

C. G. DUMAINE

P. O. Box 1205, 27, Moor Street,
MADRAS.

Sole Agent in South India for :—

PAPER:

India Paper Pulp Co. Ltd., Calcutta.

Fredriksstad Import & Export Co.,
Fredriksstad (Norway).

Jorgen Schjerbeck Jun., Copenhagen.

FLOUR:

India Flour Mills Co., Ltd., Karachi.

Calcutta City Flour Mills Co., Ltd.,
Calcutta.

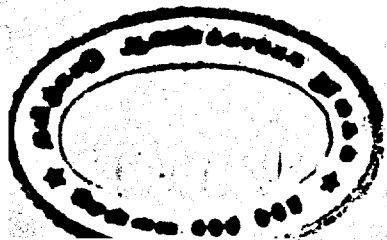
SUNDRIES:

H. Bronnley & Co., Ltd., London.

Indian Trading Co. Ltd., Copenhagen.

Twinkle Polish Corporation, New
York.

Government Fisheries, Madras.



't Will Pay You
to Advertise in

"Swarajya"

INDIA'S NATIONAL DAILY

Widely circulating among all
classes of the Indian People

For Rates of Advertisements, etc.,

Apply to:—

THE MANAGER,

SWARAJYA,

Post Box 89, MADRAS.

Office 40 Broadway.

Phone: 664.

Telegrams: "SWARAJYA."

Late Dr. M. C. Nanjunda Row's

Eclectic Pharmacy & Dispensary

Dispensing Chemists & Druggists.



Direct importers of Drugs and Patents, etc.
and
Sole Manufacturers of the Specialities of
the late Doctor.
Genuineness and accuracy guaranteed.

Prices very moderate.

All orders promptly executed.

**M. C. N's Eclectic Pharmacy & Dispensary,
TRIPPLICANE, MADRAS.**

Telephone 1484

Telegrams "Pharmacy," Madras.

For the Finest and Most Up-to-Date

SCREEN PLAYS, YOU MUST GO TO

THE

WELLINGTON CINEMA,

The most Popular Movie Theatre in Madras.

THE HOME OF ALL THAT IS REFINED
IN THE CINEMA WORLD.

Lovely Pictures.

Pleasing Music.

PERFORMANCES TWICE DAILY

AT 6-15 and 9-30 P.M.

Matinees Saturday and Sunday at 3-15 P.M.

THE "HINDU"

The Leading National Daily
with the latest Reliable news.

It deals authoritatively with all matters of public interest. Its staff of special writers include many eminent men

It is always impartial in presenting news and absolutely independent in views

Its columns are used regularly by the most discriminating advertisers among all wholesale and retail shops and stores.

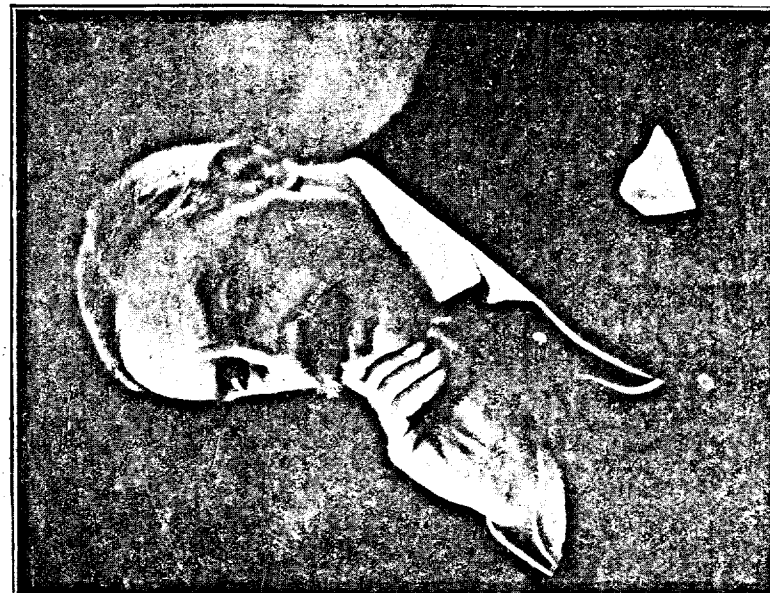
MANUFACTURERS

will not find

A BETTER MEDIUM than the "HINDU,"
to push the sales of their articles.

For rates apply to—

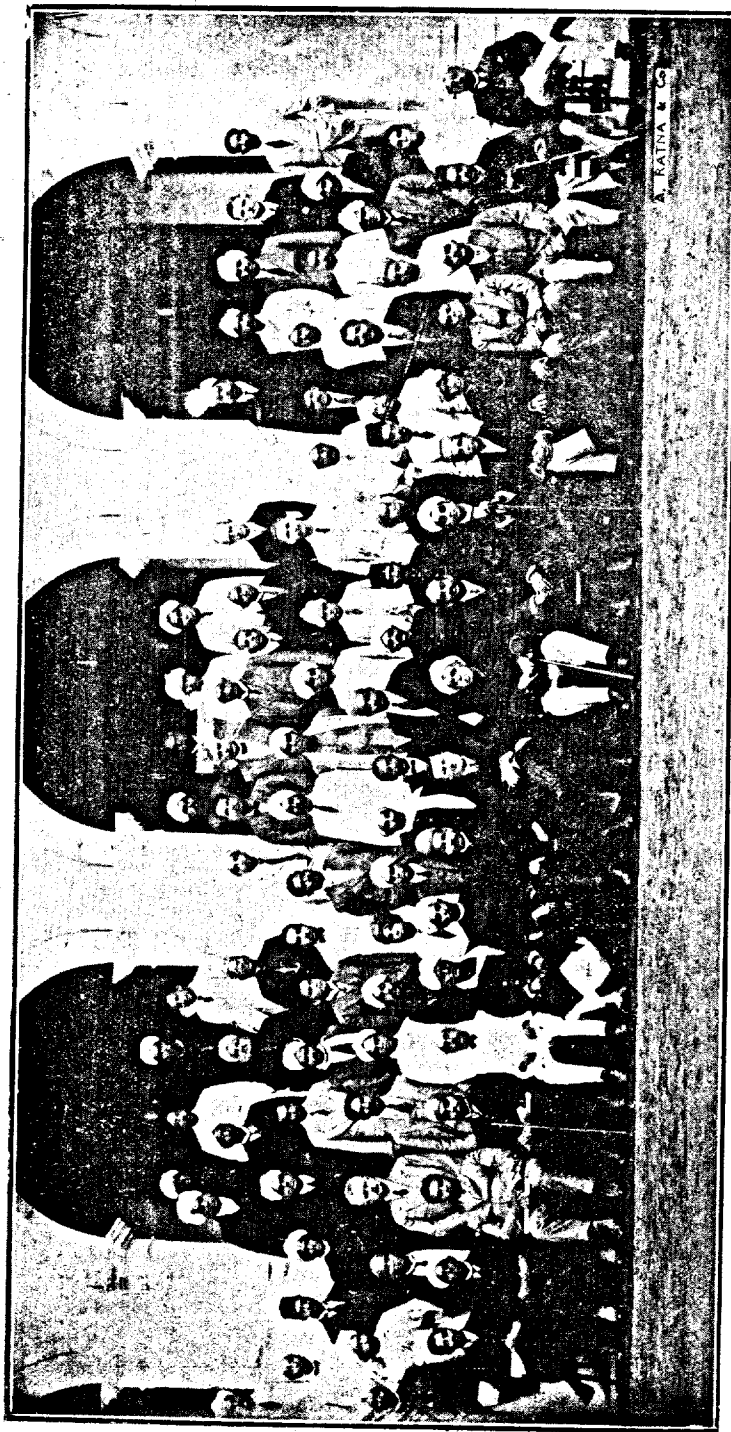
The Manager, 100, Mount Road, Madras.



His Excellency The Right Hon'ble the Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G. C. I. E., C. B. E., V. D., Governor of Madras.



Her Excellency Viscountess Goschen.



Members of the Legislative Council, 1924.

No.

CXXIV.

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK & DIRECTORY

OF

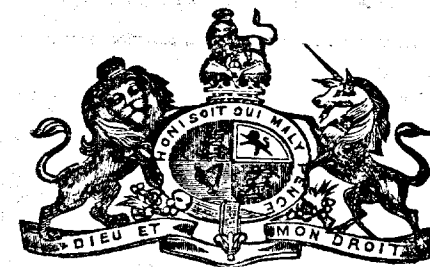
MADRAS

AND

SOUTHERN INDIA

(Including Nizam's Dominions, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin.)

1925



MADRAS:

PUBLISHED BY

CHAKRAVARTHI COMPANY, MADRAS.

Price: Cloth Bound Rs. 8.

Postage Extra.

[All Rights Reserved.]

CALENDAR FOR 1925.

JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
Sun	...	4 11 18 25	Sun	1	8 15 22	Sun	1	8 15 22 29
MON	...	5 12 19 26	MON	2	9 16 23	MON	2	9 16 23 30
TUE	...	6 13 20 27	TUE	3	10 17 24	TUE	3	10 17 24 31
WED	...	7 14 21 28	WED	4	11 18 25	WED	4	11 18 25
THUR	1	8 15 22 29	THUR	5	12 19 26	THUR	5	12 19 26
FRI	2	9 16 23 30	FRI	6	13 20 27	FRI	6	13 20 27
SAT	3	10 17 24 31	SAT	7	14 21 28	SAT	7	14 21 28
APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
Sun	...	5 12 19 26	Sun	...	3 10 17 24 31	Sun	...	7 14 21 28
MON	...	6 13 20 27	MON	...	4 11 18 25	MON	1	8 15 22 29
TUE	...	7 14 21 28	TUE	...	5 12 19 26	TUE	2	9 16 23 30
WED	1	8 15 22 29	WED	...	6 13 20 27	WED	3	10 17 24
THUR	2	9 16 23 30	THUR	...	7 14 21 28	THUR	4	11 18 25
FRI	3	10 17 24	FRI	1	8 15 22 29	FRI	5	12 19 26
SAT	4	11 18 25	SAT	2	9 16 23 30	SAT	6	13 20 27
JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.		
Sun	...	5 12 19 26	Sun	...	2 9 16 23 30	Sun	...	6 13 20 27
MON	...	6 13 20 27	MON	...	3 10 17 24 31	MON	...	7 14 21 28
TUE	...	7 14 21 28	TUE	...	4 11 18 25	TUE	1	8 15 22 29
WED	1	8 15 22 29	WED	...	5 12 19 26	WED	2	9 16 23 30
THUR	2	9 16 23 30	THUR	...	6 13 20 27	THUR	3	10 17 24
FRI	3	10 17 24 31	FRI	...	7 14 21 28	FRI	4	11 18 25
SAT	4	11 18 25	SAT	1	8 15 22 29	SAT	5	12 19 26
OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
Sun	...	4 11 18 25	Sun	...	1 8 15 22 29	Sun	...	6 13 20 27
MON	...	5 12 19 26	MON	...	2 9 16 23 30	MON	...	7 14 21 28
TUE	...	6 13 20 27	TUE	...	3 10 17 24	TUE	1	8 15 22 29
WED	...	7 14 21 28	WED	...	4 11 18 25	WED	2	9 16 23 30
THUR	1	8 15 22 29	THUR	...	5 12 19 26	THUR	3	10 17 24 31
FRI	2	9 16 23 30	FRI	...	6 13 20 27	FRI	4	11 18 25
SAT	3	10 17 24 31	SAT	...	7 14 21 28	SAT	5	12 19 26

PRINTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRINTERS LTD.,
165, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.



CALENDAR FOR 1926.

JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.						
Sun....	3	10	17	24	31	Sun.	7	14	21	28	Sun.	7	14	21	28	
MON....	4	11	18	25		MON... 1	8	15	22		MON... 1	8	15	22	29	
TUE....	5	12	19	26		TUE... 2	9	16	23		TUE... 2	9	16	23	30	
WED....	6	13	20	27		WED... 3	10	17	24		WED... 3	10	17	24	31	
THUR....	7	14	21	28		THUR.. 4	11	18	25		THUR.. 4	11	18	25		
FRI ... 1	8	15	22	29		FRI .. 5	12	19	26		FRI ... 5	12	19	26		
SAT ... 2	9	16	23	30		SAT ... 6	13	20	27		SAT ... 6	13	20	27		
APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.						
Sun....	4	11	18	25		Sun....	2	9	16	23	30	Sun....	6	13	20	27
MON....	5	12	19	26		MON....	3	10	17	24	31	MON....	7	14	21	28
TUE....	6	13	20	27		TUE....	4	11	18	25		TUE... 1	8	15	22	29
WED....	7	14	21	28		WED....	5	12	19	26		WED... 2	9	16	23	30
THUR.. 1	8	15	22	29		THUR.. 6	13	20	27		THUR.. 3	10	17	24		
FRI ... 2	9	16	23	30		FRI ... 7	14	21	28		FRI ... 4	11	18	25		
SAT ... 3	10	17	24			SAT ... 1	8	15	22	29	SAT ... 5	12	19	26		
JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.						
Sun....	4	11	18	25		Sun....	1	8	15	22	29	Sun....	5	12	19	26
MON....	5	12	19	26		MON... 2	9	16	23	30	MON....	6	13	20	27	
TUE....	6	13	20	27		TUE... 3	10	17	24	31	TUE....	7	14	21	28	
WED....	7	14	21	28		WED... 4	11	18	25		WED... 1	8	15	22	29	
THUR.. 1	8	15	22	29		THUR.. 5	12	19	26		THUR.. 2	9	16	23	30	
FRI ... 2	9	16	23	30		FRI ... 6	13	20	27		FRI ... 3	10	17	24		
SAT ... 3	10	17	24	31		SAT ... 7	14	21	28		SAT ... 4	11	18	25		
OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.						
Sun....	3	10	17	24	31	Sun....	7	14	21	28	Sun....	5	12	19	26	
MON....	4	11	18	25		MON... 1	8	15	22	29	MON....	6	13	20	27	
TUE....	5	12	19	26		TUE... 2	9	16	23	30	TUE....	7	14	21	28	
WED....	6	13	20	27		WED... 3	10	17	24		WED... 1	8	15	22	29	
THUR....	7	14	21	28		THUR.. 4	11	18	25		THUR.. 2	9	16	23	30	
FRI ... 1	8	15	22	29		FRI ... 5	12	19	26		FRI ... 3	10	17	24	31	
SAT ... 2	9	16	23	30		SAT ... 6	13	20	27		SAT ... 4	11	18	25		

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A		C	
A. B. C.	... Army Bearer Corps.	Bdg.	... Boarding
Acctt.	... Accountant	Ben.	... Bengal
Acctt.-Genl.	... Accountant General	Bgde.	... Brigade
Accts.	... Accounts	Bom.	... Bombay
Ag.	... Acting	B.	... British
Addtl.	... Additional	Bros.	... Brothers
Admnstr.	... Administrator	Bt.-Col.	... Brevet-Colonel
Admnstr.-Genl.	... Administrator-General	Bur.	... Burma.
Admntve.	... Administrative	C	
Adj.	... Adjutant	Cal.	... Calcutta.
Advr.	... Adviser	Camb.	... Cambridge
Advtg.	... Advertising	Cant.	... Cantonment
Advt.	... Advertisement	Cardg.	... Carding
Advte.	... Advocate	Capt.	... Captain
Advte.-Genl.	... Advocate-General	Carr.	... Carriage
Ag.	... Agent	Cavy.	... Cavalry
Agcy.	... Agency	Cathdl.	... Cathedral
Agri.	... Agriculture	C. B.	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp	C. P.	... Central Provinces
A. G.	... Adjutant General	Centl.	... Central
A. I. C. E.	... Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers	Chancrl.	... Chancellor
A. M. I. C. E.	... Associate Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers	Chrmn.	... Chairman
Amer.	... American	Chapln.	... Chaplain
Amal.	... Amalgamated	Chge.	... Charge
Amun.	... Ammunition	Chf.	... Chief
Appmt.	... Appointment	Ch.	... Church
Appr.	... Appraiser	Chair.	... Chairman
Apothy.	... Apothecary	C. I.	... Imperial Order of the Crown of India
Apptca.	... Apprentice	C. I.	... Central India
Arch.	... Architect	C. I. E.	... Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
Archtr.	... Architectural	Cir.	... Circle
Armr.	... Armourer	Clk.	... Clerk
Arty.	... Artillery	C. M. G.	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Assr.	... Assessor	C. M. S.	... Church Missionary Society
Asst.	... Assistant	Collr.	... Collector
Assoc.	... Assurance	Coll.	... College
Assocn.	... Association	Collgts.	... Collegiate
Assocte.	... Associate	Col.	... Colonel
Attndt.	... Attendant	Colly.	... Colliery
Attny-at-law.	... Attorney-at-law	Comd.	... Command
Auctar.	... Auctioneer	Comdt.	... Commandant
Audtr.	... Auditor	Comdr.	... Commander
Authrsd.	... Authorised	C. in C.	... Commander-in-Chief
A. V. C.	... Army Veterinary Corps.	Comdg.	... Commanding
B		Commel.	... Commercial
Bactrl.	... Bacteriological.	Commsy.	... Commissary
Bactrlst.	... Bacteriologist	Commsn.	... Commissioner
Bahdr.	... Bahadur	Commr.	... Commissioner
Band-mr.	... Band-master	Commte.	... Committee
Bar-at-law	... Barrister-at-law	Comptlr.	... Comptroller
Bapt.	... Baptist	Co.	... Company
Batn.	... Battalion	Con.	... Concern
Bk-sergt.	... Barrack-sergeant	Condr.	... Conductor
Bk-mr.	... Barrack-master	Confctnr.	... Confectioner
Bldg.	... Building		
Bldgs.	... Buildings		
Bldra.	... Builders		
Boh.	... Branch		
Bd.	... Board		

Confctny. ... Confectionery
 Confid. ... Confidential
 Congrat. ... Congratulatory
 Conslg. ... Consulting
 Constr. ... Construction
 Constr. ... Construction
 Convey. ... Conveyance
 Conserv. ... Conservator
 Contr. ... Contractor
 Contr. ... Contractor
 Confee. ... Conveyance
 Corp. ... Corporation
 Crim. ... Criminal
 Corresp. ... Corresponding
 Corresp. ... Correspondents
 Covntd. ... Covenanted
 C. I. D. ... Criminal Investigation Department
 C. S. I. ... Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India
 Ct. ... Court
 Cus. ... Customs
 C. V. D. ... Civil Veterinary Department
 C. V. O. ... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D
 Dept. ... Department.
 Deptmtl. ... Departmental
 Dy. ... Deputy
 D. F. O. ... District Forest Officer
 D. F. O. ... Draughtsman
 D. H. O. ... District Health Officer
 Dir. ... Director
 Disb. ... Disbursing
 Dispy. ... Dispensary
 Dist. Edu. Offr. ... District Educational Officer.
 Distly. ... Distillery
 Divn. ... Division
 Divnl. ... Divisional
 D. M. & S. O. ... District Medical & Sanitary Officer.
 Dr. ... Doctor
 D. S. O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
 D. S. P. ... District Superintendent of Police
 Dt. ... District
 Dy. S. P. ... Deputy Superintendent of Police.
 D. T. S. ... District Traffic Superintendent
E
 Eastn. ... Eastern
 Educ. ... Educational
 Edin. ... Edinburgh
 Educn. ... Education
 Edn. ... Edition
 Edtr. ... Editor
 Electl. ... Electrical
 Electr. ... Electrician
 Emgrn. ... Emigration
 Emgrs. ... Emigrants
 Eng. ... England
 Engr. ... Engineer
 Engrvr. ... Engraver
 Erectg. ... Erecting
 Estab. ... Established
 Estab. ... Establishment
 Estmr. ... Estimator
 Engrg. ... Engineering
 Episcpl. ... Episcopal
 Equip. ... Equipment
 Esate. ... Estate

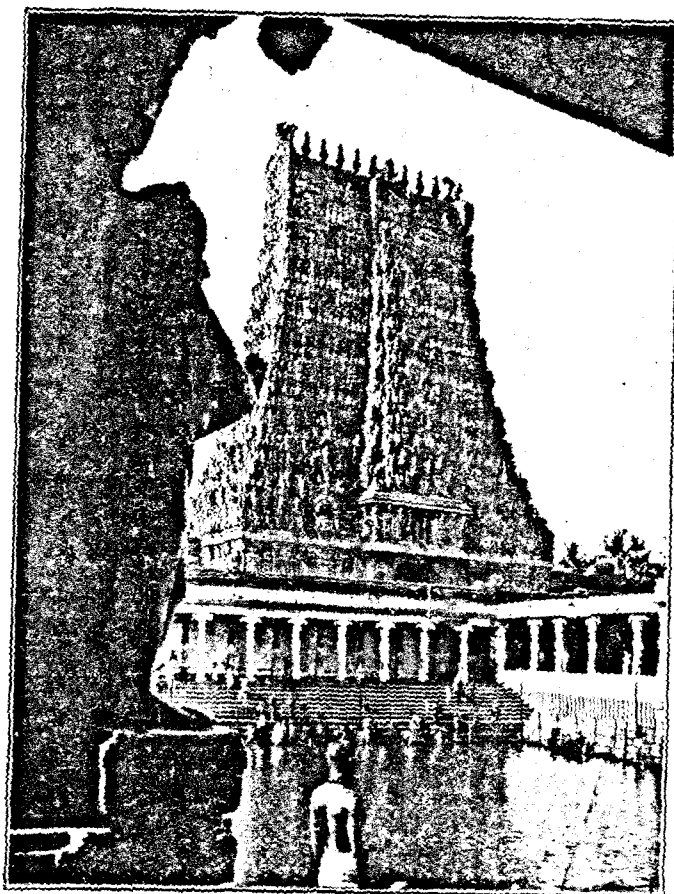
Eurpn. ... European
 Evanglist. ... Evangelist
 Ex. ... Extra
 Examr. ... Examiner
 Exe. Engr. ... Executive Engineer
 Exptrs. ... Exporters
F
 Facty. ... Factory
 Fincc. ... Finance
 Fincl. ... Financial
 Finshg. ovar. ... Finishing overseer
 F'man. ... Foreman
 Fgn. ... Foreign
 Forwdg. ... Forwarding
 Furl. ... Furlough.
G
 Garsn. ... Garrison.
 G. C. B. ... Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
 G. C. I. E. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
 G. C. M. G. ... Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
 G. C. S. I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
 G. C. V. O. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Genl. ... General
 Glas. ... Glasgow
 G. M. I. E. ... Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
 G. O. C. ... General Officer Commanding
 G. P. O. ... General Post Office
 G. S. O. ... General Staff Officer
 G. M. S. I. ... Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India
 Govr.-Genl. ... Governor-General
 Govt. ... Government.
H
 Hd. ... Head.
 Hd.-qrs. ... Head-quarters
 Histy. ... History
 Hon. ... Hon'ble
 Hon. ... Honorary
 Horticl. ... Horticultural
 Hosl. ... Hospital
I
 I. A. ... Indian Army.
 I. C. S. ... Indian Civil Service.
 I. M. S. ... Indian Medical Service.
 Ind. ... Indigo.
 Impvt. ... Improvement.
 Impl. ... Imperial.
 Imptrs. ... Importers.
 Inchg. ... Incharge.
 Incorptd. ... Incorporated.
 Indo-Euro. ... Indo-European.
 Indstrl. ... Industrial.
 Infy. ... Infantry.
 Inspg. ... Inspecting.
 Inspr. ... Inspector
 Ing. ... Inspector-General.
 Insee. ... Insurance.
 Inst. ... Institute.

Instn. ... Institution.
 Instr. ... Instructor.
 Instrn. ... Instruction.
 Intrpr. ... Interpreter.
 Intelgce. ... Intelligence.
 Irr. & Irrgn. ... Irrigation.
 I. S. C. ... Indian Staff Corps.
 I. S. M. D. ... Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
 I. S. O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
J
 Jn. ... Junction.
 Jt. Magte. ... Joint-Magistrate
 Judl. ... Judicial.
 Junr. ... Junior.
 Jurispr. ... Jurisprudence.
K
 K. C. B. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
 K. O. I. E. ... Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
 K. C. M. G. ... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
 K. C. S. I. ... Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
 K. C. V. O. ... Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
 K. G. ... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
 K. P. ... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
 K. T. ... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
L
 Labrty. ... Laboratory.
 Lectr. ... Lecturer.
 Legvte. ... Legislative.
 Libry. ... Library.
 Librn. ... Librarian.
 Lva. ... Leave.
 Lt. ... Lieutenant.
 Lt.-Genl. ... Lieutenant-General.
 Lt.-Govr. ... Lieutenant-Governor.
 Ld. ... Limited.
 Litt. ... Literature.
 Litho. ... Lithographic.
 Loco. ... Locomotive.
 Lond. ... London.
M
 Madhry. ... Machinery.
 Mad. ... Madras
 Magte. ... Magistrate
 Maj. ... Major
 Maj.-Genl. ... Major-General
 Mamldr. ... Mamlatdar
 Mangr. ... Manager
 Mang. ... Managing
 Mangmt. ... Management
 Mang. Agts. ... Managing Agents
 Manfctr. ... Manufacturer
 Manfctg. ... Manufacturing
 Mathml. ... Mathematical
 Mathms. ... Mathematics

Mr. ... Master
 Mech. ... Mechanic
 Mechl. ... Mechanical
 Medl. ... Medical
 Meml. ... Memorial
 Mercht. ... Merchant
 Metgl. ... Meteorological
 Metlgt. ... Meteorologist
 Meth. Episcpl. ... Methodist Episcopal Mission
 Missn. ... Mission
 Mily. ... Military
 Minstr. ... Minister
 M. W. S. ... Military Works Services
 Misc. ... Miscellaneous
 Missn. ... Mission
 Missary. ... Missionary
 Moblin. ... Mobilisation
 Mrs. ... Mistress
 Mohd. ... Mohamed
 Mohdn. ... Mohamedan
 Monmtl. ... Monumental
 Mr. ... Mount
 Mukht. ... Mukhtear
 Municiplty. ... Municipality
 M. V. O. ... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
N
 Navgn. ... Navigation.
 Northn. ... Northern.
O
 Obsvr. ... Observer.
 Offl. ... Official
 Offr. ... Officer
 Opten. ... Optician
 Ordnce. ... Ordnance
 Orphge. ... Orphanage
 Ovr. ... Overseer
 O. M. ... Order of Merit.
P
 Pay-mr. ... Pay-master.
 P. W. Insp. ... Permanent-Way Inspector
 Persnl. ... Personal
 Pharmct. ... Pharmaceutical
 Phone. ... Telephone
 Photo'r. ... Photographer
 Physcn. ... Physician
 Pldr. ... Pleader
 Pltl. ... Political
 P. A. ... Personal Assistant
 P. M. ... Post Master
 P. O. ... Post Office
 Postmr. ... Postmaster
 Practnr. ... Practitioner
 Presbyn. ... Presbyterian
 Presdt. ... President
 Presdy. ... Presidency
 Prep. ... Preparing
 Prin. ... Principal
 Pte. ... Private
 Ptnr. ... Partner
 Probn. ... Probation
 Probny. ... Probationary
 Profr. ... Professor
 Profanl. ... Professional
 Propr. ... Proprietor
 Propas. ... Proprietress
 Provnc. ... Provincial
 Proactg. ... Prosecuting
 Proactr. ... Prosecutor
 Pt. ... Pundit
 P. W. D. ... Public Works Department.

Valeska Klein

— PROCESS WORKS —
11 Narasingapuram St. Madras



HALFTONE AND LINE BLOCKS
for illustration of Books, Periodicals and Advertising

Special Rates for regular work and large orders

APPLY FOR DETAILS OR PRICE LIST

PREFACE.

This is the 124th, Edition of the Asylum Press Almanack and Directory.

We take this opportunity of thanking the Government, all our advertisers and other patrons for the ready help they have rendered by their willing co-operation.

We assure the Government and the Public that we have no greater aim than to serve them properly, and to the extent to which such service is utilised and appreciated, we shall feel highly rewarded. Particular care has been taken for verifying and bringing up to date all information in the Directory, and making several improvements which the following pages will show, utilising some matter from the "Madras Year Book" wherever possible.

We also tender our thanks to the members of the Legislative Council for their very kind help in supporting this *Almanack and Directory* at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 10th. October 1924, and we sincerely thank the Government for renewing to us their kind and valued patronage. With this kind help we have been able to issue the Directory for the current year at a much earlier date than last year. We regret we were not able to issue the Directory on the 1st January 1925, as we originally intended to do, as our arrangements for the 1925 issue had to be begun late after we were guaranteed the help from Government which we anxiously awaited.

We assure the Government and the public that with their continued help and patronage we shall be able to publish our 1926 edition on the New Year's Day of 1926.

No Directory, especially one published in India, can claim to be thoroughly accurate. We realise our short comings. And we shall appreciate all suggestions for improvement and any corrections sent to us by 1st. October 1925, will be incorporated in the 1926 edition.

MADRAS:

26th Feb. 1925.

CHAKRAVARTHI CO.

PRESS OPINIONS ON THE 123rd EDITION (1924).

The "Madras Mail," June 28, 1924.

It is with special pleasure that we see the old publication make its appearance for the one hundred and twenty-third time. Its present publishers, Messrs. Chakravarthi Co., have taken much trouble in bringing the book up to date by retaining all the valuable old features and introducing such new matter as the change of conditions and the development of political life in Madras make necessary. The book contains a short history of the administration of the Presidency, as a whole in addition to the Work done by the various departments during the year, the Rules regulating elections to the Indian Legislatures and the Provincial Council which were revised last year, and a really useful feature is the carefully compiled "Who's Who." Accompanying the volume is an accurate and very practicable map of the City of Madras specially prepared by the Madras Survey Department. The Almanack is well printed and got up and its price remains the same as that of its predecessors, namely Rs. 8 or with postage Rs. 9. The exigencies of the situation due to the need for correcting and bringing the book up to date are responsible for a rather belated appearance in the middle of the year, but we are promised a much earlier issue next year.

The "Hindu," June 28, 1924.

The Asylum Press Almanack and Directory, for the current year has just been issued by the publishers Messrs. Chakravarthi Co., Madras, and judging from the several useful improvements, that have been introduced, the publishers are to be congratulated on the issue of this one hundred and twenty-third Edition. That the publication has proved its usefulness for nearly a century and a quarter is in itself a sufficient testimony to the immense popularity of this pioneer Madras Annual. Among the several improvements must be mentioned the chapters giving in brief a short history of the administration of the Madras Government followed by an account of the work turned out by the different departments during the last official year. The rules relating to the Elections to the Indian Legislature and the Provincial Legislative Council which were revised last year have been incorporated. Every portion of the Directory has been improved by the addition of fresh information and statistics. The "Who's Who" has been enlarged and one could find very easily all available information regarding the prominent men in this Presidency *et al.*, all available information is given in brief about every member of the Provincial Legislative Council. The printing and get up of the book for which the Associated Printers Ltd., are responsible are excellent and a most welcome addition this year is the issue of an up-to-date Map of the city specially prepared for the Almanack by the Madras Survey Office. The Map alone is worth one rupee.

We have no doubt that this Annual which has been an every day reference book for the past 122 years, will continue during the current year also to answer the needs of every one in every walk of life in this presidency. The price of the Annual continues to be the same as previous years *viz.*, Rs. 8 and every one that can afford this paltry sum should have a copy on his desk so that he can easily find the exact information he wants on all matters of general interest.

The "Swarajya," June 30, 1924.

Messrs. Chakravarthi Company, Madras have just published the Asylum Press Almanack and Directory for 1924. This is the 123rd edition of the Almanack and a perusal of the same gives us an impression of much care and discretion in the selection of material and of omission of unnecessary information which too often gets into reference books of this kind. A useful and up-to-date copy of the Map of the Madras City is appended. The new electoral rules have been incorporated and the Mofussil directory has been considerably enlarged. The volume has been divided into eight convenient sections and each section has been separately paged. A general index running to 26 pages has been given at the end and references are thus picked up easily from any of the several sections.

The printing and general get up are as usual good and the Directory should be found highly useful wherever a really reliable book of reference is needed. We congratulate Messrs. Chakravarthi Co. on their production of the volume at the very reasonable price of Rs. 8.

Etc., Etc., Etc.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abdul Aziz Badsha Sabib, H. Md	xxvi	"Daily" Express	1276a
Abdul Kareem & Co., A.	964b	Dasai Gounder & Co. N.	xv
Addison & Co., Ltd.	934 a & b	Dumaine, C. G., Madras	xxvii
Do	938 a & b	Eastern Bank, Ltd., The	vii
Alex. Hussam & Co.	964a	Eclectic Pharmacy, M. C. N.	xxix
Albott & Co.	20	English Cycle and Motor Importing Co.	xix
Amalgamated News Papers, Calcutta	976b	General Medical Supplies	972b
Amrutanjan	448a and 464c	Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., Ltd.	962b
Andhra Ayurvedic Pharmacy Ltd.	Front cover	Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Ltd.	8d
"Andhra Patrika"	448b and 464a	Guru Basava & Co., Ltd.,	Front Cover
Angel & Co.	xix	Harrison & Co.	20b
Ardesair & Co.	xix	"Hindu," The	xxx & 960a
Arunagiri Chetty O.	xxiii	Holt & Co., P.	960b
Associated Printers Ltd.	8a	Hope Prudhomme & Co.	962a
Asvin & Co.	1276c	Huesam & Co., J. P.	xx
Asylum Press Almanack & Directory	150	Hussain Saheb & Co. C.	xxiv
Balakrishna Mallar Lad Belgaum	xxvi	Hussam & Co., Axel	a 61 (N)
Balakrishna Pillai, V., Kumbakonam	1072a	Imperial Bank of India, The,	iii
Bapalal & Co.	Front Cover	Indian Bank, Ltd., The	iv
Bashyam M S. Bombay	xix	Industrial Institute, Government	xviii
Beardsell & Co., W. A.	942a	International Agency, The	8c
Beet & Co., Ltd., Petters Oil Engines	942b	Jalai & Sons	962b
Do. (Bebe Milk)	xiii	Jayaram & Co., Ltd., R	20a
Bharathi	448b and 464a	Kangundi Industrial Works, Kuppam	964b
Bill Posting Co., Madras	Front Cover	Karimbeedi Press	964b
Binny & Co., P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.	861a	Kerala Soap Works, Calicut	xxii
Binny & Co., British India Steam Navigation Co.	861b	Kesari Kuteeram	xxi
Bombay Incandescent Light Co.	xxi	Konar Diary	xxvi
Brady & Co., Ltd., W. H.	1004 a & b	Krishna Rao & Sons, D., Yerraguntla	1088b
Central Bank of India Ltd.	vi	Lakshmi	xxv
Century Insurance Co.	20b	Madar Saheb & Co., Ltd.	1322
Chakravarti Co.	1072a	Madras Ex-Imports	964a
Chandrabali Pandit Munnalal, Kanauj City	974a	"Madras Mail"	Back cover
Charles Morgan & Co., Ltd.	Front Inner Cover	Madras Pencil Factory	962a
Chartered Bank of India	ii	Madras Type Foundry	972b
Chengalvaraya Chetty, S. & Munnisamy	Back cover Chetty, S.	Maaberr Herald, The Cochin	972a
Christian Central Co-operative Bank	ix	Mangalji Bojaraj & Co.	1276b
Christian Literature Society	xii	Mansfield, F. W.	20
Crompton Engineering Co.	xi	Meenakshi Paper Mills Co., Punalur	974a & Front cover
Crescent Lime Works	1056 and top edge	Mercantile Bank	v
		Munnalal Chandrabali Pandit, Kanauj City	974a
		Modern Equipment Co., Ltd.	974b
		Modern Publicity, Co	974b
		Moti Ram & Son, L.	972a

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Munsie & Co., Ltd. ...	976a	South Indian Industrials ...	1268b
Muniswamy & Sons M., Bangalore ...	1088b	South India Chemicals ...	xxv
Muthiah & Co. K. S. ...	xxv	Srinivasa Ayyangar Pandit, Swami ...	1310 a & b
Mysore Pharmaceuticals Ltd. ...	xxv	Standard Engineering Works ...	xx
National Bank ...	viii	"Swadesamitran Press" ...	xxiii
Nayak & Co., V. ...	Front Cover	"Swadesamitran," The ...	xii, xviii
Nodungadi Bank Ltd., The Calicut ...	ix	"Swarajya" ...	xxviii, a96b
New India Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	862b	Taylor & Co., Ltd., T A. ...	xxiv
Oliver Typewriter Agency ...	1088b	Tholasi & Bros., A. ...	xxiii
Palany & Co. ...	xxiv	"Times of India," The, Bombay ...	Back cover side sheet
Pennsylvania Oil Co., Ltd ...	xiii	Trichur Timber Saw Mills, Trichur ...	xxi
Perumal Chetty & Sons, V. ...	962a	Turnbull & Co., ...	Bottom Edge.
Premier Indian Scientific Co., Ltd. ...	1056	Ubersee Post Leipzig (Germany) ...	930a & b
Purusothama Chettiar, S. B. ...	1380	United India Life Assurance Co. ...	862b
Radha & Co., A. T. ...	xix	United India Co. ...	1298 a & b
Rajagopalan & Co., V. S. ...	1822	Universal Fire and General Insurance Co., Ltd. ...	852b
Rajaram & Co., V. D. ...	i	U. P. A. S. I ...	1322
Ramechandra Rao T. ...	xxv	Vaidya & Co., S. ...	1088a
Rama Rao, Dr. U. (Health) ...	1072b	Valesha Kliene ...	8b
Ramasawmy Chetty & Co., Ltd. M.R.M. ...	1049	Vasudevananda Medical Hall ...	789
Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, V. ...	Back Cover Side Sheet.	Venkatram Chetty, M. R. & C. Banga- lore ...	1088b
Remington Typewriter Co. ...	16	Vijiam & Sons ...	1045
Richardson and Cruddas ...	x	Vest & Co., ...	1268 a
Ratna & Co., A. ...	xx & 65	Watch Co., A. H. ...	xii
Salem Industrials Ltd., Salem ...	xxii	Watch Co., E. A. ...	xi
Samarasabodhini Office, Tanjore ...	xix	Wilson & Co. ...	xiv
Sastry & Co., P. S. ...	1088a	Wellington Cinema ...	xxix
Scientific Advance Co., Ltd. ...	1049	Wellington Cycle Co. ...	996a
Shaik Mahomed Rowther, K. P. V. ...	864	Worthington, Simpson & Co. ...	xi
Simpson and McConechy Ltd. ...	xvii	Zenith Life Insurance Co. ...	852a
Simpson & Co., Ltd. ...	Back inner cover		
South Indian Export Co., Ltd. ...	xv		

LIST OF PLATES.

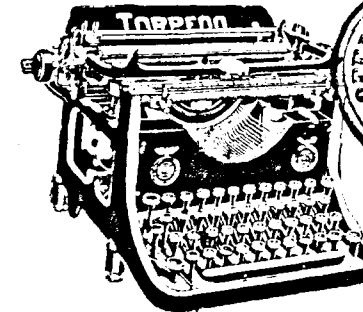
Abdulla Ghatala Md., B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Alwar Chetti, V., Rao Bahadur.
 Annie Besant, Dr.
 Arcot, the Prince of.
 Annamalai Chettiar, S. A. A.
 Arunachalam Chettiar, A.L.A.R.
 Audinarayana Chetti, T., M.L.C.
 Ayyanna Chetti, P., Rao Bahadur.
 Ayyar, R.S.
 Banganapalle, the Nawab of.
 Chellappalli, Raja of, M.L.C.
 Cochin, the Maharajah of.
 Devadoss, M., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice.
 Gangaraju, Mothay, M.L.C.
 Ghatala, M.H.P.
 Goschen, Viscount.
 Goschen, Viscountess.
 Gopala Menon, C., M.L.C.
 Govindoss Chathurbujadoss, Dewan Bahadur.
 Habib-ul-lah, Sahib, Sir Mahomed.
 Hyderabad, Nizam of.
 Jatprole, the Rajah of.
 Kesava Pillai, P. Diwan Bahadur.
 Knapp, the Hon'ble Sir Arthur.
 Kollengode, the Rajah of.
 Kumaraswami Sastri, The Hon. Justice Sir C. V.
 Legislative Council Group.
 Letchmanan Chettiar, O.A. O.K. Rao Bahdr.
 McDougal, Sir Alexander, Kt.
 MacPhail, E. M.
 Madhava Rajah, M.L.C.
 Madhava Rao, V.P., C.I.E.
 Mahatma Gandhi.
 Mandasa, the Rajah of.
 Maruthavanam Pillai, M.L.C.
 Menon, K. P. M., Bar-at-Law.
 Moidoo, T. M., M.L.C.
 Musa Sait, Md. M.L.C.
 Muthiah Chetti, Sir, M.O.T.
 Muthiah Mudaliar, S., M.L.C.
 Muthukrishna Iyer, T. V., B.A., B.L.
 Mysore, the Maharajah of.
 Nageswara Rao, K.
 Odgers, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice.
 Oosman Sahib, Md. Khan Bahadur, B.A.
 Pandalai, Dr. E.
 Panagal, the Hon'ble Rajah of.
 Prakasam, T., Bar-at-Law.
 Rajagopalachari, C.

Rajagopalachariar, Sir, P.
 Ramachandra Iyer, T. B., Dewan Bahadur
 B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Raman Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Rama Rao, Dr. U. M.L.C.
 Ramaswami Iyer, C. P., the Hon'ble Mr. B.A.,
 B.L., C.I.E.
 Ramaswamy Mudaliar, A., B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Ramnad, the Rajah of, M.L.C.
 Rangachariar, T., Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L.,
 C.I.E., M.L.A.
 Ranganatha Mudaliar, A. M.L.C.
 Rangaswami Iyengar, A., B.A., B.L., M.L.A.
 Reddi, C. R., M.L.C.
 Ross, T. M. M.L.C.
 Sankarav Nair, C., Sir, Kt.
 Sarma, R. S.
 Satyamurthi, S., B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Sir James Simpson, Kt. M.L.C.
 Sivagnanam Pillai, T.N. The Hon. Diwan Bahdr.
 Sivaswami Iyer, P. S., Sir, Kt., M.L.A.
 Spencer, Sir Charles, the Hon'ble Justice,
 Srinivasa Iyengar, S. B.A.B.L.
 Srinivasa Iyengar, V. V., the Hon'ble Mr.
 Justice.
 Srinivasa Sastri, Rt. Hon'ble V. S.
 Swamikannu Pillai, L. D. Diwan Bahadur.
 Thanikachalam Chettiar, O., Rao Bahadur, B.A.,
 B.L., M.L.C.
 Theagaroya Chetti, Sir, P., Kt., M.L.C.
 Travancore, Maharaja of.
 Travancore, Maharani Regent of.
 Trotter, the Hon'ble Sir Justice Coutts,
 Varadarajulu Chetti Rao Sabab G.
 Venkatagiri, the Rajah of.
 Venkata Reddi Naidu Sir, K. B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 Vidya Sagar Pandya.
 Vijia Raghavachariar, C.
 Vijiaraghavachariar, T. Diwan Bahdr.
 Yakub Hassan.

BUILDINGS.

Government House.
 Harbour, Madras.
 High Court of Judicature.
 Imperial Bank.
 Ripon Buildings.
 Senate House.
 Sir Thomas Munroe (Statue).
 Y. M. C. A.

TORPEDO



The World's Best Standard Typewriter.
WON The 1st FOUR PRIZES
 in the recent
AMSTERDAM EXHIBITION.

Special Advantages:—

Completely visible line of writing. All adjustments in front of operator (including margin locks, tabulator key double colour ribbon, automatic spacing key ribbon spools, etc.)

Very light touch, noiseless running. Easy removability of moving parts. Thorough exchangeability of machine parts.

Four Row Key board, only a Single Shift.
More Keys — More Types.

Absolutely dependable working. A very good office friend.
CHEAP.

THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY.

Post Box 251. Madras. Telegrams "Inagenco."

There is **REAL ECONOMY** in supporting
HOME INDUSTRIES.

The South Indian Match Factory, Tenmalai, produces very good **Safety Matches** for Indian use.

INDIAN Organization. INDIAN Capital.
 INDIAN Labour. INDIAN Management.

Ask for "ELEPHANT BRAND" MATCHES.
Available everywhere.

See the name "SOUTH INDIAN MATCH FACTORY"
on every box of matches.

Particulars from the Sole Agents.—

INTERNATIONAL AGENCY, P. B. 251, MADRAS.

Gordon Woodroffe & Co. (Madras) Ltd.

P. O. Box No. 42, MADRAS.

Registered Office:
21, NORTH BEACH ROAD.

Tel. Add. "WOODROFFE"
Phone No. 478.

CODES

Scott's 10th Ed. A.B.C. 5th Ed. Western Union & Bentleys.

IMPORTERS.

Piece Goods, Yarns, Sugar, Metals, Cement,
Matches, Hardware, Sundries, etc.

EXPORTERS.

Tanned and Dry Salted Hides and Skins, Jute, Hemp,
Seeds, Palmyra Fibre, Castor Oil and all
Descriptions of Indian Produce.

STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.

Clan Line Steamers Ltd.	Swedish E. Asiatic Co., Ltd.
Anchor-Brockle Bank Line.	Sun Shipping Co., Ltd.
Brockle Bank-Well Line.	American and Indian Line.
D. D. G. "Hansa".	Branch Service.
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line.	T. & J. Harrison.

LANDING, CLEARING AND FORWARDING.

INSURANCE AGENCIES.

Hong Kong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	Union Assurance Soc. Ltd.
London Assurance Corp.	Union Insee. Soc. of Canton Ltd.
Scottish Union & Nat. Insee. Co., Ltd.	Yangtze Insee. Assn. Ltd.
Tokio Marine & Fire Insee. Co., Ltd.	Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.

INDIAN BRANCHES.

COCONADA, VIZAGAPATAM, VIZIANAGRAM, PONDICHERRY.

Managing Agents:—VIZIANAGRAM PRESS & MILLS Co., Ltd.

CONTENTS

OF THE

Asylum Press Almanack and Directory for 1925.

SECTION I.

GENERAL 1 to 92.

	Pages.		Pages.
British Indian Money	26	Karimals	26
British Weights and Measures	28	Madras Weights and Measures	2
Calendar for 1925	6	Muhammadan Festivals	2
Colonial and Foreign monies, with English Equivalents	26	New Moon, Full Moon and other important days in each month	2
Corresponding English and Vernacular months & dates	22	Planetary Phenomena	4
Court Fees Act.	66	Principal Clubs in London	23
Eclipses	3	Physical Geography, climate	25
Exchange Tables	86	Rahu and Gulikai-kalams etc.	21
Fixed and Movable Festivals	1	Ready Reckoner Table of Wages	59
Geographical Positions and Ele- vations, etc., of the principal stations in and near India	24	Registration Act	68
Hindu Festivals	2	Right Ascension and Declination of the planets at Madras	18
Hindu Muhammadan and Jewish Eras	1	Rising and Setting of the Principal planets in Madras	20
Holidays	8	Royal Birth Days	1
Interest Tables	55	Ships' Tonnage	26
Indian Income Tax Act	92	Standard Times	23
		Stamp Act	76

SECTION II.

ALL INDIA 93 to 150.

	Pages.		Pages.
Foreign Passports	137	Members of the Council of State	
Government of India and Council	97	Do. Legislative Assembly	109
Do. Assam	110	Pension Officers abroad	96
Do. Bengal	108	Postal Information, Inland	129
Do. Bihar and Orissa.	107	Do. Foreign	133
Do. Bombay	104	Do. Money Orders	134
Do. Central Provinces.	109	Principal Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon	146
Do. Delhi	111	Principal Newspapers in India, Burma and Ceylon other than Madras	140
Do. Madras	111	Principal Railways in India	139
Do. North-West Fron- tier	111	Railway Telegrams	137
Do. Punjab	106	Secretaries of State for India from 1867	96
Do. United Provinces	108	Telegraphic Information	135
Indian Govt. Offices and Institu- tions in London	93	Wireless Telegraphic Stations in India	136
Indian Orders and Titles	113		
Indian Ruling Chiefs	112		

M. V. Cunniah Chetty & Co., Tailors and Outfitters, Esplanade Hall,
Madras.

SECTION III.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY 151 to 528.

Pages	Pages
Ancient Monuments preserved ... 360	Madras Legislative Council Rules ... 247
Census of 1911 and 1921 ... 324	Do. Resolutions 1921 to 24 ... 252
Clubs ... 485	Medical Department ... 491
Co-operative Societies ... 317	Members of the Indian Civil Service ... 195
Civil Divisions, S. India ... 312	Municipal Council Election Rules ... 318
Civil Veterinary Dept. ... 317	News Papers Periodicals, etc. ... 446
Colleges 1st grade ... 277	Official Order of Precedence in Madras ... 263
Do 2nd grade ... 285	Oriental Titles, Institutions etc ... 304
Educational Qualifications for admission to the Public Service ... 323	Statistics ... 317
Ecclesiastical ... 518	Professional Institutions ... 289
Electric Tramways ... 507	Railways ... 502
Election Regulations Council of State ... 198	Revenue and Finance ... 185
Do. do Legislative Assembly ... 216	Registrar of Births and Deaths ... 318
Do Legislative Council ... 224	Ruling Princes, Rajahs and Zemindars of S. India ... 329
Election Statistics General ... 258	Secondary Schools ... 298
European Cemeteries & Tombs ... 508	Shooting Places on S. I. Railway M. & S. M. Ry. ... 444
Freemasonry ... 484	Survey ... 316
Government of Madras ... 188	Societies and Associations ... 456
Governors of Fort St. George from 1652 ... 198	Technical Institutions ... 304
History of the Administration of Madras Govt. ... 158	Travellers' Bungalows and Rest-Houses ... 370
Historical Summary, Presidency Head-quarters of Gasetted Officers Hospital, ... 493	Council Advisory Committee for 1924-25 ... 344
Madras Legislative Council Members ... 336	University of Madras ... 266
	Zamindars under the Court of Madras ... 359

SECTION IV.

CITY 529 to 790.

Pages	Pages
Associations, Institutions and Societies ... 759	Justices of the Peace ... 756
Churches and Chapels in Madras ... 743	Library and Reading Rooms ... 768
City History ... 529	Location of Public Offices ... 757
City Police ... 570	Magisterial Department ... 755
Colleges in the City ... 764	Memorial, Statues and Monuments ... 565
Co-operative Societies ... 767	Motor Cab Rules ... 582
Corporation of Madras ... 752	Motor Vehicles Rules ... 572
Distances to surrounding places of interest ... 566	Parks and Public Buildings ... 564
Distances between Principal Localities in Madras ... 567	Postal Department ... 770
Hackney Carriage Rates ... 571	Registered Numbers of Motor Vehicles ... 586
Hospitals ... 769	Rest-Houses, Lodges and Hotels ... 570
	Schools other than High Schools ... 765
	Streets ... 549

SECTION V.

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL 791 to 1056.

Pages	Pages
Alphabetical List of Trades and Professions ... 1021	Companies Limited by Guarantee ... 886
Banks ... 848	Commercial and Industrial Directory ... 939
British & Foreign Manufacturers and their Madras Agents ... 1004	Consuls, etc. ... 848
Chamber of Commerce, Madras ... 833	Customs Department ... 807
Do. do. Cochin ... 846	Customs Duties ... 891
Do. do. Ceylon ... 846	Delivery Post Offices, List of ... 779
Do. do. Tellicherry ... 849	Employer's Federation of Southern India ... 841
Do. do. Tuticorin ... 847	Harbour Engineering Dept. ... 790
Do. do. Pondicherry ... 847	Factories ... 689

M. V. Cunniah Chetty & Co., Piece Goods Merchants, Esplanade, Madras.

SEC. V. COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL—contd.

Pages.	Pages.
Fire Insurance Agents' Association ... 845	Post Box Holders in Madras ... 775
Insurance Agents ... 853	Qualified Auditors ... 865
Joint-Stock Companies ... 906	Steam Shipping Companies ... 862
Madras Stock Exchange ... 857	Sea-Borne Trade of the Presidency for 1923-24 ... 835
Marine Insurance Agents' Association ... 845	Southern India Chamber of Commerce ... 845
Planting Directory ... 907	Southern India Skin and Hide Merchants' Association ... 845
Piece-goods Merchants' Association ... 844	Sub-Post Offices in Madras ... 774
Port Department ... 790	Trades Association ... 846
Port Trust Department ... 791	

SECTION VI.

MOFUSSIL 1057 to 1268.

Anantapur ... 1057	Kolar Gold Fields ... 1168
Andaman Islands ... 1058	Kotagiri ... 1210
Arcoot, North ... 1059	Kistna ... 1157
Arcoot, South ... 1062	Kurnool ... 1169
Aurangabad ... 1151	Madura ... 1172
Bangalore ... 1045	Mahe ... 1176
Banganapalle State ... 1091	Malabar ... 1177
Bellary ... 1091	Mysore ... 1186
Bolarum (Hyderabad) ... 1151	Mysore (State) ... 1191
Chadarghat ... 1146	Nellore ... 1196
Chingleput ... 1095	The Nilgiris ... 1199
Chittaldrug ... 1099	Ootacamund ... 1208
Chittoor ... 1099	Officers of the Govt. Political Department ... 1268
Cochin (British) ... 1102	Pondicherry ... 1216
Cochin State ... 1103	Pudukottah State ... 1218
Coimbatore ... 1113	Ramnad ... 1219
Coonoor ... 1212	Salem ... 1222
Coorg ... 1119	Sandur State ... 1231
Cuddappah ... 1121	Secunderabad ... 1148
Gaujam ... 1122	Shevaroy Hills ... 1232
Godavari ... 1125	Shimoga ... 1236
Guntur ... 1129	Tanjore ... 1236
Hassan ... 1132	Tinnevely ... 1237
Hyderabad ... 1134	Travancore State ... 1245
Jeyypore Samasthanam ... 1152	Trichinopoly ... 1257
Kadur ... 1152	Tumkur ... 1263
Kanara South ... 1154	Visagapatnam ... 1264
Karairai ... 1158	Visianagaram ... 1267
Kodaikanal ... 1162	Yanon ... 1268
Kolar ... 1167	

SECTION VII.

WHO'S WHO.

Who's Who

1269 to 1312

SECTION VIII.

RESIDENTIAL 1323 to 1380.

Madras European Residents ... 1373	Madras Indian Residents ... 1353
------------------------------------	----------------------------------

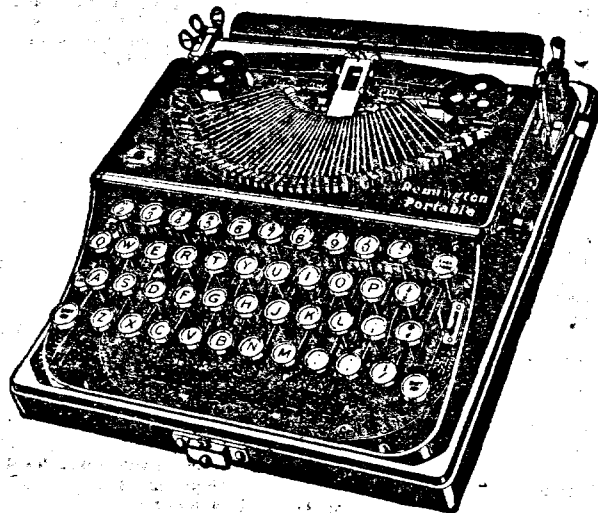
SECTION IX.

INDEX.

General Index

Thousands of People of all Classes

Merchants, Travellers, Government Officials,
Professional Men, Students



— NOW USE THE —

REMINGTON PORTABLE

They have come to depend on it as a tried and trusted helper that lightens the burden of every writing task. So small it is never in the way—fits in case only four inches high. So convenient you can use it anywhere—even on your lap.

And it is the most complete of all portable typewriters—with Standard Keyboard and many other 'big machine' features.

Remington in quality—and covered by the Remington guarantee.

Send for Illustrated Literature

Remington Typewriter Co. (Madras), Ltd.

Y.M.C.A. Buildings, Madras.

THROUGH TRAIN SERVICE

17

ABRIDGED RAILWAY TIME TABLE.

Time Down.	Mile.	Station.	Time Up.	Fares for Mail.			
				1st. Class.	2nd. Class.	Inter-mediate.	3rd. Class. Mail.

MADRAS TO BOMBAY.

				Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
7 30	...	Madras (Central) R.	21 15	...	...	...	...
6 5	43	Arkonam, R. I.	22 34	5 6	2 11	1 2	0 14
4 15	84	Benigunta R. I.	23 57	10 8	5 4	2 3	1 12
0 52	162	Cuddapah R.	2 51	20 4	10 2	4 4	3 6
22 22	228	Tadpatri	5 20	28 8	14 4	5 15	4 12
21 28	258	Gooty R.	6 40	32 4	16 2	6 12	5 6
20 35	276	Guntakal R. J.	8 10	34 8	17 4	7 3	6 12
18 49	308	Adoni	9 26	39 4	19 2	8 0	6 7
17 ...	351	Raichur R. I.	11 40	42 5	21 2	9 2	7 5
14 ...	418	Wadi R.	15 ...	50 11	25 5	11 12	9 1
13 4	425	Subahabad	15 13	51 9	25 12	12 0	9 4
10 4	5 2	Horigi R.	18 24	61 3	30 9	15 0	11 4
9 38	111	Sholapur	18 55	62 5	31 2	15 6	11 8
8 3	561	Kurdmadi R.	20 49	68 7	34 3	17 5	12 12
5 23	628	Dhond R.	23 18	76 15	38 7	19 15	14 8
3 39	675	Poona R.	1 8	82 1	41 0	21 10	15 11
2 5	715	Lonavla	2 58	85 13	42 14	22 14	16 10
0 38	732	Karjat	4 23	87 7	43 11	23 6	17 0
23 42	761	Kalyan R.	5 27	90 2	45 1	24 5	17 11
23 1	789	Dadar	6 5	92 12	46 6	25 3	18 6
22 45	794	Bombay R.	6 30	93 4	46 9	25 5	18 8

MADRAS TO BANGALORE.

				Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
6 30	...	Madras (Central) E.	20 40	...	...	...	...
4 40	43	Arkonam E. I.	22 5	5 6	2 11	...	0 14
3 30	65	Wallajah Road	22 50	8 2	4 1	...	1 6
3 10	81	Katpadi E. I.	23 5	10 2	5 1	...	1 11
0 45	132	Jalarpet E. I.	2 10	16 8	8 4	...	2 12
22 58	176	Bowringpet I.	4 18	22 0	11 0	...	3 11
8 55	219	Bangalore E. I.	6 30	27 6	13 11	...	4 9

MADRAS TO OOTACAMUND.

				Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
7 5	...	Madras (Central) E.	19 50	...	...	...	...
5 23	43	Arkonam E. I.	21 9	5 6	2 11	...	0 14 0
4 10	81	Kalpadi E. I.	22 25	10 2	5 4	...	1 11 0
2 20	132	Jalarpet E. I.	0 45	16 8	8	...	2 12 0
21 58	207	Salem E.	3 23	28 4	14 2	...	4 11 0
20 20	243	Erode E. I.	4 40	33 14	16 15	...	5 10 3
18 1	302	Podanur E. I.	7 11	43 1	21 9	...	7 2 6
15 55	328	Mettupalayam E. I.	8 45	47 2	23 9	...	7 13 5
12 35	345	Coonoor E.	11 5	55 2	31 9	...	9 2 9
10 45	357	Ootacamund E.	12 30	56 15	36 6	...	9 12 3

* No Second Class accommodation is provided over the Nilgiri Ry. Hence 1st Class fares are included.

Note.—"R" means European and "I" means Indian Refreshment Rooms.

THROUGH TRAIN SERVICE

Time Down.	Mile.	Stations.	Time Up.	Fares for Mail.			
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Inter- mediate.	3rd Class
MADRAS TO CALCUTTA.							
8-0		Madras (Central) E.	20-0	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
6-50	23	Ponneri I.	20-51	2 14	1 7	0 10 0	0 7 9
4-36	26	Gudur E. I.	22-59	10 12	5 6	2 4 0	1 13 0
3-47	110	Nellore	23-46	18 13	6 14	2 14 0	2 5 0
3-5	131	Bitragunta	0-36	16 6	8 3	3 7 0	2 12 0
1-33	182	Ongole E. I.	2-19	22 12	11 6	4 12 0	3 13 0
23-12	249	Tenali E. I.	4-33	31 2	15 9	6 8 0	5 3 0
22-22	264	Bezwada E. I.	5-40	33 8	16 12	7 0 0	5 9 0
20-42	305	Ellore E.	7-12	38 0	19 0	7 15 0	6 6 0
18-20	361	Rajamundry E.	9-33	43 4	21 10	9 6 0	7 8 0
17-10	392	Sama'skot E.	10-53	48 2	23 1	10 3 0	8 3 0
	426	Tuni E.	12-40	49 5	24 11	11 2 0	8 14 0
13-22	45	Watair E. I.	15-5	54 12	27 7	12 10 0	10 2 0
11-48	522	Vizianagaram F.	16-4	59 10	29 13	14 0 0	11 0 0
10-53	566	Chicasole Road	18-58	65 0	32 8	15 9 0	12 0 0
8-17	596	Nanpada	20-34	64 12	34 6	16 11 0	12 12 0
7-25	612	Palasa	21-45	70 12	35 6	17 4 0	13 2 0
4-42	658	Berhampur E. (Gaujam)	0-21	76 8	3 4	13 15 0	14 3 0
1-35	749	Khurda Road E. (J. N.)	3-30	88 4	44 2	22 5 6	16 6 0
0-24	778	Cattack E.	5-43	91 5	45 12	23 5 0	17 0 0
21-40	849	Bhadrak	8-15	93 6	49 3	25 4 0	18 8 0
20-42	888	Balasore E.	9-48	102 1 0	51 1 0	26 4 0	19 5 0
18-13	960	Khargpur E.	12-24	108 13 0	54 7 0	28 2 0	20 13 0
15-56	1082	Calcutta (Howrah).	14-55	115 9 6	57 18 6	30 0 6	22 5 6

BANGALORE TO BOMBAY.

6-50	...	Bangalore (City).	21-0	...	...	...	...
4-39	43	Tankur E. I.	23 14	5 6	2 11	1 2	0 14
1-16	103	Araikere E.	2 21	12 14	6 7	2 11	2 2
23-42	131	Birur I.	3-52	16 6	8 3	3 7	2 12
19-37	211	Harihar E. I.	7-35	26 6	13 3	5 8	4 6
15-35	2-2	Hubli E. I.	12 12	36 8	18 4	7 0	6 1
14-41	304	Dharwar	13 0	37 14	18 15	7 15	6 5
12-3	348	Londa E. I.	15-28	42 0	21 0	9 1	7 4
10-20	380	Belgaum E.	17 14	45 0	23 2	9 14	7 15
5-6	465	Miraj E. I.	21-20	53 0	26 8	12 2	9 11
0-21	557	Wathar E. I.	2 7	61 10	30 13	14 8	11 10
20-15	625	Poona E.	71-15	68 0	34 0	16 4	13 0
15-54	711	Kalyan E.	10-45	78 12	39 6	19 10	15 4
15-9	744	Bombay	11-30	82 14	41 7	20 14	16 2

M. Y. Cunniah Chetty & Co., Tailors and Outfitters, Esplanade Hall
Madras.

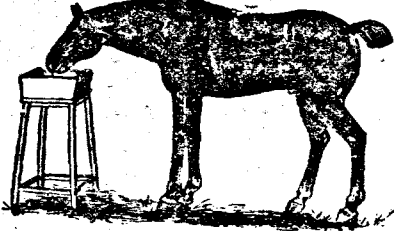
THROUGH TRAIN SERVICE

Time Down.	Mile.	Station.	Time Up.	Fares for Mail.			
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Inter-mediate	3rd Class
MADRAS TO SIMLA (Via Delhi.)							
				Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
7 30	...	Madras (Central) E.	21-15	...	...	...	...
6 0	43	Arkonam E. I.	22 34	5 6	2 11	1 2 0	0 14 0
21-28	258	Gooty E.	6 40	32 4	16 2	6 12 0	5 6 0
20-35	276	Guntakal E. I.	8-10	34 8	17 4	7 3 0	5 12 0
17-0	351	Raichur E. I.	11-40	42 5	21 2	9 2 0	7 6 0
14 0	418	Wadi E.	15 0	50 11	25 5	11 12 0	9 1 0
6-30	628	Dhond E.	5-23	76 15	38 7	19 55 0	14 8 0
17-13	679	Ahmednagar E.	8-1	82 7	41 3	21 0 0	15 9 0
12-25	774	Manmad E.	18-3	91 6	45 10	23 0 0	17 9 0
10-9	816	Chalisgoon	19-18	95 5	47 10	24 10 0	18 11 0
7 57	889	Bhusawal E.	21-19	102 2	51 1	27 8 0	20 9 0
5-46	966	Khandwa E.	23-35	109 6	54 10	30 8 0	22 9 0
2 40	1076	Itarsi E.	2-46	119 11	53 13	31 13 0	25 7 0
0 26	1133	Bhopal E.	5-16	125 0	62 8	36 9 0	26 12 0
21-22	1219	Bina E.	8-3	133 1	66 8	39 4 0	28 12 0
18 2	134	Jhansi E.	11-6	142 0	70 15	42 4 0	31 0 0
15-46	1375	Gwalior E.	12-59	147 12 1/2	73 14	44 2 1/2	32 7 6
14-23	1416	Dholpur E.	14-25	151 9	75 12	45 7 0	32 15 0
13-24	1447	Agra Cantt.	15-26	154 7	77 3	46 6 0	32 2 0
12 21	1480	Muttra E.	16-31	157 15	78 15	47 8 6	32 1 0
9-20	1569	Delhi E.	0-54	165 14	82 15	50 3 0	33 14 0
1-15	1692	Arbala	5-30	181 4	90 10	54 11 0	37 1 0
23-10	1732	Kalka	8-25	191 4	95 10	57 9 0	39 3 0
16-15	1802	Simla	14-44	212 4	107 10	63 9 0	43 2 0
MADRAS TO DHANUSHKOTI.—(Mail.)							
7-20	...	Madras Egmore.	20-	...	...	...	...
5-49	38	Chinglepet E. I.	21-38	5 8	2 12	...	0 14 3
2-53	102	Villupuram E. I.	0-13	...	...	...	...
1-11	130	Cuddalore O. T. E.	1-83	20 0	10 0	...	3 5 0
0-5	154	Chidambaram	2-36	23 10	11 13	...	3 14 9
23-1	177	Mayavaram I.	3-48	...	...	...	...
22-7	197	Kumbakonam E.	4-43	30 5	15 3	...	5 0 6
21-4	221	Tanjore E. I.	5-51	34 1	17 1	...	5 10 6
19-37	252	Trichy (Junction) E. I.	7-17	38 15	19 8	...	6 7 9
16-24	323	Kodaikanal Road E.	10-26	49 4	24 10	...	8 5 0
15-19	348	Madura E. I.	11-34	52 7	26 4	...	9 0 9
12-23	415	Ramnad	14-17	...	...	...	...
10-51	448	Rameswaram	16-14	64 3	32 2	...	11 10 3
10-20	459	Dhanushkoti E. I. (Arr.)	16-40	65 7	32 12	...	11 15 0
MADRAS TO TRIVANDRUM.—(Trivandrum Express.)							
6-45	...	Madras Egmore	21-10	...	...	...	...
4-56	38	Chinglepet E. I.	23-5	5 8	2 12	...	0 14 3
1-35	102	Villupuram E. I.	2-12	...	...	...	...
23-37	130	Cuddalore O. T. E.	3-51	20 0	10 0	...	3 5 0
22-27	154	Chidambaram	4-55	23 10	11 13	...	3 14 9
21-12	177	Mayavaram E. I.	6-27	...	...	...	...
19-48	197	Kumbakonam E.	7-40	30 5	15 3	...	5 0 6
18-38	221	Tanjore E. I.	9-11	34 1	17 1	...	5 10 6
16-54	252	Trichy (Junction) E. I.	10-50	38 15	19 8	...	6 7 9
13-9	323	Kodaikanal Road E.	14-44	49 4	24 10	...	8 5 0
11-45	348	Madura E. I.	16-20	52 7	26 4	...	9 0 9
7-45	427	Muniyachi E.	20-10	...	...	...	...
6-47	445	Tinnevely (Junction). E.	21-16	68 11	31 14	...	11 8 0
4-1	495	Shenottah E.	0-8	...	...	...	...
0-27	526	Punalur	3-41	...	...	...	...
23-7	554	Quilon E.	5-7	...	...	...	...
20-40	591	Trivandrum	7-20	80 13	40 7	...	15 5

M. Y. Cunniah Chetty & Co., Piece Goods Merchants, Esplanade, Madras.

Phone No. 484. Code s :—A. E. C. 5th & 6th & Bentley's.

Imports
of
Continental
Goods,
Forage
Contractors
to
Government
Stables,
Carriage
Builders, etc.



Repairs
to
Vehicles
of
all kinds
executed
promptly
at
Reasonable
rates.

F. W. MANSFIELD.
— Egmore, Madras. —
Premier House for Horsefood.
QUALITY RELIABLE.
Prices Cheap.
TRIAL SOLICITED.

Telegrams, Mansfield-Egmore.

Try our special mixture for Horses, Bullocks and Cows.
Our Poultry food—A speciality.

ALLBUTT & CO.,
Wholesale and Retail, Druggists and Chemists
182, Mount Road, Madras.
Depot, For Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.,
Please ask Boots Specialities and Packed goods, Household
Preparations. Fruitsaline, Codliver Oil, Quin Tabelements Etc. & Etc.,
Toilet Specialities Etc. & Etc.,
Apply for Price List.

PHONE NO. 1884.

Established in 1918.

R. Jayaram & Company Ltd.

**EXPORT AND IMPORT MERCHANTS AND
MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES.**

EXPORTS.

Oil Seeds,
Rubber,
Tea,
Tanning Materials,
Cotton & Cotton
Waste.

IMPORTS.

Paper & Pulp,
Sundries & Fancy
Goods.

RAGS FOR PAPER MANUFACTURE
(A SPECIALITY).

HEAD OFFICE:

Madras, 8, Second Line Beach.

BRANCHES:

Bombay, Cochin and Colombo.

BOMBAY OFFICES:

**211, Frere Road, Harver's Buildings, Near Blue Gate,
Alexandra Docks.**

Telegram: JAYARAMCO.

Code: ALL INTERNATIONAL CODES.

THE CENTURY

Insurance Company Limited.
(Incorporated in Great Britain.)

Allied with the

FRIENDS' PROVIDENT AND CENTURY
LIFE OFFICE.

A First Class British Office for all Classes of Insurance

FIRE. ACCIDENT. MARINE.

Founded 1832.

Aggregate Funds exceed £6,250,000.

HEAD OFFICES.

LONDON: 42, Kingsway W. C. 2.
EDINBURGH: 18, Charlotte Square.

V. K. Chetty,

Chief Representative for Madras Presidency
(Fire & Accident).

Office: 256, Thambu Chetty St., MADRAS.

Telephone No. 420.

Telegrams: "EASTCENT," MADRAS.

DAINTY DELICIOUS DELICACIES

OUR CAKES, SWEETS, CHOCOLATES, ICES, SALADS
THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

HIGH-CLASS COMPLETE CATERING A SPECIALITÉ.

Menu and Estimate free return Post. Distance no object.

HARRISON & CO.

The Reputed Confectioners, Caterers, Restaurateurs
168, Broadway. Phone 91. MADRAS.

ALMANACK AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1925.

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

Golden Number	7	Dominical Letter.....	D.
Epoct	9	Roman Indiction.....	8
Solar Cycle	2	Julian Period	6638

ROYAL BIRTH DAYS.

The Late H. M. Queen Victoria	May 24	Queen Maud of Norway	Nov. 26
The Princess Helena Augusta	" 25	The Princess Victoria	July 6
The Late H. M. King Edward VII	Nov. 9	The Princess Louise	Mar. 18
The Queen Alexandra	Dec. 1	The Prince of Wales	June 23
H. M. King George V.	June 3	Prince Arthur (Duke of Connaught)	May 1
H. M. The Queen	May 26	The Princess Beatrice	Apr. 14
The Princess Royal	Feb. 20		

HINDU, MUHAMMADAN AND JEWISH ERAS.

The year 5027 of the Hindu Era of Kaliyuga commences on March 25th.
The year 1983 of the Hindu Era of Vikramajit commences in the Madras Presidency on March 26th and in Guzerat, Deccan and Concan on October 18th.
The year 1848 of the Hindu Era of Salivahana commences on March 26th.
The year 59 of the Hindu Era of Krodana commences on April 13th.
The year 57 of the Hindu Era of Drigganisham commences on March 25th.
The year 1101 of the Hindu Era of Collum Andu (in Malabar Provinces) commences on August 16th.
The year 1344 of the Muhammadan Era of Hejira commences on July 23rd.
The year 1335 of Fusli commences on July 1st.
The year 5686 of the Jewish Era commences on September 19th.
Ramzan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Muhammadans) commences on March 29th.

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS.

Circumcision	Thurs. Jan. 1	Whit Sunday.....	Sun. May 31
Epiphany	Tues. " 6	Trinity Sunday.....	" June 7
Septuagesima Sunday.....	Sun. Feb. 8	Corpus Christi.....	Thurs. " 11
Quinquagesima * (Shrove Sunday).....	Sun. " 22	St. John the Baptist (Midsummer Day).....	Wed. " 24
Ash Wednesday.....	Wed. " 25	St. Peter	Mon. " 29
St. David and		St. James	Sat. July 25
Quadragesima (1st Sunday in Lent).....	Sun. Mar. 1	Assumption Day.....	Sat. Aug. 15
St. Gregory	Thurs. " 12	St. Bartholomew	Mon. " 24
St. Patrick	Tues. " 17	St. Matthew	" Sep. 21
Annunciation (Lady Day)...	Wed. " 25	St. Michael (Michaelmas Day)	Tues. " 29
All Fools' Day	" Apr. 1	St. Jerome	Wed. " 30
Palm Sunday	Sun. " 5	St. Luke, the Evangelist...	Sun. Oct. 18
Maundy Thursday.....	Thurs. " 9	All Saints' Day	" Nov. 1
Good Friday	Fri. " 10	All Souls' Day.....	Mon. " 2
Easter Sunday	Sun. " 12	St. Leonard	Fri. " 6
Low Sunday	" " 19	St. Martin	Wed. " 11
St. George	Thurs. " 23	1st Sunday in Advent.....	Sun. " 29
St. Mark	Sat. " 25	St. Andrew	Mon. " 30
Accession of H. M. King George V.....	Wed. May 6	St. Nicholas	Sun. Dec. 6
Proclamation of H. M. King George V.....	Sat. " 9	St. Lucy	Sun. " 13
Ascension Sunday	Sun. " 17	St. Thomas—the Apostle Mon. " 21	
Ascension Day (Holy Thursday)	Thurs. " 21	Christmas Day.....	Fri. " 25
		St. John the Evangelist ..	Sun. " 27
		St. Silvester	Thurs. " 31

HINDU FESTIVALS.

Vaikunta Ekadasi.....	Mon. Jan. 5	Varalakshmi Vritham.....	Fri. July 31
Arudra Darsanam.....	Fri. " 9	Gajendra Moksham.....	Tues. Aug. 4
Bhogi Pandagai.....	Mon. " 12	Gokulashtami.....	Tues. " 11
Pongal Pandagai.....	Tues. " 13	Adi Pandagai.....	Sat. " 15
Tai Amavasai.....	Sat. " 24	Collum Andu (1101).....	Sun. " 16
Rathasaptami.....	Fri. " 30	Vinayaka Chathurthi and	
Tai Pusam.....	Sat. Feb. 7	Samopakarmam.....	Sun. " 23
Mahavaratri.....	Sat. " 21	Rushi Panchami.....	Mon. " 24
Mahishadi Servai at Tiru-		Avani Mulam.....	Sat. " 29
vottiyur.....	Mon. Mar. 9	Ananta Vritham and Simha	
Holy Pandagai.....	Tues. " 10	Shravanam.....	Tues. Sep. 1
Telugu New Year's Day.....	Wed. " 25	Rig-Yejur-Upakarmam.....	Wed. " 2
Sri Rama Navami.....	Thurs. Apr. 2	Sri Jayanti.....	Thurs. " 10
Radotsavam at Mylapore...	Sun. " 5	Mahalaya Amavasai.....	Thurs. " 17
Arudrasahasra Do.	Mon. " 6	Ayuda Pujah.....	Sat. " 26
Panguni Uthiram.....	Tues. " 7	Vijaya Dasami.....	Sun. " 27
Garudotsavam at Triplicane	Sat. " 11	Deepavali Pandagai.....	Fri. Oct. 16
Tamil New Year's Day.....	Mon. " 13	Kethara Gowri Vritham...	Sat. " 17
Radotsavam at Triplicane.	Wed. " 15	Vikrama Sakam (1933) in Decan	Sun. " 18
Narasimha Jayanti.....	Thurs. May 7	Naga Chathurthi.....	Wed. " 21
Chitra Purnima.....	Fri. " 8	Kaisika Ekadasi.....	Thurs. Nov. 26
Radotsavam at Singaperu-		Bharani Deepam.....	Sat. " 28
mal Koil.....	Tues. June 2	Do at Conjeevaram	
Garudotsavam at Conjee-		Devarajaswami Temple	
veram.....	Wed. " 4	and Krichiga Deepam.....	Sun. " 29
Radotsavam at Do.	Mon. " 8	Vishnu Deepam & Sarwa-	
Ani Amavasai.....	Sat. " 20	laya Deepam.....	Mon. " 30
Dakshinayanam.....	Wed. July 15	Vaikunta Ekadasi.....	Fri. Dec. 25
Tiru Adipuram and Naga		Arudra Darsanam.....	Wed. " 30
Panchami.....	Sat. " 25		

MUHAMMADAN FESTIVALS.

Qadar Wali Urs.....	Wed. Jan. 7	Shaw Ali Ulla Urs.....	Thurs. Aug. 20
Shah Niamethulla Urs.....	Sun. Feb. 15	Slaman Farsice Urs.....	Wed. " 23
Id-i-Rajah.....	Fri. " 20	Pier Pielwan Urs.....	Mon. " 31
Shaba Barat.....	Wed. Mar. 11	Thara Thajee.....	Thurs. Sep. 3
Monla Allis Urs.....	Sat. Apr. 11	Akhir-i-Chahar-Shambah...	Wed. " 16
Lingum Palh Urs.....	Mon. " 13	Barawafat.....	Thurs. Oct. 1
Idi Ramzan (Kutba).....	Sat. " 25	Garveen.....	Fri. " 30
Bakri-Id.....	Thurs. July 2	Sultan Muhammad Ghasni	
Sultan Abdul Amithkhan		Urs.....	Wed. Nov. 11
Urs.....	Sun. " 5	Buthu Shahid's Urs.....	Fri. " 27
Muharram (1844).....	Thurs. " 23	Qadir Wali Urs.....	Mon. Dec. 28
" (10th Day).....	Sat. Aug. 1		

TABLE SHOWING THE NEW MOON (AMAVASAI), FULL MOON (PURNIMAI), &c., VRITHAMS.

Month	New Moon.	Full Moon.	Krithi-gai.	Shashti.	Ekadasi.*	Pradosham.	Siva Ratri.	Remarks.
January	24	9	5	29	5-21	7-22	23	
February	22	8	1	28	4-19	6-20	21	
March	24	10	1-29	30	6-20	8-22	22	
April	22	8	24	29	4,5-19	6-20	21	
May	23	8	22	28	4-18	6-20	20	
June	20	6	18	27	3-16,17	4-18	19	
July	20	5	15	26	2-16	4-18	19	
August	19	4	12	25	1-14,15-30	2-16-31	17	
September	17	2	8	23	13-28	15-29	16	
October	17	1-31	5	22	13-27-28	15-29	16	
November	15	29	2-29	21	12-26	13-27	14	
December	17	29	26	30	11,12-25	13-27	14	

* Of two consecutive dates, the first represents Smar-tha Ekadasi.

ECLIPSES.

There will be two Solar and two Lunar Eclipses during the year.

1. A total Eclipse of the Sun—Saturday January 24, invisible.
2. A partial Eclipse of the Moon.—Sunday February 9, visible.

	h.	m.	s.	
First Contact with the Penumbra	0	18	6	Morn.
First Contact with the Shadow	1	38	36	"
Middle of the Eclipse	3	12	0	"
Last Contact with the Shadow	4	45	24	"
Last Contact with the Penumbra	6	5	12	"

Magnitude of the Eclipse 0.735 (Moon's diameter=1).

The first contact occurs at 138° from the North Point of the Moon's limb towards the East and the last at 114° towards the West.

3. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun.—Tuesday July 21st, invisible.
4. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon.—Tuesday August 4th ending moments visible in all parts of the Presy. other than British Malabar and S. Kanara.

	h.	m.	s.	
First Contact with the Penumbra	2	54	48	After.
First Contact with the Shadow	3	57	24	"
Middle of the Eclipse	5	22	36	"
Moon rises Eclipsed	6	34	0	"
Last Contact with the Shadow	6	47	36	"
Last Contact with the Penumbra	7	49	54	"

Magnitude 0.751 (Moon's diameter=1).

The first Contact occurs at 43° from the North Point of the Moon's limb towards the East and the last at 64° towards the West.

GOVERNMENT HOLIDAYS.

In addition to the holidays prescribed in and notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act (Act XXVI of 1881) for the year 1925, the Government direct the following days to be holidays throughout the Presidency except the Sea Customs Office, the Reserve Treasury and Paper Currency Office and the General Stamp Office (which will be opened from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M.)

GENERAL.

In each month [the last Saturday in the Presidency and the Penultimate Saturday in Mufussal Offices.

Christmas	...	1 day—Fri.	Jan. 2
Easter	...	2 days—Thurs. & Tues.	Apr. 9 & 14
Christmas	...	2 days—Thurs. & Tues.	Dec. 24 & 29

SECTIONAL.

Ash Wednesday	1 day.	Wed. Feb. 25	All Christians.
Shaba-Barath	1 day.	Wed. Mar. 11	Muhammadans.
Sri Rama Navami	1 day.	Thurs. Apr. 2	Hindus (Vaishnavites).
Ascension Day	1 day.	Thurs. May 21	All Christians.
Bakri-Id	1 day.	Fri. July 3	Muhammadans.
Muharram	3 days.	Wed. to " 29	do.
		Fri. " 31	
Lunar Eclipse	1 day.	Tues. Aug. 4	Hindus in all Districts except Malabar and S. Kanara

Assumption Day 1 day. Sat. Aug. 15 Roman Catholics.

No holiday is granted to Muhammadans for Ramsan (Apr. 26) as it falls on a public holiday.

COMMERCIAL HOLIDAYS FOR 1925

The following are declared holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

Vaikunta Ekadasi.—Mon. Jan. 5th.
Bogi Pandagai.—Mon. Jan. 12th.
Pongal Pandagai.—Tues. Jan. 13th.
Mahavaratri.—Sat. Feb. 21st.
Telugu New Year's day.—Wed. Mar. 25th
Easter.—Saturday and Monday—April 11th & 18th.
Ramsan.—Saturday, April 25th.
King Emperor's Birthday.—To be notified by the Government of India.

Bakri-Id.—Thurs. July 2nd.
Muharram.—(Last day) Sat. Aug. 1st.
Avani Avittam.—Wed. Sep. 2nd.
Sri Jayanti.—Thurs. Sep. 10th.
Mahalaya Amavasai.—Thurs. Sep. 17th.
Ayuda Pujah.—Sat. Sep. 26th.
Bara wafat.—Thurs. Oct. 1st.
Deepavali.—Fri. Oct. 16th.
Christmas.—Sat. Mon. Wed. & Thurs. Dec. 26th, 28th, 30th & 31st.

N. B.—Days already legalised by the Act are:—All Sundays, New Year's Day, (Jan. 1st.) Good Friday (Apr. 10th) and Christmas Day, (Dec. 25th). No holidays are granted for Tamil New Year's Day (Apr. 18th). Vinayaka Chathurthi (Aug. 28th) and Vaikunta Ekadasi (Dec. 25th) as these fall on days already declared as public holidays under the said act.

SPECIAL LOCAL HOLIDAYS.

Districts.	In Substitution for the Penultimate Saturday of the Month.	Days
Anantapur ...	Dasara	1
	Vishu	1
Anjengo & Malabar	Onam	2
	Dasara	2
	Karkatagavavu (in the months of July to December)	1
	Onam (In substitution for Sri Rama Navami)	1
South Arcot	Desikar Thirtavari, Tiruvahindrapuram	1
Bellary ...	Hanumantha Jayanthi or Dasara	1
S. Kanara ...	Gourivritam, Uttanduvadasi	1
	Garuda Utsavam, Conjeeveram.	1
Chingleput	Sri Bachyarakaswami Sathumurai, Sriperumbudur	1
Chittoor ...	Sri Venkateswara Swami Garuda Utsavam, Tirumalai	1
Coinbatore ...	Arudra Darshanam, Panguini Uttiram	1
Cuddapah ...	Dakshinayanam	1
Ganjam ...	Dasara, Kumarapournami	1
	* Holi (for 3 succeeding penultimate Saturdays)	3
Godavari & Kistna	Dasara	1
	Occasional or Special.—In Godavari and in the taluks of Narasapur, Bhimavaram, Tanuku, Ellore and Yernagudem of Kistna Godavari Pushkaram festival occurring about once in 12 years.	3
	In the taluks of Beavada, Nandigama, Tiruvur, Nuzvid, Gudivada, Kaikalur, Bandar and Divi, Kistna Pushkaram.	3
Guntur ...	Dasara, Mangalagiri Car festival	1
	Occasional or Special.—Kistna Pushkaram, festival occurring once in 12 years.	3
Madura & Ramnad	Alagar festival	1
	Perumal temple, Carfestival, Madura	1
Salem ...	Narasimhajayanti	1
Tanjore ...	Vijayadasami, Kadaimukham festival, Mayavaram.	1
	Occasional or Special.—Mahamakham festival at Kumbakonam occurring once in 12 years	2
Tinnevely ...	Vijayadasami	1
	5th festival in Vaiyasi in Ashwartinagiri (In Substitution for Sri Rama Navami)	1
Trichinopoly	Chittirai Car festival, Srirangam	1
Vinagapatam.	Chandanayatra, Dasara	1

* For Kshatriyas only.

PLANETARY PHENOMENA.

The planets known from ancient antiquity are Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn. To these were added Uranus and Neptune. Several of these have one or more moons or satellites attending on them and their phenomena are noted below.

Mercury.—Is one of the inferior planets having its orbit nearer to the Sun than that of the Earth. It is the smallest of the planets. Its diameter varies from 4".6 to 16".4 (according to the distance from the Earth). It revolves round the Sun in nearly three months. It is gibbous, when its illuminated portion lies between its semi circle and its circle. In high latitudes when the twilight is long it can seldom be seen with the unaided eye and then only when its angular distance from the Sun is greatest, which is 29°. When the Sun is between the Earth and the planet, it appears perfectly round but very small, not more than 5" in diameter, but when in the opposite portion of its orbit, its form is a slender and brilliant crescent nearly 12" in diameter. It has all the phases of the Moon during its revolutions round the Sun. Owing to its proximity to the Sun several important discoveries have been prevented from being made. It is a Morning Star from the beginning of the year to February 15th; from April 26th to June 10th, from September 2nd to 16th; and from December 16th to the end of the year; and an Evening Star during other portions of the year. Transits can occur only near the dates when the Earth passes the planet's node.

Owing to its swiftness in motion it is called "The Nimble Messenger of the Gods." If inferior conjunction takes place when the planet is near its node it crosses the Sun as a small black spot. It is in South Declination from 1st January to 13th March, and from October 2nd to end of the year and at other periods it is in North Declination.

Venus.—Is one of the ancient inferior planets having its orbit so far within that of the Earth that it appears to us as an attendant upon the Sun and never more than 47° from the Sun. It revolves round the Sun in nearly 7½ months and is regarded as the most beautiful of the planets and the second in order of distance from the Sun. It is well recognised as a Morning and Evening Star in modern times. It exhibits to the telescope phases similar to those of the Moon. The diurnal period of this planet is little less than 24 hours. Every 8 years it forms conjunction

with the Sun in the same part of the heavens. Whatever appearances, therefore, arise from its position with respect to the Earth and the Sun, they are repeated at the end of every 8 years in nearly the same form. When it attains the greatest brilliancy it may be easily distinguished by the unaided eye in day light provided its position is known. Occasionally it passes between the Earth and the Sun at inferior conjunctions and transits or crosses the disc of the Sun from east to west as a round black spot. The transit can happen only within a day or two of the dates when the Earth passes the nodes. It appears West of the Sun from inferior to superior conjunction and East of the Sun from superior to inferior conjunction. Hence it is, termed Phosphor and Hesperus respectively. It is a Morning Star from the beginning of the year to about 5th March and an Evening Star from about the 26th May to the end of the year.

It is in South Declination from 1st January to 30th March and from 24th August to the end of the year. At other periods it is in North Declination.

Mars.—Is one of the ancient superior planets next to the Earth in order of distance from the Sun. It revolves round the Sun in nearly two years. It is a small planet having its diameter only about half that of the Earth. It is always very near the Ecliptic, never varying from it more than 2°. It is distinguished from all other planets by its deep red colour and fiery aspect. It is called "God of War." When the planet is at its opposition, it comes within 47 millions of miles of the Earth and rising about the time the Sun sets, surprises us by its magnitude and splendour. It rotates on its axis in about 24 hours 40 minutes. To the inhabitants of the Earth it is sometimes gibbous, sometimes full, never horned. It has two satellites Phobos and Deimos discovered by Prof. Hall of Washington Observatory in 1877 and these could be seen only with a large and powerful telescope. It is a Morning Star from about the 22nd October to the end of the year and an Evening Star during other periods of the year. It exhibits all the phases of the Moon like Mercury and Venus to the inhabitants of the Earth.

It is in North Declination from 1st January to 1st October and in South Declination from 2nd October to the end of the year.

Jupiter.—Is an ancient superior planet further distant from the Sun. It is the most brilliant of the planets sometimes surpassing Venus in brightness. It revolves round the Sun in about 12 years. It rotates on its axis more swiftly than any other planet in about 9 hours 55 minutes. The most remarkable phenomena in the disc of the planet is the number of belts by which it is encompassed. These appear variable at different times and even at the same time viewed by telescopes of different powers; yet they appear parallel to each other and to the equator of the planet. Its belts and phenomena are very interesting subjects for examination. There are a number of Moons attending on it but only 8 have now been discovered. Of these the last one discovered in 1906 has a retrograde motion while the rest and their primary move from west to east. These moons not only eclipse each other but are eclipsed by their primary. To a powerful telescope, the moons present a delightful prospect. They seem generally ranged in a straight line parallel or nearly parallel to its belts. The observation of the eclipses of the Satellites of this planet gave rise to the discovery of the velocity of light by Romer, the Danish Astronomer. It is a Morning Star from the last week of October to the end of the year and an Evening Star from the beginning of the year to about the 4th August.

It is in South Declination throughout the year.

Saturn.—Next in size to Jupiter is this planet, which is one of the superior planets. It was considered the remotest of the planets. It shines with a dull, pale, leaden light. In heathen mythology this planet was the father of Jupiter. Like Jupiter, it has belts on its surface. A still more wonderful appendage is its ring which encompasses it at a great distance from it. Its ring consists of two concentric rings separated from each other by a dark space. It will retain the same place in about 378 days. To an inhabitant of Saturn the Sun's light and heat must be about 90 times less than they are to us. About the time of opposition, these systems of rings will be best seen. There are ten Satellites attending on it. The 9th Satellite has a retrograde motion. Its moons are not of such interest as those of Jupiter. Their distance from us precludes us generally from observing their eclipses and occultations; their orbits also are largely inclined to the orbit of their primary and consequently eclipses are rare. Neither its rings nor its Satellites can be best seen without the aid of a very powerful telescope. It makes a revolution round the Sun in about 29½ years. It is a Morning Star from about the 26th November to the end of the year and an Evening Star from the beginning of the year to about October 24th.

It is in South Declination throughout the year.

Uranus.—It is a superior planet discovered by Sir William Herschell in 1784. It was for a long time named after him. Prior to its discovery it was observed by several astronomers who thought it a fixed star. It could be best seen by any telescope if its position is known. It has 9 satellites which are very minute and require a telescope of a very high order to see them. The discovery of Neptune has brought this planet somewhat nearer the Sun. The Satellites have retrograde motion. It is in South Declination throughout the year.

Neptune.—Is a superior planet most distant from the Sun. It has only one Satellite attending on it which could be seen always with its primary. The discovery of this planet is most remarkable, for two different Astronomers have independently discovered this planet. Any pocket glass is sufficient to see it if its position is known. It is in North Declination throughout the year.

Minor Planets.—The supposition that a great number of these lie between Mars and Jupiter led some astronomers to draw their attention to find out the truth. Till the discovery of a new minor planet in 1910, Eros was considered the nearest to the Earth after the Moon. Vesta is the only one ever visible to the naked eye which under certain conditions acquires a brilliancy equal to stars of the fifth magnitude.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
First Quarter.....	2 4 55 36 Morn.	New Moon.....	24 8 15 0 After
Full Moon.....	10 8 17 18 "	First Quarter.....	31 8 18 6 "
Last Quarter.....	18 5 3 0 "		
Apogee.....	8 2 0 0 After.	Perigee.....	23 7 0 0 After.

Day of Month	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN	THE MOON.
						Rises Morn.	Sets After.
						A. m.	A. m.
1	18	8	7	Thur	Circumcision. Empire of India Proclaimed 1877	6 38	5 52
2	19	8	8	Fri	Calcutta captured, 1757	6 34	5 53
3	20	9	9	Sat	West Indies discovered, 1492	6 34	5 53
4	21	10	10	SUN	"Amazon" burnt, 1852	6 35	5 54
5	22	11	11	Mon	Vaikunta Ekadesi.	6 35	5 55
6	23	12	12	Tues	Epiphany	6 35	5 55
7	24	13	13	Wed	Qadirwalli Urs	6 35	5 56
8	25	14	14	Thur	St. George's Cathedral consecrated, 1816	6 36	5 56
9	26	15	15	Fri	Arundarsanam	6 36	5 57
10	27	16	16	Sat	Penny Postage instituted, 1840	6 36	5 57
11	28	17	17	SUN	Tincomalee captured, 1705	6 36	5 58
12	29	18	18	Mon	Bhogi Pandagai. Terrible hailstorm, at Benares, 1859	6 37	5 59
13	30	19	19	Tues	Pongal Pandagai	6 37	5 59
14	31	20	20	Wed	Insurrection at Benares, 1799	6 37	6 0
15	1	21	21	Thur	Madras University opened 1853	6 37	6 0
16	2	22	22	Fri	Calcutta University incorporated, 1857	6 37	6 1
17	3	23	23	Sat	English Fleet landed at Chittagong, 1609	6 37	6 1
18	4	24	24	SUN	Bharpore captured, 1826	6 38	6 2
19	5	25	25	Mon	Aden taken, 1839	6 38	6 2
20	6	26	26	Tues	First English Parliament met, 1265	6 38	6 3
21	7	27	27	Wed	St. Agnes' Day	6 38	6 3
22	8	28	28	Thur	Surrender of Multan, 1849. Death of Queen Victoria, 1901	6 38	6 4
23	9	29	29	Fri	Duke of Kent died, 1810	6 38	6 4
24	10	30	30	Sat	Tai Amavasai	6 38	6 5
25	11	31	31	SUN	Conversion of St. Paul	6 38	6 5
26	12	1	1	Mon	Singapore taken, 1819	6 38	6 6
27	13	2	2	Tues	German Emperor born, 1859	6 38	6 6
28	14	3	3	Wed	Battle of Aliwal, 1846	6 38	6 7
29	15	4	4	Thur	Victoria Cross instituted, 1856	6 37	6 7
30	16	5	5	Fri	Rada Saptami	6 37	6 8
31	17	6	6	Sat	Vellere Mutiny, 1807	6 37	6 8

* After

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	4 81 S.
3 7 30	" —Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.		
3 9 30	" —Earth in Perihelion.		
8 5 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
18 1 18	" —Moon in conjunction with Neptune		0 27 N.
16 1 2	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus.....	Mercury	1 9 N.
18 3 30	Morn.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.....		24 4 W.
19 7 19	" —Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	3 4 N.
21 8 4	" —Jupiter in conjunction with Venus.....	Jupiter	0 10 S.
22 9 20	" —Mercury in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Mercury	0 36 N.
23 8 4	" —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	2 57 N.
23 4 19	" —Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....		2 25 N.
23 6 20	" —Moon in conjunction with Venus.....		2 48 N.
27 6 30	" —Mercury in Descending Node		
27 4 30	After.—Venus in Descending Node		
27 8 51	" —Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....		2 27 S.
30 1 0	" —Moon in conjunction with Mars.....		6 57 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
Full Moon.....	9 3 19 6 Morn.	New Moon.....	23 7 42 0 Morn.
Last Quarter.....	16 3 11 34 After.		
Apogee.....	5 0 36 0 Morn.	Perigee.....	21 0 30 0 Morn.

Day of Month	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN	THE MOON.
						Rises Morn.	Sets After.
						A. m.	A. m.
1	20	8	8	7	SUN	Mysore State Ry. opened, 1881.	6 37
2	21	9	9	8	Mon	Purification of B. V. Mary	6 37
3	22	10	10	9	Tues	E. I. Ry. opened, 1855	6 37
4	23	11	11	10	Wed	Battle of Gwalior, 1804	6 37
5	24	12	12	11	Thur	Bishop Corrie died, 1837	6 36
6	25	13	13	12	Fri	Sir Henry Irving born, 1838	6 36
7	26	14	14	13	Sat	Tai Pusam. Siege of Bangalore, 1791	6 36
8	27	15	15	14	SUN	Septuagesima Sunday. Lord Mayo assassi- nated, 1872	6 36
9	28	16	16	15	Mon	Lahore Treaty, 1846	6 35
10	29	17	17	16	Tues	Charles Dickens born, 1812	6 35
11	30	18	18	17	Wed	Russo-Japanese War, 1904	6 35
12	1	19	19	18	Thur	Lord Dufferin died, 1902	6 35
13	2	20	20	19	Fri	English Revolution, 1688	6 34
14	3	21	21	20	Sat	St. Valentine	6 34
15	4	22	22	21	SUN	Shah Niamuthulla Urs	6 33
16	5	23	23	22	Mon	London University founded, 1826	6 33
17	6	24	24	23	Tues	Hail storm at Benares, 1821	6 33
18	7	25	25	24	Wed	Madras Medical College estd. 1835	6 32
19	8	26	26	25	Thur	Peace with Burma, 1826	6 32
20	9	27	27	26	Fri	H. R. H. Princess Royal born 1867 Id-i-Rajab.	6 31
21	10	28	28	27	Sat	Maha Sivarathri	6 31
22	11	29	29	28	SUN	Quinquagesima Shrove Sunday	6 31
23	12	30	30	29	Mon	Conquest of Sindh by Napier, 1843	6 30
24	13	31	31	30	Tues	St. Matthias	6 30
25	14	1	1	1	Wed	Ash Wednesday. Luther died, 1546	6 29
26	15	2	2	2	Thur	Copernicus born, 1473	6 29
27	16	3	3	3	Fri	Longfellow, Poet, born, 1807	6 28
28	17	4	4	4	Sat	Relief of Ladysmith, 1900	6 27

* After

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus.....	Mercury.	0 38 S.
8 1 30	" —Saturn in quadrature to the Sun.		
6 0 30	" —Mercury in Aphelion		
9 3 12	" —Lunar Eclipse—visible. see page 3		
9 6 14	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	0 22 N.
10 4 30	After.—Neptune in opposition to the Sun.		
15 3 10	" —Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....		2 57 N.
19 9 49	" —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....		3 33 N.
22 4 47	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....		0 39 N.
22 4 23	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....		1 11 N.
23 3 30	Morn.—Saturn Stationary		
24 9 52	" —Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....		2 34 S.
26 9 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat S.		
28 9 27	Morn.—Moon in conjunction the Mars.....		6 25 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
First Quarter..... 5 38 36 After.	Last Quarter..... 17 10 51 48 After.
Full Moon..... 10 7 50 54 „	New Moon..... 24 7 32 54 „
Apogee..... 4 7 6 0 After.	Perigee..... 20 6 24 0 Morn.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham. medan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
						A. M.	A. M.	A. M.	A. M.
1				SUN	Quadragesima, 1st Sunday in Lent. St. David	6 27	6 17	11 3	11 52
2				Mon	Ceylon taken 1815.....	6 26	6 17	11 46	Morn.
3				Tues	Evacuation of Paris, 1871.....	6 26	6 17	10 51	0 41
4				Wed	Peace between Turkey and Russia, 1878.....	6 25	6 17	1 18	1 30
5				Thur	Bishop Dealtry died, 1861.....	6 25	6 17	2 6	2 19
6				Fri	Battle with Tippu in Coorg, 1799.....	6 24	6 17	2 55	3 6
7				Sat	First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 1549.....	6 23	6 17	3 45	3 53
8				SUN	Battle of Aboukir Bay, 1801.....	6 23	6 18	4 35	4 38
9				Mon	Mahizhadiservai at Tiruvotiyar.....	6 22	6 18	5 26	5 23
10				Tues	Holy Pandagari.....	6 22	6 18	6 20	6 9
11				Wed	Shaba Barath.....	6 21	6 18	7 12	6 48
12				Thur	St. Gregory.....	6 20	6 18	8 3	7 31
13				Fri	Uranus discovered, 1781.....	6 20	6 18	8 55	8 14
14				Sat	Native Press Bill passed, 1878.....	6 19	6 18	9 50	8 59
15				SUN	Julius Caesar assassinated, B. C. 44.....	6 18	6 18	10 46	9 46
16				Mon	Ry. Bridge over the Nerbudda opened, 1891.....	6 18	6 18	11 43	10 36
17				Tues	St. Patrick.....	6 17	6 18	Morn.	11 29
18				Wed	H. R. H. Princess Louise born 1848.....	6 16	6 18	0 41	0 26
19				Thur	Final Capture of Lucknow, 1858.....	6 16	6 19	1 39	1 25
20				Fri	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727.....	6 15	6 19	2 36	2 25
21				Sat	Bangalore taken, 1791.....	6 14	6 19	3 39	3 25
22				SUN	Goethe died, 1832.....	6 14	6 19	4 21	4 23
23				Mon	Viscount Milner born, 1854.....	6 13	6 19	5 10	5 20
24				Tues	The Indian Universities Act received assent of Governor-General, 1904.....	6 12	6 19	6 1	6 15
25				Wed	Annunciation-Lady Day. Telugu N. Y. Day.....	6 12	6 19	6 48	7 8
26				Thur	Oecil Rhodes died, 1902.....	6 11	6 19	7 51	8 3
27				Fri	American Civil War began, 1861.....	6 10	6 19	8 12	8 52
28				Sat	War declared with Russia, 1854.....	6 10	6 19	8 55	9 43
29				SUN	The Punjab annexed, 1849.....	6 9	6 19	9 39	10 33
30				Mon	Crimean War ended, 1856.....	6 8	6 19	10 24	11 22
31				Tues	Slave Trade abolished, 1806.....	6 8	6 19	11 11	Morn.

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	3 7 30	Morn.—Venus in Aphelion.	
5 6 30	After.—Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.		
8 0 19	—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.	Moon	9 19 N.
9 56	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Uranus.	Mercury	0 41 S.
12 6 30	After.—Uranus in conjunction with the Sun.		
14 8 11	—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	Moon	2 44 N.
17 9 39	—Mercury in Ascending Node.		
19 0 26	—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.		2 6 N.
21 8 43	Morn.—Sun enters Aries.		
21 8 35	After.—Venus in conjunction with Uranus.	Venus	0 47 S.
22 0 30	—Mercury in Perihelion.		
23 10 2	—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.	Moon	3 40 S.
24 2 59	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.		2 6 S.
25 1 30	After.—Venus at Greatest Hel. Lat. S.		
26 2 9	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.		6 31 S.
29 7 42	—Moon in conjunction with Mars.		6 0 S.
31 4 30	—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.		16 57 E.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
First Quarter..... 1 1 41 54 After.	Last Quarter..... 16 5 9 54 Morn.
Full Moon..... 9 9 2 48 Morn.	New Moon..... 23 7 58 0 „
Apogee..... 1 3 18 0 After.	Perigee..... 29 10 30 0 Morn.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham. medan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
						A. M.	A. M.	A. M.	A. M.
1				Wed	All Fools' Day.....	6 7	6 19	11 58	0 11
2				Thur	Sri Rama Navami.....	6 6	6 19	0 47	1 0
3				Fri	Washington Irving born, 1783.....	6 6	6 19	1 36	1 47
4				Sat	Seringapatam captured, 1799.....	6 5	6 19	2 26	2 32
5				SUN	Palm Sunday. Mylapore Radotsavam.....	6 4	6 20	3 16	3 16
6				Mon	Aruvathimuvur.....	6 4	6 20	4 7	3 59
7				Tues	Panguni Uthiram.....	6 3	6 20	4 58	4 42
8				Wed	Ganges Canal opened, 1854.....	6 2	6 20	5 50	5 25
9				Thur	Maundy Thursday.....	6 2	6 20	6 48	6 13
10				Fri	Good Friday.....	6 1	6 20	7 43	6 54
11				Sat	Triplicane Garudotsavam. Moulai AM Urs.....	6 0	6 20	8 39	7 41
12				SUN	Easter Sunday.....	6 0	6 20	9 37	8 31
13				Mon	Tamil New Year's Day. Lingam Palli Urs.....	5 59	6 20	10 36	9 25
14				Tues	H. R. H. Princess Beatrice born 1857.....	5 59	6 20	11 35	10 21
15				Wed	Triplicane Radotsavam.....	5 58	6 20	Morn.	11 20
16				Thur	G. I. P. Ry. opened, 1853.....	5 57	6 20	0 32	0 20
17				Fri	Benjamin Franklin died, 1790.....	5 57	6 21	1 27	1 19
18				Sat	Dhond and Mammad Ry. opened, 1878.....	5 56	6 21	2 18	2 16
19				SUN	Low Sunday.....	5 56	6 21	3 6	3 12
20				Mon	Khondakar occupied by British, 1839.....	5 55	6 21	3 52	4 6
21				Tues	Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.....	5 55	6 21	4 36	4 59
22				Wed	Mulhar Rao Holkar deposed, 1875.....	5 54	6 21	5 19	5 51
23				Thur	St. George.....	5 54	6 21	6 6	6 42
24				Fri	Russo-Turkish War commenced, 1877.....	5 53	6 21	6 49	7 33
25				Sat	St. Mark. Id-i-Ramsan (Kutba).....	5 52	6 21	7 32	8 24
26				SUN	Lord Wellesly arrived in India, 1798.....	5 52	6 22	8 17	9 14
27				Mon	Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, died, 1875.....	5 51	6 22	9 3	10 4
28				Tue	Chancer died, 1400.....	5 51	6 22	9 51	10 53
29				Wed	Peace with Russia, 1856.....	5 50	6 22	10 39	11 40
30				Thur	St. George's Cathedral opened. 1815.....	5 50	6 22	11 28	Morn.

* After

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	1 6 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.	
3 5 30	—Uranus in Aphelion.		
4 7 30	—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.	Moon	0 24 N.
6 3 30	—Jupiter in Descending Node.		
8 5 30	—Mercury Stationary.		
11 0 45	Morn. Moon in conjunction with Saturn.		2 32 N.
11 9 30	After. Jupiter in quadrature to the Sun.		
15 10 57	—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.		1 40 N.
18 10 30	—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.		
19 2 30	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus.	Mercury.	3 0 N.
20 7 49	—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.	Moon.	2 52 S.
22 8 23	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.		5 57 S.
23 4 30	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.		4 12 S.
24 6 30	—Venus in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.		
25 6 30	—Mercury in Descending Node.		
26 6 10	—Moon in conjunction with Mars.		4 56 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
First Quarter..... 1 8 49 48 Morn.	New Moon..... 22 9 18 12 After.
Full Moon..... 8 7 12 36 After.	First Quarter..... 31 1 34 24 Morn.
Last Quarter..... 18 11 15 48 Morn.	

Perigee..... 11 7 18 0 Morn. Apogee..... 27 3 0 0 Morn.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
19	S. 8	7 Fri			H. R. H. Prince Arthur (Duke of Connaught) born 1850.....	5 49	6 22	0 17	0 26
20	9	8 Sat			Great cyclone at Madras, 1872.....	5 49	6 23	1 6	1 10
21	10	9 SUN			Invention of the Cross.....	5 49	6 23	1 56	1 53
22	11	10 Mon			Tippu killed, 1799.....	5 48	6 23	2 46	2 35
23	12	11 Tues			Napoleon Bonaparte died, 1821.....	5 48	6 23	3 38	3 18
24	13	12 Wed			Accession of H. I. M. King George V.....	5 48	6 23	4 30	4 0
25	14	13 Thur			Narasimha Jayanti. Lusitania torpedoed, 1915.....	5 47	6 23	5 25	4 44
26	15	14 Fri			Chitrapurnima.....	5 47	6 24	6 26	5 31
27	16	15 Sat			Proclamation of H. I. M. King George V.....	5 47	6 24	7 25	6 22
28	17	16 SUN			Indian Mutiny at Meerut, 1857.....	5 47	6 24	8 26	7 15
29	18	17 Mon			Bangook taken, 1824.....	5 46	6 24	9 27	8 12
30	19	18 Tues			Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818.....	5 46	6 25	10 26	9 13
31	20	19 Wed			Madras Water-Works opened, 1872.....	5 46	6 25	11 23	10 13
1	21	20 Thur			Old May Day.....	5 45	6 25	Morn	11 13
2	22	21 Fri			Vendon Column destroyed, 1871.....	5 45	6 25	0 16	* 0 12
3	23	22 Sat			First Tel. between Bombay and Calcutta, 1854.....	5 45	6 25	1 6	1 8
4	24	23 SUN			Rogation Sunday.....	5 45	6 26	1 51	2 3
5	25	24 Mon			Relief of Mafeking, 1900.....	5 44	6 26	2 35	2 55
6	26	25 Tues			Gladstone died, 1898.....	5 44	6 26	3 17	3 46
7	27	26 Wed			First Meeting of Legis. Council of India, 1854.....	5 44	6 27	3 59	4 36
8	28	27 Thur			Ascension Day (Holy Thursday).....	5 44	6 27	4 41	5 26
9	29	28 Fri			Vasco de Gama arrived at Calicut, 1498.....	5 44	6 27	5 29	6 17
10	30	29 Sat			Kutch taken, 1855.....	5 43	6 28	6 13	7 7
11	31	30 SUN			Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria born, 1819.....	5 43	6 28	6 58	7 57
12	1	1 Mon			H. R. H. Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.....	5 43	6 28	7 45	8 47
13	2	2 Tues			H. I. M. The Queen born, 1867.....	5 43	6 29	8 33	9 35
14	3	3 Wed			Admiral Togo's Naval Victory, 1905.....	5 43	6 29	9 21	10 21
15	4	4 Thur			Tel. cable laid between Suez and Aden, 1859.....	5 43	6 29	10 10	11 6
16	5	5 Fri			First Bengali Newspaper published, 1818.....	5 43	6 29	10 59	11 49
17	6	6 Sat			Anglo-Afghan Treaty ratified, 1879.....	5 43	6 30	11 48	Morn.
18	7	7 SUN			Whit Sunday. S. African War ended, 1902.....	5 43	6 30	* 0 37	0 31

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	d. h. m.
1 6 30 Morn.—Mercury Stationary.	
1 6 30 " Neptune Stationary.	
2 8 30 " Saturn in opposition to the Sun.	
2 8 35 " Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon 0 33 N.
3 0 30 After.—Mercury in Aphelion.	
3 6 25 Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	" 2 30 N.
10 11 30 After.—Jupiter Stationary.	
11 6 30 Morn.—Neptune in quadrature to the Sun.	
13 6 30 " Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	" 1 24 N.
14 4 30 After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.	" 25 50 W.
17 3 18 " Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	" 3 8 S.
20 3 40 " Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	" 1 52 S.
20 7 40 " Venus in Ascending Node.	
23 0 18 " Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	" 4 27 S.
25 8 30 " Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. S.	
26 3 37 Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	" 3 20 S.
30 11 31 " Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	" 0 54 N.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
Full Moon..... 7 2 17 42 Morn.	New Moon..... 21 11 46 54 Morn.
Last Quarter..... 18 6 13 48 After.	First Quarter..... 29 8 13 0 After.

Perigee..... 8 9 24 0 Morn. Apogee..... 23 1 54 0 After.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
1	19 S. 9	8 Mon			First Turf. B. B. and C. I. Ry. cut, 1856.....	5 43	6 30	1 37	1 12
2	20	9 Tues			Singaperumalkoil Radotsavam.....	5 43	6 30	2 17	1 53
3	21	10 Wed			H. I. M. King George V born 1865.....	5 43	6 31	3 10	2 35
4	22	11 Thur			Conjeevaram Garudotsavam.....	5 43	6 31	4 6	3 20
5	23	12 Fri			F. M. Earl Kitchener drowned, 1916.....	5 43	6 31	5 4	4 8
6	24	13 Sat			Calcutta partially lighted with gas, 1843.....	5 43	6 32	6 6	4 59
7	25	14 SUN			Trinity Sunday.....	5 43	6 32	7 12	5 59
8	26	15 Mon			Conjeevaram Radotsavam.....	5 43	6 32	8 13	6 56
9	27	16 Tues			First Turf of the Madras Ry. turned, 1853.....	5 43	6 33	9 13	7 59
10	28	17 Wed			Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E. born, 1832.....	5 43	6 33	10 10	9 2
11	29	18 Thur			Corpus Christi.....	5 43	6 33	11 2	10 4
12	30	19 Fri			Earthquake in India, 1897.....	5 44	6 33	11 50	11 8
13	31	20 Sat			Great Heat Wave in Calcutta 1905.....	5 44	6 34	Morn.	11 59
14	1	21 SUN			The Gwalior Massacre, 1857.....	5 44	6 34	0 35	* 0 52
15	2	22 Mon			Magna Charta signed at Runnymede, 1215.....	5 44	6 34	1 18	1 43
16	3	23 Tues			Bengal made Chief Presy, 1773.....	5 44	6 35	2 0	2 33
17	4	24 Wed			Lord Canning died, 1862.....	5 44	6 35	2 41	3 19
18	5	25 Thur			Battle of Waterloo, 1815.....	5 45	6 35	3 24	4 14
19	6	26 Fri			Gwalior Captured, 1858.....	5 45	6 35	4 7	5 3
20	7	27 Sat			Anni Amavasai.....	5 45	6 36	4 53	5 53
21	8	28 SUN			Marquis of Dufferin born, 1837.....	5 45	6 36	5 41	6 42
22	9	29 Mon			Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897.....	5 46	6 36	6 29	7 31
23	10	30 Tues			H. R. H. Prince of Wales born 1894.....	5 46	6 36	7 17	8 18
24	11	1			St. John the Baptist (Midsummer day).....	5 46	6 36	8 6	9 4
25	12	2			Reform Act, 1865, received the Royal Assent.....	5 46	6 36	8 55	9 47
26	13	3			Gold currency established, 1893.....	5 46	6 37	9 43	10 29
27	14	4			Lord Lawrence died, 1879.....	5 46	6 37	10 31	11 9
28	15	5			Stamp duties instituted, 1693.....	5 47	6 37	11 20	11 49
29	16	6			St. Peter, Indian Mints closed, 1893.....	5 47	6 37	0 9	Morn.
30	17	7			End of Second Burmese War, 1853.....	5 47	6 37	0 59	0 30

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	d. h. m.
4 1 19 After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon 2 40 N.
9 0 29 " Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	" 1 26 N.
13 9 30 " Mercury in Ascending Node.	
13 9 51 " Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	" 3 23 S.
17 8 30 Morn.—Uranus in quadrature to the Sun.	
18 11 30 " Mercury in Perihelion.	
20 10 30 " Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.	
21 8 6 After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	" 4 8 S.
22 4 20 Morn.—Sun enters Cancer.	
23 11 43 After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	" 2 49 S.
23 2 30 " Venus in Perihelion.	
23 11 23 " Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	" 1 49 S.
25 7 11 " Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	" 1 7 N.
28 6 30 " Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
Full Moon..... 6 10 23 48 Morn.	New Moon..... 21 3 9 54 Morn.
Last Quarter..... 13 3 4 0 "	First Quarter..... 29 1 52 48 "
Perigee..... 6 5 48 0 After.	Apogee..... 20 6 0 0 After.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
1	18	8.10	9	Wed	Standard Time introduced in India, 1905.....	5 43	6 37	1 52	1 12
2	19	11	10	Thur	Bakri Id. Madras Volunteer Guards raised, 1857.....	5 48	6 37	2 47	1 57
3	20	12	11	Fri	New Atlantic Cable laid, 1873.....	5 48	6 38	3 46	2 45
4	21	13	12	Sat	American Independence declared, 1776.....	5 48	6 38	4 48	3 37
5	22	14	13	SUN	Sultan Abdul Amith Khan Urs.....	5 49	6 38	5 53	4 36
6	23	15	14	Mon	H. R. H. Princess Victoria born, 1868.....	5 49	6 38	6 55	5 39
7	24	16	15	Tues	14th Bengal Native Infantry disarmed, 1857.....	5 49	6 38	7 55	6 43
8	25	17	16	Wed	Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain born, 1836.....	5 50	6 38	8 51	7 48
9	26	18	17	Thur	Capture of Promé, 1852.....	5 50	6 38	9 43	8 50
10	27	19	18	Fri	Vellore Mutiny, 1806.....	5 50	6 38	10 31	9 49
11	28	20	19	Sat	Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882.....	5 51	6 38	11 6	10 45
12	29	21	20	SUN	First steam vessel launched at Calcutta 1823.....	5 51	6 38	11 59	11 28
13	30	22	21	Mon	Berlin Treaty ("Peace with Honor") 1878.....	5 51	6 38	Morn.	12 30
14	31	23	22	Tues	Sonthal Rising, 1855.....	5 51	6 38	0 41	1 20
15	1	24	23	Wed	Dakshinayam. Madras Agri-Horticultural Society estd., 1835.....	5 51	6 38	1 23	2 10
16	2	25	24	Thur	Sir Joshua Reynolds, born, 1723.....	5 52	6 38	2 6	3 0
17	3	26	25	Fri	Franco-Prussian War commenced, 1870.....	5 52	6 38	2 51	3 50
18	4	27	26	Sat	Dr. W.G. Grace born, 1848. Bombay University incorporated, 1857.....	5 52	6 38	3 37	4 39
19	5	28	27	SUN	Lord Elphinstone died, 1860.....	5 53	6 38	4 25	5 28
20	6	29	28	Mon	Pope Leo XIII died, 1913.....	5 53	6 37	5 15	6 16
21	7	30	29	Tues	Battle of Chinkunfo, 1842.....	5 53	6 37	6 2	7 2
22	8	31	30	Wed	Floods in Gujarat, 1905.....	5 53	6 37	6 52	7 46
23	9	1	31	Thur	Ghazni captured, 1839.....	5 54	6 37	7 40	8 28
24	10	2	1	Fri	Gibraltar captured, 1704.....	5 54	6 37	8 29	9 9
25	11	3	2	Sat	St. James. Tiruvadipuram. Nagapunchanai.....	5 54	6 36	9 16	9 49
26	12	4	3	SUN	Madras Lying-in-Hospital opened, 1844.....	5 54	6 36	10 15	10 38
27	13	5	4	Mon	French Revolution, 1830.....	5 55	6 36	11 4	11 9
28	14	6	5	Tues	Austria declared war on Serbia, 1914.....	5 55	6 36	11 44	11 51
29	15	7	6	Wed	First School for Native Girls founded at.....	5 55	6 35	12 36	Morn
30	16	8	7	Thur	Prince Bismark died, 1895. Calcutta 1849.....	5 55	6 35	1 32	0 37
31	17	9	8	Fri	Varalakshmi Vritham Assam annexed 1839.....	5 56	6 35	2 31	1 26

* After.

PHENOMENA

d. h. m.	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	2 56 N.
3 10 30	Morn.—Earth in Aphelion.....		
4 0 30	After.—Mars at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.		
6 5 55	" —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	"	1 43 N.
10 3 30	" —Jupiter in opposition to the Sun.		
11 7 27	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus.....	Mercury	0 6 S.
11 8 34	" —Mercury in conjunction with Mars.....	"	0 15 N.
11 9 18	" —Venus in conjunction with Mars.....	Venus	0 22 N.
13 0 30	" —Saturn Stationary.		
15 7 30	" —Venus at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.		
21 0 29	" —Venus in conjunction with Neptune.....	Venus	1 19 N.
22 5 30	" —Mercury in Descending Node		
23 5 34	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	Moon	0 5 S.
25 2 47	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	"	1 14 N.
26 8 9	" —Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	"	0 31 N.
28 10 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.....		27 11 E.
29 4 52	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	"	3 7 N.
30 2 7	After.—Mars in conjunction with Neptune.....	Mars	0 52 N.
31 10 30	" —Saturn in quadrature to the Sun.		

PHASES OF THE MOON.

d. h. m. s.	d. h. m. s.
Full Moon..... 4 5 29 0 After.	New Moon..... 19 6 44 42 After.
Last Quarter..... 11 2 40 42 "	First Quarter..... 27 10 16 6 Morn.
Perigee..... 4 3 36 0 Morn.	Apogee..... 16 11 30 0 After.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
1	17	11-12	10	Sat	Germany declared war on Russia, 1914.....	5 56	6 34	3 32	2 20
2	18	13	11	SUN	Maharaja Gulab Singh died, 1857.....	5 56	6 34	4 35	3 18
3	19	14	12	Mon	Mahratta War commenced, 1813.....	5 56	6 34	5 37	4 21
4	20	15	13	Tues	Gajendra Moksham.....	5 56	6 33	6 34	5 26
5	21	16	14	Wed	Cabul and Chusan taken, 1840.....	5 57	6 33	7 30	6 30
6	22	17	15	Thur	Great floods at Mangalore, 1876.....	5 57	6 33	8 21	7 31
7	23	18	16	Fri	British entered Cabul, 1837.....	5 57	6 33	9 8	8 31
8	24	19	17	Sat	Earl Canning died, 1827.....	5 57	6 32	9 53	9 28
9	25	20	18	SUN	John Dryden born, 1631.....	5 57	6 32	10 37	10 22
10	26	21	19	Mon	Port Arthur Fleet defeated, 1904.....	5 57	6 31	11 20	11 14
11	27	22	20	Tues	Gokulashthami. Ahmednagar surrendered, 1803.....	5 57	6 31	Morn.	* 0 5
12	28	23	21	Wed	War with Austria, 1914.....	5 58	6 30	0 4	0 56
13	29	24	22	Thur	Hungarian insurrection ended, 1849.....	5 58	6 30	0 48	1 46
14	30	25	23	Fri	Relief of Pekin Legations, 1900.....	5 58	6 29	1 34	2 35
15	31	26	24	Sat	Assumption Day. Ad. Pandarai.....	5 58	6 29	2 22	3 24
16	1	27	25	SUN	Collumandu (1101). Gas in London, 1807.....	5 58	6 28	3 11	4 18
17	2	28	26	Mon	Battle of Kohilla, 1808.....	5 58	6 28	4 0	4 59
18	3	29	27	Tues	Fort William (Calcutta) founded, 1800.....	5 58	6 27	4 50	5 44
19	4	30	28	Wed	Mutiny at Ferozpoore, 1857.....	5 58	6 27	5 37	6 27
20	5	31	29	Thur	Shah Ali Ulla Urs.....	5 59	6 26	6 26	7 8
21	6	1	30	Fri	The Nepal Embassy at Paris, 1850.....	5 59	6 26	7 14	7 49
22	7	2	31	Sat	Warren Hastings died, 1818.....	5 59	6 25	8 2	8 22
23	8	3	1	SUN	Vinayaka Chaturthi. Sama Vedi Upakarnam.....	5 59	6 24	8 51	9 9
24	9	4	2	Mon	St. Bartholomew. Kushi Panchami.....	5 59	6 24	9 41	9 50
25	10	5	3	Tues	Madras High Court opened, 1862.....	5 59	6 23	10 32	10 33
26	11	6	4	Wed	Slaman Farsie Urs.....	5 59	6 23	11 25	11 20
27	12	7	5	Thur	First Hydrogen balloon ascent, 1873.....	5 59	6 22	* 0 21	Morn.
28	13	8	6	Fri	Slavery abolished, 1838.....	5 59	6 21	1 19	0 10
29	14	9	7	Sat	Avani Muham.....	5 59	6 21	2 20	1 6
30	15	10	8	SUN	Tibet Mission arrived at Lassa, 1904.....	5 59	6 20	3 20	2 4
31	16	11	9	Mon	Pier Pielvan Urs. East India Charter expired, 1858.....	5 59	6 19	4 20	3 6

* After.

PHENOMENA

d. h. m.	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.....		
2 11 25	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	Moon	2 4 N
4 5 23	" —Lunar Eclipse—visible See page 3		
7 1 26	" —Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	"	3 29 S.
9 0 30	" —Mars in Aphelion.		
11 0 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
15 10 30	After.—Neptune in conjunction with the Sun.		
19 10 45	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	"	1 18 N.
20 9 17	" —Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....	"	7 46 N.
20 10 49	" —Moon in conjunction with Mars.....	"	1 37 N.
21 7 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. S.		
22 11 16	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.....	"	8 42 N.
25 1 16	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	"	3 9 N.
25 2 30	" —Mercury in inferior conjunction with the Sun.		
30 5 32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....	"	2 44 N.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon.....	d. h. m. s.	8 1 23 0 Morn.	New Moon.....	d. h. m. s.	18 9 42 24 Morn.
Last Quarter.....	10 5 41 36 "		First Quarter.....	25 5 20 48 After.	
Perigee.....	1 11 24 0 Morn.		Perigee.....	29 10 18 0 Morn.	
Apogee.....	13 0 42 0 After.				

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN	THE MOON
						Rises Sets	Rises Sets
						Morn. After.	After. Morn.
						h. m.	h. m.
1	17	313-14	11	Tues	Govt. of India transferred to the Crown, 1853.	5 59	6 19
2	18	O	12	Wed	Anantavrittham. Simha Saravanam..... 1898	5 59	6 19
3	19	B. 1	13	Thur	Rig-yajur-Avanti Arvittam; Battle of Omdurman, Thara Thajee. Madras Supreme Court instituted, 1801.	5 59	6 18
4	20		14	Fri	Peace Japan and Russia Signed 1905.....	5 59	6 17
5	21		15	Sat	Madras University incorporated, 1857.....	5 59	6 17
6	22		16	SUN	Arabi proclaimed a rebel, 1882.....	5 59	6 16
7	23		17	Mon	Treaty with Lama of Tibet, 1904.....	5 59	6 15
8	24		18	Tues	Riots in Tokio 1905.....	5 59	6 14
9	25		19	Wed	Sebastapol evacuated, 1855.....	5 59	6 14
10	26		20	Thur	Sri Jayanti. Empress of Austria assassinated, 1898	5 59	6 13
11	27		21	Fri	Battle of Delhi, 1803.....	5 59	6 12
12	28		22	Sat	French took Pondicherry, 1746.....	5 59	6 11
13	29		23	SUN	Second Advance on Cabul, 1879.....	5 59	6 11
14	30		24	Mon	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.....	5 59	6 10
15	31		25	Tues	Freedom of Indian Press, 1835.....	5 59	6 10
16	1		26	Wed	Akhiri-Chshar Shambah, Hydraulic Dock at Hog Island, Bombay, opened, 1872.	5 59	6 9
17	2		27	Thur	Mahalaya Amavasi.....	5 59	6 8
18	3		28	Fri	Egyptian army disbanded, 1882.....	5 59	6 7
19	4		29	Sat	Battle of Poitiers 1356.....	5 59	6 7
20	5		30	SUN	Eurasian Lottery drawn, 1882.....	5 59	6 6
21	6		1	Mon	St. Mathew, Cairo court-martial apptd., 1882.....	5 59	6 5
22	7		2	Tues	The "Euden" raid on Madras, 1914.....	5 59	6 4
23	8		3	Wed	East India Company formed, 1600.....	5 59	6 4
24	9		4	Thur	Ex. Raja of Coorg died, 1859.....	5 59	6 3
25	10		5	Fri	Wolsley and Seymour made Peers, 1882.....	5 59	6 2
26	11		6	Sat	Aynda Pujah.....	5 59	6 1
27	12		7	SUN	Vijaya Dasami.....	6 0	6 1
28	13		8	Mon	General French born, 1852.....	6 0	6 0
29	14		9	Tues	St. Michael (Michaelmas Day).....	6 0	5 59
30	15		10	Wed	St. Jerome. Great European War. Surrender of Bulgaria, 1918.	6 0	5 59

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	3 10 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
	3 10 25	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....	Moon	3 22 S
	9 9 30	Morn.—Venus in Descending Node.		
	9 0 30	After.—Jupiter Stationary.		
	12 5 30	Morn.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.....		17 56 W.
	12 5 30	After.—Mars in conjunction with the Sun.		
	14 10 30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.		
	15 7 24	After.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....		1 25 N.
	16 10 21	" Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....		1 31 N.
	17 8 30	Morn.—Uranus in opposition to the Sun.		
	18 4 2	" Moon in conjunction with Mars.....		3 6 N.
	21 11 14	" Moon in conjunction with Venus.....		6 8 N.
	21 10 59	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....		3 3 N.
	23 7 14	" Sun enters Libra.		
	24 5 30	" Mercury at Greatest H-L Lat. N.		
	25 5 55	" Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....		2 4 N.
	26 5 10	Morn.—Mercury in conjunction with Mars.....		0 58 N.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon.....	d. h. m. s.	2 10 52 48 Morn.	First Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	25 0 7 48 Morn.
Last Quarter.....	10 0 4 0 "		Full Moon.....	31 10 46 86 After.	
New Moon.....	17 11 35 42 After.				
Apogee.....	11 6 42 0 Morn		Perigee.....	25 5 54 6 After.	

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN	THE MOON
						Rises Sets	Rises Sets
						Morn. After.	After. Morn.
						h. m.	h. m.
1	16	S 14	12	Thur	Barawafat. King of Burma died, 1878.....	6 0	5 58
2	17	O	13	Fri	London University opened, 1828.....	6 0	5 57
3	18	B. 1	14	Sat	Cochin Forest Tramway opened, 1905.....	6 0	5 56
4	19		15	SUN	First English Bible printed, 1535.....	6 0	5 55
5	20		16	Mon	Marquis Cornwallis died, 1805.....	6 0	5 54
6	21		17	Tues	Bishop Cotton died, 1866.....	6 0	5 54
7	22		18	Wed	Nabob of Carnatic died, 1855.....	6 0	5 54
8	23		19	Thur	Owens College, Manchester opened, 1875.....	6 0	5 53
9	24		20	Fri	Nizams State Ry. opened, 1874.....	6 0	5 53
10	25		21	Sat	Order of the Bath instituted, 1309.....	6 0	5 52
11	26		22	SUN	Anglo-Boer War commenced 1899.....	6 0	5 51
12	27		23	Mon	America discovered, 1492.....	6 0	5 51
13	28		24	Tues	Ningpo taken, 1841.....	6 1	5 50
14	29		25	Wed	The Punjab University incorporated, 1882.....	6 1	5 50
15	30		26	Thur	Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834.....	6 1	5 49
16	31		27	Fri	Dipavali Pandagai.....	6 1	5 48
17	1		28	Sat	Kethara Gowri Vrittham.....	6 1	5 48
18	2	S. 1	29	SUN	St. Luke the Evangelist. Vikramasakam.....	6 1	5 47
19	3		30	Mon	Siege of Kimberly by Boers, 1899.....	6 1	5 47
20	4		1	Tues	Capture of Dargai, 1897.....	6 2	5 46
21	5		2	Wed	Naga Chathurthi. Battle of Trafalgar Nelson died, 1805.....	6 2	5 46
22	6		3	Thur	Failure of Arbutnot & Co., 1906.....	6 2	5 45
23	7		4	Fri	Munroe Statue erected, 1840.....	6 2	5 45
24	8		5	Sat	Railway strikes in Russia, 1905.....	6 2	5 44
25	9		6	SUN	Battle of Balaklava, 1854.....	6 3	5 44
26	10		7	Mon	Count Von Moltke born, 1800.....	6 3	5 43
27	11		8	Tues	Mets surrendered to Prussians, 1870.....	6 3	5 43
28	12		9	Wed	St. Mary's Church, Madras, consecrated, 1860.....	6 3	5 43
29	13		10	Thur	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.....	6 4	5 42
30	14		11	Fri	Garveen, Martaban taken, 1824.....	6 4	5 42
31	15		12	Sat	Great European War. Surrender of Turkey, 1918.	6 4	5 42

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.	1 6 38	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....		
	7 2 30	After.—Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.		
	7 11 30	" —Jupiter in quadrature to the Sun.		
	13 3 10	Morn.—Venus in conjunction with star Scorpius.....	Venus	0 51 N.
	13 4 35	" —Moon in conjunction with Neptune.....	Moon	1 39 N.
	13 11 30	After.—Venus in Aphelion.		
	16 10 10	" —Moon in conjunction with Mars.....		4 12 N.
	18 4 30	Morn.—Mercury in Descending Node.		
	18 10 23	" —Moon in conjunction with Mercury.....		5 22 N.
	19 10 55	" —Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....		2 55 N.
	21 9 18	" —Moon in conjunction with Venus.....		6 18 N.
	23 10 37	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.....		1 37 N.
	28 10 30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.		
	28 0 58	After.—Moon in conjunction with Uranus.....		3 28 S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	8 8 43 6 After.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	23 7 35 30 Morn.
● New Moon.....		16 0 27 42 "	○ Full Moon.....		30 1 41 0 After.
☾ Apogee.....		8 3 6 0 Morn.	☾ Perigee.....		20 1 6 0 Morn.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
1	16	B. 1	13	SUN	ALL SAINTS' DAY. Cyclone at Masulipatam, 1864.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
2	17		14	Mon	All Souls' Day.	6 4	5 41	6 24	6 18
3	18		15	Tues	Destructive Hurricane at Bombay, 1854.	6 5	5 41	7 11	7 16
4	19		16	Wed	Minor planet Aegina, discovered, 1866.	6 5	5 40	8 48	9 1
5	20		17	Thur	Gunpowder Plot, 1604.	6 6	5 40	9 59	9 53
6	21		18	Fri	St. Leonard.	6 6	5 40	10 29	10 42
7	22		19	Sat	Gazette first published at Oxford, 1665.	6 6	5 39	11 20	11 30
8	23		20	SUN	John Milton died, 1694.	6 7	5 39	Morn.	10 15
9	24		21	Mon	His Late Majesty King Edward VII born 1841.	6 7	5 39	0 9	0 58
10	25		22	Tues	Dupleix died, 1764.	6 7	5 39	0 58	1 39
11	26		23	Wed	St. Martin Sultan Md. Ghamsi Urs.	6 8	5 39	1 46	2 19
12	27		24	Thur	Negapatam taken, 1781.	6 8	5 39	2 35	3 1
13	28		25	Fri	Capture of Kheilat, 1839.	6 9	5 38	3 25	3 42
14	29		26	Sat	E. B. Railway opened, 1862.	6 9	5 38	4 15	4 24
15	30		27	SUN	Destructive fire at B. B. & C. I. By. offices, Bombay, 1905.	6 9	5 38	5 8	5 8
16	1		28	Mon	Allahabad University incorporated, 1887.	6 10	5 38	5 59	5 56
17	2		29	Tues	Suez Canal opened, 1869.	6 10	5 38	6 57	6 46
18	3		30	Wed	Burial of Duke of Wellington at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1862.	6 11	5 38	7 57	7 43
19	4		1	Thur	Great fire at Cripplegate, London, 1697.	6 11	5 38	8 59	8 42
20	5		2	Fri	St. Edmund, King and Martyr.	6 12	5 38	9 58	9 42
21	6		3	Sat	Emperor Frederick of Germany born, 1840.	6 12	5 38	10 57	10 44
22	7		4	SUN	Lord Clive died, 1774.	6 13	5 38	11 51	11 43
23	8		5	Mon	First Treaty with Sciadia, 1846.	6 13	5 38	12 41	Morn.
24	9		6	Tues	Tasmania discovered, 1642.	6 14	5 38	1 28	0 40
25	10		7	Wed	St. Catherine.	6 14	5 38	2 13	1 36
26	11		8	Thurs	H. R. H. Queen Maud of Norway born, 1869.	6 15	5 38	2 56	2 39
27	12		9	Fri	Kaisika Ekadasi.	6 15	5 38	3 39	3 23
28	13		10	Sat	Bothushahid's Urs.	6 16	5 38	4 22	4 14
29	14		11	SUN	Barani Deepam.	6 16	5 38	5 7	5 7
30	15		12	Mon	First Sunday in Advent. Krithika Deepam.	6 17	5 39	5 50	5 50

*After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.			
5 6 30	Morn.—Venus at Greatest Hel. Lat. S.		
9 1 38	After.—Moon in conjunction with Neptune.	Moon	1 56 N.
10 4 30	Morn.—Saturn in conjunction with the Sun.		
14 5 44	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.	"	4 44 N.
16 1 19	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	"	2 49 N.
17 7 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. S.		
17 8 30	" Neptune in quadrature to the Sun.		
18 2 15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.	"	5 59 N.
20 2 19	" Moon in conjunction with Venus.	"	4 15 N.
20 11 53	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	"	1 2 N.
22 6 30	" Mercury at Greatest Elongation.	"	22 3 E.
24 5 51	" Moon in conjunction with Uranus.	"	3 86 S.
26 2 24	" Venus in conjunction with Jupiter.	Venus	2 38 S.
28 6 30	Morn.—Neptune Stationary.		
28 5 30	" Venus at Greatest Elongation.		47 18 E.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	8 5 40 42 After.	☽ First Quarter.....	d. h. m. s.	22 4 38 24 After.
● New Moon.....		16 0 34 54 Morn.	○ Full Moon.....		30 7 31 24 Morn.
☾ Apogee.....		5 11 36 0 After.	☾ Perigee.....		17 7 48 0 After.

Day of Month.	Tamil and Malayalam.	Telugu and Kanarese.	Muham- madan.	Day of Week.	FASTS, FESTIVALS, HOLIDAYS, REMARKABLE DAYS AND EVENTS.	THE SUN		THE MOON	
						Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets
						Morn.	After.	After.	Morn.
1	16	B. 1	13	SUN	H. M. Queen Alexandra born, 1844.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
2	17		14	Mon	St. Paul's Cathedral opened, 1697.	6 17	5 39	6 39	6 52
3	18		15	Tues	Battle of Hohenlinden, 1800.	6 18	5 39	7 30	7 44
4	19		16	Wed	Sati abolished, 1829.	6 18	5 39	8 21	8 34
5	20		17	Thur	Madras Court of Small Causes estd., 1850.	6 19	5 40	9 11	9 23
6	21		18	Fri	St. Nicholas.	6 20	5 40	10 1	10 9
7	22		19	SUN	Battle of Rangoon, 1824. Hyder Ali died, 1782.	6 20	5 40	10 50	10 53
8	23		20	Mon	Conception of B. V. Mary.	6 21	5 40	11 38	11 35
9	24		21	Tues	Second battle of Nagpur, 1857.	6 21	5 41	Morn.	10 15
10	25		22	Wed	Luther burnt the Papal Bull, 1520.	6 22	5 41	1 14	1 33
11	26		23	Thur	Battle of Magersfontein, 1899.	6 22	5 41	2 3	2 14
12	27		24	Fri	Fort St. George captured, 1843.	6 23	5 42	2 53	2 56
13	28		25	SUN	St. Lucy. Princess Alice died, 1878.	6 24	5 43	3 47	3 42
14	29		26	Mon	Prince Consort died, 1861.	6 24	5 43	4 43	4 32
15	30		27	Tues	Isaac Walton died, 1799.	6 25	5 43	5 42	5 27
16	1		28	Wed	Battle of Furrackabad, 1804.	6 26	5 44	6 42	6 26
17	2		29	Thur	Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778.	6 26	5 44	7 45	7 29
18	3		30	Fri	Slavery abolished, U. S. A., 1862.	6 27	5 45	8 46	8 32
19	4		1	Sat	Battle of Niagara, 1813.	6 27	5 45	9 44	9 35
20	5		2	SUN	Battle of Mahidpore, 1817.	6 28	5 46	10 38	10 34
21	6		3	Mon	St. Thomas the Apostle.	6 28	5 46	11 27	11 31
22	7		4	Tues	Battle of Forosha, 1845.	6 29	5 47	12 13	Morn.
23	8		5	Wed	Assassination of Sir Wm. MacNaughten, 1841.	6 29	5 47	0 56	0 27
24	9		6	Thur	Peace between England and the U. S., 1814.	6 30	5 48	1 38	1 19
25	10		7	Fri	Christmas Day. Vaikunta Ekadasi.	6 30	5 48	2 21	2 11
26	11		8	Sat	St. Stephen, Martyr.	6 31	5 49	3 4	3 2
27	12		9	SUN	St. John the Evangelist.	6 31	5 49	3 49	3 54
28	13		10	Mon	Qadir Walli Urs. Innocents Day.	6 31	5 50	4 36	4 46
29	14		11	Tues	W. E. Gladstone born, 1809.	6 32	5 50	5 34	5 37
30	15		12	Wed	Arundra Darshanam. Royal Society, instd. 1660.	6 32	5 51	6 14	6 27
31	16		13	Thur	St. Silvester. Disastrous fire at Park Fair, Madras, 1885. Order of the Indian Empire instituted, 1877.	6 33	5 51	7 5	7 13

*After.

PHENOMENA.

d. h. m.			
1 11 30	After.—Uranus Stationary.		
2 3 30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.		
5 7 30	After.—Mercury in Ascending Node.		
6 9 38	" Moon in conjunction with Neptune.	Moon	2 11 N.
11 10 30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.		
11 9 30	After.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.		
13 2 43	" Moon in conjunction with Mars.	"	2 46 N.
13 5 10	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.	"	0 55 N.
14 8 30	Morn.—Uranus in quadrature to the Sun.		
15 10 0	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.	"	0 55 N.
15 11 43	After.—Mars in conjunction with Saturn.	Mars	1 47 S.
18 5 14	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	0 25 N.
19 7 39	" Moon in conjunction with Venus.	"	0 9 N.
21 4 30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Hel. Lat. N.		
21 9 30	" Mercury Stationary.		
21 12 33	" Moon in conjunction with Uranus.	"	3 50 S.
22 2 1	" Sun enters Capricornus.		
31 0 30	" Venus in Ascending Node.		
31 1 30	" Mercury at Greatest Elongation.		22 36 W.

Rising and Setting of the Five Principal Planets at Madras for 1923.

Month. Day.	MERCURY.		VENUS.		MARS.		JUPITER.		SATURN.	
	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.
	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	Morn.	Morn.	After.	Morn.	After.
	A. M.	H. M.	A. M.	H. M.	A. M.	H. M.	A. M.	H. M.	A. M.	H. M.
January 1	5 43	5 7	4 34	3 56	11 51	0 1	6 0	5 18	2 17	1 55
11	4 59	4 21	4 49	4 7	11 31	1 47	5 33	4 51	1 44	1 22
21	4 58	4 18	5 4	4 22	11 13	11 33	5 3	4 21	1 8	0 44
31	5 16	4 34	5 17	4 37	10 54	11 20	4 33	3 51	0 31	0 7
Feb. 10	5 32	4 54	5 29	4 53	10 37	11 7	4 3	3 21	11 53	11 29
20	6 0	5 30	5 38	5 8	10 20	10 56	3 32	2 50	11 14	10 50
March 2	6 22	6 4	5 44	5 21	10 4	10 44	3 0	2 20	10 32	10 11
12	6 44	6 44	5 48	5 34	9 49	10 31	2 28	1 48	9 54	9 30
22	7 2	7 22	5 50	5 46	9 34	10 20	1 55	1 15	9 13	8 51
April 1	7 3	7 35	5 51	5 57	9 21	9 57	1 21	0 41	8 31	8 9
11	6 33	7 6	5 52	6 8	9 8	9 58	0 46	0 6	7 50	7 28
21	5 37	6 3	5 54	6 20	8 55	9 47	0 10	Morn. 11 30	7 8	6 46
May 1	4 50	5 8	5 58	6 32	8 43	9 37	11 32	10 52	6 25	6 3
11	4 34	4 42	6 3	6 45	8 32	9 36	10 54	10 14	5 38	5 18
21	4 17	4 41	6 12	7 0	8 20	9 14	10 14	9 34	4 66	4 36
31	4 27	5 1	6 24	7 14	8 9	9 1	9 32	8 52	4 14	3 54
June 10	4 55	5 41	6 37	7 29	7 58	8 48	8 50	8 10	3 33	3 13
20	5 43	6 37	6 52	7 44	7 47	8 35	8 6	7 26	2 52	2 32
30	6 38	7 30	7 7	7 55	7 35	8 21	7 22	6 42	3 11	1 51
July 10	7 19	8 3	7 20	8 4	7 23	8 5	6 38	5 56	1 32	1 12
20	7 43	8 15	7 34	8 10	7 11	7 49	5 49	5 7	0 52	0 32
30	7 49	8 11	7 46	8 14	6 59	7 33	5 5	4 23	0 14	After. 11 54
August 9	7 31	7 45	8 2	8 14	5 45	7 16	4 21	3 39	11 36	11 16
19	6 41	6 55	8 6	8 14	6 33	6 59	3 33	2 56	10 59	10 39
29	5 28	5 50	8 15	8 13	6 20	6 42	2 57	2 15	10 23	10 0
Septem. 8	4 47	5 15	8 23	8 13	6 7	6 23	2 17	1 35	9 57	9 15
18	4 57	5 31	8 34	8 11	5 53	6 5	1 38	0 56	9 11	8 49
28	5 31	5 41	8 44	8 14	5 40	5 46	1 1	0 19	8 35	8 13
October 8	6 4	5 58	8 56	8 18	5 28	5 28	0 25	After. 11 43	8 1	7 37
18	6 33	6 13	9 8	8 24	5 14	5 10	11 30	11 8	7 26	7 2
28	6 59	6 27	9 20	8 32	5 2	4 52	11 16	10 34	6 52	6 26
Novem. 7	7 25	6 43	9 31	8 43	4 49	4 35	10 43	10 1	6 18	5 52
17	7 45	6 59	9 40	8 52	4 33	4 18	10 10	9 30	5 43	5 7
27	7 50	7 4	9 45	8 59	4 26	4 3	9 39	8 59	5 14	4 42
Decem. 7	7 3	6 21	9 45	9 5	4 15	3 47	9 8	8 28	4 35	4 7
17	5 32	4 56	9 33	9 4	4 5	3 34	8 37	7 59	4 0	3 32
27	4 54	4 13	9 25	8 57	3 56	3 20	8 7	7 29	3 25	2 57
31	4 54	4 16	9 17	8 51	3 51	3 15	7 55	7 17	3 11	2 43

Day of Week.	RAHU-KALAM				GULIKAI-KALAM				VARA-SULAI.	
	Begins		Ends		Begins		Ends		Direction.	Inauspicious time from Sunrise.
	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about		
Sun.	26 1/2 Gat.	4-30 p.m.	30 Gat.	6 p.m.	22 1/2 Gat.	3 p.m.	26 1/2 Gat.	4-30 p.m.	West.	15 Gat
Mon.	24 1/2 "	7-30 a.m.	7 1/2 "	9 a.m.	18 1/2 "	1-30 p.m.	22 1/2 "	3 "	East.	8 "
Tues.	22 1/2 "	3 p.m.	26 1/2 "	4-30 p.m.	15 "	12 noon.	18 1/2 "	1-30 "	North.	12 "
Wed.	15 "	12 noon.	18 1/2 "	1-30 "	11 1/2 "	10-30 a.m.	15 "	12 noon	North.	12 "
Thurs.	18 1/2 "	1-30 p.m.	22 1/2 "	3 "	7 1/2 "	9 "	11 1/2 "	10-30 a.m.	South.	22 "
Fri.	11 1/2 "	10-30 a.m.	15 "	12 noon.	3 1/2 "	7-30 "	7 1/2 "	9 "	West.	15 "
Sat.	7 1/2 "	9 "	11 1/2 "	10-30 a.m.	0 "	6 "	3 1/2 "	7-30 "	East.	8 "

N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. No good or auspicious deed should either be done or attempted to be done during Rahu-kala and bad or inauspicious one during Gulika-kala. As regards Vara-sula, one should not travel towards the directions specified above, but can do so in cases of emergency after the expiry of the said periods and after contributing curd for East, coarse sugar from the cane (Jaggery) for West, sesamum oil for South and milk for North.

KARINALS OR INAUSPICIOUS DAYS DURING 1925.

Tamil Month and Date.	English Month and Date.	Tamil Month and Date.	English Month and Date.
Chitrai 6 & 15	Apl. 18 & 27	Alpesi 6 & 20	Oct. 22, & Nov. 5
Vaiyasi 7, 16 & 17	May 20, 29 & 30	Karthigai 1, 10 & 17	Nov. 16, 25 & Dec. 2
Auni 1 & 6	June 14, & 19	Margali 6, 9 & 11	Dec. 20, 23, & 25
Audi 2, 10 & 20	July 17, 25, & Aug. 4	Tai 1, 2, 3, 11 & 17	Jan. 13, 14, 15, 23, & 29
Avani 2, 9 & 28	Aug. 17, 24 & Sep. 12	Masi 15, 16 & 17	Feb. 26, 27, & 28
Purattasi 16 & 29	Oct. 1, & 14	Panguni 6, 15 & 19	Mar. 19, 28, & Apl. 1

N.B.—No auspicious deed should be done either during that day or during previous night.

THERMOMETER.

There are three kinds of thermometers, Fahrenheit, Reaumur and Centigrade. The scales of their comparison are noted below.

Freezing Point — $32^{\circ}\text{F} = 0^{\circ}\text{C} = 0^{\circ}\text{R}$.

Boiling Point — $212^{\circ}\text{F} = 100^{\circ}\text{C} = 80^{\circ}\text{R}$.

To convert Centigrade or Reaumur into Fahrenheit or vice versa, use one of the following formulae.

Let F, C, R, represent the number of degrees in Fahrenheit, Centigrade and Reaumur respectively

$$\text{then } F = \frac{9\text{C}}{5} + 32 = \frac{9\text{R}}{4} + 32 = C + R + 32; C = \frac{5(F-32)}{9}; R = \frac{4(F-32)}{9}$$

NAMES OF MONTHS.

English	Tamil.	Telugu or Kanarese.	Marathi.	Hindustani or Arabic.	Gujerati.	Burmese.	Jewish.
January.	Chittirai.	Chitram.	Chaitra.*	Muharram.	Chaitra.*	Pyathau.	Teesree.
February.	Vaiyasi.	Vaisakam.	Vai-bhakha.	Safar.	Vayask.	Vayau.	Haywan.
March.	Adi.	Jeyshnam.	Jeyshna.	Rabi-ul-Awwal.	Jeysh.	Taboung.	Kesley.
April.		Ashadam.	Ashada.	Rabi-usani or Rabi-ul-Akhir.	Ashad.	Tagoo.	Tabeth.
May.	Avuni.	Pravaram.	Pravara.	Jumad-ul-Awwal.	Pravara.	Katsung.	Sabat.
June.	Purattasi.	Pravaram.	Pravara.	Jumad-us-Sani or Jumad-ul-Akhir.	Bhathrapad.	Ngayung.	Adhar.
July.	Alpasi.	Asweejam.	Aswijn.	Rejab.	Aswijn.	Wahso.	Nessan.
August.	Kartikai.	Kartigam.	Kartika.	Shu-shan.	Karthek.	Wahso.	Eyar.
September.	Margali.	Margasiram.	Margasiraha.	Ran asan.	Margaser.	Wahso.	Shewan.
October.	Tadi.	Pushyam.	Pushya.	Shavval.	Pushia (Pot).	Tadonkyoot.	Tummus.
November.	Masi.	Magham.	Maha.	Zilkade.	Mah.	Tadonkyoot.	Abb.
December.	Panguni.	Phalgunam.	Phalguna.	Zilhijah.	Phagan.	N'dgau.	Ellell.

* According to the Saka year.

† Samvat commences with Kartik Suddha 1st.

NAMES OF WEEK-DAYS.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu or Kanarese.	Marathi.	Persian or Hindustani.	Gujerati.	Burmese.	Jewish.
Sunday.	Gnayar.	Audivaram.	Adittavara.	Eshumbah.	Auditar.	Ta-nen-ganway.	Yomreeshon.
Monday.	Thingal.	Mangalavaram.	Soma-vara.	Tuo-shumbah.	Somavar.	Tu-nen-la.	Yomshabee.
Tuesday.	Servai.	Budhavaram.	Budhavara.	Say shumbah.	Mangulavar.	Euga.	Yomshabee.
Wednesday.	Fudan.	Brabhaspativaram.	Brabhaspativara.	Chahar-shumbah.	Budhavar.	Bood-da-hoo.	Yomshabee.
Thursday.	Viyashan.	or Guruvaram.		Panch-shumbah.	Brabhaspativar.	Kya-thu-pa-day.	Yomshabee.
Friday.	Velli.	Sookravaram.	Shukravara.	Jumab.	Sukravar.	Thout-kya.	Yomshabee.
Saturday.	Sani.	Sanivaram.	Sanivara.	Shumbah.	Sanivar.	Tsa-nay.	Yomshabee.

STANDARD TIMES

The following Standard Times, referred to the Meridian of Greenwich, have been adopted for Railway and other purposes:—

Names of Places.	Time.	Names of Places.	Time.
	h. m.		h. m.
New Zealand	11 30 P.M.	(Greenwich).—Great Britain,	
New Caledonia	11 0 P.M.	Ireland, France, Belgium,	
Tasmania, Victoria, New South		Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar,	
Wales, Queensland and New		Algeria Morocco, Faroe Islands	
Guinea	10 0 P.M.	and Gold Coast Colony* ...	12 0 Noon
South Australia	9 30 P.M.	Iceland, Madeira, Portuguese	
Japan and Corea	9 0 P.M.	Guinea Sierra Leone and	
Western Australia, Portuguese		Liberia	11 0 A.M.
Timor, British North Borneo,		Azores and Cape Verde Islands.	10 0 A.M.
Philippine Islands, Macao,		Eastern Brazil	9 0 A.M.
Hong Kong, China (Coast)		British Guiana	8 15 A.M.
and Formosa	8 0 P.M.	(Atlantic).—Part of Canada	
Straits Settlements, Federated		Leeward Islands Argentine	
Malay States French Indo-		Republic, French Guiana	
China and Siam	7 0 P.M.	Uruguay and Central Brasil.	8 0 A.M.
Burma	6 30 P.M.	Venezuela	7 30 A.M.
India (Except Calcutta) ...	5 30 P.M.	(Eastern).—Parts of Canada	
Chagos Archipelago and		and United States, Western	
Portuguese India	5 0 P.M.	Brazil, Peru, Panama,	
Mauritius and Seychelles ...	4 0 P.M.	Jamaica, and Bahamas ...	7 30 A.M.
Somaland and Madagascar ...	3 0 P.M.	(Central).—Parts of Canada and	
British East Africa	2 30 P.M.	United States and Honduras.	6 0 A.M.
(East Europe).—Finland Ru-		(Mountain).—Parts of Canada	
mania Bulgaria, Turkey		and United States	5 0 A.M.
Greece, Cyprus, Egypt,		(Pacific).—British Columbia and	
Portuguese East Africa, and		Part of United States ...	4 0 A.M.
South Africa	3 0 P.M.	Yukon and Alaska	3 0 A.M.
(Mid. Europe).—Germany, Lux-		Sandwich Islands	1 30 A.M.
emburg, Denmark, Sweden,		Samoa	0 20 A.M.
Norway, Switzerland, Italy,			
Austria Hungary, Poland,			
Bosnia, Serbia, Malta, Tunis,			
Portuguese West Africa,			
South-west Africa and			
Nigeria	1 0 P.M.		

CONSTELLATIONS IN THE ZODIAC.

Aries—the Ram	Leo—the Lion	Sagittarius—the Archer
Taurus—the Bull	Virgo—the Virgin	Capricornus—the Goat
Gemini—the Twins	Libra—the Scales	Aquarius—the Water-bearer
Cancer—the Crab	Scorpio—the Scorpion	Pisces—the Fishes

CONSTELLATIONS NORTH OF THE ZODIAC.

Ursa Minor, Ursa Major, Draco, Cepheus, Boötes, Corona Borealis, Hercules, Lira, Cygnus, Cassiopeia, Perseus, Auriga, Serpentarius, Serpens, Sagitta, Aquila, Antinous, Delphinus, Equi Sectio, Pegasus, Andromeda, Triangulum, Cuneus Veneticus, Cor Caroli, Triangulum Minus, Musca, Lynx, Leo Minor, Camilopardalis, Mons Maenalus, Scutum, Sobieski, Hercules cum Bac et Cerbero, Taurus Poniatowski, V. lpecula et Anser, Lacerta.

CONSTELLATIONS SOUTH OF THE ZODIAC.

Cetus, Orion, Eridanus, Lepus, Canis Major, Canis Minor, Argo, Hydra, Crater, Corvus, Centaurus, Lupus, Ara, Corona Australis, Piscis Australis, Phoenix, Officina, Sculptoria, Cygnus, Farnax Chemica, Horologium, Reticulus, Romboidalis, Dorado vel (c) Ziphias, Ceta Praxitelis, Columba Noachi, Equulus Pictorius, Monoceros, Chamaeleon, Pyxis Nautica, Pinax Volans, Sextans, Robur Carolinum, Machina Pneumatica, Crociarii et Crusieri, Apis Morsa, Apis vel Avis, Circinus, Quadra Euclidis, Triangulum Australe, Telescopium, Pavonis, Indus, Microscopium, Octans Hadleianus, Grus, Toucan.

* For Jan'y. 1st.—Sept. 1st. only; 0 30 P.M. for rest of the year.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS, ELEVATIONS, Etc., AND CORRESPONDING TIME
TO 12 MEAN NOON AT MADRAS, OF SOME PRINCIPAL STATIONS
IN AND NEAR INDIA.

Names of Places	Equivalent Time.	North Latitude.	Longitude East of Greenwich.		Height above the Sea Level.	East variation of Compass from the North.	Dip of the Magnetic Needle.	Mean Annual Temperature.
			Arc.	Time.				
Agra.....	11 51 8	27 9	78 2	5 12 7	657	1 46	36 2 N	78
Allahabad.....	12 6 29	25 26	81 52	5 27 28	316	1 41	32 30 N	78
Alleppey.....	11 44 21	9 30	76 20	5 5 20			1 41 S	
Anantapur.....	11 49 37	14 41	77 39	5 10 36				
Arcoot.....	11 56 17	12 54	79 19	5 17 16	899	0 52	7 7 N	82
Bangalore.....	11 49 24	12 58	77 36	5 10 23	2,989	0 40	7 7 N	74
Beyrout.....	11 42 24	11 10	75 51	5 3 23		0 23		
Bellary.....	11 46 36	15 9	76 54	5 7 33	1,538	0 21	12 0 N	80
Benares.....	12 11 1	25 18	83 0	5 32 0	847	1 50	32 32 N	85
Bhopal.....	11 48 41	23 13	77 25	5 9 40		0 55		
Bombay (Colaba Observatory).....	11 30 16	18 54	72 49	4 51 15	38	0 19	19 7 N	98
Cabul.....	11 15 33	34 27	69 8	4 36 32		1 15	46 30 N	
Calcutta.....	12 32 23	22 33	88 21	5 53 22	18	2 25	38 15 N	78
Calicut.....	11 42 3	11 15	75 45	5 3 2	0	0 25	3 45 N	81
Cannanore.....	11 40 26	11 51	75 21	5 1 25	0	0 22	5 15 N	81
Cape Comorin.....	11 49 21	8 3	77 35	5 10 20		0 39	30 8	
Cashmere (Srinagar).....	11 38 17	34 5	74 49	4 59 16	4,146	3 10	46 36 N	57
Chitaula.....	11 42 45	21 24	75 56	5 3 44		1 54	25 42 N	
Chittoor.....	11 55 33	13 13	79 8	5 16 32				
Cocanada.....	12 8 9	16 56	82 17	5 29 8				
Cochin.....	11 43 55	9 58	76 14	5 4 54	0	0 22	0 0	81
Coimbatore.....	11 46 53	11 1	76 58	5 7 52	1,483	0 30	3 0 N	77
Colombo.....	11 58 4	11 44	79 46	5 19 3	18	0 40	5 08 N	80
Cuddalore.....	11 54 15	14 29	78 48	5 15 14	0	0 55	10 0 N	83
Cuddapah.....	12 41 1	23 30	90 30	6 2 0	364	0 50	10 30 N	82
Dacca.....	12 32 2	27 3	88 15	5 53 1	7,168	2 48	37 0 N	54
Darjeeling.....	11 51 25	30 10	78 6	5 12 13	2,289	2 54	41 26 N	
Dehra Dun.....	11 47 53	8 39	77 13	5 4 52	827	1 40	27 20 N	74
Delhi.....	11 45 41	12 31	76 40	5 6 40	2,629	0 30	6 7 0	78
French Rocks.....	11 59 44	8 3	80 11	5 20 43	21	0 41	7 41 S	81
Galle.....	12 13 29	19 32	85 7	5 40 28		0 40	20 0 N	
Ganjam.....	12 45 56	26 6	91 44	6 6 55	134	2 0	35 0 N	76
Gauhati.....	11 49 38	15 7	77 38	5 10 32	1,115	0 40	11 41 N	81
Gooty.....	12 0 43	16 18	80 26	5 21 42	0	5	14 15 N	82
Guntur.....	11 48 58	10 14	77 15	5 9 52	7,688	2 12	43 48 N	69
Kodakanal (Observatory).....	11 51 9	15 50	78 6	5 12 3	900	2 31	43 17 N	75
Kurnool.....	11 55 59	31 31	74 15	4 56 58	839	2 37	35 19 N	76
Lahore.....	12 2 42	26 51	80 55	5 23 42	535	2 1	7 44 N	82
Lucknow.....	12 0 0	13 4	80 14	5 20 59	22	0 35	0 0	85
MADRAS (Observatory).....	11 51 26	9 55	78 6	5 12 25	600	0 20	7 24 N	81
Madras.....	11 38 18	12 52	74 46	4 59 17	0	0 20	0 0	84
Mangalore.....	11 49 57	28 59	77 44	5 10 56		0 46	13 7 N	
Masulipatam.....	12 31 41	24 12	83 10	5 52 40	0	20	32 0 N	80
Meerut.....	11 10 3	16 30	97 46	6 31 2	0	20	17 45 N	
Murshadabad.....	11 25 19	30 10	71 35	4 46 18	486	0 54	40 0 N	77
Moulmein.....	11 51 13	30 23	78 7	5 12 12	6,923	2 30	41 28 N	95
Mooltan.....	11 43 48	12 18	76 42	5 6 47		0 30	5 9 N	
Musoorie.....	11 55 29	21 10	79 7	5 16 28	935	1 9	24 30 N	82
Mysore.....	11 58 33	10 46	79 53	5 19 32		0 55	1 45 N	
Nagpur.....	11 58 54	14 28	79 53	5 19 53	1,881	1 0	11 0 N	82
Negapatam.....	11 45 54	11 26	76 43	5 9 53	7,490	0 57	4 27 N	83
Nellore.....	12 15 1	20 0	84 8	5 36 0		1		
Ootacamund.....	12 19 31	25 87	85 8	5 40 39	170	1 54	33 38 N	84
Orissa.....	1 20 29	5 28	100 22	6 41 28	0	0 55	0 0	81
Patna in Behar.....	11 58 17	11 56	79 49	5 19 16	0	0 25	19 2 N	79
Penang.....	11 34 29	18 30	73 52	4 55 28	1,784	0 10		
Pondicherry.....	12 50 49	11 42	92 57	6 11 48	0	0 25		
Poona.....	12 6 7	17 11	81 47	5 27 6	81	1 25	16 24 N	82
Port Blair.....	11 46 25	9 18	79 21	5 17 24	0	0 50	1 03	
Rajahmundry.....	11 4 9	16 45	96 17	6 25 8	40	2 30	17 45 N	79
Rameswaram.....	11 51 25	11 39	78 8	5 12 34	907	0 42	4 45 N	81
Rangoon.....	11 5 53	17 27	78 32	5 13 52	1,890	1 34	17 17 N	77
Salem.....	11 47 39	31 6	77 9	5 8 58	7,057	2 55	42 30 N	58
Secunderabad.....	11 34 33	1 18	103 53	6 55 32	0	0 25	24 30 N	82
Simla.....	11 30 29	21 10	72 52	4 53 23	0	0 50	2 0 N	
Singapore.....	11 55 42	10 47	79 10	5 16 42	120	1 52	2 0 N	
Surat.....	11 49 43	8 44	77 48	5 10 42		0 45		
Tanjore.....	11 58 45	10 50	78 41	5 14 44	443	0 42	2 30 N	
Tinnevely.....	11 46 45	8 31	77 0	5 7 44	0	0 42		
Trivandrum (Observatory).....	11 46 41	30 20	77 0	5 7 59	0	1 30		
Umballa.....	12 12 25	17 41	88 21	5 38 24	1,616			
Visagapatam.....	11 51 13	16 22	77 4	5 12 12	5,860			
Viluppur.....	11 46 5	11 23	86 46	5 7 4	4,826	0 57		
Wellington.....	11 52 1	11 46	78 15	5 5 0				
Yekand.....								

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY CLIMATE FOR 1924.

1925.]

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

Places at which observations are taken.	Rainfall.			Temperature in shade.										Cloud proportions 0-10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Rainfall.			May.			July.			December.			January to May.			June to September.		October to December.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Rainfall.			May.			July.			December.			January to May.			June to September.		October to December.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Rainfall.			May.			July.			December.			January to May.			June to September.		October to December.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Total.			Mean Max.			Mean Min.			Mean Max.			Mean Min.			Mean Max.			Mean Min.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest Min.			Lowest Max.			Lowest		

SHIP'S TONNAGE.

Is described as "Gross" and "Register." Gross Tonnage (does not include the entire space available on a ship—for from this measurement all spaces above deck, solely appropriated to the ship's machinery, deck house cabins, deck shelters, the galleys, wheel and chart houses, cable tiers, sail, carpenter's and boatswain's stores and a few minor spaces, are excluded. Register Tonnage excludes in addition to the above, crew space, Masters, Officers and Engineers accommodation, etc., and in the case of steamers, 32 per cent. of the whole is also deducted for engine rooms allowance. In steamers, the difference between gross and register tonnage is often very great, the "Oceanic," for example, has a gross tonnage of more than 17,000 tons, while her register tonnage is only a little over 7,000. A "displacement ton" is 35 c. ft.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

The Gold Coin was the *Mohur* = 16 Rupees, but Silver is now the standard metal of India. Current coins of SILVER are: 1-rupee piece, 8-anna piece, 4-anna piece, and 2-anna piece; NICKEL: 4-anna 2-anna, 1-anna piece; and COPPER: 2-pice or 1-anna piece, 1-pice or 1/2-anna piece, 1/4-pice piece, and 1-pie piece. A nickel currency is introduced in replacement of, or in addition to, the copper coinage.

The weight of the Gold Mohur and that of the current Rupee is the same, viz., 180 grain Troy.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

		marked P. par value	...	1/2 Farthing
1 Pie	...			1
3 Pies	...	make 1 Pice	...	1
4 Pice or 12 pies	...	1 Anna	...	1 Penny.
16 Annas	...	1 Rupee	...	1s. 4d.
15 Rupees @ exchange 1s. 4d.	...	1 Sovereign	...	20 Shillings.

BRITISH INDIAN CURRENCY NOTES are issued for sums of Re. 1, Rs. 2-8, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1,000 and Rs. 10,000.

Cowries (*Cypræa moneta*), or small shells, are also made use of by the peasantry in many districts for fractional payments (not current).

They are reckoned in Bengal:—	In the United Provinces and Oudh:—
4 Cowries ... 1 Gunda.	2 Adhis ... 1 Dumree = 7 Cowries.
20 Gundas ... 1 Pun.	2 Dumrees ... 1 Chadam = 14 "
5 Pans ... 1 Anna.	2 Chadams ... 1 Adhala = 28 "
	2 Adhalas ... 1 Pysa = 56 "

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN MONIES, WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.

ALGERIA.—(As France.)
 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.—Silver Peso of 100 centesimos=3s. 11½d. Gold Argentino or 5 Peso piece=19s. 10d.
 AUSTRALIA.—(As Great Britain.)
 AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—100 kreutzers = 1 florin or gulden=1s. 11½d. Krone of 100 hellers=8½d. Silver is the standard currency. Gold Ducat=9s. 4d., 8 florin or gulden piece=18s. 10½d., 10 krone piece=8s. 4d.
 BATAVIA.—(As Java.)
 BELGIUM.—(As France.)
 BRAZIL.—1,000 reis=1 milreis=2s. 3½d. Gold pieces of 10 milreis=£1-2-5½.
 BRITISH EAST AFRICA.—(As Great Britain.)
 BRITISH HONDURAS.—(As Canada.)
 BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.—Mexican dollar and 5. 2½, 1 and ½ cent.
 CANADA (THE DOMINION OF).—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 1½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86½ cents to the £ sterling.
 CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.—(As Great Britain.)

CEYLON.—The Rupee of British India is the standard, and all accounts are kept in Rupees and cents. Silver coins. Rupee and 50 cent piece, 25 cent piece, 10 cent piece. Copper coins, 5 cents, one cent, half cent and quarter cent.
 CHILE COLUMBIA.—1 peso or 100 centavos=3s. 11½d. Doblón or 5 peso pieces 8s. 9d.
 CHINA.—100 coudarin=10 mace=1 taol=6s. 6½d.
 COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF).—(As the Argentine Republic.)
 DENMARK.—100 ore=1 krone=1s. 0½d. Gold coins are of 10 krone=11s. 1½d.
 ECUADOR (REPUBLIC OF).—The unit is the sucre or dollar, a silver coin about equal to 2s. It is divided into 100 centavos.
 EGYPT.—1 piastre=2½d. Gold 100 piastre piece=£1 0s. 3½d.=A pound Egyptian. Mexican and Spanish dollars are also in circulation at 20 piastres to the dollar.
 FEDERATED MALAY STATES.—(As Straits Settlements.)

FINLAND.—1 markkaa=100 penni=9½d. Gold 10 markkaa piece=7s. 11½d.
 FRANCE.—100 centimes=1 franc=9½d. Par exchange, 25 francs 22 centimes to the £ sterling. Gold coins are the 100, 50, 20, and 10 franc pieces.
 GERMAN EMPIRE.—100 pfennige=1 reichsmark or mark=10½d. Gold 1 krone=10 reichsmarks=9s. 9½d.
 GREECE.—100 lepta=1 drachma nominally=8½d. Par exchange, 25 drachmas 17 lepta to the £ sterling. Gold 20 drachma piece=14s. 6d.
 HAYTI REPUBLIC.—As Argentine Republic, but the standard coin is called a gourde=1 peso, or dollar.
 HOLLAND.—100 cents=1 florin or guilder=1s. 8d. Rixdaler of 2½ florins =4s. 2d. Par exchange, 12 florins to the £ sterling. The gold coins are the ducat =9s. 4½d. and the 10 florin piece=16s. 6½d.
 HONGKONG.—Mexican, British or Hongkong dollar and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and 1/16 cent piece.
 INDO-CHINA (FRENCH).—Piastre = 2 Fcs. and French coinage.
 ITALY.—100 centesimi=1 lira=9½d. Par exchange, 25 lire 22 centesimi to the £ sterling. The currency is paper. Exchange on London in currency usually about 27 lire, 50 centesimi to the £ sterling.
 JAPAN.—100 sen=1 yen=4s. 3½d. Gold 20 yen piece=£2-0-11½.
 JAVA.—(As Holland.)
 LABUAN.—(As Hongkong.)
 MALTA.—240 grains=12 tari=1 sindo=1s. 7½d. Accounts are kept by the Government in British money, which is also current in the island.
 MAURITIUS.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. (Government accounts are kept in British money.)
 MEXICO.—100 centavos=1 peso=1 dollar =4s. 2d. Gold Onza or Doblon=16 dollars; half doblon, quarter doblon; halfdo=10 dollars=£2-1-8.
 MOROCCO.—960 fines=40 blankels=10 onces=1 mithkal=4s. 3-8½d. Accounts are kept in Spanish dollars and cents. 54 blankels are equivalent to one dollar.
 NEW ZEALAND.—(As Great Britain.)
 NORWAY.—(As Denmark.)
 OTTOMAN EMPIRE.—1 piastre=40 paras =2d. Gold Turkish pound of 100 piastres=18s. 3½d.
 PERSIA.—20 shahis=1 khran=8½d. Gold coins: the toman, or 10 khran or 200 Shahis (not cur.)=7s. 1d.
 PERU.—Sol=10 Duros or 100 cents=8s. 1½d. Gold coin Libra, 10 sols=£1.
 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Dollar, value same as the British Dollar. United States Money, and the Mexican Trade Dollar are also current.
 PORTUGAL.—Teston of 100 reis=4½d. Gold Coroa of 10 milreis=£2-1s-4½d.
 ROUMANIA.—See France. The units are the lei=Franc and bani=centime.
 RUSSIA.—100 Kopecks=1 silver rouble =8s. 2d. Tobetvertak or ½ rouble=8½d.

Gold Imperial=15 roubles=£1-11s-9½d.
 SAKAWAK.—(As Straits Settlements.)
 SIAM.—Lical or bat, a silver coin worth about 1s. 2d. 5 ticals=3 Mexican dollars.
 SERBIA AND BULGARIA.—See France. The units are the dinar and leva=Franc and the para and stotinki=centime.
 SPAIN.—100 centimos=1 peseta=8½d. 5 peseta piece=4s. 11½d. Gold coins are 25 peseta piece=19s. 10½d. and the Doubloon of 10 Escudos=£1-0-7½.
 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—S.S. Dollar or British sovereign 7 Sovs.=60 S. S. dollars) also ½ dollar, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, ½ and ¼ cent pieces.
 SWEDEN.—(As Denmark.)
 SWITZERLAND.—100 cents or rappen=1 franc. Exchange as France. Gold coin is a 20 fr. piece.
 TUNIS.—1 Piastre=6d. Gold 10 piastre piece=4s. 9½d. French coinage is always current in Tunis.
 TURKEY.—40 paras=1 piastre=2d. Par exchange, 125 piastres to the £ sterling. Gold coin: 100 piastres=1 lira or pound Turkish=18s. 3½d.
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Trade Dollar=4s. 3½d. Dollar of 100 cents =4s. 2½d. ½ Dollar of 50 cents=1s. 11½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86½ cents to the pound sterling. Gold coin: Eagle of 10 Dollars=£4-1-1½.
 URUGUAY.—(As Chili.)
 WEST INDIA ISLANDS, BRITISH.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold coins of Great Britain, the United States, and the South American Republics are also current in most of these Colonies. (Colonial Government accounts are all kept in sterling.)
 NOTE.—France, Belgium, Italy, Greece and Switzerland constitute the "Latin" Union, and their coins are alike in weight and fineness, occasionally differing in name. The same system has been adopted by Spain, Serbia, Bulgaria, Russia and Roumania, but they have not joined the Union. France and centimes of France, Belgium, and Switzerland are respectively designated lire and centesimi in Italy; drachmai and lepta in Greece; dinars and paras in Serbia; pesetas and centimos in Spain; leys and banis in Roumania; leva and stotinki in Bulgaria.
 The Scandinavian countries, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, all employ coins of the same weight and fineness, their names being also alike. Most of the South American States possess a standard coin, equal in weight and fineness to the silver 5-fr. piece, generally termed a "peso." In Hayti, the corresponding coin is a "gourde."

In most of the British Colonies English money is current. The currency of Ceylon, Mauritius, and the East African Protectorate is, however, based on the rupee of British India; that of the Straits Settlements is on a dollar basis. Canada and British Honduras coinage are on the basis of the United States gold dollar. A British dollar, identical in weight and

fineness with the Japanese "yen," is legal tender in the Straits Settlements, Hong-kong, Sarawak, British North Borneo and Labuan.

The exchange value of the monies of many countries is determined by the rate of exchange for the day. The rate given in the exchange notes of the newspapers generally represents the number of standard coins that are equivalent to one sovereign. The Spanish rate is given in terms of pence per dollar (=2 escudos), the Russian in pence per rouble, Portuguese in pence per

milreis, and the United States rate in pence per dollar.

The exchange value of the Indian rupee depends on the rate for "India Council Bills," but by an Act of 1898, the British sovereign was made legal tender and equivalent to 1½ rupees, the rupee being thus rated at 1s. 4d.

In "bimetallic" countries pure gold is generally taken as being worth 15½ times its weight of pure silver. This proportion corresponds to giving standard silver a constant value of 5½d. per oz.

BRITISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

UNIFORMITY.—An edict of King Edgar decreed that there should be but one Standard Measure, that kept at Winchester; and by the 27th section of Magna Charta, there was to be one weight for all England. Nevertheless, numerous customary weights and measures have continued in use—custom was stronger than law, especially with regard to land, corn and wool. In 1824, however, an Act was passed rendering uniformity compulsory from the 1st of January 1826, since which time, the Imperial Statute System of Weights and Measures has been in general use, although some remains of the older form still linger.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drachm.....dr. = 27½ grains (27·84375).
Ounce.....oz. = 16 drachms, 437·5 grains
Pound.....lb. = 16 oz., 256 dr., 7,000 grains.
Customary Stone, st. = Butcher's Meat = 8 lb.
Legal Stone, st. = Horseman's weight = 14 lb.
Quarter.....qr. = 25 lb.
Cental or Quintal, cent. = 100 lb.
Hundredweight, cwt. = 4 qr., 112 lb.
Ton.....T. = 20 cwt., 2,240 lb.

Avoirdupois weight is used in almost all commercial transactions and common dealings, out in addition to the above, there are special weights for various articles, the chief of which are—

A Quarter Loaf..... = 4 lb.
A Peck of Flour, 2 Gallons.... = 14 "
A Firkin of Butter..... = 56 "
A Firkin of Soft Soap..... = 64 "
A Box of Fish, about..... = 90 "
A Barrel of Gunpowder..... = 100 "
A Barrel of Raisins..... = 112 "
A Seam of Glass, 24 stones of 5 lb. = 120 "
A Barrel of Butter—4 firkins.... = 224 "
A Barrel (or pack) of Soft Soap = 256 "
A Faggot of Steel..... = 120 "
A Pig of Ballast..... = 56 "
A Fodder of Lead, London & Hull = 19½ cwt.
A Fodder of Derby = 22½ cwt.; New-castle = 21½ "
A Cask of Blacklead..... = 11½ "
A Sack—Flour, 280 lb.; Coals, 224 lb.;
ton of Coals, 10 sacks.

Troy Weight.

Carat..... = 3·17 grains.
Pennyweight, dwt. = 24 grains.
Ounce.....oz. = 20 dwt., 480 gr.
Pound.....lb. = 12 oz., 240 dwt., 5,760 gr.
Hundredweight, cwt. = 100 lb.

Troy is the weight used by goldsmith and jewellers. The grains Troy, Apothecaries' and Avoirdupois are equal, and the same in England, France, the United States, Holland, and in most other countries; but the carat varies: in France it is 3·18 grains, in Holland 3·0 gr., and in the U. S. 3·2 gr. In the U. K., the jewellery ounce is divided into 15½ carats or 600 pearl grains.

The oz. Troy and Apothecaries' = 1·09714 oz. avoirdupois; but the lb. Troy and lb. Apothecaries' = only 0·82286 lb. avoirdupois; while 175 lb. Troy and Apothecaries' = 144 lb. avoirdupois.

Apothecaries' Weight.

Scruple, ℥ = 20 Grains..... = 20 grs.
Drachm, ʒ = 3 Scruples..... = 60 "
Ounce, ʒ = 8 Drachms..... = 48 grs.
Pound, lb. = 12 Ounces..... = 5,760 "

The avoirdupois oz. of 437½ grains, and the lb. of 7,000 grains, are the weights named in the British Pharmacopoeia; drugs are purchased by avoirdupois, but compounded by Apothecaries' weight. The Apothecaries' oz. and lb. may now be considered obsolete.

Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

60 Minims m. (drops) = 1 Fluid
Drachm..... f ʒ
8 Drachms..... = 1 Ounce..... f ʒ
20 Ounces..... = 1 Pint..... 0
8 Pints..... = 1 Gallon..... C. or Cong
1 Drachm = 1 Tea-spoonful. 2 Drachms =
1 Dessert-spoonful. 2 Drachms = 1 Table-
spoonful. 2 Ounces = 1 Wineglassful. 3
Ounces = 1 Teacupful.

Prescribing medicine by the spoon, glass or cupful, is unsafe, as all those vessels vary in size. Graduated glass measures may be purchased for a few Annas.

Hay and Straw.

Truss of Straw 36 lb. Truss of Old Hay, 56 lb. Truss of New Hay (to September 1st), 60 lb. Load, 36 Trusses—Straw, 11 cwt. 2 qr. 8 lb. Old Hay 18 cwt.; New Hay, 19 cwt. qr. 4 lb.

Wool.

Clove ... cl. = 7 lb.
Stone ... st. = 2 Cloves 14 lb.
Tod ... td. = 2 Stones 1 qr.
Wey ... wy. = 6½ Tod 1 cwt. 2 qr. 14 lb.
Pack ... pk. = 240 lb.
Sack ... sk. = 2 Weys, 18 qr.
Last ... la. = 12 Sacks, 39 cwt.

Since the advent of SHODDY, some of the above weights have become nearly obsolete, although the terms are still in use with different values: thus, 16 lb. = 1 st.; 28 lb. = 1 Tod; 20 lb. = 1 Score; 12 Score or 240 lb. = 1 Pack.

Worsted Yarn.

Wrap 80 yards; Hank = 560 yards = 7 Wraps; Counts or Numbers are the number of hanks in a lb.

Cotton Wool.

Bale variable in U. K.; U. S. A. average 477 lb.; Egyptian, 719 lb.; East Indian 396 lb.; Brazilian, 220 lb.

Cotton Yarn.

Thread = 1½ yards. Lea, or Skein, skn. = 120 Yards. Hank, hk. = 7 Skeins, or Leas. Spindle, spdl. = 18 Hanks.

Also same for Silk.

Counts = the number of Hanks in 1 lb. Bundle Hanks, either of 5 lb. or 10 lb. Reels of Cotton vary from 30 to 1,760 yards, but by the Act must be marked correctly. Bundles of Cotton are chiefly made up for export.

Liquid Measure.

The Gill contains 8·681 cubic inches. The Pint contains 4 gills (20 ounces) or 34·660 inches.

Quart = 2 pints = 8 gills.
Gallon = 4 quarts = 32 gills.
Pin = 4½ Gallons or ½ Barrel. Gals. Qts. Pts.
Firkin or Quarter Barrel..... 9 36 72
Anker (10 gallons)..... 10 40 80
Kilderkin, Rundlet, or Gals. Qts. Pts.
½ Barrel 18 72 144
Barrel..... 36 144 288
Tierce (42 gallons)..... 42 168 336
Hogshead of Ale (1½ barrels) 54 216 432
Picheon..... 72 288 576
Butt of Ale..... 108 432 864

Practically the only measures in use are gallons, quarts, pints, and gills, the others are merely nominal, e.g., the hogshead of 54 gallons, old measure, contains but 52 gallons, 1 quart, 1 pint, and 3·55 gills imperial measure; and of wine, six nominal quart bottles go to the gallon. Of wines imported in casks, the following are the usual measurements:—

Pipe of Port or Masden ... = 115 gallons.
" Tenerife ... = 100 "
" Marsala ... = 98 "
" Madeira and Cape ... = 92 "

Pipe of Sherry and Tent ... = 108 gallons.
Butt of Lisbon and Bucellas = 117 "
Aum of Hock and Rhenish... = 30 "
Hogshead of Claret, 46; Port, 57; Sherry, 54; Madeira, 46 gallons.

In the United States, the old British or "Winchester" wine gallon of 231 cubic inches is in use; the names of measures are the same, but the capacity of the gill is only 7·21875 cubic inches.

Dry or Corn Measure.

Quart = 2 Pints. Pottle = 2 Quarts.
Gallon = 4 Quarts. Peck = 2 Gallons.
Bushel = 4 Pecks. Strike = 2 Bushels.
Coomb = 4 Bushels. Quarter = 8 Bushels.
Load = 5 Quarters. Last = 10 Quarters.
Boll of Meal = 140 lb. 2 Bolls = 1 sack.

Wheat and other cereals are commonly sold by weight, the bushel being thus reckoned:—

Wheat, English, 63 lb. Foreign, 62 lb.
Barley, English, 52 and 56 lb. French, 52½ lb. Mediterranean, 50 lb. Oats, English, 40 and 42 lb. Foreign, 38 and 40 lb. Rye and Maize, 60 lb. Buckwheat, 52 lb. to the bushel. Grain of all kinds is frequently sold by the stone of 14 lb. Coke, apples, potatoes, and some other goods are sold by heaped measures and the sack of three bushels; of coke, four bushels are usual.

FRUIT.—The Covent Garden bushel basket is 17½ inches in diameter at top, 10 inches at the bottom, and is 10 inches deep. The smaller market baskets are said to vary in size according to the season and the supply.

Cubic or Solid Measure.

Cubic Foot = 1,728 Cubic Inches.
Cubic Yard = 2 Cubic Feet, 21·033 bushels.
Stack of Wood = 108 Cubic Feet.
Shipping Ton = 40 Cubic Feet merchandise
Shipping Ton = 42 Cubic Feet of Timber.
Ton of displacement of a Ship = 35 Cubic Feet.

Measures of Length.

Mile Geographical, Admiralty Knot, or Nautical Mile, 6,080 Feet = 1,013½ fathoms = 1·15 Mile Statute. 33 Knots = 38 Statute Miles. League = 3 Miles. Degree = 60 Geographical, or 69·121 Statute Miles.

Inch, in. = 72 Points, or 12 Lines.

Nail = 2½ inches.
Palm = 3 inches.
Hand = 4 inches.
Link = 7·92 inches.
Quarter (or a Span) = 9 inches.
Foot = 12 inches.
Cubit = 13 inches.
Yard = 36 inches.
Pace, Military = 2 feet 6 inches.
Pace, Geometrical = 5 feet.
Fathom = 6 feet.
Rod, Pole, or Perch .. = 5½ Yards.
Chain (100 Links) .. = 22 Yards (4 Poles).

Cable's Length ... = 100 Fathoms, 600 Feet

Furlong ... = 40 Rods, 220 Yards.

1 Mile ... = 8 Furlongs.
60 Chains = 820 Rods = 880 Fathoms = 1,760 Yards = 5,280 Feet = 63,360 inches.

Although no longer sold by that measure, Calicos, &c., are sometimes said to be "Ell wide"—the English Ell being 1½ yard, the Flemish Ell ¾ yard, and the French Ell 1½ yard.

The old Scottish Mile was 5,920 feet; ten Scots Miles being about equal to 11½ Statute Miles. The Irish Mile is 6,720 feet; eleven Irish Miles being equal to 14 Statute Miles.

Square, Surface, or Land Measure.

The Square Foot contains 144 Sq. Inches.
Yard = 9 feet = 1,296 inches.

Rod, Pole, or Perch = 30½ yds. = 272½ ft.

Chain = 16 rods = 484 yds. = 4,356 ft.

Rood = 40 rods = 1,210 yds. = 10,890 ft.

Acre = 4 roods = 160 rods = 4,840 yards.

Yard of Land = 30 acres = 120 roods.

Hide = 100 acres = 400 roods.

Mile = 640 acres = 2,560 roods = 6,400 chains = 102,400 rods, poles, or perches, or 8,097,600 square yards.

An Acre roughly stated has four equal sides of 69½ yards; accurate measurement gives each side 208.71 feet.

The sides of a square half-acre would be 147.561 feet, and of a square quarter-acre 104.355 feet.

The above Imperial Land Measure is now employed as the standard in the United Kingdom, in Canada, Australia, and the Colonies generally, also in the United States; but occasionally some older measurements are referred to. Of these—

The Lancashire and Irish Acre, each of 160 perches, contains 7,840 sq. yards, equal to 1.619835 Statute. 1 Statute = 0.617347 Lancashire or Irish acre.

The Cheshire Acre of 160 perches, each containing 64 square yards = 10,240 square yards.

The Cunningham Acre; equal to 1.291322 Statute; or 1 Statute Acre is equal to 0.7744 Cunningham.

The Scottish Acre = 1.261183 Statute (nearly 6,104 square yards).

Measures of Time.

90 Seconds ... = 1 Minute.

60 Minutes ... = 1 Hour.

24 Hours ... = 1 Day.

(23h. 56m. 4s.) ... = 1 Sidereal Day.

7 Days ... = 1 Week.

80 Days ... = 1 Lunar Month.

28, 29, 30, or 31 Days = 1 Calendar Month.

12 Calendar Months = 1 Year.

365½ Days ... = 1 Common Year

366 Days ... = 1 Leap Year.

365d. 5h. 48m. 46s. ... = 1 Tropical Year.

The Astronomical Day commences at noon, and is computed from 1 to 24 hours.

In 400 years 97 are Leap-years and 303 common, Leap-year being omitted every 100th year but not omitted every 400th.

Angular Measure.

60 Seconds ... = 1 Minute.

60 Minutes ... = 1 Degree.

30 Degrees ... = 1 Sign.

90 Degrees ... = 1 Quadrant.

4 Quadrants, or 360° ... = 1 Circumference or Circle.

The Earth rotates at a velocity of 15 degrees an hour (about 17.366 miles a minute) at the Equator; 1° is, therefore, equal to 4 minutes.

Circular Measure.

Diameter of a Circle × 3.1416 gives Circumference.

Diameter Squared × .7854 gives Area of Circle.

Diameter Squared × 3.1416 gives Surface of Sphere.

Diameter Cubed × .5236 gives Solidity of Sphere.

One Degree of Circumference × 57.3 gives Radius.

Diameter of Cylinder × 3.1416, and product by its length, gives the Surface.

Diameter Squared × .7854, and product by the length, gives Solid Contents.

A Circular Acre is 235.504 feet, a Circular Rood, 117.752 feet in diameter. The Circumference of the Globe is about 24,855 miles, and the Diameter about 7,900 miles.

Electrical Measures.

For practical and commercial purposes, the chief units are the—

VOLT—Electromotive force = about 92.6% of that given by one Daniell's battery cell.

OHM.—Resistance = the resistance offered to the passage of a current of electricity by a thread of mercury 106 cm. long, and 1 mm. cross section at the temperature of melting ice.

AMPERE—Current = the current 1 volt will drive through 1 ohm.

COULOMB.—Quantity = 1 ampere flowing 1 second of time.

MICROFARAD.—Capacity = .000001 coulomb at 1 volt pressure.

WATT—Power = 44 ft. lb. per minute.

Board of Trade Unit = 1,000 watts 1 hour. 746 watts = 1 horse-power.

In incandescent lamps of 16-candle power, (nominal) about four watts are required, per candle power to give good economical results for domestic purposes.

One Board of Trade unit will keep a 16-candle, incandescent lamp alight for about 16 hours.

Timber and Wood.

40 cubic feet rough, 50 cubic feet squared = 1 load.

50 cubic feet of planks = 1 load.

10 superficial feet = 1 square of flooring.

120 Deals = 100.

Width of Battens. 7 inches; Deals. 9 inches; Planks are 3 to 4 inches thick, and 10 or 11 inches wide. A Cord of Wood is 2½ tons, or 125 cubic feet.

Carpenters, Bricklayers and Builders' Measurements.

Stock or kiln bricks ... 8½ × 4½ × 2½ inches

Walsh fire-bricks ... 9 × 4½ × 2½ "

Paving bricks ... 9 × 4½ × 1½ "

Square tiles ... 9½ × 9½ × 1 "

" " " " 6 × 6 × 1 "

Dutch clinker bricks ... 9½ × 3 × 1½ "

A Rod of Brickwork 16½ feet × 16½ feet × 1½ brick thick = 306 cubic feet, or 11½ cubic yards, and contains about 4,500 bricks with about 75 cubic feet of mortar.

A Square of Flooring is 100 square feet.

A Piece of Wall Paper is 12 yards long, 21 in wide (English), and 9 yd. × 18 in. (French).

Ordinary bricks weigh about 7 lb. each; a load of 500 weighs over 1½ ton.

Water.

Cubic inch ... = .0361 lb.

Gallon (277.274 Cub. in.) ... = 10.0000 "

Cubic foot = 62.3210 lb. or 6.2321 gallons. 35.943 cubic feet (224 gallons) = 1 ton.

Water for Ships: Ton, 210 gals., Butt. 110, Puncheon 72, Barrel 36, Kilderkin 18.

Cisterns: A cistern 4 feet by 2½ and 3 deep will hold about 187 gallons, and weigh nearly 18 cwt. in addition to its own weight. An "inch of rain" = 3,650 cubic feet = 100.993 tons.

A TON WEIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING WILL AVERAGE IN CUBIC FEET.

Earth ... 21 | Coal, Newcastle. 43

Clay ... 18 | Pit Sand ... 22

Chalk ... 14 | River Sand ... 19

Thames Ballast 20 | Marl ... 18

Coarse gravel ... 19 | Shingle ... 23

Coal, Welsh ... 40 | Night Soil ... 18

A cubic foot of pure gold weighs 1.210 lb., pure silver 655 lb., cast iron 450 lb., copper 550 lb., lead 710 lb., pure platinum 1.220 lb., tin 456 lb., aluminium 163 lb.

METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The Metric System is based upon the (assumed) length of the direct distance from the Equator to the North Pole. The ten millionth part of this distance, as calculated in 1795, was adopted by the French Government as the unit of length, and called a *mètre*. All other measurements are derived from this unit: the cube of the tenth part of the *mètre* is the unit of capacity, called a *litre*, and the weight of a litre of water, at a certain temperature is the unit of weight, called a *kilogramme*. The unit of land measurement is 10,000 sq. *mètres*, called a *hectare*. The above terms are now used in this country under the English names of meter, liter, kilogram, and hectare.

ROUGH COMPARISONS.

10 centimeters = 4 inches.

1 liter = 1½ pints.

1 kilogram = 2½ lbs.

1 sq. meter = 10 sq. feet.

8 kilometers = 5 miles.

1 cubic meter = 220 gallons.

1,000 kilograms = 1 ton.

1 hectare = 2½ acres.

ACCURATE COMPARISONS.

MEASURES OF LENGTH (UNIT METER).

	Inches.	Feet.	Yards.	Fathoms.	Miles.
Millimeter ...	0.03937	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centimeter ...	0.39370	0.032	0.010	0.005	0.000
Decimeter ...	3.93700	0.328	0.109	0.054	0.000
METER ...	39.37011	3.280	1.093	0.546	0.000
Kilometer ...	3937.079000	3280.839	1093.633	546.816	0.621

CUBIC, OR MEASURES OF CAPACITY (UNIT LITER).

	Cub. In.	Cub. Feet.	Pints.	Gallons	Beh. a.
Milliliter, or cubic centim. ...	0.06103	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000
Centiliter, 10 cubic do. ...	0.61027	0.000	0.017	0.002	0.000
Deciliter, 100 cubic do. ...	6.10271	0.003	0.176	0.022	0.002
LITER, or cubic decimeter ...	61.02705	0.035	1.759	0.220	0.027
Hectoliter, or decimeter ...	6102.70615	3.581	176.077	22.009	2.75

MEASURES OF WEIGHT (UNIT GRAM).

	Grains.	Troy oz.	Avoir. lb.	Cwt. = 112 lb.	Tons = 20 cwt.
GRAM ...	15.43235	0.032	0.002	0.000	0.000
Kilogram ...	15432.34880	32.150	2.204	0.019	0.000

SQUARE, OR MEASURES OF SURFACE (UNIT ACRE).

	Sq. Feet.	Yards.	Perches.	Roods.	Acres.
Centiare, or sq. meter. ...	10.764229	1.196	0.439	0.000	0.000
ARE, or 100 sq. meters. ...	1076.422934	119.603	4.393	0.098	0.024
Hectare, or 10,000 sq. m. ...	10764.2293419	11960.332	395.382	9.884	2.471

The Metrical System is used in Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Norway, and some other countries, the unit of which is the *Gramme* = 15.432 grains; the chief multiple of the *Gramme* is the *Kilogramme* = 2.2046 lb.; in practical use this is found inconvenient for small purchases, and nearly all commodities are sold by the demi or half kilo. The *Centner* of 50 kilos = 110½ lb., very nearly represents the English cwt.; but heavy goods are sold by the *Tonneau* of 2204.621 lb., about 19 cwt. 77 lb., the *Metricgramme* being ignored.

In the United States and in Canada the cwt. is generally reckoned as 100 lb., and the ton of 20 cwt. = 2,000 lbs.

In Russia the *Pood* of 36 lb. is the commercial weight: 62½ *Poods* = 1 English ton.

TABLE FOR CONVERTING METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

For the use of this table the following explanation is necessary: The figures in heavier type represent either of the sets of two columns beside them, as the case may be, viz., with Hectares and Acres in the first set of columns, 1 Acre=0.405 Hectare, and vice versa 1 Hectare=2.471 Acres; similarly, with Kilogr. and lb. avoird. in the 5th set of columns. 100 Kilogr.=220.46 lb. avoird. and 100 lb. avoird.=45.359 Kilogr., and so on:—

Hectare.	Acres.	Kilo-mtr.	Eng. mile.	Square.		Meter.	Yard.	Kilogr.	lb. avoird.	Liter.	Gallon.
				Kilo-mtr.	Eng. mile.						
1	0.405	2.471	1.609	0.621	2.592	0.386	0.914	1.093	0.454	2.20	0.454
2	0.809	4.942	3.219	1.243	5.184	0.772	1.829	2.187	0.907	4.41	0.907
3	1.214	7.413	4.828	1.864	7.776	1.158	2.743	3.281	1.361	6.61	1.361
4	1.619	9.885	6.438	2.486	10.368	1.544	3.658	4.374	1.814	8.82	1.814
5	2.023	12.356	8.047	3.107	12.960	1.930	4.572	5.468	2.268	11.02	2.268
6	2.428	14.827	9.656	3.728	15.552	2.316	5.480	6.562	2.722	13.23	2.722
7	2.833	17.298	11.265	4.350	18.144	2.702	6.401	7.655	3.175	15.43	3.175
8	3.237	19.769	12.879	4.971	20.736	3.088	7.315	8.749	3.629	17.64	3.629
9	3.642	22.240	14.444	5.592	23.328	3.474	8.229	9.843	4.082	19.84	4.082
10	4.047	24.711	16.093	6.214	25.920	3.860	9.144	10.936	4.536	22.05	4.536
20	8.093	49.423	32.186	12.428	51.840	7.720	18.288	21.873	9.072	44.09	9.072
30	12.140	74.134	48.279	18.641	77.760	11.580	27.432	32.809	13.608	66.14	13.608
40	16.187	98.846	64.373	24.855	103.680	15.440	36.576	43.745	18.144	88.18	18.144
50	20.234	123.557	80.466	31.069	129.600	19.300	45.719	54.682	22.679	110.23	22.679
60	24.281	148.268	96.559	37.283	155.520	23.160	54.863	65.618	27.215	132.28	27.215
70	28.327	172.979	112.652	43.497	181.440	27.020	64.007	76.554	31.752	154.32	31.752
80	32.374	197.692	128.746	49.711	207.360	30.880	73.151	87.491	36.288	176.37	36.288
90	36.420	222.403	144.839	55.924	233.280	34.740	82.295	98.427	40.828	198.42	40.828
100	40.466	247.114	160.932	62.138	259.200	38.601	91.438	109.363	45.359	220.46	45.359

BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary System is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 grains English Troy Weight, as does the Rupee. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz., *Chittack*, *Seer* and *Maund*; and by its sub-division, the small or jewellers' weights called *Mashas*, *Ruttees* and *Dhans*.

1 Dhan or grain	= 1/180 grain Troy	= 1/180 dr. Avoird.
4 Dhans	= 1 Rutte = 1/45 "	= 1/45 "
8 Ruttees	= 1 Masha = 1/15 "	= 1/15 "
2 Mashas	= 1 Tola = 7 dwt. 12 "	= 6 1/2 oz. "
15 Tolas	= 1 Chittack = 1 oz. 17 1/2 dwt. Troy	= 2 3/4 oz. "
16 Chittacks	= 1 Seer = 2 1/2 lbs. Troy	= 2 3/4 lbs. "
40 Seers	= 1 Maund = 100 lbs. Troy	= 8 3/4 "

TO CONVERT INDIAN WEIGHT INTO AVOIRDUPOIS.

Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35; the result will be the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois; or multiply the weight in maunds by 36, and divide by 49 the result will be the weight in cwt. Avoirdupois.

TO CONVERT AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHT.

Multiply the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois by 35, and divide by 72; or multiply the weight in cwt. by 49, and divide by 36; the result will be the weight; in the former, in Seers in the latter, in Maunds.

A Ton is equal to 27.222 Maunds, or 27 1/4 Maunds nearly.

Bazar Weight.—16 chittacks are one seer, or 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund or 82 lbs. 2 ozs. 3 drs. 100 Bazar maunds = 100 Factory; and 1 1/2 Factory maunds = 1 cwt

Factory Weight.—16 chittacks are 1 seer, or 1 lb. 13 ozs. 14 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund or 74 lbs. 10 ozs. 11 drs. The Indian maund = 82 1/2 lb. Avoirdupois Weight.

BENGAL BAZAR WEIGHT.

Sicki or Quarter Rupee make	1 Kancha.	To reduce Bazar weight into Factory weight add 1-10th.
Kanchas	1 Chittack.	To reduce Bazar weight into Cwt., add 1-10th, and deduct 1-3rd of that sum, the remainder will be Cwt.
4 Chittacks, or 20 Tolas	1 Powah.	To reduce Factory Maunds into Tons, divide by 30, and the quotient will be the answer.
4 Powahs	1 Seer.	
5 Seers	1 Pusseree.	
Pusserees, or 40 Seers	1 Maund.	

INDIAN CLOTH MEASURE.

3 Jobs makes 1 Ungli ... say = 1/2 Inch. | 8 Girahs make 1 Hath ... say = 18 Inches.
3 Unglis ... 1 Girah ... = 2 1/4 Inches. | 2 Haths ... 1 Guz ... = 1 Yard.

N.B.—The Guz varies in different localities from 24 to 36 Inches.

There appears to be no Indian measures of capacity for such Dry and Liquid goods as are sold by weight. Wherever, for the sake of convenience, measures are employed, they are intended to represent some specific weight of a *Seer*, *Chittack*, &c.

LINERAL MEASURE.

Notwithstanding that the cubit or human forearm is the basis or unit in Oriental and Western countries, there is no fixed standard established in India.

In Bengal the measure mostly used is the following:—

1 Hath (Cubit)= 18 Inches; 4 Haths= 1 Danda or= 2 Yards; 2,000 Dandas= 1 Coss.

The Coss or Bengal mile is equal to 1 mile, 1 furlong, 3 poles, 3 1/2 yards English.

The Indian Imperial Coss is equal to 2 1/2 miles nearly.

NOTE.—In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh the average distance is about 2 miles, but it differs in almost every province in the country. In Agra and Muttra, the coss is about 1 1/2 miles; towards the Himalayas, the coss is a little more than a mile; in Bundelkhand, it is three times as long as in other parts and is called a *Pucca coss*; while in the Doab it is the *Gow coss*, or as far as the lowing of a cow can be heard at the dead of night.

BENGAL SQUARE OR LAND MEASURE.

INDIAN TIME TABLE.

1 chittack	45 sq. ft. or 5	sq. yds.
16 chittacks= 1 cottah	= 720 "	or 80
20 cottahs = 1 beegah	= 14,400 "	or 1,600
3 1/2 beegahs	= 1 acre.	

60 antipala make 1 vipal	= 4 seconds
60 vipalas or 6 prans make 1 pul	= 24 "
60 puls make 1 dundo or ghurri	= 24 mits.
60 dundos or ghurries make 1 deen	= 24 hour

The Astronomical works of the Hindu follow the *seragesimal*, or sub-division of 60 throughout.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

20 Uswansee=1 Suswansee; 20 Suswansee= 1 Kuchwansee; 20 Kuchwansee= 1 Biswansee; 20 Biswansee= 1 Biswa; 20 Bitwas = 1 Beegah.

There is, however, no fixed standard Beegah; almost every district has its own local measurement.

ASSAM LAND MEASURE.

12 feet= 1 loocer; 20 loocers= 1 cottah; 5 cottahs = 1 hillisah; 4 hillisals = 1 poorah.

BENGAL LIQUID MEASURE.

5 sicca Rs. weight make 1 chittack; 4 chittacks make 1 powah; 4 powahs make 1 seer; 40 seers make 1 maund.

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1 Guz (24 Tussos) = 27 inches; 1 Beegah 20 Pund) = 8,927 sq. yards; 1 Seer (7 Tank) = 7 lb. av.; 1 Maund = 28 lb. av.; 1 Candy = 560 lb. av.; 1 Sattara Candy = 3,055 lb. av.

HINDU ASTRONOMICAL TABLE.

1 matras or twinkles = 1 kashta; 30 kashtas = 1 kala; 30 kalas = 1 muhurta; 30 muhurtas = 1 day and night of mortals; 80 such days = 1 month of mortals; 12 M. or 860 D. = year.

The Hindu Astronomical Year is 5 days, hours, and 48 minutes shorter than ours

BURMESE COMMERCIAL MEASURE OF WEIGHT.

2 small yowway	make 1 large yowway
4 large yowway	" 1 pai.
2 pai	" 1 moo.
2 moo	" 1 mat.
4 mat	" 1 tical.
100 tical	" 1 viss.

BURMESE LIQUID MEASURE.

9 lamyoo make 1 lamyet or 1 gill in English.	
9 lamyet	" 1 lamay.
9 lamay	" 1 zalay.
9 zalay	" 1 hkwet.
9 byee	" 1 sayoot or 1 gallon in English.
9 sayoot	" 1 seit.
9 seit	" 1 hkwa.
9 hkwa	" 1 basket or 1 bushel in English.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHTS.

BRITISH.				BAZAR MAUND.				FACTORY MAUND.				MADRAS WEIGHT.				BURMESE WEIGHT.				
Tons.	Cwt.	Qrs.	Lbs.	No. of lbs.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Candy.	Maunds.	Viss.	Pollams.	Hdths.	Viss.	Ticals.	Hdths.
			1	1			1 95				2 14					3 20		...	6 84	
			2	2			3 90				4 28					6 40		...	13 64	
			3	3			5 84				6 42					9 60		...	20 48	
			4	4			7 79				8 57					12 80		...	27 35	
			5	5			15 58				1 1 14					25 60		...	54 79	
			6	6			1 7 37				1 9 71					38 40		...	82 13	
			7	7			1 15 17				2 2 28				1 11 26		1 9 55		1 9 55	
			8	8			2 6 96				2 10 85				1 24 0		1 36 90		1 36 90	
			9	9			3 14 75				3 3 42				1 36 80		1 64 80		1 64 80	
			10	10			3 6 54				3 12 0				2 9 60		1 91 70		1 91 70	
			11	11			3 14 33				4 4 57				2 22 40		9 19 10		9 19 10	
			12	12			4 6 12				4 13 14				2 35 20		2 46 50		2 46 50	
			13	13			4 18 92				5 5 71				3 8 0		9 73 90		9 73 90	
			14	14			9 11 84				10 11 42				6 16 0		5 47 90		5 47 90	
			15	15			13 10 18				15 0 0			1 0 38 40		7 67 10		7 67 10		
			16	16			27 4 86				30 0 0			2 1 36 80		15 34 20		15 34 20		
			17	17			1 0 6 75				1 4 7 42			3 2 22 40		22 73 90		22 73 90		
			18	18			1 14 0 94				1 19 7 42			4 3 20 80		30 41		30 41		
			19	19			1 14 8 73				1 20 0 0			4 3 33 60		30 63 40		30 63 40		
			20	20			2 28 9 68				2 39 7 42			8 7 14 40		61 9 50		61 9 50		
			21	21			2 29 1 47				3 0 0 0			8 7 27 20		61 36 90		61 36 90		
			22	22			4 3 2 40				4 19 7 42			13 3 8 0		91 78		91 78		
			23	23			4 3 10 19				4 20 0 0			13 3 20 80		92 5 40		92 5 40		
			24	24			5 17 11 13				5 39 7 42			17 7 1 60		122 46 50		122 46 50		
			25	25			5 18 2 92				6 0 0 0			17 7 14 40		123 73 90		123 73 90		
			26	26			6 32 3 86				7 19 7 42			1 2 2 35 20		153 15		153 15		
			27	27			6 32 11 66				7 20 0 0			1 2 3 8 0		153 42 40		153 42 40		
			28	28			13 25 7 33				15 0 0 0			2 4 6 16 0		306 84 90		306 84 90		
			29	29			27 10 14 65				30 0 0 0			4 9 4 32 0		613 69		613 69		

CONVERSION OF FACTORY WEIGHTS.

Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.	Bazar Weight.	Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.	Bazar Weight.
Chittacks.	Cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.	Mds. Srs. Chs.	Maunds.	Cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.	Mds. Srs. Chs.
4	0 0 0 7	0 0 3	7	4 2 18 10	6 14 8
8	0 0 0 14	0 0 7	8	5 1 9 5	7 10 14
12	0 0 1 6	0 0 10	9	6 0 0 0	8 7 4
1	0 0 1 13	0 0 14	10	6 2 18 10	9 3 10
2	0 0 3 11	0 1 13	20	13 1 9 5	18 7 4
3	0 0 5 9	0 2 11	30	20 0 0 0	27 10 14
4	0 0 7 7	0 3 10	40	26 2 18 10	36 14 8
5	0 0 9 5	0 4 8	50	33 1 9 5	45 18 2
6	0 0 11 3	0 5 7	60	40 0 0 0	54 21 18
7	0 0 13 1	0 6 5	70	46 2 18 10	63 25 7
8	0 0 14 14	0 7 4	80	53 1 9 5	72 29 1
9	0 0 16 12	0 8 2	90	60 0 0 0	81 32 11
10	0 0 18 10	0 9 1	100	66 2 18 10	90 36 5
20	0 1 9 5	0 18 2	200	133 1 9 5	181 32 11
30	0 2 0 0	0 27 4	300	200 0 0 0	272 29 1
Maunds.			400	266 2 18 10	363 25 7
1	0 2 18 10	0 36 5	500	333 1 9 5	454 21 18
2	1 1 9 5	1 32 11	600	400 0 0 0	545 18 2
3	2 0 0 0	2 29 1	700	466 2 18 10	636 14 8
4	2 2 18 10	3 25 7	800	533 1 9 5	727 10 14
5	3 1 9 5	4 21 13	900	600 0 0 0	818 7 4
6	4 0 0 0	5 18 2	1,000	666 2 18 10	909 3 10

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Weights in general use throughout the Presidency are the maund of 40 seers of 24 tolas each and its sub-multiples:—

The measures of capacity in use in the Presidency vary greatly. The "Type Madras Measure" has a capacity in fluid ounces of 62.5 and a diameter of 4.5 ins. In some districts it is used fully heaped, and in others is "struck" off.

In Madras the measure is "struck" while in Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Kurnool, parts of Chingleput, Madras, North and South Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Trichinopoly, it is fully heaped. The following list shows the varying measures of capacity used in other districts of the Presidency:—

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Measure.—Capacity from 61 to 61.5 fluid ounces. Diameter 4.5 inches.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

Tam.—Capacity from 107½ to 131½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 6 to 6½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity 37 fluid ounces. Diameter 4 inches.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 41½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

GUNTUR DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity 72½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity from 50½ to 104½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 6½ inches.

Merkal.—Capacity 123½ fluid ounces. Diameter 7 inches.

Kuncham.—Capacity 201½ fluid ounces. Diameter 8 inches.

Padi.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Nali.—Capacity 20½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3 inches.

McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 55½ to 62½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4½ to 5½ inches.

Half McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 28½ to 30 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 33½ to 69½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 5½ inches.

Danguli or Seer.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 5½ inches.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity from 39½ to 41.7 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4 inches.

Manika.—Capacity 72 fluid ounces. Diameter 4 inches.

NILGIRIS DISTRICT.

Half Type Madras Measure.—Capacity 31.2 fluid ounces. Diameter 3.5 inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41.7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 42 fluid ounces. Diameter from 4 to 5 inches.

Type Seer.—Capacity 41.7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Tavva.—Capacity from 9 to 18½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3 to 5 inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 37 to 42½ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 4½ inches.

Manika.—Capacity 31½ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

SALT MEASURE.

80 Tolas..... = 1 Seer.

40 Seers..... = 1 Indian Maund.

35 "..... = 72 lbs. Avoirdupois.

SQUARE MEASURE (MADRAS).

144 Inches..... = 1 Square foot.

2,400 Sq. ft..... = 1 Mannie or ground.

24 Mannies... = 1 Cawnie or 57,600

sq. feet.

484 Cawnies... = 1 Square mile.

The Madras Cawnie is in proportion to

the English acre as 160 to 121.

In the Mofussil, areas are calculated in

acres and cents. (100 cents = 1 acre)

CLOTH MEASURE (MADRAS.)

4 Ungulams or Thumbs... = 1 Hand.

3 Hands..... = 1 Span.

2 Spans..... = 1 Coud

or Cubit.

2 Cubits..... = 1 Stan-

ard Yard.

2 Yards..... = 1 Thun-

dam or fathom.

1,200 Thundams..... = 1 Coss

(2½ miles).

4 Coss..... = 1 Kadum

(10 miles.)

MADRAS WEIGHTS.

1 Rupee = 1 Tola = 180 Grains.

1 Pagoda = 54½ Grains.

3 Tolas or 5 Rs. = 1 Pollam = 1½ oz

Avoirdupois.

40 Pils. = 1 Viss = 3 lbs. 2 oz.

1 Maund of Oil = 16 Quart-bottles.

8 Pollams = 1 Kuncha Seer.

24 Pollams = 1 Pucka Seer (by which

meat is sold).

8 Visses = 1 Maund = 25 lbs.

20 Maunds = 1 Candy = 500 lbs.

Railway Tariff Maund 82½ lbs.

MADRAS MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

8 Ollocks = 1 Measure or Paddy.

8 Measures = 1 Marcal.

5 Marcal = 1 Parai or Chunam.

80 Parai or 400 Marcal = 1 Garce.

1 English Wine or Beer Bottle = 4

Ollocks or ¼ a Measure

N.B.—20 Ollocks or about equal to 1

English Gallon.

EXCHANGE TABLES. POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 31/32d.	1s. 33/64d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 317/32d.	1s. 335/64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'88	0 1 0'87	Pen. 1	0 1 0'86	0 1 0'85
0 2 0'77	0 2 0'74	2	0 2 0'72	0 2 0'70
0 3 1'16	0 3 1'12	3	0 3 1'08	0 3 1'04
0 4 1'54	0 4 1'49	4	0 4 1'44	0 4 1'39
0 5 1'93	0 5 1'87	5	0 5 1'81	0 5 1'74
0 6 2'32	0 6 2'24	6	0 6 2'17	0 6 2'09
0 12 4'64	0 12 4'49	Shilg. 1	0 12 4'34	0 12 4'19
1 8 9'29	1 8 8'99	2	1 8 8'69	1 8 8'39
2 5 1'93	2 5 1'48	3	2 5 1'08	2 5 0'59
3 1 6'58	3 1 5'98	4	3 1 5'38	3 1 4'78
3 13 11'22	3 13 10'47	5	3 13 9'73	3 13 8'98
7 11 10'45	7 11 8'95	10	7 11 7'45	7 11 5'97
15 7 8'90	15 7 5'90	£ 1	15 7 2'92	15 6 11'94
30 15 5'80	30 14 11'81	2	30 14 5'84	30 13 11'87
46 7 2'71	46 6 5'72	3	46 5 8'76	46 4 11'81
61 14 11'61	61 13 11'63	4	61 12 11'68	61 11 11'75
77 6 8'51	77 5 5'54	5	77 4 2'60	77 2 11'00
154 13 5'03	154 10 11'09	10	154 8 5'21	154 5 11'39
309 10 10'06	309 5 10'18	20	309 0 10'43	308 11 10'79
464 8 3'09	464 0 9'28	30	463 9 9'64	463 1 10'19
619 5 8'12	618 11 8'37	40	618 1 8'86	617 7 9'38
774 3 1'16	773 6 7'46	50	772 10 2'07	771 13 8'98
1,548 6 2'32	1,546 13 2'93	100	1,545 4 4'15	1,543 11 5'97
1s. 39/16d.	1s. 337/64d.	AMOUNT.	1s. 319/32d.	1s. 339/64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'33	0 1 0'32	Pen. 1	0 1 0'31	0 1 0'30
0 2 0'67	0 2 0'65	2	0 2 0'62	0 2 0'60
0 3 1'01	0 3 0'97	3	0 3 0'93	0 3 0'90
0 4 1'34	0 4 1'30	4	0 4 1'25	0 4 1'20
0 5 1'68	0 5 1'62	5	0 5 1'56	0 5 1'50
0 6 2'02	0 6 1'95	6	0 6 1'87	0 6 1'80
0 12 4'04	0 12 3'90	Shilg. 1	0 12 3'75	0 12 3'60
1 8 8'09	1 8 7'79	2	1 8 7'50	1 8 7'20
2 5 0'14	2 4 11'69	3	2 4 11'25	2 4 10'81
3 1 4'19	3 1 3'59	4	3 1 3'00	3 1 2'41
3 13 8'24	3 13 7'49	5	3 13 6'75	3 13 6'01
7 11 4'48	7 11 2'99	10	7 11 1'61	7 11 0'48
15 6 8'96	15 6 5'96	£ 1	15 6 3'08	15 6 0'07
30 13 5'92	30 12 11'98	2	30 12 6'06	30 12 0'14
46 2'89	46 8 5'98	3	46 2 9'09	46 2 0'21
61 10 11'85	61 9 11'97	4	61 9 0'12	61 8 0'28
77 1 8'81	77 0 5'97	5	76 15 8'15	76 14 0'86
154 3 8'63	154 0 11'94	10	153 14 6'80	153 12 0'72
308 6 11'27	308 1 11'88	20	307 13 0'66	307 8 1'44
462 10 4'91	462 2 11'81	30	461 11 6'90	461 4 2'16
616 13 10'55	616 8 11'75	40	615 10 1'20	615 0 2'88
771 1 4'19	770 4 11'69	50	769 8 7'50	768 12 3'60
1,542 2 8'88	1,540 9 11'39	100	1,539 1 2'00	1,537 8 7'20

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 35/64d.	1s. 341/64d.	1s. 321/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 343/64d.	1s. 311/16d.	1s. 345/64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'28	0 1 0'27	0 1 0'26	Pen. 1	0 1 0'2	0 1 0'23	0 1 0'22
0 2 0'57	0 2 0'55	0 2 0'52	2	0 2 0'5	0 2 0'47	0 2 0'45
0 3 0'86	0 3 0'82	0 3 0'79	3	0 3 0'75	0 3 0'71	0 3 0'68
0 4 1'15	0 4 1'10	0 4 1'05	4	0 4 1'00	0 4 0'95	0 4 0'90
0 5 1'44	0 5 1'37	0 5 1'31	5	0 5 1'25	0 5 1'19	0 5 1'13
0 6 1'72	0 6 1'65	0 6 1'58	6	0 6 1'50	0 6 1'43	0 6 1'36
0 12 3'45	0 12 3'30	0 12 3'16	Shilg. 1	0 12 3'01	0 12 2'86	0 12 2'72
1 8 6'91	1 8 6'61	1 8 6'32	2	1 8 6'03	1 8 5'73	1 8 5'44
2 4 10'36	2 4 9'92	2 4 9'48	3	2 4 9'04	2 4 8'60	2 4 8'16
3 1 1'82	3 1 1'23	3 1 0'64	4	3 1 0'06	3 0 11'47	3 0 10'89
3 13 5'28	3 13 4'54	3 13 3'80	5	3 13 3'07	3 13 2'34	3 13 1'61
7 10 10'56	7 10 9'08	7 10 7'61	10	7 10 6'15	7 10 4'68	7 10 3'22
15 5 9'12	15 5 6'17	15 5 3'23	£ 1	15 5 0'29	15 4 9'37	15 4 6'44
30 11 6'24	30 11 0'34	30 10 6'46	2	30 10 0'59	30 9 6'74	30 9 0'89
46 1 8'36	46 0 6'52	45 15 9'70	3	45 15 0'89	45 14 4'11	45 13 7'34
61 7 0'48	61 6 0'69	61 5 0'93	4	61 4 1'19	61 3 1'48	61 2 1'79
76 12 9'60	76 11 6'86	76 10 4'16	5	76 9 1'49	76 7 10'85	76 6 8'23
153 9 7'20	153 7 1'73	153 4 8'33	10	153 2 2'99	152 15 9'70	152 13 4'47
307 3 2'40	306 14 3'47	306 9 4'67	20	306 4 5'98	305 15 7'41	305 10 8'95
460 12 9'60	460 5 5'21	459 14 1'00	30	459 6 8'97	458 15 5'11	458 8 1'43
614 6 4'80	613 12 6'95	613 2 9'34	40	612 8 11'96	611 15 2'82	611 5 5'91
768 0 0	767 3 8'69	766 7 5'67	50	765 11 2'95	764 15 0'52	764 2 10'38
1,536 0 0	1,534 7 5'28	1,532 14 11'35	100	1,531 6 5'91	1,529 14 1'05	1,528 5 8'77
1s. 323/32d.	1s. 347/64d.	1s. 333/64d.	AMOUNT	1s. 349/64d.	1s. 325/32d.	1s. 351/64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'21	0 1 0'20	0 1 0'19	Pen. 1	0 1 0'17	0 1 0'16	0 1 0'15
0 2 0'42	0 2 0'40	0 2 0'38	2	0 2 0'35	0 2 0'33	0 2 0'30
0 3 0'64	0 3 0'60	0 3 0'57	3	0 3 0'53	0 3 0'49	0 3 0'46
0 4 0'85	0 4 0'81	0 4 0'76	4	0 4 0'71	0 4 0'66	0 4 0'61
0 5 1'07	0 5 1'01	0 5 0'95	5	0 5 0'89	0 5 0'83	0 5 0'77
0 6 1'28	0 6 1'21	0 6 1'14	6	0 6 1'07	0 6 0'99	0 6 0'92
0 12 2'57	0 12 2'43	0 12 2'28	Shilg. 1	0 12 2'14	0 12 1'99	0 12 1'85
1 8 5'15	1 8 4'86	1 8 4'57	2	1 8 4'28	1 8 3'99	1 8 3'70
2 4 7'73	2 4 7'29	2 4 6'85	3	2 4 6'42	2 4 5'98	2 4 5'55
3 0 10'30	3 0 9'72	3 0 9'14	4	3 0 8'56	3 0 7'98	3 0 7'40
3 13 0'88	3 13 0'15	3 12 11'42	5	3 12 10'70	3 12 9'98	3 12 9'25
7 10 1'76	7 10 0'31	7 9 10'85	10	7 9 9'40	7 9 7'96	7 9 6'51
15 4 3'53	15 4 0'62	15 3 9'71	£ 1	15 3 6'81	15 3 3'92	15 3 1'05
30 8 7'06	30 8 1'23	30 7 7'42	2	30 7 1'62	30 6 7'84	30 6 2'06
45 12 10'59	45 12 1'85	45 11 5'14	3	45 10 8'44	45 9 11'76	45 9 3'09
61 1 2'12	61 0 2'47	60 15 2'85	4	60 14 3'25	60 13 3'68	60 12 4'13
76 5 5'65	76 4 3'09	76 3 0'57	5	76 1 10'07	76 0 7'60	75 15 5'16
152 10 11'30	152 8 6'19	152 6 1'14	10	152 8 8'14	152 1 3'20	151 14 10'32
305 5 10'61	305 1 0'39	304 12 2'28	20	304 7 4'29	304 2 6'41	303 13 8'65
458 0 9'92	457 9 6'59	457 2 3'42	30	456 11 0'44	456 3 9'62	455 13 6'97
610 11 9'23	610 2 0'78	609 8 4'57	40	608 14 8'58	608 5 0'83	607 11 5'30
768 6 8'54	762 10 6'93	761 14 5'71	50	761 2 4'73	760 6 4'04	759 10 2'63
1,520 1 5'08	1,525 5 1'9 6	1,523 12 11'42	100	1,522 4 9'46	1,520 12 8'07	1,519 4 7'26

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 ¹³ /16d.	1s. 3 ⁵³ /64d.	1s. 3 ²⁷ /32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁵⁵ /64d.	1s. 3 ⁷ /8d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁷ /64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'14	0 1 0'13	0 1 0'11	Pen. 1	0 1 0'10	0 1 0'09	0 1 0'08
0 2 0'28	0 2 0'26	0 2 0'23	2	0 2 0'21	0 2 0'18	0 2 0'16
0 3 0'42	0 3 0'39	0 3 0'35	3	0 3 0'31	0 3 0'28	0 3 0'24
0 4 0'56	0 4 0'52	0 4 0'47	4	0 4 0'42	0 4 0'37	0 4 0'33
0 5 0'71	0 5 0'65	0 5 0'59	5	0 5 0'53	0 5 0'47	0 5 0'41
0 6 0'85	0 6 0'78	0 6 0'71	6	0 6 0'63	0 6 0'56	0 6 0'49
0 12 1'70	0 12 1'56	0 12 1'42	Shilg. 1	0 12 1'27	0 12 1'13	0 12 0'99
1 8 3'41	1 8 3'12	1 8 2'84	2	1 8 2'55	1 8 2'26	1 8 1'98
2 4 5'12	2 4 4'69	2 4 4'26	3	2 4 3'88	2 4 3'40	2 4 2'97
3 0 6'83	3 0 6'25	3 0 5'68	4	3 0 5'10	3 0 4'53	3 0 3'96
3 12 8'53	3 12 7'81	3 12 7'10	5	3 12 6'38	3 12 5'66	3 12 4'95
7 9 5'07	7 9 3'63	7 9 2'20	10	7 9 0'76	7 8 11'33	7 8 9'91
15 2 10'15	15 2 7'27	15 2 4'40	£ 1	15 2 1'53	15 1 10'67	15 1 7'82
30 5 8'30	30 5 2'54	30 4 8'80	2	30 4 3'07	30 3 9'35	30 3 8'64
45 8 6'45	45 7 9'82	45 7 1'20	3	45 6 4'61	45 5 8'03	45 4 11'46
60 11 4'60	60 10 5'09	60 9 5'60	4	60 8 6'14	60 7 6'70	60 6 7'29
75 14 2'75	75 13 0'36	75 11 10'01	5	75 10 7'68	75 9 5'38	75 8 3'11
151 12 5'50	151 10 0'73	151 7 8'02	10	151 5 3'36	151 2 10'77	151 0 6'23
303 8 11'00	303 4 1'46	302 15 4'04	20	302 10 6'73	302 5 9'54	302 1 0'46
455 5 4'50	454 14 2'20	454 7 0'07	30	453 15 10'10	453 8 8'31	453 1 6'69
607 1 10'00	606 8 2'93	605 14 8'09	40	605 5 1'47	604 11 7'08	604 2 0'92
758 14 8'51	758 2 3'67	757 6 4'11	50	756 10 4'84	755 14 5'85	755 2 7'15
1,517 12 7'02	1,516 4 7'34	1,514 12 8'23	100	1,513 4 9'69	1,511 12 11'71	1,510 5 2'30

1s. 3 ²⁹ /32d.	1s. 3 ⁵⁹ /64d.	1s. 3 ¹⁵ /16d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁶¹ /64d.	1s. 3 ³¹ /32d.	1s. 3 ⁶³ /64d.	1s. 4d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0'07	0 1 0'05	0 1 0'04	Pen. 1	0 1 0'03	0 1 0'02	0 1 0'01	0 1 0
0 2 0'14	0 2 0'11	0 2 0'09	2	0 2 0'07	0 2 0'04	0 2 0'02	0 2 0
0 3 0'21	0 3 0'17	0 3 0'14	3	0 3 0'10	0 3 0'07	0 3 0'03	0 3 0
0 4 0'28	0 4 0'23	0 4 0'18	4	0 4 0'14	0 4 0'09	0 4 0'04	0 4 0
0 5 0'35	0 5 0'29	0 5 0'23	5	0 5 0'17	0 5 0'11	0 5 0'05	0 5 0
0 6 0'42	0 6 0'35	0 6 0'28	6	0 6 0'21	0 6 0'14	0 6 0'07	0 6 0
0 12 0'84	0 12 0'70	0 12 0'56	Shilg. 1	0 12 0'42	0 12 0'28	0 12 0'14	0 12 0
1 8 1'69	1 8 1'41	1 8 1'12	2	1 8 0'84	1 8 0'56	1 8 0'28	1 8 0
2 4 2'54	2 4 2'12	2 4 1'69	3	2 4 1'26	2 4 0'84	2 4 0'42	2 4 0
3 0 3'39	3 0 2'82	3 0 2'25	4	3 0 1'69	3 0 1'12	3 0 0'56	3 0 0
3 12 4'24	3 12 3'53	3 12 2'82	5	3 12 3'11	3 12 1'40	3 12 0'70	3 12 0
7 8 8'48	7 8 7'06	7 8 5'64	10	7 8 4'23	7 8 2'31	7 8 1'40	7 8 0
15 1 4'97	15 1 2'13	15 0 11'29	£ 1	15 0 8'46	15 0 5'63	15 0 2'81	15 0 0
30 2 9'94	30 2 4'26	30 1 10'58	2	30 1 4'92	30 0 11'27	30 0 5'63	30 0 0
45 4 2'92	45 3 6'39	45 2 9'88	3	45 2 1'38	45 1 4'90	45 0 8'44	45 0 0
60 5 7'89	60 4 1'82	60 3 9'17	4	60 2 9'84	60 1 10'54	60 0 11'26	60 0 0
75 7 0'87	75 5 10'65	75 4 8'47	5	75 3 8'31	75 2 4'18	75 1 2'07	75 0 0
150 14 1'74	150 11 9'31	150 9 4'94	10	150 7 0'62	150 4 8'36	150 2 4'15	150 0 0
301 12 8'48	301 7 6'63	301 2 9'88	20	300 14 1'24	300 9 4'72	300 4 8'30	300 0 0
452 10 5'23	452 3 3'94	451 12 2'82	30	451 5 1'86	450 14 1'68	450 7 0'45	450 0 0
603 8 6'97	602 15 1'26	602 5 7'76	40	601 12 2'49	601 2 9'44	600 9 4'61	600 0 0
754 6 8'72	753 10 10'57	752 15 0'70	50	752 3 8'11	751 7 5'80	750 11 8'76	750 0 0
1,508 13 5'44	1,507 5 9'15	1,505 14 1'41	100	1,504 6 6'22	1,502 14 1'601	1,501 7 5'52	1,500 0 0

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ¹ /64d.	1s. 4 ¹ /32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ³ /64d.	1s. 4 ¹ /16d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11'98	0 0 11'97	Pen. 1	0 0 11'96	0 0 11'95
0 1 11'07	0 1 11'05	2	0 1 11'03	0 1 11'00
0 2 11'06	0 2 11'03	3	0 2 11'00	0 2 11'00
0 3 11'05	0 3 11'00	4	0 3 11'00	0 3 11'00
0 4 11'04	0 4 11'00	5	0 4 11'00	0 4 11'00
0 5 11'03	0 5 11'00	6	0 5 11'00	0 5 11'00
0 11 11'85	0 11 11'71	Shilg. 1	0 11 11'57	0 11 11'44
1 7 11'71	1 7 11'43	2	1 7 11'15	1 7 10'37
2 3 11'57	2 3 11'15	3	2 3 10'73	2 3 10'31
2 15 11'43	2 15 10'87	4	2 15 10'31	2 15 9'75
3 11 11'29	3 11 10'59	5	3 11 9'89	3 11 8'19
7 7 10'59	7 7 9'19	10	7 7 7'79	7 7 6'39
14 15 9'19	14 15 6'38	£ 1	14 15 3'58	14 15 0'79
29 15 6'38	29 15 0'77	2	29 14 7'17	29 14 1'58
44 15 3'57	44 14 7'15	3	44 13 10'76	44 13 2'38
59 15 0'76	59 14 1'54	4	59 13 2'34	59 12 3'17
74 4 9'95	74 13 7'93	5	74 12 5'93	74 11 3'96
149 13 7'90	149 11 3'86	10	149 8 11'87	149 6 7'93
299 11 3'80	299 6 7'71	20	299 1 11'74	298 13 3'87
449 8 11'70	449 1 11'57	30	448 10 11'61	448 3 11'81
599 6 7'61	598 13 3'43	40	598 3 11'48	597 10 7'75
749 4 3'51	748 8 7'29	50	747 12 11'35	747 1 3'68
1,498 8 7'02	1,497 1 2'59	100	1,495 9 10'71	1,494 2 0'37

1s. 4 ⁵ /64d.	1s. 4 ³ /32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ⁷ /64d.	1s. 4 ¹ /8d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11'94	0 0 11'93	Pen. 1	0 0 11'91	0 0 11'90
0 1 11'88	0 1 11'86	2	0 1 11'83	0 1 11'81
0 2 11'82	0 2 11'79	3	0 2 11'75	0 2 11'72
0 3 11'76	0 3 11'72	4	0 3 11'67	0 3 11'62
0 4 11'70	0 4 11'65	5	0 4 11'59	0 4 11'53
5 11'65	0 5 11'58	6	0 5 11'51	0 5 11'44
0 11 11'30	0 11 11'16	Shilg. 1	0 11 11'02	0 11 10'88
1 7 10'60	1 7 10'32	2	1 7 10'04	1 7 9'76
2 3 9'90	2 3 9'48	3	2 3 9'06	2 3 8'65
2 15 9'20	2 15 8'64	4	2 15 8'08	2 15 7'53
3 11 8'50	3 11 7'80	5	3 11 7'11	3 11 6'41
7 7 5'00	7 7 3'61	10	7 7 2'22	7 7 0'83
14 14 10'0	14 14 7'22	£ 1	14 14 4'44	14 14 1'67
29 13 8'0	29 13 2'44	2	29 12 8'89	29 12 3'34
44 12 6'0	44 11 9'67	3	44 11 1'33	44 10 5'02
59 11 4'0	59 10 4'89	4	59 9 5'78	59 8 6'69
74 10 2'0	74 9 0'11	5	74 7 10'23	74 6 8'37
149 4 4'0	149 2 0'23	10	148 15 8'46	148 13 4'74
298 8 8'1	298 4 0'46	20	297 15 4'92	297 10 9'48
447 13 0'1	447 6 0'69	30	446 15 1'38	446 8 2'23
597 1 4'2	596 8 0'93	40	595 14 9'84	595 5 6'97
746 5 8'2	745 10 1'16	50	744 14 6'30	744 2 11'72
492 11 4'5	1,491 4 2'33	100	1,489 13 0'61	1,488 5 11'44

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:89	0 0 11:88	Pen. 1	0 0 11:87	0 0 11:86
0 1 11:79	0 1 11:76	2	0 1 11:74	0 1 11:72
0 2 11:68	0 2 11:65	3	0 2 11:61	0 2 11:58
0 3 11:58	0 3 11:53	4	0 3 11:49	0 3 11:44
0 4 11:47	0 4 11:42	5	0 4 11:36	0 4 11:30
0 5 11:37	0 5 11:30	6	0 5 11:23	0 5 11:16
0 11 10:74	0 11 10:60	Shilg. 1	0 11 10:47	0 11 10:33
1 7 9:49	1 7 9:21	2	1 7 8:66	1 7 8:06
2 3 8:23	2 3 7:82	3	2 3 7:40	2 3 6:99
2 15 6:98	2 15 6:42	4	2 15 5:87	2 15 5:32
3 11 5:72	3 11 5:03	5	3 11 4:34	3 11 3:66
7 6 11:45	7 6 10:07	10	7 6 8:69	7 6 7:32
14 13 10:90	14 13 8:14	£ 1	14 13 5:39	14 13 2:64
29 11 9:81	29 11 4:29	2	29 10 10:78	29 10 5:28
44 9 8:72	44 9 0:44	3	44 8 4:17	44 7 7:92
59 7 7:63	59 6 8:58	4	59 5 9:56	59 4 10:56
74 5 6:54	74 4 4:73	5	74 3 2:95	74 2 1:20
148 11 1:08	148 8 9:47	10	148 6 5:91	148 4 2:40
297 6 2:16	297 1 6:94	20	296 12 11:82	296 8 4:81
446 1 3:24	446 10 4:41	30	445 3 5:73	444 12 7:22
594 12 4:32	595 3 1:88	40	593 9 11:65	593 0 9:63
743 7 5:40	742 11 11:35	50	742 0 5:56	741 5 0:04
1,486 14 10:80	1,485 7 10:70	100	1,484 0 11:13	1,482 10 0:09
1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:84	0 0 11:83	Pen. 1	0 0 11:82	0 0 11:81
0 1 11:69	0 1 11:67	2	0 1 11:65	0 1 11:63
0 2 11:54	0 2 11:51	3	0 2 11:48	0 2 11:44
0 3 11:39	0 3 11:35	4	0 3 11:30	0 3 11:26
0 4 11:24	0 4 11:19	5	0 4 11:13	0 4 11:07
0 5 11:09	0 5 11:02	6	0 5 10:96	0 5 10:89
0 11 10:19	0 11 10:05	Shilg. 1	0 11 9:92	0 11 9:78
1 7 8:39	1 7 8:11	2	1 7 7:84	1 7 7:56
2 3 6:58	2 3 6:17	3	2 3 5:76	2 3 5:35
2 15 4:77	2 15 4:23	4	2 15 3:68	2 15 3:13
3 11 2:97	3 11 2:28	5	3 11 1:60	3 11 0:92
7 6 5:94	7 6 4:57	10	7 6 3:21	7 6 1:84
14 12 11:89	14 12 9:15	£ 1	14 12 6:4	14 12 3:69
29 9 11:79	29 9 6:31	2	29 9 0:8	29 8 7:38
44 6 11:68	44 6 3:46	3	44 5 7:2	44 4 11:07
59 3 11:58	59 3 0:62	4	59 2 1:6	59 1 2:76
74 0 11:47	73 15 9:78	5	73 14 8:1	73 13 6:46
148 1 10:95	147 15 7:56	10	147 13 4:21	147 11 0:92
296 3 9:91	295 15 3:12	20	295 10 8:43	295 6 1:84
444 5 8:87	443 14 10:68	30	443 8 0:64	443 1 2:76
592 7 7:83	591 14 6:24	40	591 5 4:86	590 12 3:69
740 9 5:79	739 14 1:80	50	739 2 9:07	738 7 4:61
1,491 3 1:58	1,479 12 3:60	100	1,478 5 6:15	1,476 14 9:23

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁵ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:80	0 0 11:79	Pen. 1	0 0 11:78	0 0 11:77
0 1 11:60	0 1 11:58	2	0 1 11:56	0 1 11:54
0 2 11:41	0 2 11:37	3	0 2 11:34	0 2 11:31
0 3 11:21	0 3 11:17	4	0 3 11:12	0 3 11:08
0 4 11:02	0 4 10:96	5	0 4 10:90	0 4 10:58
0 5 10:82	0 5 10:75	6	0 5 10:68	0 5 10:62
0 11 9:64	0 11 9:51	Shilg. 1	0 11 9:37	0 11 9:24
1 7 7:29	1 7 7:02	2	1 7 6:75	1 7 6:48
2 3 4:94	2 3 4:53	3	2 3 4:13	2 3 3:72
2 15 2:59	2 15 2:05	4	2 15 1:50	2 15 0:96
3 11 0:24	3 10 11:56	5	3 10 10:88	3 10 10:20
7 6 0:48	7 5 11:12	10	7 5 9:76	7 5 8:41
14 12 0:96	14 11 10:25	£ 1	14 11 7:53	14 11 4:82
29 8 1:93	29 7 8:49	2	29 7 3:07	29 6 9:65
44 4 2:90	44 3 6:74	3	44 2 10:60	44 2 2:48
59 0 3:87	58 15 4:99	4	58 14 6:14	58 13 7:31
73 12 4:84	73 11 3:24	5	73 10 1:68	73 9 0:13
147 6 6:49	147 6 6:49	10	147 4 3:36	147 2 0:27
295 1 7:36	294 13 0:99	20	294 8 6:71	294 4 0:55
442 10 5:04	442 3 7:48	30	441 12 10:07	441 6 0:82
590 3 2:73	589 10 1:98	40	589 1 1:43	588 8 1:10
737 12 0:41	737 0 8:47	50	736 5 4:79	735 10 1:37
1,475 8 0:88	1,474 1 4:95	100	1,472 10 9:59	1,471 4 2:75
1s. 4 ²¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹¹ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ²³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ³ / ₈ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11:75	0 0 11:74	Pen. 1	0 0 11:73	0 0 11:72
0 1 11:51	0 1 11:49	2	0 1 11:47	0 1 11:45
0 2 11:27	0 2 11:24	3	0 2 11:20	0 2 11:17
0 3 11:03	0 3 10:99	4	0 3 10:94	0 3 10:90
0 4 10:79	0 4 10:73	5	0 4 10:68	0 4 10:62
0 5 10:55	0 5 10:48	6	0 5 10:41	0 5 10:35
0 11 9:10	0 11 8:97	Shilg. 1	0 11 8:83	0 11 8:70
1 7 6:21	1 7 5:94	2	1 7 5:67	1 7 5:40
2 3 3:31	2 3 2:91	3	2 3 2:51	2 3 2:10
2 15 0:42	2 14 11:88	4	2 14 11:34	2 14 10:80
3 10 9:53	3 10 8:85	5	3 10 8:18	3 10 7:51
7 5 7:06	7 5 5:71	10	7 5 4:36	7 5 3:02
14 11 2:12	14 10 11:42	£ 1	14 10 8:73	14 10 6:04
29 6 4:24	29 5 10:85	2	29 5 5:46	29 5 0:09
44 1 6:37	44 0 10:27	3	44 0 2:20	43 15 6:13
58 12 8:49	58 11 9:70	4	58 10 10:93	58 10 0:16
73 7 10:62	73 6 9:13	5	73 5 7:66	73 4 6:22
146 15 9:24	146 13 6:26	10	146 11 3:33	146 9 0:45
293 15 6:48	293 11 0:52	20	293 6 6:67	293 2 0:91
440 15 3:73	440 8 6:79	30	440 1 10:00	439 11 1:37
587 15 0:97	587 6 1:05	40	586 13 1:34	586 4 1:83
734 14 10:22	734 3 7:31	50	733 8 4:67	732 18 2:29
1,469 13 8:44	1,468 7 2:63	100	1,467 0 9:35	1,465 10 4:68

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 ²⁵ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹³ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ²⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₁₆ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-71	0 0 11-70	Pen. 1	0 0 11-69	0 0 11-68
0 1 11-42	0 1 11-40	2	0 1 11-38	0 1 11-36
0 2 11-14	0 2 11-10	3	0 2 11-07	0 2 11-04
0 3 10-85	0 3 10-81	4	0 3 10-76	0 3 10-72
0 4 10-57	0 4 10-51	5	0 4 10-45	0 4 10-40
5 10-28	0 5 10-21	6	0 5 10-15	0 5 10-08
0 11 8-58	0 11 8-43	Shilg. 1	0 11 8-30	0 11 8-16
1 7 5-13	1 7 4-86	2	1 7 4-60	1 7 4-33
2 3 1-70	2 3 1-30	3	2 3 0-90	2 3 0-50
2 14 10-27	2 14 9-73	4	2 14 9-20	2 14 8-66
3 10 6-84	3 10 6-17	5	3 10 5-50	3 10 4-83
7 5 1-68	7 5 0-34	10	7 4 11-00	7 4 9-67
14 10 3-36	14 10 0-68	£ 1	14 9 10-01	14 9 7-34
29 4 6-72	29 4 1-37	2	29 3 8-02	29 3 2-69
43 14 10-09	43 14 2-05	3	43 13 6-04	43 12 10-03
58 9 1-14	58 8 2-74	4	58 7 4-05	58 6 5-38
73 3 4-81	73 2 3-42	5	73 1 2-06	73 0 0-73
146 6 9-63	146 4 6-85	10	146 2 4-13	146 0 1-46
292 13 7-26	292 9 1-71	20	292 4 8-26	292 0 2-92
439 4 4-89	438 13 8-57	30	438 7 0-40	438 0 4-38
585 11 2-52	585 2 3-42	40	584 9 4-53	584 0 5-84
732 2 0-16	731 6 10-28	50	730 11 8-66	730 0 7-30
1,464 4 0-32	1,462 13 8-57	100	1,461 7 5-33	1,460 1 2-60

1s. 4 ²⁹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₃₂ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ³¹ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11-67	0 0 11-65	Pen. 1	0 0 11-64	0 0 11-63
0 1 11-33	0 1 11-31	2	0 1 11-29	0 1 11-27
0 2 11-00	0 2 10-97	3	0 2 10-94	0 2 10-90
0 3 10-67	0 3 10-63	4	0 3 10-59	0 3 10-54
0 4 10-34	0 4 10-29	5	0 4 10-23	0 4 10-18
0 5 10-01	0 5 9-95	6	0 5 9-88	0 5 9-81
0 11 8-03	0 11 7-90	Shilg. 1	0 11 7-76	0 11 7-63
1 7 4-06	1 7 3-80	2	1 7 3-53	1 7 3-27
2 3 0-10	2 3 11-70	3	2 3 11-30	2 3 10-90
2 14 8-13	2 14 7-60	4	2 14 7-07	2 14 6-54
3 10 4-17	3 10 3-50	5	3 10 2-84	3 10 2-18
7 4 8-34	7 4 7-01	10	7 4 5-68	7 4 4-36
14 9 4-68	14 9 2-02	£ 1	14 8 11-37	14 8 8-72
29 2 9-36	29 2 4-05	2	29 1 10-74	29 1 5-45
43 12 2-05	43 11 6-08	3	43 10 10-12	43 10 2-18
58 5 6-73	58 4 8-10	4	58 3 9-49	58 2 10-90
72 14 11-41	72 13 10-13	5	72 12 8-87	72 11 7-63
145 18 10-83	145 11 8-26	10	145 9 5-74	145 7 3-27
291 11 9-67	291 7 4-53	20	291 2 1-48	290 14 6-54
427 9 8-51	427 3 0-79	30	426 12 5-23	426 5 9-81
583 7 7-35	582 14 9-06	40	582 5 0-97	581 13 1-09
729 5 6-18	728 10 5-32	50	727 15 4-72	727 4 4-36
1,458 11 0-37	1,457 4 10-65	100	1,455 14 9-44	1,454 8 8-72

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEE.

	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁸ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁰ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²¹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²² / ₃₂ d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 11-61	0 0 11-59	0 0 11-56	0 0 11-54	0 0 11-52	0 0 11-50
2	0 1 11-22	0 1 11-18	0 1 11-14	0 1 11-09	0 1 11-05	0 1 11-01
3	0 2 10-84	0 2 10-77	0 2 10-71	0 2 10-64	0 2 10-58	0 2 10-51
4	0 3 10-45	0 3 10-36	0 3 10-28	0 3 10-19	0 3 10-10	0 3 10-02
5	0 4 10-07	0 4 9-96	0 4 9-85	0 4 9-74	0 4 9-63	0 4 9-52
6	0 5 9-68	0 5 9-55	0 5 9-42	0 5 9-29	0 5 9-16	0 5 9-03
sh. 1	0 11 7-37	0 11 7-10	0 11 6-84	0 11 6-58	0 11 6-32	0 11 6-06
2	1 7 2-74	1 7 2-21	1 7 1-69	1 7 1-17	1 7 0-65	1 7 0-13
3	2 2 10-11	2 2 9-32	2 2 8-54	2 2 7-75	2 2 6-97	2 2 6-20
4	2 14 6-48	2 14 4-43	2 14 3-38	2 14 2-34	2 14 1-30	2 14 0-26
5	3 10 0-86	3 9 11-54	3 9 10-23	3 9 8-93	3 9 7-63	3 9 6-33
10	7 4 1-72	7 3 11-09	7 3 8-47	7 3 5-86	7 3 3-26	7 3 0-67
£. 1	14 8 8-44	14 7 10-18	14 7 4-94	14 6 11-72	14 6 6-52	14 6 1-34
2	29 0 6-89	28 15 8-37	28 14 9-89	28 13 11-45	28 13 1-05	28 12 2-69
3	43 8 10-34	43 7 6-56	43 6 2-84	43 4 11-18	43 3 7-58	43 2 4-04
4	58 1 1-79	57 15 4-75	57 13 7-79	57 11 10-91	57 10 2-11	57 8 5-39
5	72 9 5-24	72 7 2-94	72 5 0-74	72 2 10-64	72 0 8-64	71 14 6-74
10	145 2 10-48	144 14 5-88	144 10 1-49	144 5 9-29	144 1 5-29	143 13 1-48
20	290 5 8-96	289 12 11-77	289 4 2-98	288 11 6-58	288 2 10-58	287 10 2-96
30	435 8 7-44	434 11 5-66	433 14 4-47	433 1 3-27	432 4 3-87	431 7 4-44
40	580 11 5-92	579 9 11-54	578 8 5-96	577 7 1-17	576 5 9-16	575 4 5-93
50	725 14 4-40	724 8 5-43	723 2 7-45	721 12 10-46	720 7 2-45	719 1 7-41
100	1,451 12 8-80	1,449 0 10-86	1,446 5 2-91	1,443 9 8-93	1,440 14 4-90	1,438 3 2-83
	1s. 4 ²³ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁴ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁵ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁶ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ²⁸ / ₃₂ d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 11-48	0 0 11-46	0 0 11-44	0 0 11-42	0 0 11-39	0 0 11-37
2	0 1 10-96	0 1 10-92	0 1 10-88	0 1 10-84	0 1 10-79	0 1 10-75
3	0 2 10-45	0 2 10-38	0 2 10-32	0 2 10-26	0 2 10-19	0 2 10-13
4	0 3 9-93	0 3 9-85	0 3 9-76	0 3 9-68	0 3 9-59	0 3 9-51
5	0 4 9-42	0 4 9-31	0 4 9-20	0 4 9-10	0 4 8-99	0 4 8-88
6	0 5 8-90	0 5 8-77	0 5 8-64	0 5 8-52	0 5 8-39	0 5 8-26
sh. 1	0 11 5-80	0 11 5-55	0 11 5-29	0 11 5-04	0 11 4-78	0 11 4-53
2	1 6 11-61	1 6 11-10	1 6 10-59	1 6 10-08	1 6 9-57	1 6 9-06
3	2 2 5-42	2 2 4-65	2 2 3-88	2 2 3-12	2 2 2-35	2 2 1-59
4	2 13 11-23	2 13 10-20	2 13 9-18	2 13 8-16	2 13 7-14	2 13 6-13
5	3 9 5-04	3 9 3-76	3 9 2-48	3 9 1-20	3 8 11-93	3 8 10-66
10	7 2 10-09	7 2 7-52	7 2 4-96	7 2 2-40	7 1 11-86	7 1 9-33
£. 1	14 5 8-18	14 5 3-04	14 4 9-92	14 4 4-81	14 3 11-73	14 3 6-66
2	28 11 4-37	28 10 6-08	28 9 7-84	28 8 9-63	28 7 11-46	28 7 1-33
3	43 1 0-56	42 15 9-13	42 14 5-76	42 13 2-45	42 11 11-19	42 10 8-00
4	57 6 8-74	57 5 0-17	57 3 3-68	57 1 7-27	56 15 10-93	56 14 2-66
5	71 12 4-93	71 10 8-22	71 8 1-60	71 6 0-08	71 3 10-66	71 1 9-38
10	143 8 9-86	143 4 6-44	143 0 3-21	142 12 0-17	142 7 9-32	142 3 6-66
20	287 1 7-73	286 9 0-69	286 0 6-43	285 8 0-35	284 15 6-65	284 7 1-33
30	430 10 5-60	429 13 7-34	429 0 9-65	428 4 0-53	427 7 3-98	426 10 8-00
40	574 3 3-47	573 2 1-79	572 1 0-87	571 0 0-71	569 15 1-31	568 14 2-66
50	717 12 1-34	716 6 8-23	715 1 4-08	713 12 0-89	712 6 10-64	711 1 9-38
100	1,435 8 2-69	1,432 13 4-47	1,430 2 8-17	1,427 8 1-73	1,424 13 9-28	1,422 3 6-66

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

	1s. 4 29/32d.	1s. 4 30/32d.	1s. 4 31/32d.	1s. 5d.	1s. 5 1/32d.	1s. 5 2/32d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 11:85	0 0 11:87	0 0 11:31	0 0 11:29	0 0 11:27	0 0 11:25
2	0 1 10:71	0 1 10:67	0 1 10:62	0 1 10:58	0 1 10:54	0 1 10:50
3	0 2 10:07	0 2 10:00	0 2 9:94	0 2 9:88	0 2 9:81	0 2 9:75
4	0 3 9:42	0 3 9:34	0 3 9:25	0 3 9:17	0 3 9:09	0 3 9:01
5	0 4 8:78	0 4 8:67	0 4 8:57	0 4 8:47	0 4 8:38	0 4 8:28
6	0 5 8:14	0 5 8:01	0 5 7:88	0 5 7:76	0 5 7:64	0 5 7:51
sh. 1	0 11 4:28	0 11 4:02	0 11 3:77	0 11 3:52	0 11 3:28	0 11 3:08
2	1 6 8:56	1 6 8:05	1 6 7:55	1 6 7:05	1 6 6:56	1 6 6:06
3	2 2 0:84	2 2 0:08	2 1 11:33	2 1 10:58	2 1 9:84	2 1 9:09
4	2 13 5:12	2 13 4:11	2 13 3:11	2 13 2:11	2 13 1:12	2 13 0:13
5	3 8 9:40	3 8 8:14	3 8 6:89	3 8 5:64	3 8 4:40	3 8 3:16
10	7 1 6:80	7 1 4:29	7 1 11:79	7 0 11:29	7 0 8:80	7 0 6:32
£. 1	14 3 1:61	14 2 8:59	14 2 8:58	14 1 0:58	14 1 5:61	14 1 0:65
2	28 6 3:23	28 5 5:13	28 4 7:16	28 3 9:17	28 2 11:22	28 2 1:31
3	42 9 4:85	42 8 1:77	42 6 10:74	42 5 7:76	42 4 4:84	42 3 1:97
4	56 12 6:47	56 10 10:36	56 9 2:32	56 7 6:35	56 5 10:45	56 4 2:63
5	70 15 8:09	70 13 6:95	70 11 5:90	70 9 4:94	70 7 4:09	70 5 3:29
10	141 15 4:19	141 11 1:90	141 6 11:80	141 2 9:88	140 14 8:14	140 10 6:59
20	283 14 8:33	283 6 3:80	282 13 11:60	282 5 7:76	281 13 4:29	281 5 1:18
30	425 14 0:57	425 1 5:71	424 4 11:40	423 8 5:64	422 12 0:44	421 15 7:78
40	567 13 4:76	566 12 7:61	565 11 11:20	564 11 3:52	563 10 8:58	562 10 2:87
50	709 12 8:96	708 7 9:52	707 2 11:00	705 14 1:41	704 9 4:73	703 4 8:96
100	1,419 9 5:92	1,416 15 7:04	1,414 5 10:01	1,411 12 2:82	1,409 2 9:46	1,406 9 5:98
	1s. 5 3/32d.	1s. 5 4/32d.	1s. 5 5/32d.	1s. 5 6/32d.	1s. 5 7/32d.	1s. 5 8/32d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 11:23	0 0 11:21	0 0 11:19	0 0 11:17	0 0 11:15	0 0 11:13
2	0 1 10:46	0 1 10:42	0 1 10:38	0 1 10:34	0 1 10:30	0 1 10:26
3	0 2 9:69	0 2 9:63	0 2 9:57	0 2 9:51	0 2 9:45	0 2 9:39
4	0 3 8:92	0 3 8:84	0 3 8:76	0 3 8:68	0 3 8:60	0 3 8:52
5	0 4 8:16	0 4 8:05	0 4 7:95	0 4 7:85	0 4 7:75	0 4 7:65
6	0 5 7:39	0 5 7:27	0 5 7:14	0 5 7:02	0 5 6:90	0 5 6:78
sh. 1	0 11 2:78	0 11 2:54	0 11 2:29	0 11 2:05	0 11 1:80	0 11 1:56
2	1 6 5:57	1 6 5:08	1 6 4:59	1 6 4:10	1 6 3:61	1 6 3:13
3	2 1 8:35	2 1 7:62	2 1 6:88	2 1 6:15	2 1 5:42	2 1 4:69
4	2 12 11:14	2 12 10:16	2 12 9:18	2 12 8:20	2 12 7:23	2 12 6:26
5	3 8 1:93	3 8 0:70	3 7 11:47	3 7 10:25	3 7 9:03	3 7 7:82
10	7 0 3:66	4 3 3:24	6 15 10:95	6 15 8:50	6 15 6:07	6 15 3:65
£. 1	14 0 7:72	14 0 3:30	13 15 9:90	13 15 5:01	13 15 0:15	13 14 7:30
2	28 1 3:44	28 0 5:60	27 15 7:80	27 14 10:08	27 14 0:30	27 13 2:60
3	42 1 11:16	42 0 8:40	41 15 5:70	41 14 3:05	41 13 0:45	41 11 9:91
4	56 2 6:88	56 0 11:21	55 15 3:60	55 13 8:07	55 12 0:60	55 10 5:21
5	70 3 2:61	70 1 2:01	69 15 1:50	69 13 1:09	69 11 0:76	69 9 0:52
10	140 6 5:22	140 2 4:02	139 14 3:01	139 10 2:18	139 6 1:52	139 2 1:04
20	280 12 10:44	280 4 8:05	279 12 6:03	279 4 4:86	278 12 3:04	278 4 2:08
30	421 3 3:66	420 7 0:08	419 10 9:04	418 14 6:54	418 2 4:57	417 6 3:13
40	561 9 8:88	560 9 4:11	559 9 0:06	558 8 8:72	557 8 6:09	556 8 4:17
50	702 9 3:10	700 11 8:14	699 7 3:08	698 26 10:90	696 14 7:62	695 10 5:21
100	1,404 0 4:21	1,401 7 4:29	1,398 14 6:16	1,396 5 9:81	1,393 13 3:24	1,391 4 10:43

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

	1s. 5 9/32d.	1s. 5 10/32d.	1s. 5 11/32d.	1s. 5 12/32d.	1s. 5 13/32d.	1s. 5 14/32d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 11:11	0 0 11:09	0 0 11:07	0 0 11:05	0 0 11:03	0 0 11:01
2	0 1 10:22	0 1 10:18	0 1 10:14	0 1 10:10	0 1 10:06	0 1 10:02
3	0 2 9:33	0 2 9:27	0 2 9:21	0 2 9:15	0 2 9:09	0 2 9:03
4	0 3 8:44	0 3 8:36	0 3 8:28	0 3 8:20	0 3 8:12	0 3 8:04
5	0 4 7:55	0 4 7:45	0 4 7:35	0 4 7:25	0 4 7:15	0 4 7:05
6	0 5 6:66	0 5 6:54	0 5 6:42	0 5 6:30	0 5 6:18	0 5 6:06
sh. 1	0 11 1:32	0 11 1:08	0 11 0:84	0 11 0:60	0 11 0:36	0 11 0:12
2	1 6 2:64	1 6 2:16	1 6 1:68	1 6 1:20	1 6 0:73	1 6 0:25
3	2 1 3:97	2 1 3:24	2 1 2:52	2 1 1:81	2 1 1:09	2 1 0:28
4	2 12 5:29	2 12 4:33	2 12 3:87	2 12 2:41	2 12 1:46	2 12 0:51
5	3 7 6:61	3 7 5:41	3 7 4:21	3 7 3:02	3 7 1:83	3 7 0:64
10	6 15 1:23	6 14 10:83	6 14 8:43	6 14 6:04	6 14 3:66	6 14 1:29
£. 1	13 14 2:47	13 13 9:66	13 13 4:46	13 13 0:08	13 12 7:32	13 12 2:58
2	27 12 4:94	27 11 7:32	27 10 9:72	27 10 6:17	27 9 2:64	27 8 5:16
3	41 10 7:42	41 9 4:98	41 8 2:59	41 7 0:15	41 5 9:97	41 4 7:74
4	55 8 9:89	55 7 2:64	55 5 7:45	55 4 0:24	55 2 5:90	55 0 10:32
5	69 7 0:36	69 5 0:80	69 3 0:32	69 1 0:43	68 15 0:62	68 13 0:90
10	138 14 0:78	138 10 0:60	138 6 0:64	138 2 0:86	137 14 1:24	137 10 1:80
20	277 12 1:47	277 4 1:21	276 12 1:29	276 4 1:72	275 12 2:49	275 4 3:61
30	416 10 2:21	415 14 1:81	415 2 1:91	414 6 2:58	413 10 3:74	412 14 5:41
40	555 8 2:95	554 8 2:42	553 8 2:59	552 8 3:45	551 8 4:99	550 8 7:22
50	694 6 3:63	693 2 3:03	691 14 3:24	690 10 4:31	689 6 6:24	688 2 9:03
100	1,388 12 7:37	1,386 4 6:06	1,383 12 6:48	1,381 4 8:63	1,378 13 0:49	1,376 5 6:06
	1s. 5 15/32d.	1s. 5 16/32d.	1s. 5 17/32d.	1s. 5 18/32d.	1s. 5 19/32d.	1s. 5 20/32d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 10:99	0 0 10:97	0 0 10:95	0 0 10:93	0 0 10:91	0 0 10:89
2	0 1 9:93	0 1 9:94	0 1 9:90	0 1 9:86	0 1 9:82	0 1 9:78
3	0 2 8:87	0 2 8:91	0 2 8:85	0 2 8:79	0 2 8:73	0 2 8:68
4	0 3 7:86	0 3 7:88	0 3 7:80	0 3 7:72	0 3 7:65	0 3 7:57
5	0 4 6:95	0 4 6:85	0 4 6:75	0 4 6:66	0 4 6:56	0 4 6:46
6	0 5 5:99	0 5 5:82	0 5 5:71	0 5 5:59	0 5 5:47	0 5 5:36
sh. 1	0 10 11:89	0 10 11:65	0 10 11:42	0 10 11:18	0 10 10:95	0 10 10:72
2	1 5 11:78	1 5 11:81	1 5 10:84	1 5 10:87	1 5 9:91	1 5 9:44
3	2 0 11:67	2 0 10:97	2 0 10:26	2 0 9:56	2 0 8:86	2 0 8:17
4	2 11 11:67	2 11 10:62	2 11 9:68	2 11 8:75	2 11 7:82	2 11 6:89
5	3 6 11:46	3 6 10:28	3 6 9:11	3 6 7:94	3 6 6:77	3 6 5:61
10	6 13 10:92	6 13 8:57	6 13 6:42	6 13 3:88	6 13 1:55	6 12 11:28
£. 1	13 11 9:85	13 11 5:14	13 11 0:44	13 10 7:77	13 10 3:11	13 9 10:46
2	27 7 7:70	27 6 10:28	27 6 0:89	27 5 3:54	27 4 6:22	27 3 8:93
3	41 3 5:55	41 2 8:42	41 1 1:84	40 15 11:31	40 14 9:33	40 13 7:40
4	54 15 3:41	54 13 8:57	54 12 1:79	54 10 7:08	54 9 0:44	54 7 5:87
5	68 11 1:26	68 9 1:71	68 7 2:24	68 5 2:86	68 3 3:55	68 1 4:34
10	137 6 2:53	137 2 3:42	136 14 4:49	136 10 5:72	136 6 7:11	136 2 8:68
20	274 12 5:06	274 4 6:85	273 12 8:98	273 4 11:4	272 13 2:23	272 5 5:36
30	412 2 4:59	411 6 10:28	410 11 7:47	409 15 5:16	409 8 9:35	408 8 2:04
40	549 8 10:13	548 9 1:71	547 11 9:56	546 9 10:88	545 10 4:47	544 10 10:72
50	686 15 0:66	685 11 5:14	684 7 10:45	683 4 4:61	682 0 11:69	680 13 7:40
100	1,373 14 1:33	1,371 6 10:28	1,368 15 8:00	1,366 8 9:22	1,364 1 11:19	1,361 11 2:80

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

	1s. 5 21/32d.	1s. 5 22/32d.	1s. 5 23/32d.	1s. 5 24/32d.	1s. 5 25/32d.	1s. 5 26/32d.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
pe. 1	0 0 10 87	0 0 10 85	0 0 10 83	0 0 10 81	0 0 10 79	0 0 10 77
2	0 1 9 74	0 1 9 71	0 1 9 67	0 1 9 63	0 1 9 59	0 1 9 55
3	0 2 8 62	0 2 8 56	0 2 8 50	0 2 8 45	0 2 8 39	0 2 8 33
4	0 3 7 49	0 3 7 42	0 3 7 34	0 3 7 26	0 3 7 19	0 3 7 11
5	0 4 6 37	0 4 6 27	0 4 6 17	0 4 6 08	0 4 5 98	0 4 5 89
6	0 5 5 24	0 5 5 13	0 5 5 61	0 5 4 90	0 5 4 78	0 5 4 67
sh. 1	0 10 10 49	0 10 10 26	0 10 10 03	0 10 9 80	0 10 9 57	0 10 9 34
2	1 5 8 98	1 5 8 52	1 5 8 06	1 5 7 60	1 5 7 14	1 5 6 69
3	2 0 7 47	2 0 6 78	2 0 6 09	2 0 5 40	2 0 4 72	2 0 4 04
4	2 11 5 96	2 11 5 04	2 11 4 12	2 11 3 21	2 11 2 29	2 11 1 38
5	3 6 4 46	3 6 3 30	3 6 2 15	3 6 1 01	3 5 11 87	3 5 10 73
10	6 12 8 92	6 12 6 61	6 12 4 31	6 12 2 02	6 11 11 74	6 11 9 47
£. 1	13 9 5 84	13 9 1 22	13 8 8 63	13 8 4 05	13 7 11 49	13 7 6 94
2	27 2 11 68	27 2 2 45	27 1 5 26	27 0 8 11	26 15 10 98	26 15 1 89
3	40 12 5 52	40 11 2 68	40 10 1 90	40 9 0 16	40 7 10 48	40 6 8 84
4	54 5 11 36	54 4 4 91	54 2 10 53	54 1 4 22	53 15 9 97	53 14 3 78
5	67 15 5 20	67 13 6 14	67 11 7 17	67 9 8 28	67 7 9 46	67 5 10 73
10	135 14 10 40	135 11 0 29	135 7 2 34	135 3 4 56	134 15 6 93	134 11 9 47
20	271 13 8 81	271 6 0 69	270 14 4 69	270 6 9 12	269 15 1 87	269 7 6 94
30	407 12 7 22	407 1 0 89	406 5 7 04	405 10 1 68	404 14 8 81	404 3 4 42
40	543 11 5 62	542 12 1 18	541 12 9 33	540 13 6 25	539 14 3 75	538 15 1 89
50	679 10 4 03	678 7 1 48	677 3 11 74	676 0 10 81	674 13 10 69	673 10 11 36
100	1,359 4 8 07	1,356 14 2 96	1,354 7 11 49	1,352 1 9 63	1,349 11 9 33	1,347 5 10 73

	1s. 5 27/32d.	1s. 5 7/8d.	1s. 5 29/32d.	1s. 5 30/32d.	1s. 5 31/32d.	1s. 5d.
pe. 1	0 0 10 76	0 0 10 74	0 0 10 72	0 0 10 70	0 0 10 68	0 0 10 66
2	0 1 9 52	0 1 9 48	0 1 9 44	0 1 9 40	0 1 9 37	0 1 9 33
3	0 2 8 28	0 2 8 22	0 2 8 16	0 2 8 11	0 2 8 06	0 2 8 00
4	0 3 7 04	0 3 6 96	0 3 6 89	0 3 6 81	0 3 6 74	0 3 6 66
5	0 4 5 80	0 4 5 70	0 4 5 61	0 4 5 51	0 4 5 42	0 4 5 33
6	0 5 4 56	0 5 4 44	0 5 4 33	0 5 4 22	0 5 4 11	0 5 4 00
sh. 1	0 10 9 12	0 10 8 89	0 10 8 67	0 10 8 44	0 10 8 22	0 10 8
2	1 5 6 24	1 5 5 79	1 5 5 34	1 5 4 89	1 5 4 44	1 5 4
3	2 0 3 96	2 0 2 68	2 0 2 01	2 0 1 33	2 0 0 66	2 0 0
4	2 11 0 48	2 10 11 58	2 10 10 68	2 10 9 78	2 10 8 89	2 10 8
5	3 5 9 60	3 5 8 47	3 5 7 35	3 5 6 22	3 5 5 11	3 5 4
10	6 11 7 20	6 11 4 95	6 11 2 70	6 11 0 45	6 10 10 22	6 10 8
£. 1	13 7 2 41	13 6 9 90	13 6 5 40	13 6 0 91	13 5 8 45	13 5 4
2	26 14 4 83	26 13 7 80	26 12 10 80	26 12 1 83	26 11 4 90	26 10 8
3	40 5 7 25	40 4 5 70	40 3 4 20	40 2 2 75	40 1 1 35	40 0 0
4	53 12 9 66	53 11 3 60	53 9 9 61	53 8 3 67	53 6 9 80	53 5 4
5	67 4 0 02	67 2 1 51	67 0 3 01	66 14 4 59	66 12 6 26	66 10 8
10	134 8 0 16	134 4 3 02	134 0 6 03	133 12 9 19	133 9 0 53	133 5 4
20	269 0 0 33	268 8 6 04	268 1 0 06	267 9 6 39	267 2 1 04	266 10 8
30	403 8 0 50	402 12 9 06	402 1 6 10	401 6 8 59	400 11 1 56	400 0 0
40	538 9 0 67	537 1 0 08	536 2 0 12	535 3 0 79	534 4 2 08	533 5 4
50	672 8 0 84	671 5 3 10	670 2 6 16	668 15 9 39	667 13 2 60	666 10 8
100	1,345 0 1 68	1,342 10 6 20	1,340 5 0 33	1,337 15 7 98	1,335 10 5 21	1,333 5 4

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 ¹ / ₂ d.	1s. 3 ³³ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ¹⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁵ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0-32	0 0 0 0-32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0-32	0 0 0 0-32
0 0 0 0-64	0 0 0 0-64	2	0 0 0 0-64	0 0 0 0-64
0 0 0 0-96	0 0 0 0-97	3	0 0 0 0-97	0 0 0 0-97
0 0 0 1-29	0 0 0 1-29	4	0 0 0 1-29	0 0 0 1-29
0 0 0 1-61	0 0 0 1-61	5	0 0 0 1-61	0 0 0 1-62
0 0 0 1-93	0 0 0 1-93	6	0 0 0 1-94	0 0 0 1-94
0 0 0 3-87	0 0 0 3-87	As. 1	0 0 0 3-88	0 0 0 3-88
0 0 1 3-75	0 0 1 3-75	2	0 0 1 3-75	0 0 1 3-77
0 0 2 3-62	0 0 2 3-63	3	0 0 2 3-64	0 0 2 3-66
0 0 3 3-50	0 0 3 3-51	4	0 0 3 3-53	0 0 3 3-54
0 0 4 3-37	0 0 4 3-39	5	0 0 4 3-41	0 0 4 3-43
0 0 9 2-75	0 0 9 2-78	10	0 0 9 2-82	0 0 9 2-86
0 1 3 2-00	0 1 3 2-06	Ra. 1	0 1 3 2-12	0 1 3 2-18
0 2 7 0	0 2 7 0-12	2	0 2 7 0-25	0 2 7 0-37
0 3 10 2-00	0 3 10 2-18	3	0 3 10 2-37	0 3 10 2-56
0 5 2 0	0 5 2 0-25	4	0 5 2 0-50	0 5 2 0-75
0 6 5 2-00	0 6 5 2-31	5	0 6 5 2-62	0 6 5 2-93
0 12 11 0	0 12 11 0-62	10	0 12 11 1-25	0 12 11 1-87
1 5 10 0	1 5 10 1-25	20	1 5 10 2-50	1 5 10 3-75
1 18 9 0	1 18 9 1-87	30	1 18 9 3-75	1 18 10 1-62
2 11 8 0	2 11 8 2-50	40	2 11 9 1-00	1 11 9 3-60
3 4 7 0	3 4 7 3-12	50	3 4 8 2-25	3 4 9 1-37
6 9 2 0	6 9 3 2-25	100	6 9 5 0-50	6 9 6 2-75
1s. 3 ⁹ / ₁₆ d.	1s. 3 ³⁷ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ¹⁹ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 3 ³⁹ / ₆₄ d.
£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.		£ s. D. F.D.	£ s. D. F.D.
0 0 0 0-32	0 0 0 0-32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0-32	0 0 0 0-32
0 0 0 0-64	0 0 0 0-64	2	0 0 0 0-65	0 0 0 0-65
0 0 0 0-97	0 0 0 0-97	3	0 0 0 0-97	0 0 0 0-97
0 0 0 1-29	0 0 0 1-29	4	0 0 0 1-29	0 0 0 1-30
0 0 0 1-62	0 0 0 1-62	5	0 0 0 1-62	0 0 0 1-62
0 0 0 1-94	0 0 0 1-94	6	0 0 0 1-94	0 0 0 1-95
0 0 0 3-89	0 0 0 3-89	As. 1	0 0 0 3-89	0 0 0 3-90
0 0 1 3-78	0 0 1 3-78	2	0 0 1 3-79	0 0 1 3-80
0 0 2 3-67	0 0 2 3-68	3	0 0 2 3-69	0 0 2 3-70
0 0 3 3-56	0 0 3 3-57	4	0 0 3 3-59	0 0 3 3-60
0 0 4 3-45	0 0 4 3-47	5	0 0 4 3-49	0 0 4 3-51
0 0 9 2-90	0 0 9 2-94	10	0 0 9 2-98	0 0 9 3-02
0 1 3 2-25	0 1 3 2-31	Ra. 1	0 1 3 2-37	0 1 3 2-43
0 2 7 0-50	0 2 7 0-62	2	0 2 7 0-75	0 2 7 0-87
0 3 10 2-75	0 3 10 2-93	3	0 3 10 3-12	0 3 10 3-31
0 5 2 1-00	0 5 2 1-25	4	0 5 2 1-50	0 5 2 1-75
0 6 5 8-25	0 6 5 3-56	5	0 6 5 8-87	0 6 6 0-18
0 12 11 2-50	0 12 11 3-12	10	0 12 11 3-75	0 13 0 0-37
1 5 11 1-00	1 5 11 2-25	20	1 5 11 3-50	1 6 0 0-75
1 18 10 8-50	1 18 11 1-37	30	1 18 11 8-25	1 19 0 1-12
2 11 10 2-00	2 11 11 0-50	40	2 11 11 3-00	2 12 0 1-50
3 4 10 0-50	3 4 10 3-62	50	3 4 11 2-75	3 5 0 1-87
6 9 8 1-00	6 9 9 3-25	100	6 9 11 1-50	6 10 0 5-50

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₈ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ² / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁰ / ₈ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	3	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97	0 0 0 0.97
0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	4	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30	0 0 0 1.30
0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	5	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62	0 0 0 1.62
0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95	6	0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95	0 0 0 1.95
0 0 0 3.90	0 0 0 3.91	0 0 0 3.91	As. 1	0 0 0 3.91	0 0 0 3.92	0 0 0 3.92
0 0 1 3.81	0 0 1 3.82	0 0 1 3.82	2	0 0 1 3.84	0 0 1 3.84	0 0 1 3.85
0 0 2 3.71	0 0 2 3.73	0 0 2 3.74	3	0 0 2 3.75	0 0 2 3.76	0 0 2 3.77
0 0 3 3.62	0 0 3 3.64	0 0 3 3.65	4	0 0 3 3.67	0 0 3 3.68	0 0 3 3.70
0 0 4 3.53	0 0 4 3.55	0 0 4 3.57	5	0 0 4 3.59	0 0 4 3.61	0 0 4 3.62
0 0 9 3.06	0 0 9 3.10	0 0 9 3.14	10	0 0 9 3.18	0 0 9 3.21	0 0 9 3.25
0 1 3 2.50	0 1 3 2.56	0 1 3 2.62	Rs. 1	0 1 3 2.68	0 1 3 2.75	0 1 3 2.81
0 2 7 1.00	0 2 7 1.12	0 2 7 1.25	2	0 2 7 1.37	0 2 7 1.50	0 2 7 1.62
0 3 10 3.50	0 3 10 3.68	0 3 10 3.87	3	0 3 11 0.06	0 3 11 0.25	0 3 11 0.43
0 5 2 2.00	0 5 2 2.55	0 5 2 2.50	4	0 5 2 2.75	0 5 2 3.00	0 5 2 3.25
0 6 6 0.50	0 6 6 0.81	0 6 6 1.12	5	0 6 6 1.43	0 6 6 1.75	0 6 6 2.06
0 13 0 1.00	0 13 0 1.62	0 13 0 2.25	10	0 13 0 2.87	0 13 0 3.50	0 13 0 4.13
1 6 0 2.00	1 6 0 3.25	1 6 1 0.50	20	1 6 1 1.75	1 6 1 3.00	1 6 2 0.25
1 19 0 3.00	1 19 1 0.87	1 19 1 2.75	30	1 19 2 0.62	1 19 2 2.50	1 19 3 0.37
2 12 1 0	2 12 1 2.50	2 12 2 1.00	40	2 12 2 3.50	2 12 3 2.00	2 12 4 0.50
3 5 1 1.00	3 5 2 0.12	3 5 2 3.25	50	3 5 3 2.37	3 5 4 1.50	3 5 5 0.62
6 10 2 2.00	6 10 4 0.25	6 10 5 2.50	100	6 10 7 0.75	6 10 8 3.00	6 10 10 1.25
1s. 3 ² / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁴ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₈ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ² / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁰ / ₈ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.32
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65
0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	3	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98
0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	4	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31
0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63	5	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63	0 0 0 1.63
0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96	6	0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96	0 0 0 1.96
0 0 0 3.93	0 0 0 3.93	0 0 0 3.93	As. 1	0 0 0 3.94	0 0 0 3.94	0 0 0 3.94
0 0 1 3.85	0 0 1 3.86	0 0 1 3.87	2	0 0 1 3.88	0 0 1 3.89	0 0 1 3.89
0 0 2 3.78	0 0 2 3.80	0 0 2 3.81	3	0 0 2 3.84	0 0 2 3.85	0 0 2 3.84
0 0 3 3.71	0 0 3 3.73	0 0 3 3.75	4	0 0 3 3.76	0 0 3 3.78	0 0 3 3.79
0 0 4 3.64	0 0 4 3.66	0 0 4 3.68	5	0 0 4 3.70	0 0 4 3.72	0 0 4 3.74
0 0 9 3.29	0 0 9 3.33	0 0 9 3.37	10	0 0 9 3.41	0 0 9 3.45	0 0 9 3.49
0 1 3 2.87	0 1 3 2.93	0 1 3 3.00	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.06	0 1 3 3.12	0 1 3 3.18
0 2 7 1.75	0 2 7 1.87	0 2 7 2.00	2	0 2 7 2.12	0 2 7 2.25	0 2 7 2.37
0 3 11 0.62	0 3 11 0.81	0 3 11 1.00	3	0 3 11 1.18	0 3 11 1.37	0 3 11 1.56
0 5 2 3.50	0 5 2 3.75	0 5 3 0	4	0 5 3 0.25	0 5 3 0.50	0 5 3 0.75
0 6 6 2.37	0 6 6 2.68	0 6 6 3.00	5	0 6 6 3.31	0 6 6 3.62	0 6 6 3.93
0 13 1 0.75	0 13 1 1.37	0 13 1 2.00	10	0 13 1 2.62	0 13 1 3.25	0 13 2 3.87
1 6 2 1.50	1 6 2 2.75	1 6 3 0	20	1 6 3 1.25	1 6 3 2.50	1 6 3 3.75
1 19 3 2.25	1 19 4 0.12	1 19 4 2.00	30	1 19 4 3.87	1 19 5 1.75	1 19 5 3.62
2 12 4 8.00	2 12 5 1.50	2 12 6 0	40	2 12 6 2.50	2 12 7 1.00	2 12 7 3.50
3 5 5 8.75	3 5 6 2.87	3 5 7 2.00	50	3 5 8 1.12	3 5 9 0.25	3 5 9 3.87
6 10 1 8.50	6 11 1 1.75	6 11 2 0	100	6 11 4 2.25	6 11 6 0.50	6 11 7 2.75

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 ¹ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ² / ₈ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁷ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.32	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	0 0 0 0.65	2	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66
0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	0 0 0 0.98	3	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99
0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.31	0 0 0 1.32	4	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32
0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.64	0 0 0 1.65	5	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65
0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.97	0 0 0 1.98	6	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.98
0 0 0 3.95	0 0 0 3.95	0 0 0 3.96	As. 1	0 0 0 3.96	0 0 0 3.96	0 0 0 3.97
0 0 1 3.90	0 0 1 3.91	0 0 1 3.92	2	0 0 1 3.92	0 0 1 3.93	0 0 1 3.94
0 0 2 3.85	0 0 2 3.87	0 0 2 3.88	3	0 0 2 3.89	0 0 2 3.90	0 0 2 3.91
0 0 3 3.81	0 0 3 3.82	0 0 3 3.84	4	0 0 3 3.85	0 0 3 3.87	0 0 3 3.89
0 0 4 3.76	0 0 4 3.78	0 0 4 3.80	5	0 0 4 3.82	0 0 4 3.84	0 0 4 3.86
0 0 9 3.53	0 0 9 3.57	0 0 9 3.60	10	0 0 9 3.64	0 0 9 3.68	0 0 9 3.72
0 1 3 3.25	0 1 3 3.31	0 1 3 3.37	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.43	0 1 3 3.50	0 1 3 3.56
0 2 7 2.50	0 2 7 2.62	0 2 7 2.75	2	0 2 7 2.87	0 2 7 3.00	0 2 7 3.12
0 3 11 1.75	0 3 11 1.93	0 3 11 2.12	3	0 3 11 2.31	0 3 11 2.50	0 3 11 2.68
0 5 3 1.00	0 5 3 1.25	0 5 3 1.50	4	0 5 3 1.75	0 5 3 2.00	0 5 3 2.25
0 6 7 0.25	0 6 7 0.56	0 6 7 0.87	5	0 6 7 1.18	0 6 7 1.50	0 6 7 1.81
0 13 2 0.50	0 13 2 1.12	0 13 2 1.75	10	0 13 2 2.37	0 13 2 3.00	0 13 2 3.62
1 6 4 1.00	1 6 4 2.25	1 6 4 3.50	20	1 6 5 0.75	1 6 5 2.00	1 6 5 3.25
1 19 6 1.50	1 19 6 3.37	1 19 7 1.25	30	1 19 7 3.12	1 19 8 1.00	1 19 8 2.87
2 12 8 2.00	2 12 9 0.50	2 12 9 3.00	40	2 12 10 1.50	2 12 11 0	2 12 11 2.50
3 5 10 2.50	3 5 11 1.62	3 5 12 0.75	50	3 5 12 0.87	3 5 13 3.00	3 5 14 2.12
6 11 9 1.00	6 11 10 3.25	6 12 0 1.50	100	6 12 1 3.75	6 12 2 2.00	6 12 3 5.02
1s. 3 ² / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁵ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ¹ / ₈ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 ⁶ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ³ / ₈ d.	1s. 3 ⁰ / ₈ d.
£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.		£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.	£ s. d. F.D.
0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33	0 0 0 0.33
0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	2	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66	0 0 0 0.66
0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	3	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 0.99	0 0 0 1.0
0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.32	4	0 0 0 1.32	0 0 0 1.33	0 0 0 1.3
0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.65	0 0 0 1.66	5	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.66	0 0 0 1.6
0 0 0 1.98	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	6	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 1.99	0 0 0 2.0
0 0 0 3.97	0 0 0 3.98	0 0 0 3.98	As. 1	0 0 0 3.98	0 0 0 3.99	0 0 0 4.0
0 0 1 3.95	0 0 1 3.96	0 0 1 3.96	2	0 0 1 3.97	0 0 1 3.98	0 0 1 4.0
0 0 2 3.92	0 0 2 3.94	0 0 2 3.95	3	0 0 2 3.96	0 0 2 3.97	0 0 2 4.0
0 0 3 3.90	0 0 3 3.92	0 0 3 3.93	4	0 0 3 3.95	0 0 3 3.96	0 0 3 4.0
0 0 4 3.88	0 0 4 3.90	0 0 4 3.92	5	0 0 4 3.94	0 0 4 3.96	0 0 4 4.0
0 0 9 3.76	0 0 9 3.80	0 0 9 3.84	10	0 0 9 3.88	0 0 9 3.92	0 0 9 4.0
0 1 3 3.62	0 1 3 3.68	0 1 3 3.75	Rs. 1	0 1 3 3.81	0 1 3 3.87	0 1 3 3.93
0 2 7 3.25	0 2 7 3.37	0 2 7 3.25	2	0 2 7 3.62	0 2 7 3.75	0 2 7 3.87
0 3 11 2.87	0 3 11 3.06	0 3 11 3.25	3	0 3 11 3.43	0 3 11 3.62	0 3 11 3.81
0 5 3 2.50	0 5 3 2.75	0 5 3 3.00	4	0 5 3 3.25	0 5 3 3.50	0 5 3 3.75
0 6 7 2.12	0 6 7 2.43	0 6 7 2.75	5	0 6 7 3.06	0 6 7 3.37	0 6 7 3.68
0 13 3 0.25	0 13 3 0.87	0 13 3 1.50	10	0 13 3 2.12	0 13 3 2.75	0 13 3 3.37
1 6 6 0.50	1 6 6 1.75	1 6 6 3.00	20	1 6 7 0.25	1 6 7 1.50	1 6 7 2.75
1 19 9 0.75	1 19 10 0.50	1 19 11 0.50	30	1 19 10 2.87	1 19 11 0.25	1 19 11 2.12
2 13 0 1.0	2 13 1 3.50	2 13 2 1.00	40	2 13 2 0.50	2 13 2 3.00	2 13 3 1.50
3 6 3 1.2	3 6 4 0.37	3 6 4 3.50	50	3 6 5 2.62	3 6 6 1.75	3 6 7 0.87
6 12 6 2.5	6 12 8 0.75	6 12 9 3.00	100	6 12 11 1.25	6 13 0 3.50	6 13 1 2.75

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	2	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67
0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	3	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01
0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	4	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33
0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	5	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67
0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2	6	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 2
0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 01	As. 1	0 0 1 0 02	0 0 1 0 02	0 0 1 0 02
0 0 2 0	0 0 2 0 01	0 0 2 0 02	2	0 0 2 0 03	0 0 2 0 03	0 0 2 0 03
0 0 3 0 1	0 0 3 0 02	0 0 3 0 03	3	0 0 3 0 04	0 0 3 0 04	0 0 3 0 04
0 0 4 0 1	0 0 4 0 03	0 0 4 0 04	4	0 0 4 0 05	0 0 4 0 05	0 0 4 0 05
0 0 5 0 2	0 0 5 0 04	0 0 5 0 05	5	0 0 5 0 06	0 0 5 0 06	0 0 5 0 06
0 0 10 0 3	0 0 10 0 07	0 0 10 0 10	10	0 0 10 0 15	0 0 10 0 19	0 0 10 0 23
0 1 4 0 6	0 1 4 0 12	0 1 4 0 18	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0 25	0 1 4 0 31	0 1 4 0 37 5
0 2 8 0 12	0 2 8 0 25	0 2 8 0 37	2	0 2 8 0 50	0 2 8 0 62	0 2 8 0 75
0 4 0 0 18	0 4 0 0 37	0 4 0 0 56	3	0 4 0 0 75	0 4 0 1 12	0 4 0 1 31
0 5 4 0 26	0 5 4 0 50	0 5 4 0 75	4	0 5 4 1 25	0 5 4 1 50	0 5 4 2 15
0 6 8 0 31	0 6 8 0 62	0 6 8 0 93	5	0 6 8 1 25	0 6 8 1 56	0 6 8 2 17
0 13 4 0 62	0 13 4 1 25	0 13 4 1 87	10	0 13 4 2 50	0 13 4 3 12	0 13 4 3 75
1 6 8 1 25	1 6 8 2 50	1 6 8 3 75	20	1 6 9 1	1 6 9 2 25	1 6 9 3 50
2 0 0 1 87	2 0 0 3 75	2 0 1 1 62	30	2 0 1 3 50	2 0 2 1 87	2 0 2 3 25
2 13 4 2 50	2 13 5 1	2 13 5 3 50	40	2 13 6 2	2 13 7 0 50	2 13 7 8
3 6 8 3 12	3 6 9 2 25	3 6 10 1 37	50	3 6 11 0 50	3 6 11 3 62	3 6 11 6 25
6 13 6 2 25	6 13 7 1 50	6 13 9 2 75	100	6 14 0 8 25	6 14 1 1 50	
1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	2	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67
0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	3	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01
0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	4	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33
0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	5	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67	0 0 0 1 67
0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	6	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 02
0 0 1 0 03	0 0 1 0 03	0 0 1 0 04	As. 1	0 0 1 0 04	0 0 1 0 04	0 0 1 0 04
0 0 2 0 06	0 0 2 0 06	0 0 2 0 07	2	0 0 2 0 08	0 0 2 0 08	0 0 2 0 09
0 0 3 0 09	0 0 3 0 09	0 0 3 0 10	3	0 0 3 0 11	0 0 3 0 12	0 0 3 0 14
0 0 4 0 10	0 0 4 0 12	0 0 4 0 14	4	0 0 4 0 15	0 0 4 0 17	0 0 4 0 18
0 0 5 0 13	0 0 5 0 15	0 0 5 0 17	5	0 0 5 0 19	0 0 5 0 21	0 0 5 0 23
0 0 10 0 27	0 0 10 0 31	0 0 10 0 35	10	0 0 10 0 39	0 0 10 0 43	0 0 10 0 46
0 1 4 0 43	0 1 4 0 50	0 1 4 0 56	Rs. 1	0 1 4 0 62	0 1 4 0 68	0 1 4 0 75
0 2 8 0 87	0 2 8 1	0 2 8 1 12	2	0 2 8 1 25	0 2 8 1 37	0 2 8 1 50
0 4 0 1 31	0 4 0 1 50	0 4 0 1 65	3	0 4 0 1 87	0 4 0 2 06	0 4 0 2 25
0 5 4 1 75	0 5 4 2	0 5 4 2 25	4	0 5 4 2 50	0 5 4 3 25	0 5 4 4
0 6 8 2 18	0 6 8 2 50	0 6 8 3 21	5	0 6 8 3 12	0 6 8 3 34	0 6 8 3 75
0 13 5 0 37	0 13 5 1	0 13 5 1 62	10	0 13 5 2 25	0 13 5 2 87	0 13 5 3 50
1 6 10 0 75	1 6 10 2	1 6 10 3 25	20	1 6 11 0 50	1 6 11 1 75	1 6 11 3
2 0 3 1 12	2 0 3 3	2 0 4 0 87	30	2 0 4 2 75	2 0 5 0 62	2 0 5 2 50
2 13 8 1 50	2 13 9 0	2 13 9 9 50	40	2 13 10 1	2 13 10 3 50	2 13 11 2
3 7 1 1 87	3 7 2 1	3 7 3 0 12	50	3 7 3 8 25	3 7 4 2 87	3 7 5 1 50
6 14 2 3 75	6 14 4 2	6 14 6 0 25	100	6 14 7 2 50	6 14 9 0 75	6 14 10 3

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 33
0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	2	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67	0 0 0 0 67
0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	3	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01	0 0 0 1 01
0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	4	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33	0 0 0 1 33
0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	5	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69	0 0 0 1 69
0 0 0 2 02	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	6	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03
0 0 1 0 05	0 0 1 0 05	0 0 1 0 05	As. 1	0 0 1 0 06	0 0 1 0 06	0 0 1 0 07
0 0 2 0 10	0 0 2 0 10	0 0 2 0 11	2	0 0 2 0 12	0 0 2 0 13	0 0 2 0 14
0 0 3 0 15	0 0 3 0 15	0 0 3 0 17	3	0 0 3 0 18	0 0 3 0 19	0 0 3 0 21
0 0 4 0 20	0 0 4 0 21	0 0 4 0 23	4	0 0 4 0 25	0 0 4 0 26	0 0 4 0 28
0 0 5 0 25	0 0 5 0 27	0 0 5 0 29	5	0 0 5 0 31	0 0 5 0 33	0 0 5 0 35
0 0 10 0 50	0 0 10 0 54	0 0 10 0 58	10	0 0 10 0 62	0 0 10 0 66	0 0 10 0 70
0 1 4 0 81	0 1 4 0 87	0 1 4 0 93	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1	0 1 4 1 06	0 1 4 1 12
0 2 8 1 62	0 2 8 1 75	0 2 8 1 87	2	0 2 8 2	0 2 8 2 12	0 2 8 2 25
0 4 0 2 43	0 4 0 2 62	0 4 0 3 81	3	0 4 0 3	0 4 0 3 18	0 4 0 3 37
0 5 4 3 25	0 5 4 3 50	0 5 4 3 75	4	0 5 5 0	0 5 5 0 25	0 5 5 0 50
0 6 9 0 06	0 6 9 0 37	0 6 9 0 68	5	0 6 9 1	0 6 9 1 31	0 6 9 1 62
0 13 6 0 12	0 13 6 0 75	0 13 6 1 37	10	0 13 6 2	0 13 6 2 62	0 13 6 3 25
1 7 0 0 25	1 7 0 1 50	1 7 0 2 75	20	1 7 1 0	1 7 1 1 25	1 7 1 2 50
2 0 6 0 37	2 0 6 2 25	2 0 7 0 12	30	2 0 7 2	2 0 7 3 87	2 0 8 1 75
2 14 0 0 50	2 14 0 8	2 14 1 1 50	40	2 14 2 0	2 14 2 2 50	2 14 3 1
3 7 6 0 62	3 7 6 3 75	3 7 7 2 87	50	3 7 8 2	3 7 9 1 12	3 7 10 0 25
6 15 0 1 25	6 15 1 8 50	6 15 3 1 75	100	6 15 6 0	6 15 6 2 25	6 15 8 0 50
1s. 4 ¹³ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁷ / ₃₂ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁵ / ₆₄ d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 ¹ / ₄ d.	1s. 4 ¹⁷ / ₆₄ d.	1s. 4 ⁹ / ₃₂ d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34	0 0 0 0 34
0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	2	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68	0 0 0 0 68
0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	3	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02	0 0 0 1 02
0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 35	4	0 0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1 36	0 0 0 1 36
0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	5	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70	0 0 0 1 70
0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 03	0 0 0 2 04	6	0 0 0 2 04	0 0 0 2 04	0 0 0 2 04
0 0 1 0 07	0 0 1 0 07	0 0 1 0 08	As. 1	0 0 1 0 08	0 0 1 0 09	0 0 1 0 09
0 0 2 0 14	0 0 2 0 15	0 0 2 0 16	2	0 0 2 0 17	0 0 2 0 18	0 0 2 0 18
0 0 3 0 22	0 0 3 0 23	0 0 3 0 24	3	0 0 3 0 25	0 0 3 0 27	0 0 3 0 28
0 0 4 0 29	0 0 4 0 31	0 0 4 0 32	4	0 0 4 0 34	0 0 4 0 35	0 0 4 0 37
0 0 5 0 37	0 0 5 0 39	0 0 5 0 41	5	0 0 5 0 43	0 0 5 0 44	0 0 5 0 46
0 0 10 0 74	0 0 10 0 78	0 0 10 0 82	10	0 0 10 0 85	0 0 10 0 89	0 0 10 0 93
0 1 4 1 18	0 1 4 1 25	0 1 4 1 31	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1 37	0 1 4 1 43	0 1 4 1 50
0 2 8 2 37	0 2 8 2 50	0 2 8 2 62	2	0 2 8 2 75	0 2 8 2 87	0 2 8 3
0 4 0 3 56	0 4 0 3 75	0 4 0 3 93	3	0 4 1 0 12	0 4 1 0 31	0 4 1 0 50
0 5 5 0 75	0 5 5 1	0 5 5 1 25	4	0 5 5 1 50	0 5 5 1 75	0 5 5 2
0 6 9 1 93	0 6 9 2 25	0 6 9 2 56	5	0 6 9 2 87	0 6 9 3 18	0 6 9 3 50
0 13 6 3 87	0 13 7 0 50	0 13 7 1 12	10	0 13 7 1 75	0 13 7 2 37	0 13 7 3 50
1 7 1 8 75	1 7 2 1	1 7 2 2 25	20	1 7 3 0 75	1 7 3 1 75	1 7 3 2 75
2 0 8 8 62	2 0 9 1 50	2 0 9 3 37	30	2 0 10 1 25	2 0 10 3 12	2 0 11 1
2 14 8 8 50	2 14 4 2	2 14 5 0 50	40	2 14 5 3	2 14 6 1 50	2 14 7 0
3 7 10 8 37	3 7 11 2 50	3 7 12 1 62	50	3 7 12 1 75	3 7 13 8 75	3 7 14 3
6 15 9 2 75	6 15 11 1	6 16 0 8 25	100	6 16 2 1 50	6 16 3 8 75	6 16 5 2

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 25/64d.	1s. 4 13/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 27/64d.	1s. 4 7/16d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34
0 0 0 0.68	0 0 0 0.68	2	0 0 0 0.68	0 0 0 0.69
0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02	3	0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02
0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36	4	0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36
0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71	5	0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71
0 0 0 2.05	0 0 0 2.05	6	0 0 0 2.05	0 0 0 2.05
0 0 1 0.09	0 0 1 0.10	As. 1	0 0 1 0.10	0 0 1 0.11
0 0 2 0.19	0 0 2 0.20	2	0 0 2 0.21	0 0 2 0.21
0 0 3 0.29	0 0 3 0.30	3	0 0 3 0.31	0 0 3 0.32
0 0 4 0.39	0 0 4 0.40	4	0 0 4 0.42	0 0 4 0.43
0 0 5 0.48	0 0 5 0.50	5	0 0 5 0.52	0 0 5 0.54
0 0 10 0.97	0 0 10 1.01	10	0 0 10 1.05	0 0 10 1.09
0 1 4 1.56	0 1 4 1.62	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1.68	0 1 4 1.75
0 2 8 3.12	0 2 8 3.25	2	0 2 8 3.37	0 2 8 3.50
0 4 1 0.68	0 4 1 0.87	3	0 4 1 1.06	0 4 1 1.25
0 5 5 2.25	0 5 5 2.50	4	0 5 5 2.75	0 5 5 3.00
0 6 9 3.81	0 6 10 0.12	5	0 6 10 0.48	0 6 10 0.75
0 13 7 3.62	0 13 8 0.25	10	0 13 8 0.87	0 13 8 1.50
1 7 3 3.25	1 7 4 0.50	20	1 7 4 1.75	1 7 4 3.00
2 0 11 2.87	2 1 0 0.75	30	2 1 0 2.62	2 1 1 0.50
2 14 7 2.50	2 14 8 1.00	40	2 14 8 3.50	2 14 9 2.00
3 8 3 2.12	3 8 4 1.25	50	3 8 5 0.37	3 8 5 3.50
6 16 7 0.25	6 16 8 2.50	100	6 16 10 0.75	6 16 11 3.00
1s. 4 29/64d.	1s. 4 15/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 31/64d.	1s. 4 1/2d.
£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.		£ s. d. p.d.	£ s. d. p.d.
0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0.34	0 0 0 0.34
0 0 0 0.69	0 0 0 0.69	2	0 0 0 0.69	0 0 0 0.69
0 0 0 1.02	0 0 0 1.02	3	0 0 0 1.03	0 0 0 1.03
0 0 0 1.36	0 0 0 1.36	4	0 0 0 1.37	0 0 0 1.37
0 0 0 1.71	0 0 0 1.71	5	0 0 0 1.72	0 0 0 1.72
0 0 0 2.05	0 0 0 2.05	6	0 0 0 2.06	0 0 0 2.06
0 0 1 0.11	0 0 1 0.11	As. 1	0 0 1 0.12	0 0 1 0.13
0 0 2 0.22	0 0 2 0.23	2	0 0 2 0.24	0 0 2 0.25
0 0 3 0.34	0 0 3 0.35	3	0 0 3 0.36	0 0 3 0.37
0 0 4 0.45	0 0 4 0.46	4	0 0 4 0.48	0 0 4 0.50
0 0 5 0.56	0 0 5 0.58	5	0 0 5 0.60	0 0 5 0.62
0 0 10 1.13	0 0 10 0.17	10	0 0 10 1.21	0 0 10 1.25
0 1 4 1.81	0 1 4 1.87	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1.98	0 1 4 2.00
0 2 8 3.62	0 2 8 3.75	2	0 2 8 3.97	0 2 9 0.00
0 14 1 1.43	0 4 1 1.62	3	0 4 1 1.81	0 4 1 2.00
0 5 5 3.25	0 5 5 3.50	4	0 5 5 3.75	0 5 6 0.00
0 6 10 1.06	0 6 10 1.37	5	0 6 10 1.68	0 6 10 2.00
0 13 9 2.12	0 13 8 2.75	10	0 13 8 3.97	0 13 9 0.00
0 7 5 0.25	1 7 5 1.50	20	1 7 5 2.75	1 7 6 0.00
2 1 1 2.87	2 1 2 0.25	30	2 1 2 2.12	2 1 3 0.00
2 14 10 0.50	2 14 10 8.00	40	2 14 11 1.50	2 15 0 0.00
3 8 6 2.62	3 8 7 1.75	50	3 8 8 0.87	3 8 9 0.00
6 7 1 1.25	6 17 2 3.50	100	6 17 4 1.75	6 17 6 0.00

EXCHANGE AND OTHER TABLES.

TABLE of the Equivalent value of 3½, 4, 5 and 5½ per cent. Government or other Securities, and the Interest arising from each Investment.

3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
43½	50	62½	68½	8.800	58.1	66.4	88	91.3	6.02
43.909	50.182	62.727	69	7.971	58.333	66.667	88.333	91.667	6
44.1	50.4	63	69.3	7.937	58.548	66.909	88.6	92	5.978
44.546	50.909	63.636	70	7.857	58.625	67	88½	92½	5.970
44.625	51	63½	70½	7.843	58.8	67.2	88	92.4	5.952
44.55	51.2	64	70.9	7.813	59.181	67.636	88.545	93	5.914
45.161	51.613	64.516	71	7.75	59.5	68	88	93½	5.882
45.181	51.636	64.545	71½	7.747	59.818	68.364	88.545	94	5.851
45½	52	65	72	7.692	60.2	68.8	88.6	94.6	5.814
45.818	52.364	65.455	72.3	7.639	60.375	69	88½	94½	5.797
45.762	52.3	66	72.3	7.576	60.454	69.091	88.364	95	5.790
46.375	53	66½	72½	7.547	60.869	69.565	88.956	95.652	5.75
46.454	53.091	66.364	73	7.534	60.9	69.6	87	95.7	5.747
46.666	53.333	66.667	73.333	7.5	61.090	69.818	87.273	96	5.729
46.9	53.6	67	73.7	7.463	61.25	70	87½	96½	5.714
47.170	53.909	67.273	74	7.432	61.6	70.4	88	96.8	5.682
47½	54	67½	74½	7.407	61.726	70.545	88.182	97	5.660
47.6	54.4	68	74.8	7.353	62.125	71	88½	97½	5.634
47.726	54.545	68.182	75	7.333	62.3	71.2	89	97.9	5.618
48.125	55	68½	75½	7.272	62.363	71.273	89.091	98	5.612
48.375	55.172	68.966	75.862	7.25	63	72	90	99	5.556
48.3	55.2	69	75.9	7.246	63.636	72.727	90.909	100	5.5
48.313	55.273	69.091	76	7.237	63.7	72.8	91	111.1	5.495
49	56	70	77	7.143	63.875	73	91½	110½	5.479
49.636	56.727	70.909	78	7.051	64.273	73.455	91.818	101	5.445
49.7	56.8	71	78.1	7.042	64.4	73.6	91	101.2	5.435
49.875	57	71½	78½	7.017	64.75	74	92	101½	5.405
50.000	57.143	71.429	78.571	7	64.909	74.182	92½	102	5.392
50.273	57.455	71.111	79	6.962	65.1	74.4	93	102.3	5.376
50.4	57.6	72	79.2	6.944	65.545	74.909	93.636	103	5.340
50.75	58	72½	79½	6.897	66.625	75	93½	103½	5.338
50.909	58.182	72.727	80	6.875	66.8	75.2	94	103.4	5.319
51.1	58.4	73	80.3	6.849	66.181	75.636	94.545	104	5.288
51.545	58.909	73.636	81	6.790	66.5	76	95	104½	5.263
51.625	59	73½	81½	6.780	66.66	76.19	95.238	104.762	5.25
51.8	59.2	74	81.4	6.757	66.818	76.364	95.455	105	5.238
51.851	59.259	74.074	81.481	6.75	67.3	76.8	96	105.6	5.250
52.181	59.636	74.685	82	6.707	67.375	77	96½	105	5.195
52½	60	75.445	82½	6.667	67.454	77.091	96.364	106	5.188
52.818	60.364	75	83	6.627	67.9	77.6	97	106.7	5.155
53.2	60.8	76	83.6	6.579	68.090	77.818	97.273	107½	5.142
53.375	61	76½	83½	6.557	68.25	78	97½	107½	5.123
53.454	61.091	76.364	84	6.548	68.6	78.4	98	107.8	5.100
53.845	61.538	76.923	84.615	6.5	68.726	78.545	98.18	108	5.098
53.9	61.6	77	84.7	6.494	69.125	79	98½	108½	5.063
54.090	61.818	77.273	85	6.471	69.3	79.2	99	108.9	5.051
54½	62	77½	85½	6.452	69.363	79.273	99.091	109	5.046
54.6	62.4	78	85.8	6.410	70	80	100	110	5
54.726	62.545	78.182	86	6.395	70.636	80.727	100.909	111	4.955
55.125	63	78½	86½	6.349	70.7	80.8	101	111.1	4.950
55.3	63.2	79	86.9	6.329	70.875	81	101½	111½	4.938
55.363	63.273	79.091	87	6.322	71.273	81.455	101.818	112	4.911
56	64	80	88	6.25	71.4	81.6	102	112.2	4.902
56.636	64.727	80.909	89	6.179	71.75	82	102½	112½	4.878
56.7	64.8	81	89.1	6.173	71.909	82.182	102.727	113	4.867
56.875	65	81½	89½	6.154	72.1	82.4	103	113.3	4.854
57.273	65.455	81.818	90	6.111	72.545	82.909	103.636	114	4.824
57.4	65.6	82	90.2	6.098	72.625	83	103½	114	4.819
57.75	66	82½	90½	6.061	72.8	83.2	104.0	114.4	4.808
57.909	66.182	82.727	91	6.044	73.1	83.363	104.545	115	4.78

$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	$5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
73½	84	105	115½	4.762	80.5	92	115	126½	4.348
73.684	84.211	105.263	115.89	4.75	80.816	92.862	115.455	127	4.330
73.818	84.364	105.455	116	4.741	81.2	92.8	116	127.6	4.310
74.2	84.8	106	116.6	4.717	81.375	93	116½	127½	4.301
74.375	85	106½	116½	4.706	81.454	93.091	116.364	128	4.297
74.454	85.091	106.364	117	4.701	81.9	93.6	117	128.7	4.274
74.9	85.6	107	117.7	4.673	82.090	93.818	117.273	129	4.263
75.090	85.818	107.273	118	4.661	82.125	94	117½	129½	4.254
75.25	86	107½	118½	4.651	82.353	94.118	117.647	129.412	4.25
75.6	86.4	108	118.8	4.630	82.6	94.4	118	129.8	4.237
75.726	86.545	108.182	119	4.622	82.726	94.545	118.182	130	4.231
76.125	87	108½	119½	4.598	83.125	95	118½	130½	4.211
76.3	87.2	109	119.9	4.587	83.3	95.2	119	130.9	4.203
76.363	87.273	109.091	120	4.583	83.363	95.273	119.091	131	4.198
77	88	110	121	4.545	84	96	120	132	4.167
77.636	88.727	110.909	122	4.508	84.636	96.727	120.909	133	4.135
77.7	88.8	111	122.1	4.505	84.7	96.8	121	133.1	4.132
77.777	88.889	111.111	122.22	4.5	84.875	97	121½	133½	4.124
77.875	89	111½	122½	4.494	85.273	97.455	121.818	134	4.104
78.273	89.455	111.818	123	4.471	85.4	97.6	122	134.2	4.098
78.4	89.6	112	123.2	4.464	85.75	98	122½	134½	4.082
78.75	90	112½	123½	4.444	86.909	98.182	122.727	135	4.074
78.865	90.132	112.727	124	4.436	86.1	98.4	123	135.3	4.065
79.1	90.4	113	124.3	4.425	86.545	98.909	123.636	136	4.044
79.545	90.909	113.636	125	4.4	86.625	99	123½	136½	4.040
79.625	91	113½	125½	4.396	86.8	99.2	124	136.4	4.032
79.8	91.2	114	125.4	4.386	87.181	99.636	124.545	137	4.015
80.181	91.636	114.545	126	4.365	87.5	100	125	137½	4

PROPORTIONAL PARTS.

4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5 p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5 p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5 p.c.	4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5 p.c.
0.073	.091	.1	R. 0.24	.3	.33	R. 0.48	.6	.66	R. 0.654	.88	.9
0.08	.1	.11	.0.291	.364	.4	.0.5	.625	.688	.0.7	.875	.963
0.1	.125	.138	.0.3	.375	.413	.0.509	.637	.7	.0.72	.9	.99
0.146	.182	.2	.0.32	.4	.44	.0.56	.7	.77	.0.727	.909	1.09
0.16	.2	.4	.0.364	.455	.5	.0.58	.727	.8	.0.8	1.000	1.1
0.2	.25	.275	.0.4	.5	.55	.0.6	.75	.825	.0.9	1.125	1.238
0.218	.273	.3	.473	.545	.6	.0.64	.8	.88			

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE.

1.—When Government 4 per cent. Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. loans?

In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 95, the value of 5 per cent. loan, and 104½, the value of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. loan—the interest in all the three cases being 5.263 or 55.19 per cent.

2.—At what price should I purchase 4 per cents. to obtain $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for my money?

In the fourth column opposite $5\frac{1}{2}$ or 5.5 in the column for 4 per cent., stands 72.727 or 72.11, the price required.

3.—What would I gain by selling out Rs. 10,000 5 per cent. Government loans at 104 and purchasing $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. at 112?

In the third column opposite 104 in the 2nd, is..... 114.4
112

Gain on Rs. 100 of Capital 2.4
And in the fourth column opposite 112 in the 3rd, is 4.911 per cent.

" " " 104 " 2nd, 4.808 "

Difference, or gain per cent. per annum on Capital 0.103 " or fully 1.10 per cent. being Rs. 10.5a. on every Rs. 1,000 invested.

4.—To find the equivalent values of 4 and $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Securities when 5 per cent. are selling at 103½, or Rs. 103.6a.

Opposite 108 in the 2nd column are 82.4 and 113.3 in the 1st and 3rd, and among the "proportional parts" corresponding to 375 or 6a. in the 5 per cent. column are 0.3 R in the 4 per cent. and .418 in the $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. column.

Hence $82.4 + .3 = 82.7$, the equivalent price of 4 per cent., and $113.3 + .418 =$ Rs. 113.713, or Rupees 113. 11a. 5p., the equivalent price of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cents.

Other uses of this Table will readily occur to brokers and others.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.	At $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	At 3 per cent.	At $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	At 4 per cent.
RS.	RS. A. P. D.	RS. A. P. D.	RS. A. P. D.	RS. A. P. D.	RS. A. P. D.
1,00,000	166 10 8	208 5 4	250 0 0	291 10 8	333 5 4
90,000	150 0 0	187 8 0	225 0 0	262 8 0	300 0 0
80,000	133 5 4	166 10 8	200 0 0	233 5 4	266 10 8
70,000	116 10 8	145 13 4	175 0 0	204 2 8	233 5 4
60,000	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0	175 0 0	200 0 0
50,000	83 5 4	104 2 8	125 0 0	145 13 4	166 10 8
40,000	66 10 8	83 5 4	100 0 0	116 10 8	133 5 4
30,000	50 0 0	62 8 0	75 0 0	87 8 0	100 0 0
20,000	33 5 4	41 10 8	50 0 0	58 5 4	66 10 8
10,000	16 10 8	20 13 4	25 0 0	29 2 8	33 5 4
9,000	15 0 0	18 12 0	22 8 0	26 4 0	30 0 0
8,000	13 5 4	16 10 8	20 0 0	23 5 4	26 10 8
7,000	11 10 8	14 9 4	17 8 0	20 6 8	23 5 4
6,000	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0	17 8 0	20 0 0
5,000	8 5 4	10 6 8	12 8 0	14 9 4	16 10 8
4,000	6 10 8	8 5 4	10 0 0	11 10 8	13 5 4
3,000	5 0 0	6 4 0	7 8 0	8 12 0	10 0 0
2,000	3 5 4	4 2 8	5 0 0	5 13 4	6 10 8
1,000	1 10 8	2 1 4	2 8 0	2 14 8	3 5 4
900	1 8 0	1 14 0	2 4 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
800	1 5 4	1 10 8	2 0 0	2 5 4	2 10 8
700	1 2 8	1 7 4	1 12 0	2 0 8	2 5 4
600	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	2 0 0
500	0 13 4	1 0 8	1 4 0	1 7 4	1 10 8
400	0 10 8	0 13 4	1 0 0	1 2 8	1 5 4
300	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 14 0	1 0 0
200	0 5 4	0 6 8	0 8 0	0 9 4	0 10 8
100	0 2 8	0 3 4	0 4 0	0 4 8	0 5 4
90	0 2 4	0 3 0	0 3 7	0 4 2	0 4 9
80	0 2 1	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 8	0 4 3
70	0 1 10	0 2 4	0 2 9	0 3 3	0 3 8
60	0 1 7	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 2 9	0 3 2
50	0 1 4	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 2 8
40	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 1 7	0 1 10	0 2 1
30	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 7
20	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 0
10	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 6
9	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5
8	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 5
7	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4
6	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3
5	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3
4	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 2
3	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
* 8	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

*Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH—concl'd.

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.				At 5 per cent.				At 5½ per cent.				At 6 per cent.				At 12 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	875	0	0		416	10	8		458	5	4		500	0	0		1,000	0	0	
90,000	337	8	0		375	0	0		412	8	0		450	0	0		900	0	0	
80,000	300	0	0		333	5	4		366	10	8		400	0	0		800	0	0	
70,000	262	8	9		291	10	8		320	13	4		350	0	0		700	0	0	
60,000	225	0	0		250	0	0		275	0	0		300	0	0		600	0	0	
50,000	187	8	0		208	5	4		229	2	8		250	0	0		500	0	0	
40,000	150	0	0		166	10	8		188	5	4		200	0	0		400	0	0	
30,000	112	8	0		125	0	0		137	8	0		150	0	0		300	0	0	
20,000	75	0	0		83	5	4		91	10	8		100	0	0		200	0	0	
10,000	37	8	0		41	10	8		45	13	4		50	0	0		100	0	0	
9,000	33	12	0		37	8	0		41	4	0		45	0	0		90	0	0	
8,000	30	0	0		33	5	4		36	10	8		40	0	0		80	0	0	
7,000	26	4	3		29	2	8		32	1	4		35	0	0		70	0	0	
6,000	22	8	0		25	0	0		27	8	0		30	0	0		60	0	0	
5,000	18	12	0		20	13	4		22	14	8		25	0	0		50	0	0	
4,000	15	0	0		16	10	8		18	5	4		20	0	0		40	0	0	
3,000	11	4	0		12	8	0		13	12	0		15	0	0		30	0	0	
2,000	7	8	0		8	5	4		9	2	8		10	0	0		20	0	0	
1,000	3	12	0		4	2	8		4	9	4		5	0	0		10	0	0	
900	3	6	0		3	12	0		4	2	0		4	8	0		9	0	0	
800	3	0	0		3	5	4		3	10	8		4	0	0		8	0	0	
700	2	10	0		2	14	8		3	8	4		3	8	0		7	0	0	
600	2	4	0		2	8	0		2	12	0		3	0	0		6	0	0	
500	1	14	0		2	1	4		2	4	8		2	8	0		5	0	0	
400	1	8	0		1	10	8		1	13	4		2	0	0		4	0	0	
300	1	2	0		1	4	0		1	6	0		1	8	0		3	0	0	
200	0	12	0		0	13	4		0	14	8		1	0	0		2	0	0	
100	0	6	0		0	6	8		0	7	4		0	8	0		1	0	0	
90	0	5	4	8	0	6	0		0	6	7	2	0	7	2	4	0	14	4	8
80	0	4	9	6	0	5	4		0	5	10	4	0	6	4	8	0	12	9	6
70	0	4	2	4	0	4	8		0	5	1	6	0	5	7	2	0	11	2	4
60	0	3	7	2	0	4	0		0	4	4	8	0	4	9	6	0	9	7	2
50	0	3	0	0	0	3	4		0	3	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	0
40	0	2	4	8	0	2	8		0	2	11	2	0	3	3	4	0	6	4	8
30	0	1	9	6	0	2	0		0	2	3	4	0	2	4	8	0	4	9	6
20	0	1	2	4	0	1	4		0	1	5	6	0	1	7	2	0	3	2	4
10	0	0	7	2	0	0	8		0	0	8	8	0	0	9	6	0	1	7	2
9	0	0	6	48	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	92	0	0	8	64	0	1	5	28
8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	4	0	0	7	04	0	0	7	68	0	1	3	86
7	0	0	5	04	0	0	5	6	0	0	6	16	0	0	6	72	0	1	1	44
6	0	0	4	82	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	76	0	0	11	52
5	0	0	3	60	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	40	0	0	4	80	0	0	9	60
4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	52	0	0	3	84	0	0	7	68
3	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	64	0	0	2	88	0	0	5	76
2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	76	0	0	1	92	0	0	3	84
1	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	92
*8	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	96
7	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	84
6	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	72
5	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	60
4	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	48
3	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	36
2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	12

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.				At 2½ per cent.				At 3 per cent.				At 3½ per cent.				At 4 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	2,000	0	0		2,500	0	0		3,000	0	0		3,500	0	0		4,000	0	0	
90,000	1,800	0	0		2,250	0	0		2,700	0	0		3,150	0	0		3,600	0	0	
80,000	1,600	0	0		2,000	0	0		2,400	0	0		2,800	0	0		3,200	0	0	
70,000	1,400	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,450	0	0		2,800	0	0	
60,000	1,200	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,800	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,400	0	0	
50,000	1,000	0	0		1,250	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,000	0	0	
40,000	800	0	0		1,000	0	0		1,200	0	0		1,400	0	0		1,600	0	0	
30,000	600	0	0		750	0	0		900	0	0		1,050	0	0		1,200	0	0	
20,000	400	0	0		500	0	0		600	0	0		700	0	0		800	0	0	
10,000	200	0	0		250	0	0		300	0	0		350	0	0		400	0	0	
9,000	180	0	0		225	0	0		270	0	0		315	0	0		360	0	0	
8,000	160	0	0		200	0	0		240	0	0		280	0	0		320	0	0	
7,000	140	0	0		175	0	0		210	0	0		245	0	0		280	0	0	
6,000	120	0	0		150	0	0		180	0	0		210	0	0		240	0	0	
5,000	100	0	0		125	0	0		150	0	0		175	0	0		200	0	0	
4,000	80	0	0		100	0	0		120	0	0		140	0	0		160	0	0	
3,000	60	0	0		75	0	0		90	0	0		105	0	0		120	0	0	
2,000	40	0	0		50	0	0		60	0	0		70	0	0		80	0	0	
1,000	20	0	0		25	0	0		30	0	0		35	0	0		40	0	0	
900	18	0	0		22	8	0		27	0	0		31	8	0		36	0	0	
800	16	0	0		20	0	0		24	0	0		28	0	0		32	0	0	
700	14	0	0		17	8	0		21	0	0		24	8	0		28	0	0	
600	12	0	0		15	0	0		18	0	0		21	0	0		24	0	0	
500	10	0	0		12	8	0		15	0	0		17	8	0		20	0	0	
400	8	0	0		10	0	0		12	0	0		14	0	0		16	0	0	
300	6	0	0		7	8	0		9	0	0		10	8	0		12	0	0	
200	4	0	0		5	0	0		6	0	0		7	0	0		8	0	0	
100	2	0	0		2	8	0		3	0	0		3	8	0		4	0	0	
90	1	12	9	6	2	4	0		2	11	2	4	3	2	4	8	3	9	7	2
80	1	9	7	2	2	0	0		2	6	4	8	2	12	9	6	3	3	2	4
70	1	6	4	8	1	12	0		2	1	7	2	2	7	2	4	2	12	9	6
60	1	3	2	4	1	8	0		1	12	9	6	2	1	7	2	2	6	4	8
50	1	0	0	0	1	4	0		1	8	0	0	2	1	7	2	2	6	4	8
40	0	12	9	6	1	0	0		1	8	0	0	2	1	7	2	2	6	4	8
30	0	9	7	2	0	12	0		1	3	2	4	1	6	4	8	1	9	7	2
20	0	6	4	8	0	8	0		0	14	4	8	1	0	9	6	1	3	2	4
10	0	3	2	4	0	4	0		0	9	7	2	0	11	2	4	0	12	9	6
9	0	2	10	56	0	3	7	2	0	4	3	84	0	5	0	48	0	5	9	12
8	0	2	6	72	0	3	2	4	0	3	10	08	0	4	5	76	0	5	1	44
7	0	2	2	88	0	2	9	6	0	3	4	32	0	3	11	04	0	4	5	76
6	0	1	11	04	0	2	4	8	0	2	10	56	0	3	4	32	0	3	10	08
5	0	1	7	20	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	0	2	9	60	0	3	2	40
4	0	1	3	36	0	1	7	2	0	1	11	04	0	2	2	88	0	2	6	72
3	0	0	11	52	0	1	2	4	0	1	5	28	0	1	8	16	0	1	11	04
2	0	0	7	68	0	0	9	6	0	0	11	52	0	1	1	44	0	1	3	36
1	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	72	0	0	7	68
* 8	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	84
7	0	0	1	68	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	3	24	0	0	3	36
6	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	88
5	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	80	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	40
4	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	68	0	0	1	92
3	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	08	0	0	1	26	0	0	1	44
2	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	96
1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	48

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR—*conold.*

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.	At 5 per cent.	At 5½ per cent.	At 6 per cent.	At 12 per cent.
Rs.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.
1,00,000	4,500 0 0	5,000 0 0	5,500 0 0	6,000 0 0	12,000 0 0
90,000	4,050 0 0	4,500 0 0	4,950 0 0	5,400 0 0	10,800 0 0
80,000	3,600 0 0	4,000 0 0	4,400 0 0	4,800 0 0	9,600 0 0
70,000	3,150 0 0	3,500 0 0	3,850 0 0	4,200 0 0	8,400 0 0
60,000	2,700 0 0	3,000 0 0	3,300 0 0	3,600 0 0	7,200 0 0
50,000	2,250 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,750 0 0	3,000 0 0	6,000 0 0
40,000	1,800 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,200 0 0	2,400 0 0	4,800 0 0
30,000	1,350 0 0	1,500 0 0	1,650 0 0	1,800 0 0	3,600 0 0
20,000	900 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,100 0 0	1,200 0 0	2,400 0 0
10,000	450 0 0	500 0 0	550 0 0	600 0 0	1,200 0 0
9,000	405 0 0	450 0 0	495 0 0	540 0 0	1,080 0 0
8,000	360 0 0	400 0 0	440 0 0	480 0 0	960 0 0
7,000	315 0 0	350 0 0	385 0 0	420 0 0	840 0 0
6,000	270 0 0	300 0 0	330 0 0	360 0 0	720 0 0
5,000	225 0 0	250 0 0	275 0 0	300 0 0	600 0 0
4,000	180 0 0	200 0 0	220 0 0	240 0 0	480 0 0
3,000	135 0 0	150 0 0	165 0 0	180 0 0	360 0 0
2,000	90 0 0	100 0 0	110 0 0	120 0 0	240 0 0
1,000	45 0 0	50 0 0	55 0 0	60 0 0	120 0 0
900	40 8 0	45 0 0	49 8 0	54 0 0	108 0 0
800	36 0 0	40 0 0	44 0 0	48 0 0	96 0 0
700	31 8 0	35 0 0	38 8 0	42 0 0	84 0 0
600	27 0 0	30 0 0	33 0 0	36 0 0	72 0 0
500	22 8 0	25 0 0	27 8 0	30 0 0	60 0 0
400	18 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	24 0 0	48 0 0
300	13 8 0	15 0 0	16 8 0	18 0 0	36 0 0
200	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	24 0 0
100	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	12 0 0
90	4 0 9 6	4 8 0	4 15 2 4	5 6 4 8	10 12 9 6
80	3 9 7 2	4 0 0	4 6 4 8	4 12 9 6	9 9 7 2
70	3 2 4 8	3 8 0	3 13 7 2	4 3 2 4	8 6 4 8
60	2 11 2 4	3 0 0	3 4 9 6	3 9 7 2	7 3 2 4
50	2 4 0 0	2 8 0	2 12 0 0	3 0 0 0	6 0 0 0
40	1 12 9 6	2 0 0	2 3 2 4	2 6 4 8	4 12 9 6
30	1 5 7 2	1 8 0	1 10 4 8	1 12 9 6	3 9 7 2
20	0 14 4 8	1 0 0	1 1 7 2	1 3 2 4	2 6 4 8
10	0 7 2 4	0 8 0	0 8 9 6	0 9 7 2	1 3 2 4
9	0 6 5 76	0 7 2 4	0 7 11 04	0 8 7 68	1 1 8 36
8	0 5 9 12	0 6 4 8	0 7 0 48	0 7 8 16	0 15 4 82
7	0 5 0 48	0 5 7 2	0 6 1 92	0 6 8 64	0 13 5 28
6	0 4 8 64	0 4 9 6	0 5 3 36	0 5 9 12	0 11 6 24
5	0 3 7 20	0 4 0 0	0 4 4 80	0 4 9 60	0 9 7 20
4	0 2 10 56	0 3 2 4	0 3 6 24	0 3 10 08	0 7 8 16
3	0 2 1 92	0 2 4 8	0 2 7 68	0 2 10 56	0 5 9 12
2	0 1 5 28	0 1 7 2	0 1 9 12	0 1 11 04	0 3 10 08
1	0 0 8 64	0 0 9 6	0 0 10 56	0 0 11 52	0 1 11 04
* 8	0 0 4 32	0 0 4 8	0 0 5 28	0 0 5 76	0 0 10 52
7	0 0 3 78	0 0 4 2	0 0 4 62	0 0 5 04	0 0 10 18
6	0 0 3 24	0 0 3 6	0 0 3 96	0 0 4 32	0 0 8 64
5	0 0 2 70	0 0 3 0	0 0 3 30	0 0 3 60	0 0 7 20
4	0 0 2 16	0 0 2 4	0 0 2 64	0 0 2 88	0 0 5 76
3	0 0 1 62	0 0 1 8	0 0 1 98	0 0 2 16	0 0 4 82
2	0 0 1 08	0 0 1 2	0 0 1 32	0 0 1 44	0 0 2 88
1	0 0 0 54	0 0 0 6	0 0 0 86	0 0 0 72	0 0 1 44

* Annas.

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 28 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.
1	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.	Rs. A. P. D.
1	0 0 1 2	0 0 2 4	0 0 3 6	0 0 4 8	0 0 5 10	0 0 6 12	0 0 7 14	0 0 8 16	0 0 9 18	0 0 10 20	0 0 11 22	0 0 12 24	0 0 13 26	0 0 14 28	0 0 15 30
2	0 0 2 4	0 0 4 8	0 0 6 12	0 0 8 16	0 0 10 20	0 0 12 24	0 0 14 28	0 0 16 32	0 0 18 36	0 0 20 40	0 0 22 44	0 0 24 48	0 0 26 52	0 0 28 56	0 0 30 60
3	0 0 3 6	0 0 6 12	0 0 9 18	0 0 12 24	0 0 15 30	0 0 18 36	0 0 21 42	0 0 24 48	0 0 27 54	0 0 30 60	0 0 33 66	0 0 36 72	0 0 39 78	0 0 42 84	0 0 45 90
4	0 0 4 8	0 0 8 16	0 0 12 24	0 0 16 32	0 0 20 40	0 0 24 48	0 0 28 56	0 0 32 64	0 0 36 72	0 0 40 80	0 0 44 88	0 0 48 96	0 0 52 104	0 0 56 112	0 0 60 120
5	0 0 5 10	0 0 10 20	0 0 15 30	0 0 20 40	0 0 25 50	0 0 30 60	0 0 35 70	0 0 40 80	0 0 45 90	0 0 50 100	0 0 55 110	0 0 60 120	0 0 65 130	0 0 70 140	0 0 75 150
6	0 0 6 12	0 0 12 24	0 0 18 36	0 0 24 48	0 0 30 60	0 0 36 72	0 0 42 84	0 0 48 96	0 0 54 108	0 0 60 120	0 0 66 132	0 0 72 144	0 0 78 156	0 0 84 168	0 0 90 180
7	0 0 7 14	0 0 14 28	0 0 21 42	0 0 28 56	0 0 35 70	0 0 42 84	0 0 49 98	0 0 56 112	0 0 63 126	0 0 70 140	0 0 77 154	0 0 84 168	0 0 91 182	0 0 98 196	0 0 105 210
8	0 0 8 16	0 0 16 32	0 0 24 48	0 0 32 64	0 0 40 80	0 0 48 96	0 0 56 112	0 0 64 128	0 0 72 144	0 0 80 160	0 0 88 176	0 0 96 192	0 0 104 208	0 0 112 224	0 0 120 240
9	0 0 9 18	0 0 18 36	0 0 27 54	0 0 36 72	0 0 45 90	0 0 54 108	0 0 63 126	0 0 72 144	0 0 81 162	0 0 90 180	0 0 99 198	0 0 108 216	0 0 117 234	0 0 126 252	0 0 135 270
10	0 0 10 20	0 0 20 40	0 0 30 60	0 0 40 80	0 0 50 100	0 0 60 120	0 0 70 140	0 0 80 160	0 0 90 180	0 0 100 200	0 0 110 220	0 0 120 240	0 0 130 260	0 0 140 280	0 0 150 300
11	0 0 11 22	0 0 22 44	0 0 33 66	0 0 44 88	0 0 55 110	0 0 66 132	0 0 77 154	0 0 88 176	0 0 99 198	0 0 110 220	0 0 121 242	0 0 132 264	0 0 143 286	0 0 154 308	0 0 165 330
12	0 0 12 24	0 0 24 48	0 0 36 72	0 0 48 96	0 0 60 120	0 0 72 144	0 0 84 168	0 0 96 192	0 0 108 216	0 0 120 240	0 0 132 264	0 0 144 288	0 0 156 312	0 0 168 336	0 0 180 360
13	0 0 13 26	0 0 26 52	0 0 39 78	0 0 52 104	0 0 65 130	0 0 78 156	0 0 91 182	0 0 104 208	0 0 117 234	0 0 130 260	0 0 143 286	0 0 156 312	0 0 169 338	0 0 182 364	0 0 195 390
14	0 0 14 28	0 0 28 56	0 0 42 84	0 0 56 112	0 0 70 140	0 0 84 168	0 0 98 196	0 0 112 224	0 0 126 252	0 0 140 280	0 0 154 308	0 0 168 336	0 0 182 364	0 0 196 392	0 0 210 420
15	0 0 15 30	0 0 30 60	0 0 45 90	0 0 60 120	0 0 75 150	0 0 90 180	0 0 105 210	0 0 120 240	0 0 135 270	0 0 150 300	0 0 165 330	0 0 180 360	0 0 195 390	0 0 210 420	0 0 225 450

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 29 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.
1	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
2	0 0 7	0 1 1	0 1 8	0 2 2	0 2 9	0 3 4	0 3 10	0 3 16	0 3 22	0 3 29	0 3 36	0 3 42	0 3 49	0 3 56	0 4 0
3	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 4	0 4 7	0 5 9	0 6 11	0 6 18	0 6 25	0 6 32	0 6 39	0 6 46	0 6 53	0 7 0	0 7 7	0 7 14
4	0 1 8	0 3 4	0 5 0	0 6 7	0 8 3	0 9 11	0 10 18	0 11 25	0 12 32	0 13 39	0 14 46	0 15 53	0 16 0	0 16 7	0 16 14
5	0 2 2	0 4 5	0 6 8	0 9 1	0 11 4	0 13 7	0 15 10	0 17 13	0 19 16	0 21 19	0 23 22	0 25 25	0 27 28	0 29 31	0 31 34
6	0 3 4	0 6 7	0 9 11	0 12 4	0 15 7	0 18 10	0 20 13	0 22 16	0 24 19	0 26 22	0 28 25	0 30 28	0 32 31	0 34 34	0 36 37
7	0 4 5	0 8 10	0 11 4	0 14 7	0 17 10	0 20 13	0 22 16	0 24 19	0 26 22	0 28 25	0 30 28	0 32 31	0 34 34	0 36 37	0 38 39
8	0 5 6	0 9 11	0 13 8	0 17 1	0 20 14	0 23 17	0 25 20	0 27 23	0 29 26	0 31 29	0 33 32	0 35 35	0 37 38	0 39 40	0 41 41
9	0 6 7	0 10 12	0 15 1	0 19 4	0 22 7	0 25 10	0 27 13	0 29 16	0 31 19	0 33 22	0 35 25	0 37 28	0 39 29	0 41 30	0 43 31
10	0 7 8	0 11 13	0 16 2	0 20 5	0 23 8	0 26 11	0 28 14	0 30 17	0 32 20	0 34 23	0 36 26	0 38 29	0 40 32	0 42 35	0 44 38
11	0 8 9	0 12 14	0 17 3	0 21 6	0 24 9	0 27 12	0 29 15	0 31 18	0 33 21	0 35 24	0 37 27	0 39 30	0 41 33	0 43 36	0 45 39
12	0 9 10	0 13 15	0 18 4	0 22 7	0 25 10	0 28 13	0 30 16	0 32 19	0 34 22	0 36 25	0 38 28	0 40 31	0 42 34	0 44 37	0 46 40
13	0 10 11	0 14 16	0 19 5	0 23 8	0 26 11	0 29 14	0 31 17	0 33 20	0 35 23	0 37 26	0 39 29	0 41 32	0 43 35	0 45 38	0 47 41
14	0 11 12	0 15 17	0 20 6	0 24 9	0 27 12	0 30 15	0 32 18	0 34 21	0 36 24	0 38 27	0 40 30	0 42 33	0 44 36	0 46 39	0 48 42
15	0 12 13	0 16 18	0 21 7	0 25 10	0 28 13	0 31 16	0 33 19	0 35 22	0 37 25	0 39 28	0 41 31	0 43 34	0 45 37	0 47 40	0 49 43
16	0 13 14	0 17 19	0 22 8	0 26 11	0 29 14	0 32 17	0 34 20	0 36 23	0 38 26	0 40 29	0 42 32	0 44 35	0 46 38	0 48 41	0 50 44
17	0 14 15	0 18 20	0 23 9	0 27 12	0 30 15	0 33 18	0 35 21	0 37 24	0 39 27	0 41 30	0 43 33	0 45 36	0 47 39	0 49 42	0 51 45
18	0 15 16	0 19 21	0 24 10	0 28 13	0 31 16	0 34 19	0 36 22	0 38 25	0 40 28	0 42 31	0 44 34	0 46 37	0 48 40	0 50 43	0 52 46
19	0 16 17	0 20 22	0 25 11	0 29 14	0 32 17	0 35 20	0 37 23	0 39 26	0 41 29	0 43 32	0 45 35	0 47 38	0 49 41	0 51 44	0 53 47
20	0 17 18	0 21 23	0 26 12	0 30 15	0 33 18	0 36 21	0 38 24	0 40 27	0 42 30	0 44 33	0 46 36	0 48 39	0 50 42	0 52 45	0 54 48
21	0 18 19	0 22 24	0 27 13	0 31 16	0 34 19	0 37 22	0 39 25	0 41 28	0 43 31	0 45 34	0 47 37	0 49 40	0 51 43	0 53 46	0 55 49
22	0 19 20	0 23 25	0 28 14	0 32 17	0 35 20	0 38 23	0 40 26	0 42 29	0 44 32	0 46 35	0 48 38	0 50 41	0 52 44	0 54 47	0 56 50
23	0 20 21	0 24 26	0 29 15	0 33 18	0 36 21	0 39 24	0 41 27	0 43 30	0 45 33	0 47 36	0 49 39	0 51 42	0 53 45	0 55 48	0 57 51
24	0 21 22	0 25 27	0 30 16	0 34 19	0 37 22	0 40 25	0 42 28	0 44 31	0 46 34	0 48 37	0 50 40	0 52 43	0 54 46	0 56 49	0 58 52
25	0 22 23	0 26 28	0 31 17	0 35 20	0 38 23	0 41 26	0 43 29	0 45 32	0 47 35	0 49 38	0 51 41	0 53 44	0 55 47	0 57 50	0 59 53
26	0 23 24	0 27 29	0 32 18	0 36 21	0 39 24	0 42 27	0 44 30	0 46 33	0 48 36	0 50 39	0 52 42	0 54 45	0 56 48	0 58 51	0 60 54
27	0 24 25	0 28 30	0 33 19	0 37 22	0 40 25	0 43 28	0 45 31	0 47 34	0 49 37	0 51 40	0 53 43	0 55 46	0 57 49	0 59 52	0 61 55
28	0 25 26	0 29 31	0 34 20	0 38 23	0 41 26	0 44 29	0 46 32	0 48 35	0 50 38	0 52 41	0 54 44	0 56 47	0 58 50	0 60 53	0 62 56
29	0 26 27	0 30 32	0 35 21	0 39 24	0 42 27	0 45 30	0 47 33	0 49 36	0 51 39	0 53 42	0 55 45	0 57 48	0 59 51	0 61 54	0 63 57

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 30 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.
1	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
2	0 0 6	0 1 1	0 1 8	0 2 2	0 2 9	0 3 4	0 3 10	0 3 16	0 3 22	0 3 29	0 3 36	0 3 42	0 3 49	0 3 56	0 4 0
3	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 4	0 4 7	0 5 9	0 6 11	0 6 18	0 6 25	0 6 32	0 6 39	0 6 46	0 6 53	0 7 0	0 7 7	0 7 14
4	0 1 8	0 3 4	0 5 0	0 6 7	0 8 3	0 9 11	0 10 18	0 11 25	0 12 32	0 13 39	0 14 46	0 15 53	0 16 0	0 16 7	0 16 14
5	0 2 2	0 4 5	0 6 8	0 9 1	0 11 4	0 13 7	0 15 10	0 17 13	0 19 16	0 21 19	0 23 22	0 25 25	0 27 28	0 29 31	0 31 34
6	0 3 4	0 6 7	0 9 11	0 12 4	0 15 7	0 18 10	0 20 13	0 22 16	0 24 19	0 26 22	0 28 25	0 30 28	0 32 31	0 34 34	0 36 37
7	0 4 5	0 8 10	0 11 4	0 14 7	0 17 10	0 20 13	0 22 16	0 24 19	0 26 22	0 28 25	0 30 28	0 32 31	0 34 34	0 36 37	0 38 39
8	0 5 6	0 9 11	0 13 8	0 17 1	0 20 14	0 23 17	0 25 20	0 27 23	0 29 26	0 31 29	0 33 32	0 35 35	0 37 38	0 39 40	0 41 41
9	0 6 7	0 10 12	0 15 1	0 19 4	0 22 7	0 25 10	0 27 13	0 29 16	0 31 19	0 33 22	0 35 25	0 37 28	0 39 29	0 41 30	0 43 31
10	0 7 8	0 11 13	0 16 2	0 20 5	0 23 8	0 26 11	0 28 14	0 30 17	0 32 20	0 34 23	0 36 26	0 38 29	0 40 32	0 42 35	0 44 38
11	0 8 9	0 12 14	0 17 3	0 21 6	0 24 9	0 27 12	0 29 15	0 31 18	0 33 21	0 35 24	0 37 27	0 39 30	0 41 33	0 43 36	0 45 39
12	0 9 10	0 13 15	0 18 4	0 22 7	0 25 10	0 28 13	0 30 16	0 32 19	0 34 22	0 36 25	0 38 28	0 40 31	0 42 34	0 44 37	0 46 40
13	0 10 11	0 14 16	0 19 5	0 23 8	0 26 11	0 29 14	0 31 17	0 33 20	0 35 23	0 37 26	0 39 29	0 41 32	0 43 35	0 45 38	0 47 41
14	0 11 12	0 15 17	0 20 6	0 24 9	0 27 12	0 30 15	0 32 18	0 34 21	0 36 24	0 38 27	0 40 30	0 42 33	0 44 36	0 46 39	0 48 42
15	0 12 13	0 16 18	0 21 7	0 25 10	0 28 13	0 31 16	0 33 19	0 35 22	0 37 25	0 39 28	0 41 31	0 43 34	0 45 37	0 47 40	0 49 43
16	0 13 14	0 17 19	0 22 8	0 26 11	0 29 14	0 32 17	0 34 20	0 36 23	0 38 26	0 40 29	0 42 32	0 44 35	0 46 38	0 48 41	0 50 44
17	0 14 15	0 18 20	0 23 9	0 27 12	0 30 15	0 33 18	0 35 21	0 37 24	0 39 27	0 41 30	0 43 33	0 45 36	0 47 39	0 49 42	0 51 45
18	0 15 16	0 19 21	0 24 10	0 28 13	0 31 16	0 34 19	0 36 22	0 38 25	0 40 28	0 42 31	0 44 34	0 46 37	0 48 40	0 50 43	0 52 46
19	0 16 17	0 20 22	0 25 11	0 29 14	0 32 17	0 35 20	0 37 23	0 39 26	0 41 29	0 43 32	0 45 35	0 47 38	0 49 41	0 51 44	0 53 47
20	0 17 18	0 21 23	0 26 12	0 30 15	0 33 18	0 36 21	0 38 24	0 40 27	0 42 30	0 44 33	0 46 36	0 48 39	0 50 42	0 52 45	0 54 48
21	0 18 19	0 22 24	0 27 13	0 31 16	0 34 19	0 37 22	0 39 25	0 41 28	0 43 31	0 45 34	0 47 37	0 49 40	0 51 43	0 53 46	0 55 49
22	0 19 20	0 23 25	0 28 14	0 32 17	0 35 20	0 38 23	0 40 26	0 42 29	0 44 32	0 46 35	0 48 38	0 50 41	0 52 44	0 54 47	0 56 50
23	0 20 21	0 24 26	0 29 15	0 33 18	0 36 21	0 39 24	0 41 27	0 43 30	0 45 33	0 47 36	0 49 39	0 51 42	0 53 45	0 55 48	0 57 51
24	0 21 22	0 25 27	0 30 16	0 34 19	0 37 22	0 40 25	0 42 28	0 44 31	0 46 34	0 48 37	0 50 40	0 52 43	0 54 46	0 56 49	0 58 52
25	0 22 23	0 26 28	0 31 17	0 35 20	0 38 23	0 41 26	0 43 29	0 45 32	0 47 35	0 49 38	0 51 41	0 53 44	0 55 47	0 57 50	0 59 53
26	0 23 24	0 27 29	0 32 18	0 36 21	0 39 24	0 42 27	0 44 30	0 46 33	0 48 36	0 50 39	0 52 42	0 54 45	0 56 48	0 58 51	0 60 54
27	0 24 25	0 28 30	0 33 19	0 37 22	0 40 25	0 43 28	0 45 31	0 47 34	0 49 37	0 51 40	0 53 43	0 55 46	0 57 49	0 59 52	0 61 55
28	0 25 26	0 29 31	0 34 20	0 38 23	0 41 26	0 44 29	0 46 32	0 48 35	0 50 38	0 52 41	0 54 44	0 56 47	0 58 50	0 60 53	0 62 56
29	0 26 27	0 30 32	0 35 21	0 39 24	0 42 27	0 45 30	0 47 33	0 49 36	0 51 39	0 53 42	0 55 45	0 57 48	0 59 51	0 61 54	0 63 57
30	0 27 28	0 31 33	0 36 22	0 40 25	0 43 28	0 46 31	0 48 34	0 50 37	0 52 40	0 54 43	0 56 46	0 58 49	0 60 52	0 62 55	0 64 58

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.
From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 31 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Rs. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.
1	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.18	0.21	0.24	0.27	0.30	0.33	0.36	0.39	0.42	0.45
2	0.06	0.12	0.18	0.24	0.30	0.36	0.42	0.48	0.54	0.60	0.66	0.72	0.78	0.84	0.90
3	0.09	0.18	0.27	0.36	0.45	0.54	0.63	0.72	0.81	0.90	0.99	1.08	1.17	1.26	1.35
4	0.12	0.24	0.36	0.48	0.60	0.72	0.84	0.96	1.08	1.20	1.32	1.44	1.56	1.68	1.80
5	0.15	0.30	0.45	0.60	0.75	0.90	1.05	1.20	1.35	1.50	1.65	1.80	1.95	2.10	2.25
6	0.18	0.36	0.54	0.72	0.90	1.08	1.26	1.44	1.62	1.80	1.98	2.16	2.34	2.52	2.70
7	0.21	0.42	0.63	0.84	1.05	1.26	1.47	1.68	1.89	2.10	2.31	2.52	2.73	2.94	3.15
8	0.24	0.48	0.72	0.96	1.20	1.44	1.68	1.92	2.16	2.40	2.64	2.88	3.12	3.36	3.60
9	0.27	0.54	0.81	1.08	1.35	1.62	1.89	2.16	2.43	2.70	2.97	3.24	3.51	3.78	4.05
10	0.30	0.60	0.90	1.20	1.50	1.80	2.10	2.40	2.70	3.00	3.30	3.60	3.90	4.20	4.50
11	0.33	0.66	0.99	1.32	1.65	1.98	2.31	2.64	2.97	3.30	3.63	3.96	4.29	4.62	4.95
12	0.36	0.72	1.08	1.44	1.80	2.16	2.52	2.88	3.24	3.60	3.96	4.32	4.68	5.04	5.40
13	0.39	0.78	1.17	1.56	1.95	2.34	2.73	3.12	3.51	3.90	4.29	4.68	5.07	5.46	5.85
14	0.42	0.84	1.26	1.68	2.10	2.52	2.94	3.36	3.78	4.20	4.62	5.04	5.46	5.88	6.30
15	0.45	0.90	1.35	1.80	2.25	2.70	3.15	3.60	4.05	4.50	4.95	5.40	5.85	6.30	6.75
16	0.48	0.96	1.44	1.92	2.40	2.88	3.36	3.84	4.32	4.80	5.28	5.76	6.24	6.72	7.20
17	0.51	1.02	1.53	2.04	2.55	3.06	3.57	4.08	4.59	5.10	5.61	6.12	6.63	7.14	7.65
18	0.54	1.08	1.62	2.16	2.70	3.24	3.75	4.26	4.77	5.28	5.79	6.30	6.81	7.32	7.83
19	0.57	1.14	1.71	2.28	2.85	3.36	3.87	4.38	4.89	5.40	5.91	6.42	6.93	7.44	7.95
20	0.60	1.20	1.80	2.40	3.00	3.60	4.20	4.80	5.40	6.00	6.60	7.20	7.80	8.40	9.00
21	0.63	1.26	1.89	2.52	3.15	3.78	4.41	5.04	5.67	6.30	6.93	7.56	8.19	8.82	9.45
22	0.66	1.32	1.98	2.64	3.30	3.96	4.62	5.28	5.94	6.60	7.26	7.92	8.58	9.24	9.90
23	0.69	1.38	2.07	2.76	3.45	4.14	4.80	5.46	6.12	6.78	7.44	8.10	8.76	9.42	10.08
24	0.72	1.44	2.16	2.88	3.60	4.32	5.04	5.76	6.48	7.20	7.92	8.64	9.36	10.08	10.80
25	0.75	1.50	2.25	3.00	3.75	4.50	5.25	6.00	6.75	7.50	8.25	9.00	9.75	10.50	11.25
26	0.78	1.56	2.34	3.12	3.90	4.68	5.46	6.24	7.02	7.80	8.58	9.36	10.14	10.92	11.70
27	0.81	1.62	2.43	3.24	4.05	4.86	5.64	6.42	7.20	8.00	8.79	9.58	10.37	11.16	11.95
28	0.84	1.68	2.52	3.36	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.72	7.56	8.40	9.24	10.08	10.92	11.76	12.60
29	0.87	1.74	2.61	3.48	4.35	5.22	6.06	6.90	7.74	8.58	9.42	10.26	11.10	11.94	12.78
30	0.90	1.80	2.70	3.60	4.50	5.40	6.30	7.20	8.10	9.00	9.90	10.80	11.70	12.60	13.50
31	0.93	1.86	2.79	3.72	4.65	5.56	6.48	7.40	8.32	9.24	10.16	11.08	12.00	12.92	13.84

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN LONDON.

Albemarle	... 37, Dover Street, W.1	Fly Fishers	... 36, Piccadilly, W.1
Alexandra	... 12, Grosvenor Street, W. 1.	Garrick	... Garrick Street, W. 2.
Almack's	... 54, Grosvenor Street, W. 1.	Golfers	... Whitehall Court, S. W. 1.
Alpine	... 23, Savile Row, W.1.	Green Room	... 46, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
American	... 95, Piccadilly, W.1.	Gresham	... 15, Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4.
American Universities	... 22A, Regent Street, W. 1.	Guards	... Brook Street, W. 1.
American Women's	... 41, Hertford St., W. 1.	Halcyon	... 13, Cork Street, W.1.
Argentine	... 1, Hamilton Place, W. 1.	Hurlingham	... Fullham, S.W. 6.
Army and Navy	... Pall Mall S. W. 1.	Hurst Park	... 83, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Arthur's	... 69, St. James' St., W. 1.	Isthmian	... 105, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Arts	... 40, Dover Street, W.1.	Junior Army & Navy	... Horse Guards Avenue, S.W. 1.
Athenæum	... Pall Mall S. W. 1.	Junior Atheneum	... 116, Piccadilly, W.1
Australasian	... 24, Street, Mary Ave, E.C. 3.	Junior Carlton	... 30, Pall Mall, S.W.1
Author's	... 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.	Junior Constitutional	... 101, Piccadilly, W.1
Bachelor's	... 8, Hamilton Place W. 1.	Junior Naval and Mil- itary.	... 96, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Badminton	... 100, Piccadilly, W.1.	Junior United Service	... Charles Street, St. James' S.W. 1.
Baldwin	... 10, Bolton St, W. 1.	Kemton Park	... 23, St. James's St, S.W. 1.
Bath	... 34, Dover Street, W.1.	Kennel	... 84, Piccadilly, W.1.
Beaufort	... 34, Soho Square, W.1.	Knights of the Round Table.	... 100, Strand, W.C.2.
Beefsteak	... 9, Green St., W.C.2.	Leander Boat	... Riverside, Putney, S.W.
Boodle's	... 28, St. James' Street, S.W. 1.	London Rowing	... Embankment, Putney, S.W.
British Empire	... 12, St. James' Square, S.W. 1.	Lyceum	... 138, Piccadilly, W.1.
Brook's	... St. James' Street, S.W. 1.	M. C. C. (Lord's)	... St. John's Wood Road, N.W. 3.
Burlington Fine Arts	... 17, Savile Row, W. 1.	Marlborough	... Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Caledonian	... St. James' Sq. S.W.1.	Motor	... 29 Coventry Street, W. 1.
Camera	... John St, Adelphi, W.C. 2.	Municipal & County	... 4, Whitehall Ct., S. W. 1.
Carlton	... Pall Mall, S.W. 1.	National	... 12, Queen Anne's Gate S. W. 1.
Carlyle	... 211, Piccadilly, W.1.	National Liberal	... Whitehall Place, S. W. 1.
Cavalry	... 127, Piccadilly, W. 1.	National Maritime	... 4, Rangoon St., E. C. 3.
Cavendish	... 119, Piccadilly, W. 1.	National Sporting	... 43, King Street, W. C. 2.
Church Imperial	... 75, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.	Noval & Military	... 94, Piccadilly, W. 2.
City Carlton	... St. Swithin's Lane, E.C. 4.	New Century	... Hay Hill, W. 1.
City of London	... 19, Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.	New City	... Wallbrook, E. C. 4.
City University	... 50, Cornhill, E.C. 3.	New Oxfd. and Cambridge.	... 68, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Cobden	... Broadway Court, S.W. 1.	New University	... 57, St. James' St., S. W. 1.
Cocoa Tree	... 64, St. James' Street, S.W. 1.	New Victorian	... 30A Sackville St., W. 1.
Conservative	... 74, St. James' Street, S.W. 1.	Nimrod	... 40, Albemarle St., W. 1.
Constitutional	... Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.	Northern Counties	... 4, Whitehall, Ct., S. W. 1.
Devonshire	... 50, St. James' Street, S.W. 1.	O. P. ("Old Prices")	... Craven Hotel, W. C. 2.
East India Service.	... 16, St. James' Square, S.W. 1.	Oriental	... 13, Hanover Sq., W. 1.
Eccentric	... 11, Ryder Street, S.W. 1.	Orleans	... 29, King St., Jas's, S. W. 1.
Empress	... 35, Dover Street, W.1.	Oxford & Cambridge	... 71, Pall Mall, S. W. 1.
Farmers'	... 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.	Oxf. & Camb Musical	... 6, Bedford Sq., W. C. 1.
Fencing	... 7, Cleveland Row, S.W.		

LIFE LIKE

BROMIDE ENLARGEMENTS

A SPECIALITY

at

A. RATNA & CO.,

Artists and Photographers.

Process Engravers and Picture Framers.

**157, BROADWAY,
MADRAS.**

P. Box 116.
Phone 620.

Telegrams:
"Ratnacô," Madras.

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN LONDON.

65

Phyllis Court Pioneer	... Henley-on-Thames. S. W. 1.	Sports	... St. James's Sq., S. W. 1.
Playgoers	... 20, Cranbourn St., W. C. 2.	Thames Rowing	... Riverside, Pulney, S. W.
Portland	... 2, St. James's Sq., S. W. 1.	Thatched House	... 86, St. James's St., S. W. 1.
Pratt's	... 14, Park Place, S. W. 1.	Three Arts	... 19, Marybone Rd., N. W. 1.
Press	... Salisbury Square, E. C. 4.	Travellers'	... Pall Mall, S. W. 1.
Primrose	... 4, Park Place, S. W. 1.	Turf Union	... 85, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Prince's Recq. and Tennis.	... 197, Knightsbridge, S. W. 7.	United Service	... 116, Pall Mall, S. W. 1.
Queen's	... West Kensington, W. 14.	United Sports	... Whitehall Ct., S. W. 1.
Ranelagh Reform	... Barnes, S. W. 13.	United University	... 1, Suffolk Street, S. W. 1.
Roeampton	... 104, Pall Mall, S. W. 1.	University of London	... 21, Gower Street, W. C. 1.
Royal Aero	... Roehampton Lane, S. W. 15.	Veterans'	... 47, Bedford Row, W. C. 1.
Royal Automobile	... 3, Olifford St., W. 1.	Victoria	... 18, Wellington St., W. C. 2.
Royal Flying Corps	... Pall Mall, S. W. 1.	Victoria (Ladies)	... 145, Victoria Street, S. W. 1.
Royal Societies	... 13, Bruton St., W. 1.	Welsh	... 4, Whitehall Ct., S. W. 1.
Royal Thames Yacht	... 63, St. James's St., S. W. 1.	Wellington	... 17, Grosvenor Plt., S. W. 1.
St. James's	... 80, Piccadilly, W. 1.	West Indian	... 4, Whitehall Ct., S. W. 1.
St. Stephen's	... 165, Piccadilly, W. 1.	White's	... St. James's Street, S. W. 1.
Sandown Park	... 1, Bridge St., West, S. W. 1.	Windham	... 13, St. James's Sq., S. W. 1.
Savage	... 4, St. James's St., S. W. 1.	Writer's	... 10, Norfolk St. W. C. 2.
Savile Services	... 6, Adelphi Terr, W. C. 2.	Yorick	... 37, St. Martinslane, W. C. 2.
Sesame	... 107, Piccadilly, W. 1.		
Smithfield	... 19, Stratford Place, W. 1.		
	... 29, Dover St., W. 1.		
	... 12, Hanover Square, W. 1.		

PRINCIPAL LADIES' CLUBS IN LONDON.

Athenaeum	... 32, Dover Street, W. 1.	International	... 74, Princes Square, W. 2.
Automobile	... Claridge's Hotel, Brook Street, W. 1.	London Fencing	... Harrington Road, S. W. 7.
Club	... 32, Buckingham Palace Road, S. W. 1.	New Country	... 21, Hanover Square, W. 1.
Empire	... 69, Grosvenor St., W. 1.	Park	... Parkside, 30 Knightsbridge, S. W. 1.
Haymarket	... 29, Haymarket, S. W. 1.	United	... 40, Courtfield Gdns, S. W. 5.
Imperial	... 17, Dover Street, W. 1.	United Services	... 6, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. 1.



AD VALOREM FEES.

Number.	—	Proper Fee.
1. * Plaintiff, or written statement pleading a set-off or counter-claim or memorandum of appeal (not otherwise provided for in this Act, presented to any Civil or Revenue Court except those mentioned in section 3.	When the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute does not exceed five rupees. When such amount or value exceeds five rupees, for every five rupees, or part thereof, in excess of five rupees, up to one hundred rupees. When such amount or value exceeds one hundred rupees, for every ten rupees, or part thereof, in excess of one hundred rupees, up to one thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds one thousand rupees, for every one hundred rupees, or part thereof, in excess of one thousand rupees, up to five thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds five thousand rupees, for every two hundred and fifty rupees, or part thereof, in excess of five thousand rupees, up to ten thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds ten thousand rupees, for every five hundred rupees, or part thereof, in excess of ten thousand rupees, up to twenty thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds twenty thousand rupees, for every one thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of twenty thousand rupees, up to thirty thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds thirty thousand rupees, for every two thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of thirty thousand rupees, up to fifty thousand rupees. When such amount or value exceeds fifty thousand rupees, for every five thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of fifty thousand rupees.	Eight annas. Nine annas. One rupee, two annas. Seven rupees, Eight annas. Fifteen rupees. Twenty-two rupees, eight annas. Thirty rupees. Do. Do. Six annas. Do. Twelve annas. An amount of one-half the scale of fee prescribed in article 1, above.
2. * Plaintiff, or written statement pleading a set-off or counter-claim, presented to a court outside the Presidency Town in any suit of the nature cognizable by Courts of Small Causes, when the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 500.	When the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute does not exceed five rupees. When such amount or value exceeds five rupees, for every five rupees or part thereof in excess of five rupees up to one hundred rupees. When such amount or value exceeds one hundred rupees, for every ten rupees or part thereof, in excess of one hundred rupees up to five hundred rupees.	Eight annas. Do. Twelve annas.
3. Plaintiff in a suit for possession under [the Specific Relief Act, 1877, Sec. 9.]		An amount of one-half the scale of fee prescribed in article 1, above.

* To ascertain the proper fee leviable on the institution of a suit, see the table in page 64.

AD VALOREM FEES—contd.

Number.	—	Proper Fee.
4. Application for review of judgment, if presented on or after the ninetieth day from the date of the decree.	.....	The fee leviable on the plaint or memorandum of appeal.
5. Application for review of judgment, if presented before the ninetieth day from the date of the decree.	.....	One-half of the fee leviable on the plaint or memorandum of appeal.
6. Copy or translation of a judgment or order not being or having the force of a decree.	When such judgment or order is passed by any Civil Court other than a High Court, or by the presiding officer of any Revenue Court or office, or by any other Judicial or Executive Authority— (a) If the amount or value of the subject-matter is fifty or less than fifty rupees. (b) If such amount or value exceeds fifty rupees. When such judgment or order is passed by a High Court.	Six annas. Twelve annas. One rupee, eight annas. Eight annas.
6-A. Copy or translation of a judgment or order of a Criminal Court.	.....	Eight annas.
7. Copy of a decree or order having the force of a decree.	When such decree or order is made by any Civil Court other than a High Court, or by any Revenue Court— (a) If the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit wherein such decree or order is made is fifty or less than fifty rupees. (b) If such amount or value exceeds fifty rupees. When such decree or order is made by a High Court (a) When the stamp duty chargeable on the original does not exceed eight annas. (b) In any other case	Eight annas. One rupee. Four rupees. The amount of the duty chargeable on the original. Eight annas.
8. Copy of any document liable to stamp-duty under the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, when left by any party to a suit or proceeding in place of the original withdrawn.	.....	Do.
9. Copy of any revenue or judicial proceeding or order not otherwise provided for by this Act, or copy of any account, statement, report or the like taken out of any Civil or Criminal or Revenue Court or Office, or from the office of any chief officer charged with the executive administration of a division.	For every three hundred and sixty words or fraction of three hundred and sixty words.	Do.
10. [Repealed by the Guardians and Wards Act, 1890, VIII of 1890.]		

AD VALOREM FEES—*contd.*

Number.		Proper Fee.
11. Probate of a will or letters of administration with or without will annexed.	When the amount or value of the property in respect of which the grant of probate or letters is made exceeds one thousand rupees, but does not exceed five thousand rupees.	Two per centum on such amount or value.
	When such amount or value exceeds five thousand rupees.	Three per centum on such amount or value.
	Provided that when, after the grant of a certificate under the Succession Certificate Act, 1889, or under the Regulation of the Bombay Code, No. VIII of 1827, in respect of any property included in an estate, a grant of probate or letters of administration is made in respect of the same estate, the fee payable in respect of the latter grant shall be reduced by the amount of the fee paid in respect of the former grant.	
12. Certificate under the Succession Certificate Act, 1889.	When the amount or value of any debt or security specified in the certificate under Sec. 8 of the Act, does not exceed five thousand rupees.	Two per centum on such amount or value, and three per centum on the amount or value of any debt or security to which the certificate is extended under Sec. 10 of the Act.
	When such amount or value exceeds five thousand rupees.	Three per centum on such amount or value, and four-and-a-half per centum on the amount or value of any debt or security to which the certificate is extended under Sec. 10 of the Act.
	Note.—(1) The amount of a debt is its amount, including interest, on the day on which the inclusion of the debt in the certificate is applied for, so far as such amount can be ascertained.	
	(2) Whether or not any power with respect to a security specified in a certificate has been conferred under the Act; and where such a power has been so conferred, whether the power is for the receiving of interest or dividends on, for the negotiation or transfer of the security, or for both purposes, the value of the security is its market-value on the day on which the inclusion of the security in the certificate is applied for, so far as such value can be ascertained.	

TABLE OF RATES OF AD VALOREM FEES LEVIABLE.
(a) On plaints, etc., mentioned in article 1 of this schedule.

When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds				But does not exceed				When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds				But does not exceed			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.
490	500	56	3	500	510	57	5	510	520	58	7	520	530	59	9
520	530	60	11	530	540	61	13	540	550	62	15	550	560	63	17
560	570	64	1	570	580	65	3	580	590	66	5	590	600	67	7
590	600	68	9	600	610	69	11	610	620	70	13	620	630	71	15
620	630	72	17	630	640	73	1	640	650	74	2	650	660	75	4
660	670	76	6	670	680	77	8	680	690	78	10	690	700	79	12
700	710	80	14	710	720	81	16	720	730	82	18	730	740	83	20
740	750	84	22	750	760	85	24	760	770	86	26	770	780	87	28
780	790	88	30	790	800	89	32	800	810	90	34	810	820	91	36
820	830	92	38	830	840	93	40	840	850	94	42	850	860	95	44
860	870	96	46	870	880	97	48	880	890	98	50	890	900	99	52
900	910	100	54	910	920	101	56	920	930	102	58	930	940	103	60
940	950	104	62	950	960	105	64	960	970	106	66	970	980	107	68
980	990	108	70	990	1,000	109	72	1,000	1,100	119	15	1,100	1,200	127	7
1,100	1,200	134	15	1,200	1,300	142	7	1,300	1,400	149	15	1,400	1,500	157	7
1,400	1,500	164	15	1,500	1,600	172	7	1,600	1,700	179	15	1,700	1,800	187	7
1,800	1,900	194	15	1,900	2,000	202	7	2,000	2,100	210	15	2,100	2,200	218	7

TABLE OF RATES OF AD VALOREM FEES LEVIABLE—*contd.*(a) On plaints, etc., mentioned in article 1 of this schedule—*contd.*

When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper fee.	When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper fee.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.
1,900	2,000	187 7	8,750	9,000	652 7
2,000	2,100	194 15	9,000	9,250	667 7
2,100	2,200	202 7	9,250	9,500	682 7
2,200	2,300	209 15	9,500	9,750	697 7
2,300	2,400	217 7	9,750	10,000	712 7
2,400	2,500	224 15	10,000	10,500	734 15
2,500	2,600	232 7	10,500	11,000	757 7
2,600	2,700	239 15	11,000	11,500	779 15
2,700	2,800	247 7	11,500	12,000	802 7
2,800	2,900	254 15	12,000	12,500	824 15
2,900	3,000	262 7	12,500	13,000	847 7
3,000	3,100	269 15	13,000	13,500	869 15
3,100	3,200	277 7	13,500	14,000	892 7
3,200	3,300	284 15	14,000	14,500	914 15
3,300	3,400	292 7	14,500	15,000	937 7
3,400	3,500	299 15	15,000	15,500	959 15
3,500	3,600	307 7	15,500	16,000	982 7
3,600	3,700	314 15	16,000	16,500	1,004 15
3,700	3,800	322 7	16,500	17,000	1,027 7
3,800	3,900	329 15	17,000	17,500	1,049 15
3,900	4,000	337 7	17,500	18,000	1,072 7
4,000	4,100	344 15	18,000	18,500	1,094 15
4,100	4,200	352 7	18,500	19,000	1,117 7
4,200	4,300	359 15	19,000	19,500	1,139 15
4,300	4,400	367 7	19,500	20,000	1,162 7
4,400	4,500	374 15	20,000	21,000	1,192 7
4,500	4,600	382 7	21,000	22,000	1,222 7
4,600	4,700	389 15	22,000	23,000	1,252 7
4,700	4,800	397 7	23,000	24,000	1,282 7
4,800	4,900	404 15	24,000	25,000	1,312 7
4,900	5,000	412 7	25,000	26,000	1,342 7
5,000	5,100	420 7	26,000	27,000	1,372 7
5,100	5,200	427 7	27,000	28,000	1,402 7
5,200	5,300	435 7	28,000	29,000	1,432 7
5,300	5,400	442 7	29,000	30,000	1,462 7
5,400	5,500	450 7	30,000	32,000	1,492 7
5,500	5,600	457 7	32,000	34,000	1,522 7
5,600	5,700	465 7	34,000	36,000	1,552 7
5,700	5,800	472 7	36,000	38,000	1,582 7
5,800	5,900	480 7	38,000	40,000	1,612 7
5,900	6,000	487 7	40,000	42,000	1,642 7
6,000	6,100	495 7	42,000	44,000	1,672 7
6,100	6,200	502 7	44,000	46,000	1,702 7
6,200	6,300	510 7	46,000	48,000	1,732 7
6,300	6,400	517 7	48,000	50,000	1,762 7
6,400	6,500	525 7			
6,500	6,600	532 7			
6,600	6,700	540 7			
6,700	6,800	547 7			
6,800	6,900	555 7			
6,900	7,000	562 7			
7,000	7,100	570 7			
7,100	7,200	577 7			
7,200	7,300	585 7			
7,300	7,400	592 7			
7,400	7,500	600 7			
7,500	7,600	607 7			
7,600	7,700	615 7			
7,700	7,800	622 7			
7,800	7,900	630 7			
7,900	8,000	637 7			

When the amount or value of the subject matter exceeds Rs. 50,000, for every five-thousand rupees or part thereof in excess of fifty-thousand rupees—thirty rupees.

(b) On plaints, etc., mentioned in article 2 of this schedule.

When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper fee	When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper fee
Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.
5	10	0 6	15	20	1 8
10	15	0 12	20	25	1 16
15	20	1 2	25	30	2 4

TABLE OF RATES OF AD VALOREM FEES LEVIABLE—*contd.*(b) On plaints, etc., mentioned in article 2 of this schedule—*contd.*

When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper Fee	When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Proper Fee.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.
30	35	2 10	230	240	18 0
35	40	3 0	240	250	18 12
40	45	3 6	250	260	19 8
45	50	3 12	260	270	20 4
50	55	4 2	270	280	21 0
55	60	4 8	280	290	21 12
60	65	4 14	290	300	22 8
65	70	5 4	300	310	23 4
70	75	5 10	310	320	24 0
75	80	6 0	320	330	24 12
80	85	6 6	330	340	25 8
85	90	6 12	340	350	26 4
90	95	7 2	350	360	27 0
95	100	7 8	360	370	27 12
100	110	8 4	370	380	28 8
110	120	9 0	380	390	29 4
120	130	9 12	390	400	30 0
130	140	10 8	400	410	30 12
140	150	11 4	410	420	31 8
150	160	12 0	420	430	32 4
160	170	12 12	430	440	33 0
170	180	13 8	440	450	33 12
180	190	14 4	450	460	34 8
190	200	15 0	460	470	35 4
200	210	15 12	470	480	36 0
210	220	16 8	480	490	36 12
220	230	17 4	490	500	37 8

SCHEDULE II.

FIXED FEES.

Number.	Proper Fee.
1. Application or petition.	(a) When presented to any officer of the Customs or Excise Department or to any Magistrate by any person having dealings with the Government, and when the subject-matter of such application relates exclusively to those dealings ; or when presented to any officer of Land Revenue by any person holding temporarily-settled land under direct engagement with Government, and when the subject-matter of the application or petition relates exclusively to such engagement. or when presented to any Municipal-Commissioner under any Act for the time being in force for the conservancy or improvement of any place, if the application or petition relates solely to such conservancy or improvement ;
	One anna.
	Two annas.
	One anna.

FIXED FEES—contd.

Number.	.....	Proper Fee.
	or when presented to any Civil Court other than a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, or to any Court of Small Causes constituted under Act No. IX of 1887, or to a Collector or other officer or revenue in relation to any suit or case in which the amount or value of the subject-matter is less than fifty rupees;	Two annas.
	or when presented to any Civil, Criminal or Revenue Court, or to any Board or executive officer for the purpose of obtaining a copy or translation of any judgment, decree or order passed by such Court, Board or officer, or of any other document on Record in such Court or Office.	Do.
	(b) When containing a complaint or charge of any offence other than an offence for which police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant, and presented to any Criminal Court;	
	or when presented to a Civil, Criminal or Revenue Court, or to a Collector, or any Revenue officer having jurisdiction equal or subordinate to a Collector, or to any Magistrate in his executive capacity, and not otherwise provided for by this Act;	In the case of a criminal complaint one rupee and in other cases twelve annas.
	or to deposit in Court revenue or rent; or for determination by a Court of the amount of compensation to be paid by landlord to his tenant.	Eight annas.
	(c) When presented to Chief Commissioner or other Chief Controlling Revenue or Executive authority, or to a Commissioner of Revenue or Circuit, or to any chief officer charged with the executive administration of a division and not otherwise provided for by this Act;	One rupee, eight annas.
	(d) (i) When presented to a High Court under section 115 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for revision of an order;	
	(a) when the value of the suit or proceeding to which the order relates does not exceed thousand rupees;	Five rupees.
	(b) when the value of the suit or proceeding exceeds thousand rupees;	Ten rupees.
	(ii) When presented to a High Court otherwise than under that section;	Two rupees.

FIXED FEES—contd.

Number.	.....	Proper Fee.
1-A. Application to any Civil Court that records may be called for from another Court.	When the Court grants the application and is of opinion that the transmission of such records involves the use of the post.	Twelve annas in addition to any fee levied on the application under clause (a), clause (b) or clause (d) of article 1 of this schedule.
2. Application for leave to sue as a pauper.	.....	Eight annas.
3. Application for leave to appeal as a pauper.	(a) When presented to a District Court or a Sub-Court; (b) When presented to a Commissioner or High Court.	One rupee. Two rupees.
4.	Omitted.	.....
5. Plaint or memorandum of appeal in a suit to establish or disprove a right of occupancy.	.....	.....
6. Bail-bond or other instrument of obligation given in pursuance of an order made by a Court or Magistrate under any section of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, and not otherwise provided for in this Act.	.....	Eight annas.
7. Undertaking under section 49 of the Indian Divorce Act, 1869.	.....	.....
8. [Rep. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1891 (XII of 1891).]	.....	.....
9. [Rep. by Act XII of 1891.]	.....	.....
10. Mukhtarnama, Vakalatnama or any paper signed by an Advocate, signifying or intimating that he is retained for a party.	When presented for the conduct of any one case— (a) to any Civil or Criminal Court other than a High Court or to any Revenue Court, or to any Collector or Magistrate, or other executive officer, except those mentioned in clauses (b) and (c) of this number; (b) to a Commissioner of Revenue, Circuit or Customs or to any officer charged with the executive administration of a division, not being the Chief Revenue or Executive Authority;	One rupee. One rupee, eight annas.

FIXED FEES—contd.

Number.	—	Proper Fee.
	(c) to a High Court, Chief Commissioner, Board of Revenue, or other Chief Controlling Revenue or executive Authority;	Three rupees.
11. Memorandum of appeal when the appeal is from an order inclusive of an order determining any question under Section 47 or section 144 of the Code of Civil Procedure 1908, and is presented.	(a) to any Civil Court other than a High Court, or to any Revenue Court, or Executive Officer other than the High Court or Chief Controlling Revenue or Executive Authority;	One rupee.
	b) to a High Court or Chief Commissioner or other Chief Controlling Executive or Revenue Authority.	Two rupees.
12. Caveat	.....	Ten rupees.
13.	Omitted.	.....
14. Petition in a suit under the Native Converts' Marriage Dissolution Act, 1866.	.....	Five rupees.
15. [Rep. Act 5 of 1908.]	.....	.....
16. [Rep. by Act 6 of 1889, s. 18 (1).]	.....	.....
17. Complaint or Memorandum of Appeal in a suit—	.....	.....
(i) to alter or set aside a summary decision or order of any of the civil courts not established by Letters' Patent or of any Revenue Court;	.....	Fifteen rupees.
(ii) to alter or cancel any entry in a register of the names of proprietors of revenue-paying estates;	.....	Fifteen rupees.
(iii) for relief under sec. 14 of the Religious Endowments Act, 1863, or under Sec. 91 or Sec. 92 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	.....	Fifty rupees.
17-A. Complaint or memorandum of Appeal in a suit—	.....	.....

FIXED FEES—contd.

Number.	—	Proper Fee.
(i) to obtain a declaratory decree where no consequential relief is prayed;	When the plaint is presented to or the Memorandum of Appeal is against the decree of—	
(ii) to set aside an award;	a District Munsif's Court or the City Civil Court;	Fifteen rupees.
(iii) to obtain a declaration that an alleged adoption is invalid or never in fact took place or to obtain a declaration that an adoption is valid.	a District Court or a Sub-Court	Hundred rupees, if the value for purposes of jurisdiction is less than ten thousand rupees; five hundred rupees if such value is ten thousand rupees or upwards.
17-B. Complaint or Memorandum of Appeal in every suit where it is not possible to estimate at a money value the subject-matter in dispute and which is not otherwise provided for by this Act.	When the plaint is presented to or the Memorandum of Appeal is against the decree of—	
	a Revenue Court	Ten rupees.
	a District Munsif's Court or the City Civil Court,	Fifteen rupees.
	a District Court or a Sub-Court;	One hundred rupees.
18. Applications under Sec. 17 or Sec. 20 of the second schedule of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	When presented to a District Munsif's Court or the City Civil Court.	Fifteen rupees.
19. Agreement in writing, stating a question for the opinion of the Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	When presented to a District Court or a Sub-Court.	One hundred rupees.
20. Every petition under the Indian Divorce Act, 1869, except petitions under Sec. 44 of the same Act, and every Memorandum of Appeal under Sec. 55 of the same Act.		Twenty rupees.
21. Complaint or Memorandum of Appeal under the Parsi Marriage and Divorce Act, 1865.		Twenty rupees.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. Acknowledgment of a debt exceeding twenty rupees in amount or value, written or signed by, or on behalf of, a debtor in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass-book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession: provided that such acknowledgment does not contain any promise to pay the debt or any stipulation to pay interest or to deliver any goods or other property.	1 anna
2. Administration—Bond, including a bond given under section 256 of the Indian Succession Act, 1865, section 6 of the Government Savings Banks Act, 1873, section 78 of the Probate and Administration Act, 1881, or section 9 or section 10 of the Succession Certificate Act, 1889—	
(a) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond for such amount.
(b) in any other case	Rs. 10-0-0.
3. Adoption—Deed, that is to say, any instrument (other than a will) recording an adoption or conferring or purporting to confer an authority to adopt.	Rs. 15-0-0.
5. Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement—	
(a) if relating to the sale of a bill of exchange;	3 annas
(b) if relating to the sale of a Government security or share in an incorporated company or other body corporate;	Subject to a maximum of Rs. 15, one and a half anna for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof, of the value of the security or share.
(c) if not otherwise provided for	12 annas
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Agreement or memorandum of agreement—	
(a) for or relating to the sale of goods or merchandise exclusively, not being a note or memorandum chargeable under No. 36;	
(b) made in the form of tenders to the Government of India for or relating to any loan;	
(c) made under the European Vagrancy Act, 1874, section [17].	
Agreement to Lease—See LEASE (No. 30.)	
6. Agreement relating to Deposit of Title-deeds, Pawn or Pledge, that is to say, any instrument evidencing an agreement relating to—	
(1) the deposit of title deeds or instruments constituting or being evidence of the title to any property whatever (other than a marketable security), or	
(2) the pawn or pledge of moveable property,	
where such deposit, pawn or pledge has been made by way of security for the repayment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or an existing or future debt—	

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.		
(a) if such loan or debt is repayable on demand or more than three months from the date of the instrument evidencing the agreement—				
	Rs.	If drawn singly.	If drawn in set of two for each part of the set.	If drawn in set of three for each part of the set.
(i) when the amount of the loan or debt does not exceed	200	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
		0 4 6	0 3 0	0 1 6
(ii) when it exceeds Rs. 200 but does not exceed	400	0 9 0	0 4 6	0 3 6
Do. 400	do. 600	0 13 6	0 7 6	0 4 0
Do. 600	do. 800	1 2 0	0 9 0	0 6 0
Do. 800	do. 1,000	1 6 6	0 12 0	0 7 6
Do. 1,000	do. 1,200	1 11 0	0 13 6	0 9 0
Do. 1,200	do. 1,600	2 4 0	1 2 0	0 12 0
Do. 1,600	do. 2,500	3 6 0	1 11 0	1 2 0
Do. 2,500	do. 5,000	6 12 0	3 6 0	2 4 0
Do. 5,000	do. 7,500	10 2 0	5 1 0	3 6 0
Do. 7,500	do. 10,000	13 8 0	6 12 0	4 8 0
Do. 10,000	do. 15,000	20 4 0	10 2 0	6 12 0
Do. 15,000	do. 20,000	27 0 0	13 8 0	9 0 0
Do. 20,000	do. 25,000	33 12 0	16 14 0	11 4 0
Do. 25,000	do. 30,000	40 8 0	20 4 0	13 8 0
and for every additional Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 30,000		13 8 0	6 12 0	4 8 0
(b) if such loan or debt is repayable not more than three months from the date of such instrument.		Half the duty payable on a loan or debt under clause (a) (i) or (a) (ii) for the amount secured (stamp duty of quarter anna shall be reckoned as half anna and three quarter anna as one anna)		
<i>Exemptions.</i>				
Instrument of pawn or pledge of goods if unattested.				
9. Apprenticeship-Deed, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk or servant, placed with any master to learn any profession, trade or employment, not being ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP (No. 10).		Rs 7-8-0.		
<i>Exemption.</i>				
Instruments of apprenticeship executed by a Magistrate under the Apprentices Act, 1850, or by which a person is apprenticed by or at the charge of any public charity.				
10. Articles of Association of a Company		Rs 50-0-0.		
<i>Exemption.</i>				
Articles of any Association not formed for profit and registered under section 26 of the Indian Companies Act, 1882 [1913].				
See also MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY (No. 32).				
12. Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, not being an award directing a partition, on a reference made, otherwise than by an order of the Court in the course of a suit—				
(a) where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates, as set forth in such award does not exceed Rs. 1,000;		The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for such amount.		
(b) if it exceeds Rs. 1,000 but does not exceed Rs. 5,000.		Rs. 10-0-0.		

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
Exemptions.	
and for every additional Rs. 1,000 or part thereof, in excess of Rs. 5,000; Award under the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, section 160, or the Bombay Hereditary Offices Act, 1874, section 18.	8 annas subject to a maximum of Rs. 50.
13. Bill of Exchange [as defined by s. 2 (2) & (3)] not being a BOND, bank-note or currency-note— (a) where payable on demand	1 anna.
(b) Where payable otherwise than on demand, but not more than one year after date or sight—	
if the amount of the bill or note does not exceed ... 200 if it exceeds Rs. 200 and does not exceed ... 400 Do. 400 do. ... 600 Do. 600 do. ... 800 Do. 800 do. ... 1,000 Do. 1,000 do. ... 1,200 Do. 1,200 do. ... 1,600 Do. 1,600 do. ... 2,500 Do. 2,500 do. ... 5,000 Do. 5,000 do. ... 7,500 Do. 7,500 do. ... 10,000 Do. 10,000 do. ... 15,000 Do. 15,000 do. ... 20,000 Do. 20,000 do. ... 25,000 Do. 25,000 do. ... 30,000	
and for every additional Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 30,000.	
(c) where payable at more than one year after date or sight.	
14. Bill of Lading (including a through bill of lading).	
Exemptions.	
(a) Bill of lading when the goods therein described are received at a place within the limits of any port as defined under the Indian Ports Act, [1908], and are to be delivered at another place within the limits of the same port. (b) Bill of lading when executed out of British India and relating to property to be delivered in British India.	
15. Bond [as defined by section 2 (5)] not being a DEBENTURE (No. 28) and not being otherwise provided for by this Act, or by the Court-Fees Act, 1870,—where the amount or value secured does not exceed Rs. 10.	
where it exceeds Rs. 10 and does not exceed	Rs.
Do. 50 do. ...	50
Do. 100 do. ...	100
Do. 200 do. ...	200
Do. 300 do. ...	300
Do. 400 do. ...	400
Do. 500 do. ...	500
Do. 600 do. ...	600
Do. 700 do. ...	700
Do. 800 do. ...	800
Do. 900 do. ...	900
Do. 1,000 do. ...	1,000
and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000.	
See ADMINISTRATION BOND, BOTTOMRY BOND, CUSTOMS BOND, INDEMNITY BOND, RESPONDENTIA BOND, SECURITY BOND.	

If drawn singly.	If drawn in set of two for each part of the set.	If drawn in set of three for each part of the set.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 3 0	0 2 0	0 1 0
0 6 0	0 3 0	0 2 0
0 9 0	0 5 0	0 3 0
0 12 0	0 6 0	0 4 0
0 15 0	0 8 0	0 5 0
1 2 0	0 9 0	0 6 0
1 8 0	0 12 0	0 8 0
2 4 0	1 2 0	0 12 0
4 8 0	2 4 0	1 8 0
6 12 0	3 6 0	2 4 0
9 0 0	4 8 0	3 0 0
13 8 0	6 12 0	4 8 0
18 0 0	9 0 0	6 0 0
22 8 0	11 4 0	7 8 0
27 0 0	13 8 0	9 0 0
9 0 0	4 8 0	3 0 0

The same duty as a Bond for the same amount.
6 annas.

N. B.—If a bill of lading is drawn in parts, the proper stamp therefor must be borne by each one of the set.

0 2 0
0 4 0
0 8 0
1 0 0
1 14 0
2 8 0
3 2 0
4 8 0
5 4 0
6 0 0
6 12 0
7 8 0
8 12 0

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.																								
<i>Exemptions.</i> Bond, when executed by— (a) headman nominated under rules framed in accordance with the Bengal Irrigation Act, 1876, section 99, for the due performance of their duties under that Act; (b) any person for the purpose of guaranteeing that the local income derived from private subscriptions to a charitable dispensary or hospital or any other object of public utility shall not be less than a specified sum per mensem.																									
20. Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug steamer) where by a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, whether it includes a penalty clause or not.	2 0 0																								
21. Cheque [as defined by section 2 (7)]	0 1 0																								
22. Composition—Deed, that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors or, whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of licence for the benefit of his creditors.	15 0 0																								
23. Conveyance [as defined by section 2 (10)], not being a TRANSFER charged or exempted under No. 50,—where the amount or value of the consideration for such conveyance as set forth therein does not exceed Rs. 50.	50 0 0																								
where it exceeds Rs. 50 but does not exceed	<table> <tr> <td>Rs.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>100</td> <td>1 8 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 100</td> <td>3 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 200</td> <td>4 8 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 300</td> <td>6 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 400</td> <td>7 8 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 500</td> <td>9 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 600</td> <td>10 8 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 700</td> <td>12 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 800</td> <td>13 8 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 900</td> <td>15 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Do. 1,000</td> <td>7 8 0</td> </tr> </table>	Rs.		100	1 8 0	Do. 100	3 0 0	Do. 200	4 8 0	Do. 300	6 0 0	Do. 400	7 8 0	Do. 500	9 0 0	Do. 600	10 8 0	Do. 700	12 0 0	Do. 800	13 8 0	Do. 900	15 0 0	Do. 1,000	7 8 0
Rs.																									
100	1 8 0																								
Do. 100	3 0 0																								
Do. 200	4 8 0																								
Do. 300	6 0 0																								
Do. 400	7 8 0																								
Do. 500	9 0 0																								
Do. 600	10 8 0																								
Do. 700	12 0 0																								
Do. 800	13 8 0																								
Do. 900	15 0 0																								
Do. 1,000	7 8 0																								
and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of ... 1,000																									
<i>Exemption.</i> Assignment of copyright under the Indian Copyright Act, [1914], section 5. Co-partnership-Deed—See PARTNERSHIP (No. 89).																									
26. Customs-Bond— (a) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for such amount.																								
(b) in any other case	Ten Rupees.																								
27. Debenture (whether a mortgage debenture or not), being a marketable security transferable— (a) by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer; (b) by delivery	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for the same amount. The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture.																								
<i>Explanation.</i> —The term "Debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.																									
<i>Exemption.</i> A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a registered mortgage-deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over, in whole or in part, their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders; provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.																									

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
<i>See also</i> BOND (No. 13) and sections 8 and 55. Deposit of Title-Deeds—(1) <i>See</i> AGREEMENT RELATIVE TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 6.) 28. Delivery-order in respect of Goods, that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder thereof, to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees. 32. Further Charge—Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument imposing a further charge on mortgaged property— (a) when the original mortgage is one of the description referred to in clause (a) of Article 33 (that is, with possession). (b) when such mortgage is one of the description referred to in clause (b) of Article 33 (that is, without possession)— (i) if at the time of execution of the instrument of further charge possession of the property is given, or agreed to be given under such instrument; (ii) if possession is not so given 33. Gift—Instrument of, not being a SETTLEMENT (No. 47) or WILL OR TRANSFER (No. 50.) Hiring Agreement or agreement for service—<i>See</i> AGREEMENT (No. 4) 34. Indemnity-Bond Inspectorship deed—<i>See</i> Composition deed, (No. 18). 35. Lease including an under-lease or sub-lease and any agreement to let or sub-let— (a) where by such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid, or delivered— (i) where the lease purports to be for a term of less than one year; (ii) where the lease purports to be for a term of not less than one year, but not more than five years; (iii) where the lease purports to be for a term exceeding five years, but not exceeding ten years; (iv) where the lease purports to be for a term exceeding ten years, but not exceeding twenty years;	1 anna. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the total amount of the charge (including the original mortgage and any further charge (already made) less the duty already paid on such original mortgage and further charge. The same duty as a Bottomry Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the value of the property set forth in each instrument. The same duty as a security Bond for the same amount. The same duty as a Bottomry Bond (No. 14) for the whole amount payable or deliverable under such lease. The same duty as a Bottomry Bond (No. 14) for the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved. The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to twice the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
(v) where the lease purports to be for a term exceeding twenty years, but not exceeding thirty years;	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to three times the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.
(vi) where the lease purports to be for a term exceeding thirty years, but not exceeding one hundred years;	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to four times the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.
(vii) where the lease purports to be for a term exceeding one hundred years or in perpetuity;	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to one-sixth of the whole amount of rents which would be paid or delivered in respect of the first fifty years of the lease.
(viii) where the lease does not purport to be for any definite term;	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to three times the amount or value of the average annual rent which would be paid or delivered for the first ten years if the lease continued so long.
(b) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced and where no rent is reserved;	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease.
(c) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced in addition to rent reserved.	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease, in addition to the duty which would have been payable on such lease if no fine or premium or advance has been paid or delivered; Provided that, in any case when an agreement to lease is stamped with the <i>ad valorem</i> stamp required for a lease and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such lease shall not exceed 12 annas.
Exemptions.	
(a) Lease, executed in the case of a cultivator and for the purposes of cultivation (including a lease of trees for the production of food or drink) without the payment or delivery of any fine or premium, when a definite term is expressed and such term does not exceed one year, or when the average annual rent reserved does not exceed one hundred rupees.	
(b) Leases of fisheries granted under the Burma Fisheries Act, (1906), or the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, 1889.	

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
39. Memorandum of Association of a Company— (a) if accompanied by Articles of Association under section 37, 17, of the Indian Companies Act, [1913]. (b) if not so accompanied ... <i>Exemption.</i> Memorandum of any association not formed for profit and registered under section 26 of the Indian Companies Act, [1913].	Rs. 30-0-0. Rs. 80-0-0.
40. Mortgage—Deed, not being an [AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE, BOTTOMRY BOND, MORTGAGE OF A CROP, RESPONDENTIA BOND, OR SECURITY BOND.] when possession of the property or any part of the property comprised in such deed is given by the mortgagor or agreed to be given; (b) when possession is not given or agreed to be given as aforesaid. <i>Explanation.</i> —A mortgagor who gives to the mortgagee a power-of-attorney to collect rents or a lease of the property mortgaged or part thereof, is deemed to give possession within the meaning of this article. (c) when a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped— for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 ... and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 1,000. <i>Exemptions.</i> (1) Instruments, executed by persons taking advances under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, or the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, or by their sureties as security for the repayment of such advances. (2) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the amount secured by such deed. The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for the amount secured by such deed. 12 annas. 12 annas.
45. Partition. —Instrument of [as defined by section 2 (15)].	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the value of the separated share or shares of the property. <i>N.B.</i> —The largest share remaining after the property is partitioned or if there are two or more shares of equal value and not smaller than any of the other shares, than one of such equal shares shall be deemed to be that from which the other shares are separated; Provided always that— (a) When an instrument of partition containing an agreement to divide property in severalty is executed and a partition is effected in pursuance of such agreement, the duty chargeable upon the instrument effecting such partition shall be reduced by the amount of duty paid in respect of the first instrument, but shall not be less than 12 annas;

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
Partnership— A.—INSTRUMENT OF— (a) where the capital of the partnership does not exceed Rs. 500. (b) in any other case ... B.—DISSOLUTION OF— ... Pawn or Pledge. —See AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 5.)	(b) Where land is held on Revenue Settlement for a period not exceeding thirty years and paying the full assessment, the value for the purpose of duty shall be calculated at not more than five times the annual revenue; (c) Where a final order for effecting a partition passed by any Revenue Authority or any Civil Court, or an award by an arbitrator directing a partition, is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of partition, and an instrument of partition, in pursuance of such order or award is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed 12 annas. Rs. 5. Rs. 20. Rs. 10.
47. Policy of Insurance— A.—SEA INSURANCE (see section 7)— (1) for or upon any voyage— (i) where the premium or consideration does not exceed the rate of two annas or one-eighth per centum of the amount insured by the policy; (ii) in any other case in respect of every full sum of one thousand rupees and also any fractional part of Rs. 1,000 insured by the policy. (2) for time— (iii) in respect of every full sum of one thousand rupees and also any fractional part of one thousand rupees insured by the policy— where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding six months; where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months. B.—FIRE INSURANCE (2) and other classes of Insurance, not elsewhere included in this article, covering goods, merchandise, personal effects, crops, and other property against loss or damage. (1) in respect of an original policy— (i) when the sum insured does not exceed Rs. 5,000. (ii) in any other case ... (2) in respect of each receipt for any payment of a premium on any renewal of an original policy.	If drawn singly. If drawn in duplicate for each part. 0 1 0 0 0 6 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 4 0 0 2 0 0 8 0 1 0 0 One-half of the duty payable in respect of the original policy in addition to the amount, if any, chargeable under No. 53. 0 1 0
C.—ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE— (a) against railway accident, valid for a single journey only.	0 1 0

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
<i>Exemption.</i> When issued to a passenger travelling by the intermediate or the third class in any railway. (b) in any other case—for the maximum amount which may become payable in the case of any single accident or sickness where such amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000, and also where such amount exceeds Rs. 1,000, for every Rs. 1,000, or part thereof. D.—LIFE INSURANCE OR OTHER INSURANCE NOT SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED FOR, except such are-insurance as is described in division E of this Article— for every sum insured exceeding Rs. 1,000 and also for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof insured in excess of Rs. 1,000. (i) if drawn Singly. (ii) if drawn induplicate, for each part. <i>Exemption.</i> Policies of Life Insurance granted by the Director-General of the Post Office of India in accordance with rules for Postal Life Insurance issued under the authority of the Government of India. E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY which has granted a policy [of the nature specified in Division A or Division B of this Article] with another company by way of indemnity or guarantee against the payment on the original insurance of certain part of the sum insured thereby. <i>General Exemptions.</i> Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of Insurance: Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Act for such policy, nothing shall be claimable there under, nor shall it be available for any purpose, except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned. 48. Power-of-Authority [as defined by section 2 (21)], not being a PROXY. (a) when executed for the sole purpose of procuring the registration of one or more documents in relation to a single transaction or for admitting execution of one or more such documents. (b) when required in suits or proceedings under the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882; (c) when authorizing one person or more to act in a single transaction other than the case mentioned in clause (a); (d) when authorizing not more than five persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally; (e) when authorizing more than five but not more than ten persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally; (f) when given for consideration and authorizing the attorney to sell any immoveable property; (g) in any other case <i>Explanation.</i>—For the purposes of this article more persons than one when belonging to the same firm shall be deemed to be one person. 49. Promissory Note [as defined by section 2 (22)] (a) when payable on demand— (i) when the amount or value does not exceed Rs. 250;	0 2 0 Six annas, Three annas; One-quarter of the duty payable in respect of the original Insurance but not less than one anna or more than one rupee. 12 annas. 12 annas. Rs. 1-8-0. Rs. 7-8-0. Rs. 15. The same duty as a Conveyance for the amount of the consideration. Rs. 1-8-0 for each person authorised. N. B.—The term "registration" includes every operation incidental to registration, under the Indian Registration Act [1908]. 1 anna

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
(ii) when the amount or value exceeds Rs. 250 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000; (iii) in any other case. (b) when payable— otherwise than on demand. 53. Receipt [as defined by section 2 (23)] for any money or other property, the amount or value of which exceeds twenty rupees. Receipt— <i>Exemptions.</i> (a) endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 3 (instruments executed on behalf of the Government) acknowledging the receipt of the consideration-money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal-money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment thereby secured; (b) for any payment of money without consideration; (c) for any payment of rent by a cultivator on account of land assessed to Government revenue, or in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay of Inam lands; (d) for pay or allowances by non-commissioned officers or soldiers of Her Majesty's Army or Her Majesty's Indian Army, when serving in such capacity, or by mounted Police constables; (e) given by holders of family-certificates in cases where the person, from whose pay or allowances the sum comprised in the receipt has been assigned, is a non-commissioned officer or soldier of either of the said Armies, and serving in such capacity; (f) for pensions or allowances by persons receiving such pensions or allowances in respect of their service as such non-commissioned officers or soldiers, and not serving the Government in any other capacity; (g) given by a headman or lambardar for land-revenue or taxes collected by him; (h) given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker, to be accounted for: Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for: Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of, or in, any incorporated company or other body corporate or such proposed or intended company or body or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security. Note—(1) See also POLICY OF INSURANCE [No. 47-B (2).] 55. Release, that is to say, any instrument not being such a release as is provided for by section 23-A, whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property— (a) if the amount or value of the claim does not exceed Rs. 1,000; (b) in any other case	2 annas. 4 annas. The same duty as a Bill of exchange (No. 13) for the same amount payable otherwise than on demand. 1 anna. The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for such amount or value as set forth in the release. Rs. 7-8-0.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
57. Security Bond or Mortgage Deed, executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money or other property received by virtue thereof of executed by a surety to secure the due performance of a contract,— (a) when the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 1,000; (b) in any other case <i>Exemptions.</i> Bond or other instrument, when executed— (a) by headmen nominated under rules framed in accordance with the Bengal Irrigation Act, 1876, section 99, for the due performance of their duties under that Act; (b) by any person for the purpose of guaranteeing that the local income derived from private subscriptions to a charitable dispensary or hospital or any other object of public utility shall not be less than a specified sum per mensem; (c) under No. 2-A of the rules made by the Governor of Bombay in Council under section 70 of the Bombay Irrigation Act, 1879; (d) executed by persons taking advances under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, or the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, or by their sureties as security for the re-payment of such advances; (e) executed by Officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other property received by virtue thereof.	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for the amount secured. Rs. 7-8-0.
58 Settlement— A.—INSTRUMENT OF (including a deed of dower, ... <i>Exemptions.</i> (a) Deed of dower executed on the occasion of a marriage between Muhammadans; (b) Hladassa, that is to say, any settlement of immoveable property executed by a Buddhist in Burma for a religious purpose in which no value has been specified and on which duty of Rs. 10 has been paid.	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled as set forth in such settlement. Provided that, where an agreement to settle in stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of settlement, and an instrument of settlement in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed : 0 12 0.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
B.—REVOCATION OF— ... <i>See also TRUST (No. 52).</i> 62. Transfer whether with or without consideration— (a) of shares in an incorporated company or other body corporate; (b) of debentures, being marketable securities whether the debenture is liable to duty or not except debentures provided for by section 8. (c) of any interest secured by a bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance,— (i) if the duty on such bond, mortgage-deed or policy does not exceed *five rupees; (ii) in any other case (d) of any property under the Administrator General's Act, 1913, section 25; (e) of any trust property from one trustee to another trustee or from a trustee to a beneficiary. <i>Exemptions.</i> Transfers by endorsement— (a) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note; (b) of a bill of lading, delivery order, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods; (c) of a policy of insurance; (d) of securities of the Government of India. <i>See also section 8.</i> 64. Trust— A.—DECLARATION OF— of, or concerning, any property when made by any writing not being a WILL. B.—REVOCATION OF— of, or concerning, any property when made by any instrument other than a WILL. <i>See also SETTLEMENT (No. 47).</i> Valuation—See APPRAISEMENT (No. 7). Vakil—See ENTRY AS A VAKIL (No. 25).	The same duty as a Bottomry Bond for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the instrument of Revocation but not exceeding : Rs. 15-0-0. One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the share. One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture. The duty with which such bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance is chargeable. Rs. 7-8-0. Rs. 15-0-0. Seven rupees eight annas or such smaller amount as may be chargeable under clauses (a) to (c) of this Article.

REGISTRATION ACT.

REGISTRABLE DOCUMENTS.

17. (1) The following documents shall be registered if the property to which they relate is situate in a district in which, and if they have been executed on or after the date on which, Act No. XVI of 1864, or the Indian Registration Act, 1866, or the Indian Registration Act, 1871, or the Indian Registration Act, 1877, or this Act came or comes into force, namely:—

- (a) instruments of gift of immoveable property;
- (b) other non-testamentary instruments which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards, to or in immoveable property;
- (c) non-testamentary instruments which acknowledge the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation or extinction of any such right, title or interest; and
- (d) leases of immoveable property from year to year or for any term exceeding one year, or reserving a yearly rent.

Provided that the Local Government may, by order published in the Local Official Gazette, exempt from the operation of this sub-section any leases executed in any district, or part of a district, the terms granted by which do not exceed five years and the annual rents reserved by which do not exceed fifty rupees.

(3) Nothing in clauses (b) and (c) of sub-section (1) applies to:—

- (i) any composition deed; or
- (ii) any instrument relating to shares in a Joint Stock Company, not withstanding that the assets of such company consist in whole or in part of immoveable property; or
- (iii) any debenture issued by any such Company and not creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest, to or in immoveable property except in so far as it entitles the holder to the security afforded by registered instrument whereby the Company has mortgaged, conveyed or otherwise transferred the whole or part of its immoveable property or any interest therein to trustees upon trust for the benefit of the holders of such debentures; or
- (iv) any endorsement upon or transfer of any debenture issued by any such Company; or
- (v) any document not itself creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards to or in immoveable property, but merely creating a right to obtain another document which will, when executed, create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any such right, title or interest; or
- (vi) any decree or order of a Court and any award; or
- (vii) any grant of immoveable property by Government; or
- (viii) any instrument of partition made by a Revenue Officer; or
- (ix) any order granting a loan or instrument of collateral security granted under the Land Improvement Act, 1871, or the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1886; or
- (x) any order granting a loan under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, or instrument for securing the repayment of a loan made under that Act; or
- (xi) any endorsement on a mortgage-deed acknowledging the payment of the whole or any part of the mortgage-money and any other receipt for the payment of money due under a mortgage when the receipt does not purport to extinguish the mortgage; or
- (xii) any certificate of sale granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil or Revenue Officer.

(3) Authorities to adopt a son, executed after the first day of January 1872 and not conferred by a will shall also be registered.

40 No document required by section 17 to be registered shall—

- (a) affect any immoveable property comprised therein, or
- (b) confer any power to adopt, or
- (c) be received as evidence of any transaction affecting such property or conferring such power, unless it has been registered.

TABLE OF FEES PREPARED UNDER SECTION 78 OF THE INDIAN REGISTRATION ACT.

1. (a) Registration of documents in Books 1 and 4

					Rs.	As.	Ps.
(1) When the value does not exceed Rs. 10					0	4	0
(2) When the value exceeds Rs. 10 but does not exceed Rs. 25					0	6	0
(3) do. Rs. 25	do.				0	8	0
(4) do. Rs. 50	do.				0	12	0
(5) do. Rs. 75	do.				1	0	0
(6) do. Rs. 100	do.				1	8	0
(7) do. Rs. 200	do.				2	0	0
(8) do. Rs. 300	do.				2	8	0
(9) do. Rs. 400	do.				3	0	0
(10) do. Rs. 500	do.				3	8	0
(11) do. Rs. 600	do.				4	0	0
(12) do. Rs. 750	do.				5	0	0
(13) do. Rs. 1,000	do.						
For the first Rs. 1,000 as under sub-clause (12) and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000					1	0	0
(14) When the value exceeds Rs. 2,500 but does not exceed Rs. 5,000—							
For the first Rs. 2,500 as under sub-clause (13) and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 2,500					1	8	0
(15) When the value exceeds Rs. 5,000 but does not exceed Rs. 25,000—							
For the first Rs. 5,000 as under sub-clause (14) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 5,000					2	0	0
(16) When the value exceeds Rs. 25,000 but does not exceed Rs. 50,000—							
For the first Rs. 25,000 as under sub-clause (15) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 25,000					2	8	0
(17) When the value exceeds Rs. 50,000—							
For the first Rs. 50,000 as under sub-clause (16) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 50,000					3	0	0
(18) For the registration of power-of-attorney					3	0	0

(b) The consideration expressed in a document shall generally be taken to be its value for determining the registration fee. Where no consideration is expressed, the value of the property dealt with as shown in the document shall be taken.

(c) The provisions of sections 5, 6, 20, 21, 23 and 25 of the Indian Stamp Act II of 1899 shall, *Mutatis Mutandis* apply to calculations of value for the purpose of determining the registration fee.

(d) In the case of agreements to render service for hire, or to let moveable property for hire, the value of the document shall not be taken at a higher amount than the hire for one year.

(e) In the cases of leases, the value shall be taken—

(1) at the total rent for the whole term when the lease is for one year or less;

(2) at the average annual rent when the lease is for periods exceeding one year; and

(3) at one-fifth of the whole amount of rents payable for the first fifty years when the lease is perpetual. When a fine or premium is paid or is made payable, or money is advanced, that amount also should be added to the value. When a lessee undertakes to pay assessment, quit-rent, etc., in addition to the rent, the said payment should also be added to the rental value. If the rent is payable in kind and its money value is not specified in the lease its value shall be taken to be the highest amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover. If the document is exempt from stamp duty, the money value of the produce rent shall be calculated at the current market rates.

(f) In the case of deeds of partition, the value of the separated share or shares on which stamp duty is payable shall be taken as the value or consideration.

(g) In the case of all other documents in which neither the consideration for the transaction nor the value of the property affected is expressed, or in which it is only partially expressed, the value shall be the maximum amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover if the document is one which is liable to stamp duty at *Ad Valorem* rates. If the value cannot be determined from the stamp, as for instance, when the deed is not liable to stamp duty, or is liable to duty at a fixed amount irrespective of the value of the transaction, or when the transaction is not susceptible of money valuation, the fee leviable shall be Rs. 6, provided that in cases where value of only a portion of the property or consideration is given and that value exceeds Rs. 1,500, the fee shall be levied on the value so expressed.

Note.—In the case of documents evidencing petty transactions incapable of valuation the Inspector-General may, if he considers that the levy of a fee of Rs. 6 would be productive of hardship, authorise registering officers to levy a lower fee, which however shall not be less than 4 annas.

- (h) The registration fee leviable upon a document purporting to give a collateral of auxiliary or additional or substituted security or security by way of further assurance where the principal or primary mortgage is proved to the satisfaction of the registering officer to have been duly registered, shall be the same as for the principal or primary mortgage, if the same does not exceed Rs. 3; otherwise it shall be Rs. 3.
- (i) The registration fee leviable upon a document acknowledging receipt or payment of consideration on account of any previously registered document and upon any receipt acknowledging payment of a debt or rent due under a previously registered document shall be *Ad Valorem* as prescribed in article 1 (a) subject to a maximum of Rs. 3.
- (j) When a duplicate or counterpart of a document is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, the registration fee for such duplicate or counterpart shall, if the original document be also registered, be—

- (1) for each duplicate a fixed fee of annas eight;
 (2) for the counterpart, the rate prescribed for certified copies;

Provided that if the rate of annas eight or the copying fee is higher than the ordinary fee for registration, the latter shall be charged.

- (k) No registration fee shall be leviable upon a mortgage deed executed by an officer of Government in civil or military employ for securing the repayment of an advance received by him from the Government for the purpose of constructing or purchasing a dwelling house or for the purpose of purchasing a motor car or motor boat for his own use.

2. Filing a translation (section 19)— Re. 1 0 0
 An extra fee of

3. (1) Registration by a District Registrar under section 30 (1) unless the document is registered in consequence of the Sub-Registrar being a party interested in the transaction to which such document relates—

Extra fee of Rs. 5 0 0

- (2) Registration by the Registrar of Madras under section 30 (2)—

Extra fee of Rs. 10 0 0

Note.—No additional extra fee shall be levied under clauses (1) and (2) for the registration of a counterpart or a duplicate of a document in respect of which the extra fee has been paid if such counterpart or duplicate is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, when the original document is also registered.

4. Memorandum under sections 65, 66 and 67.—

For each copy required Rs. 0 4 0

5. Registration of wills and authorities to adopt (Book 3).

- (1) Opening a sealed cover and entering the contents in the register ... Rs. 2 0 0
 Plus copying fee at the prescribed rate.

- (2) Will or the authority to adopt, presented open 10 0 0

Provided that in the case of wills in which the value of the property dealt with is mentioned and that value does not exceed Rs. 3,000, the registration fee shall be as per *Ad Valorem* scale in article 1 (a).

6. Sealed covers (Book 5).—

- (1) Deposit of a sealed cover purporting to contain a will 2 0 0
 (2) Withdrawal of any such sealed cover 2 0 0

7. Attesting power-of-attorney.—

- (1) Special power 08 0
 (2) General power 1 0 0

Note.—(1) A single fee shall be levied for the attestation of a power-of-attorney whatever may be the number of signatories to it provided that all of them appear simultaneously for examination. Where they do not so appear a separate fee shall be levied for each set of persons appearing at the same time.

(2) The duplicate or the triplicate of a power-of-attorney presented for authentication shall be treated as a separate power and a separate attestation fee levied thereon.

8. Issue of commission or attendance at a private residence or jail.—

- (1) For every attendance at a private residence.—

- (a) for the registration of one or more documents executed by one and the same individual, or
 (b) for the acceptance for the registration of one or more documents executed in favour of one and the same individual or for the acceptance for deposit of a will executed by an individual, or
 (c) for the attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by one and the same individual, or
 (d) for the examination of one and the same individual under section 33 or 38, there shall be paid, besides travelling allowance, an extra fee of Rs. 30.

- (2) For attendance at a jail.—

- (a) for registration of one or more documents executed by a person confined in a jail, or
 (b) for acceptance of one or more documents executed in his favour, or for acceptance for deposit of a will executed by him, or

- (c) for attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by such person, or
 (d) for examination of such person under section 33 or 38, the fee to be paid, besides travelling allowance, shall be Rs. 5.

- (3) For the services of a female, if required, a further fee of Rs. 3, shall be paid:

Provided that where two or more persons who are parties to the same document and who are entitled to exemption from attending the registration office reside together, or when two or more persons who are parties for the same document are confined in a jail, only one attendance or commission fee shall be charged so far as those persons are concerned. In that event each such person shall be entitled to present for registration or attestation at such attendance any number of documents or powers-of-attorney or to admit execution of any number of documents presented for registration, or to deposit a will, without payment of any further attendance fee.

Note.—A Registrar may, in his discretion, remit the fees under (1), (2) and (3) when it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of hardship, or levy the old rate of Rs. 10 if he is satisfied, on enquiry, that any particular case is one of poverty combined with real pardanashin gosha.

9. No fee will be levied for the safe custody of a document which remains unclaimed for fifteen days after registration, or after registration is refused; but for every fifteen days or part thereof after such first period calculated from the date on which the document is ready for delivery, a fee of annas 4 shall be levied, provided that the maximum fee leviable under the clause shall not exceed Rs. 2.

Note.—A Registrar is empowered in his discretion to remit, in whole or in part, fees leviable under this article by himself or by registering officers subordinate to him in cases in which it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of injustice or hardship.

10. The fees for serving summonses issued and for the remuneration of executants and witnesses summoned under section 36 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall be regulated according to the scale prescribed for the Courts of District Munsiffs, and in the case of the district of Madras, for the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates. The fees for processes issued by Registrars under section 75 shall be levied, according to the scale in force in the principal Court of Original Civil Jurisdiction.

11. (1) For proceeding to and returning from a private residence or jail, a registering officer may levy actual travelling expenses for himself, as well as for a peon, when the latter accompanies him.

(2) For journeys by railway, such actual travelling expenses shall not exceed the fare of the class to which the registering officer is entitled under the Civil Service Regulations and in the case of a peon the fare of the lowest class.

(3) For journeys by road, actual travelling expenses shall be subject to the undermentioned minimum and maximum:—

Officers	Minimum			Maximum		
	Rs.	As.	Ps.	Rs.	As.	Ps.
District Registrar	...	1	8	0	0	12
Sub-Registrar in the City of Madras	...	1	0	0	0	8
Sub-Registrar outside the City of Madras	...	0	12	0	0	6

A peon or other inferior Government servant accompanying a registering officer on a journey by road shall be allowed the daily allowance admissible under the Civil Service Regulations when the distance each way exceeds five miles.

(4) No travelling allowance shall be levied when the registering officer performs the journey in respect of the whole distance in a conveyance provided by the party.

(5) When a registering officer attends at the same time at two or more residences in the same village, the amount of travelling allowance to be levied from all the applicants shall be as for a single journey and shall be recovered in equal shares from the several applicants.

12. Any person deputed by a Registrar or Sub-Registrar to make an examination at a private residence shall be allowed travelling allowance at the rate of As. 2 a mile.

13. (1) Search for or inspection of a single entry or document—

For the first year in the books of which search is made, for each entry or document Rs. 1 0 0

For every other year in the books of which search is continued, for each entry or document 0 4 0

- (2) General search for or inspection of any number of entries or documents relating to one and the same property, or executed by or in favour of one and the same individual—

For the first year in the books of which search is made 2 0 0

For every other year in the books of which search is continued 0 8 0

Provided that a fixed fee of one rupee only shall be charged without reference to the number of years in the books of which search is made, when a general search is made on the application of a public officer with a view to granting an encumbrance certificate.—

- (a) in respect of property offered as security for a loan under the Land Improvement Loans Act or Agriculturists' Loans Act, when the loan does not exceed Rs. 750 in amount, or
 (b) in respect of property offered as security by a public servant for the due performance of his duties.

Note.—(1) Every application for the continuance of a search made after one week from the date of completion of that search will be treated as a fresh application and the higher fees of Re. 1 and Rs. 2, respectively, will be charged for the first year in the books of which the search is desired to be continued.

(2) Every application for the grant of a certified copy unless made at the time of registration of a document shall be considered as an application for search and charged accordingly provided, however, that a second search fee shall not be levied for granting copies of entries found in the course of a single or general search for which proper search fees had been levied, if the applicant mentions in the application the number and year of the entry, the names of parties and the nature of the document.

(3) The Inspector-General of Registration may, in his discretion, remit in part the fee leviable under this article when it appears to him that the exaction of full fee would be productive of hardship.

14. Making or granting copies of reasons, entries or documents, for the benefit of any person or for transmission to any office.—

- (1) In English or in the vernacular of the registration sub-district,
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ... 1 anna.
- (2) In any other vernacular.
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ... 8 annas.

Note.—In reckoning the number of words, every figure, initial or abbreviation shall count as a word.

(3) In the case of copies of maps or plans a reasonable fee to be specially fixed by the Registering officer—

- (a) Provided that when there is present in the registration office a clerk conversant with a vernacular language referred to in clause (2) of this rule, the charge for copies of documents in such vernacular language shall be the same as that prescribed by clause (1).
- (b) Provided also that in calculating the charge to be made for copies of entries or documents at the rates prescribed, it shall not be necessary, unless the applicant challenges the accuracy of the charge made, actually to count the number of words in such entries or documents, but the charge may be made on a reasonable estimate framed by the registering officer of the number of words which the entries or documents are considered to contain.

Note.—Government officers who may require to search the registers or to take copies of entries for *bona-fide* public purposes shall be permitted to do so without payment of any fee.

(4) When a copy is printed at the expense of an applicant or when an applicant presents a printed copy of a document already registered and applies for a certified copy of the same, only the portion added in manuscript in the certified copy shall be charged for, at the ordinary rates for copying, and, in addition, a fixed fee of two annas shall be levied for comparing and certifying each copy.

THE INDIAN INCOME TAX ACT (XI OF 1922.)

SCHEDULE

(See section 6.)

Rates of tax.

	Rate per rupee.
A. In the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every undivided Hindu family—	
(1) When the total income is less than Rs. 2,000	Nil.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000	Five pies
(3) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000	Six pies
(4) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000	Nine pies
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000	One anna
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000	One anna and three pies
(7) When the total income is over Rs. 40,000	One anna and six pies
B. In the case of every company and every unregistered firm, what-ever its total income.	One anna and six pies

Supertax.

In respect of the excess over fifty thousand rupees of total income :—	Rate per rupee.
(1) in the case of every company	One anna
(2) (a) in the case of every Hindu undivided family—	
(i) in respect of the first twenty-five thousand rupees of the excess	Nil.
(ii) for every rupee of the next twenty-five thousand rupees of such excess.	One anna.
(b) in the case of every individual, and every unregistered firm every rupee of the first fifty thousand rupees of such excess.	One anna.
(c) in the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every Hindu undivided family—	
(i) for every rupee of the second fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One and a half annas.
(ii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two annas
(iii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two and a half annas.
(iv) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three annas.
(v) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three and a half annas.
(vi) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four annas.
(vii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four and a half annas.
(viii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five annas.
(ix) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five and a half annas.
(x) for every rupee of the remainder of the excess	Six annas.

SECTION II. All India.

INDIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS

IN LONDON.

THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL

The above committee, as it is at present constituted, is the Highest Court of appeal which entertains Judicial appeals from the Indian High Courts and the Colonies. Appeals against the decision of Charity Commissioners are also heard by this Committee.

This tribunal is presided over by Legal Peers and ex-Judges, three of whom are paid for their Services.

Registrar.—C. H. L. Neish, C.B.

INDIA OFFICE.

WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

Secretary of State.—Lord Birkenhead.

Under Secretaries of State.—Earl Winterton, and R. Richards, M.P.

Dy. Under-Secretary of State.—Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

Asst. Under-Secretaries of State.—Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., and S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Vice-President.—Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan.

Members.—Sir C. S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.

F. C. Goodenough.

Sir M. M. Hogg.

Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.

Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Sir Perungavur Rajagopala Achariar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Narayan Madhav Samarth.

Clerk of the Council.—Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

Dy. Clerk of the Council.—F. W. H. Smith.

Reading Clerk of the Council.—G. G. Dixon.

Dy. Reading Clerk.—W. R. Payner.

Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—S. K. Brown.

Asst. Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—J. G. Laithwaite.

Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State.—Viscount Gage.

Assistant Private Secretary.—Miss K. Moore.

Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.—Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G. Bannerman, C.I.E., C.V.O.

Asst. to Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.—O. Gruzeller, M.V.O.

Private Secretaries to Under Secretaries of State.—G. H. Baxter, and R. T. Peel, M.C.

Resident Clerks.—W. Johnston, M.C. and R. W. Wright.

SECRETARIES.

Financial.—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.

Public and Judicial.—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.

Military.—Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

Military (Joint Secretary). Vacant.

Political and Secret.—L. D. Wakely.

Public Works.—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.

Economic and Overseas.—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.

Services and General and Establishment Officer.—P. H. Dumbell.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPT., INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department may be described in a comprehensive word as the Treasury. It is the State's paying department. It is executive purely. It makes no payments, save on express authority received from other departments.

Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds.—Sidney Turner, F.I.A.

Chief Accountant.—S. George Smith.

Deputy Ch. Acctt.—J.W. Clough.

Superintending Executive Officers.—C. Biggs,

H. J. Riley, J. C. Stibbs, G. E. Young.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Chief Executive Officer.—R. H. Headley, M.B.E.
Superintending Executive Officers.—I. Putnam, and A. W. Thomson.
Higher Executive Officers.—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay,
 A. W. Duntton, M.C.
 M. K. Jephson.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

Auditor.—W. A. Sturdy.
Asst. Auditor.—E. L. Ball.
Superintending Executive Officers.—C. S. Body,
 A. F. T. Campbell,
 E. S. Evans,
 J. A. Stringer.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers.—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.
India Office List, Editors.—C. H. Silver and W. T. Ottehill.
Historiographer.—W. Foster, C.I.E.
Information Officer.—O. Lloyd Evans.
Indo-European Telegraph, Director.—M. G. Simpson.
Librarian.—Fredk. W. Thomas, M.A., F.R.D.
Assistant Librarian.—C. A. Storey, M.A.
Sub-Librarian.—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State.—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.
Assistant Solicitor.—F. R. Marten.
Clerks.—C. A. K. Norman and H. S. Painter.
Medical Board President and Medical Adviser to Secretary of State.—Maj. Genl. J. B. Smith, C.I.E., C.B.
Member, Medical Board.—Lt. Col. Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E.
Inspector of Military Equipment and Clothing.—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.
Assistant to Inspector of Military Equipment and Clothing.—W. J. Bowden.

INDIA STORE DEPARTMENT, BELVEDERE ROAD, LAMBETH, S.E. 1.

Director-General.—Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Padon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.
Deputy General.—Richard R. Howlett.
Controllers.—J. P. Forsyth,
 W. F. West,
 W. G. Crockett, M.B.E.
 M. Daniels.
Principal Executive Officers.—A. Phibbs,
 A. S. Clark,
 G. Cuttle,
 F. W. Sharp,
 S. A. Collins,
 J. L. Jenkin,
 H. J. Shurlock,
 A. W. Ward.

Nursing Board Members.—Miss M. G. Montgomery and Miss A. M. Waterhouse, C.B.E.
Ordnance Consulting Officer.—Lt. Col. J. H. Lawrence Archer, C.I.E.
Govt. Dir. of Railway Companies.—Sir A. E. S. Bell, C.I.E.
Record Keepers.—W. Saunders, A. S. Knight, A. E. Hassall.
Surveyor and Clerk of Works.—T. H. Winny, A.R.I.B.A.
Head Office Keeper.—F. G. Clark.
Second Office Keeper.—J. A. C. Heath.
Stockbrokers.—Messrs. B. Nivison & Co.

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.)
High Commissioner.—A. C. Chatterjee, C.I.E.
Secretary.—J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S., C.B.E.
Per Asst.—W. Marlow.
Asst Secy.—E. B. Montgomery.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer.—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.
Deputy Accounting Officer.—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.
Assistant Accounting Officer.—E. Auncott.
Superintending Executive Officers.—A. Charlton,
 E. L. De Beaurepaire,
 S. H. Wadsworth,
 J. W. Sheadman,
 D. L. McSweeney, M.C.
 F. N. Fairley.

INDIAN STUDENTS DEPARTMENT.

Joint Secys.—N. C. Sen, O.B.E., T. Quayle, M.A., D. Litt.
Assistants.—B. M. J. Knaster and V. I. Gaster.
Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.—A. D. Bonarjee.
Clerical Officer.—D. F. Bewers.
Engineering Adviser.—J. M. Campion, M.I.C.E.

Superintendent of the India Store Depot.—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.
Deputy General.—J. R. Acton, A.P.S., F.S.C.I., F.C.S.
Mechanical Engineer.—A. L. Hass, M.I.M.E.
Asst. Mech. Engineer.—H. Bellman, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.
Electrical Engineer.—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.
Prospector of Scientific Supplies.—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M. Sc., F.R.M.S.
Chemist.—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.
Assistant Chemists.—A. Farmbrough, M. Priest.

Examiner of Medical Stores.—Lt. Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.
Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Col. J. J. Pratt, F.R.C.S.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser.—Capt. Sir T. G. Segrave, Kt., C.B.E., R.I.N.
Engineer.—T. Salter.
Medical Officer.—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.E.C.S.I.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE, THE ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

The business of this Service is under the superintendence of the Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Dept., Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

TRADE.

The current publications of the Government of India, and of the various Provincial Governments, dealing with Indian trade statistics, tariff charges, railways, industries, manufactures, economic products, etc., are kept in the office, and can be consulted free: the various Indian Directories are also filed for reference, including the Asylum Press Almanack and Directory.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Probationers undergo a course of study for two or more years at Oxford, Cambridge or Edinburgh and on the Continent. Their training is under the superintendence of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A., of the Indian Forest Service.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, SOUTH KENSINGTON, INDIAN SECTION.

The Indian Section of the Victoria and Albert Museum contains a representative collection of original objects and reproductions, illustrating the various branches of Indian arts, antiquities and industries.

Director.—Sir Cecil Smith, C.V.O., LL.D.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

The principal work of the Imperial Institute is the promotion of inter-Imperial trade in raw materials, by investigations with a view to utilisation, by supplying information as to sources, quality and uses and by exhibitions illustrative of the resources of the Empire.

PENSION OFFICERS ABROAD.

The following is a list of Colonial Treasurers, Command Paymasters and other Imperial Agents in the Colonies through whom the Absentee Allowances and Pensions of Indian Officers can be issued.

Station.	Designation of Agent and Station.
Bahamas	The Registrar of Records, Nassau, Bahamas.
Barbados (and all other West India Islands except Jamaica.)	The Colonial Treasurer, Barbados.
Bermuda	The Command Paymaster, Bermuda.
British Columbia	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see below).
British East Africa	Treasurer, Nairobi.
British Guiana	The Government Secretary, Georgetown, Br. Guiana.
British Honduras	The Treasurer, Belize, British Honduras.
Central Africa	Treasurer, Zomba.
Dominion of Canada	The Officer Paying Imperial Pensions, Ottawa.
Newfoundland	The Minister of Finance, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Cape of Good Hope	Included in South Africa (see below).
Ceylon	The Command Paymaster, Ceylon.
Egypt	Cairo.
Falkland Islands	The Colonial Treasurer, Falkland Islands.
Fiji Islands	The Treasurer, Suva, Fiji Islands.
Gambia	The Treasurer, Bathurst, Gambia.
Gibraltar	The Command Paymaster, Gibraltar.
Gold Coast	The Treasurer, Accra, Gold Coast.
Hong Kong	The Command Paymaster, Hong Kong.
Jamaica	Jamaica.
Malta	Command Paymaster, Malta.
Mauritius	Mauritius.
Natal	Included in South Africa (see below).
New South Wales	The State Treasurer, Sydney, New South Wales.
New Zealand	The Colonial Treasurer, Wellington, New Zealand.
Nigeria, Northern	Treasurer, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.
Do. Southern	Financial Commissioner Lagos, S. Nigeria.
Nova Scotia	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Queensland	The State Treasurer, Brisbane, Queensland.
Sierra Leone	The Command Paymaster, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
South Africa	Pretoria.
South Australia	The State Treasurer, Adelaide, South Australia.
St. Helena	The Colonial Treasurer, St. Helena.
Straits Settlements	The Command Paymaster, Singapore.
Tasmania	The State Treasurer, Hobart, Tasmania.
Uganda	Treasurer, Entebbe.
Vancouver's Island	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Victoria	The State Treasurer, Melbourne, Victoria.
Wei-Hai-Wei	Command Paymaster, Tientsin.
Western Australia	The State Treasurer, Perth, Western Australia.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA FROM 1867.

Rt. Hon. Sir S. Northcote	1867	Rt. Hon. F. St. John Brodrick	
Duke of Argyll	1868	(Lord Middleton)	1903
Marquis of Salisbury	1874	Rt. Hon. John Morley	1905
Viscount Cranbrook	1879	Earl of Crewe, K.G.	1910
Marquis of Hartington	1880	Viscount Morley	1911
Earl of Kimberley	1882	Earl of Crewe	1911
Lord B. Churchill	1885	Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain	1916
Earl of Kimberley	1886	Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu	1917
Viscount Cross, G.C.B.	1886	Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel	1922
Earl of Kimberley	1892	Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney Olivier	1923
Rt. Hon. H. H. Fowler	1894	Lord Birkenhead	1924
Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.	1895		

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA

His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., & C.V.O.

Assumed charge of office, 3rd April 1921.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

PRIVATE SECRETARY.
Sir Geoffrey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S.
ASSISTANT PRIVATE SECRETARY.
Capt. C.P. Hancock, M.C.
MILITARY SECRETARY.
Col. R.B. Worgan, C.V.O., C.S.I., D.S.O.
PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO MILY. SECRETARY.
G.P. de la Hey.

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Major W. W. Muir, O.B.E., M.V.O.
AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Capt. R. Burton, Capt. H. L. Mostyn Owen,
Capt. J. F. B. Combe, Capt. D. B. Daly.

INDIAN-AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Sub-Major Dalpat Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.,
Sub-Major Hony. Lieut. Gulab Shah, Bahadur.
SURGEON.

Lt.-Col. J. Norman Walker, I.M.S.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Members.—His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief in India.

Hon. Sir B. P. Blackett, K.C.B., (Finance).
Sir B. N. Sarma, K.C.S.I., (Law and Legislative).

Sir Muhammad Habib-ul-lah (Education, Health and Lands.)
Sir C. A. Innes (Railways and Commerce).

Sir Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., (Home).
Mr. Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., (Industries and Labour).

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secy.—Hon. J. Cramer, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secy.—H. Tonkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secy.—T. Sloan, I.C.S.
Officer on Special Duty.—H. G. Haig, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Under Secy.—T. C. S. Jayaratnam, I.C.S.
Asst. Secys.—E. H. Brandon, U. C. Stuart, Rao Sahib K. P. Anantan.
Dir. of Pub. Inf.—Prof. L. F. Rushbrook Williams, O.B.E.
Asst. Dir. of Pub. Instn.—R. S. Bajpai, Bar-at-Law.

Staff Selection Board.—J. A. Richey, C.I.E., T. Sloan, I.C.S., G. N. Sen, Khan Bahadur Mir Muhammad Khan, D.G. Harris, E.H. Brandou.
Director, Intelligence Bureau.—Lt.-Col. C. Kaye, C.S.I., C.B.E., C.I.E.
Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.
F. Brewster.

FOREIGN AND POL. DEPT.

Pol. Secy.—Hon. Mr. J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.
Foreign Secy.—Denys de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Deputy Secys.—C. Latimer, C.I.E., (Foreign)
Major G.D. Ogilvie (Political).
Under Secy.—Major G.V.B. Gillon.
Asst. Secretary.—E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E.

Registrar.—C. W. Kirkpatrick, M.B.E.
Attache.—Khan Sahib Inam-ul-Huk.

Milv. Adviser in Chief, Indian State Forces.—Major Genl. E. A. Fagan, C.B. C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O.

FINANCE DEPT.

Secy. Hon. Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Members, Central Board of Revenue and Joint Secretaries.—A. B. Loftus Tottenham, I.C.S. and A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S.

Depy. Secy.—A. Macleod, I.C.S.
Finl. Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs.—A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Addl. Deputy Secys.—E. C. Anson, I.C.S., A. V. V. Aiyar, C.I.E.

Officer on Special Duty.—J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E., M. K. Mitra and T. K. Rajagopalan.
Under Secy.—P. E. Rao, on deputation, S. C. Gupta (Offg.)

Asst. Secys.—Sital Singh, H. Shankar Rao, B.A.
Offg. Controller of Currency.—H. Denning, I.C.S.
Asst. Genl. Central Revenue.—N. V. Raghavan, B. A.

Auditor General.—Sir Frederic Gauntlett, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Financial Adviser, Milv. Finance.—A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Finl. Advisers.—Lt. Col. R. Prince, C.B.E., J.A., S.G.V. Ellis, D.S.O., J. A. Major A. G. Murray, J.A., Major W. V. Richards, J.A.

Mily. Acctt. Genl.—Col. A. W. Dady, O.B.E., J.A.,
Controller of Surplus Stores Accounts.—P. N.
Mukherji, M.A., F.R.E.S., F.S.S.

ARMY DEPT.

Secy.—E. Burdon, C.I.E., I.C.S., H. R. Pate,
I.C.S., (On leave Offg.)
Deputy Secy.—R. Tharlie Hughes (Offg.)
Est. Officer.—Major D. Drysdale, M.B.E.
Royal Indian Marine.—Capt. E. J. Headlam,
C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.I.M., Director.
Genl. Staff Branch.—Genl. Sir Claud William
Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., J.A.
Chief.
Mily. Operations Directorate.—Col. W. L. O.
Twiss, C.B.E., M.C.J.A. Director.
Adjutant General.—Lt. Genl. Sir J. S. Shea,
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
Medl. Directorate.—Major-Genl. O. L. Robinson,
C.B., C.M.G., K.H.P., Director, Medl. Services.
Quartermaster Genl.—Lt. Genl. the Hon. Sir
Richard Stuart Wortley, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
Supply and Transport.—Major Genl. F. M. Wil-
son, C.B., C.M.G., Director.
Equipment and Ordnance.—Col. W. L. J. Carey,
C.I.E.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Air Officer Commanding.—Air Vice Marshal Sir
K. L. Ellington, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.

LEGISLATIVE DEPT.

Secy.—L. Graham, I.C.S.
Joint Secy.—R. B. Milne, I.C.S.
Addl. Joint Secy.—S. C. Gupta, Bar-at-Law.
Dy. Secy.—G. H. Spence, I.C.S.
Solicitor to Govt. of India.—Lt. Col. R. W. L.
Dunlop, C.I.E., D.S.O.

LOCAL CLEARING OFFICE, ENEMY DEBTS.
Controller.—B. S. Kisch, I.C.S.

COMMERCE DEPT.

Secy.—The Hon. Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Temp. Joint. Secy.—G. L. Corbett, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Asst. Secys.—Rai Bahadur S. N. Banerji, E. F.
Rogers.
Actuary to the Govt. of India.—H. G. W. Meikle,
F.R.A.
Dir. Genl. of Comml. Intell.—C. G. Freke, I.C.S.
(On leave) L. J. MacIver, I.C.S., (Offg.)
Tariff Board.—G. Rainy, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. Pre-
sident.

RAILWAY DEPT.

Chief Commr.—C. D. M. Hindley.
Secy.—P. H. Maffin.
Joint Secy.—K. V. Aiyar.
Acct. Genl. G. W. V. de Rho Philipe, O.B.E.,
F.R.S.

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS DEPT.

Secy.—J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Depty. Secy.—R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secy.—G. S. Bajpai, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Edl. Commr.—Sir Henry Sharp, Kt. C.S.I., C.I.E.
(On leave) J. A. Bichey, C.I.E., M.A. (Offg.)
I. G. of Forests.—P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E.
Dir. Genl. Ind. Medl. Services.—Hon. Major
Genl. R. O. MacWatt, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.,
K.H.S., I.M.S.
Surveyor Genl. of India.—Col. C. H. D. Ryder,
C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., B.E.
Agr. Adviser to Govt. of India.—S. Milligan, M.A.,
F.R.C.S. (On leave) D. Clouston, M.A., D.S.O.,
C.I.E. (Offg.)

Dir. Gen. of Archaeology.—Sir John H.
Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., D. Litt M.A., F.S.A.

Zoological Survey.—S. W. Kemp, B.A., D.S.C.,
F.A.S.B., Superintendent.
Botanical Survey.—Lt. Col. A. T. Gage, I.M.S.,
M.A., M.B., B.S.C., F.Z.S., F.A.S.B.—Director (On
leave) C. C. Calder, B.S.C., F.Z.S., (Offg.)
Keeper of Records.—A. F. M. Abdul Ali, M.A.
Imperial Library.—J. A. Chapman, Librarian
(On leave) A. F. M., Abdul Ali, (Offg.)

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPT.

Secy.—Hon. A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Depty. Secy.—J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secy.—A. G. Clow, I.C.S.
Public Works. Depty. Secy.—D. G. Harris.
Asst. Secy.—W. G. Dollman.
Consulting Engineer.—F. St. J. Gebbie, C.I.E.,
M.I.E.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Dir. Genl.—H. H. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Chief Engr.—W. Sutherland, V.D., M.I.E.E., (On
leave) G. P. Roy, M.I.E.E., (Offg.)
Finl. Adviser.—A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., I.C.S. on
deputation, T. Ryan, C.I.E., (Offg.)

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

Controller.—M. J. Cogswell, C.I.E., (On leave)
F. D. Ascoli, I.C.S. (Offg.)
Supdt., Govt. Printing.—J. J. Meikle, O.B.E.

STORES DEPT.

Chief Controller.—J. S. Pitkeathly, C.I.E., C.B.O.
C.B.E., D.S.O.

SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

Supdg. Engr.—A. Brebner, C.I.E.
Exec. Engrs.—R. Trevor Jones, M.C., P. Chinta-
mani Pant.
Elec. Engr.—J. P. Connelly.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPT.

Dir. Genl. of Observatories.—G. T. Walker, C.S.I.,
M.A., Sc. D., Ph. D., F.R.S.
Meteorologists.—J. H. Field, M.A., B.S.C., C.W.B.,
Normand, M.A., D.S.C., B. N. Banerji M.S.C.,
Ph. D., V. V. Sohoni, M.A., B.S.C.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director.—E. H. Pascoe, M.A., D.S.C., F.G.S.

MINES.

Chief Inspector.—R. R. Simpson, M.S.C.

EXPLOSIVES.

Chief Inspector.—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D., F.I.C.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

Controller.—K. Rama Pai, M.A.

RESIDENTS 1ST CLASS.

Hyderabad.—The Hon. Sir Charles Lennox
Somerville Russell.
Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-
General, North West Frontier Province.—The
Hon. Mr. H. N. Bolton C.S.I., C.I.E.
Agent to the Governor, General, Central India—
The Hon. Mr. R. I. E. Gnanay C.S.I., C.I.E.
Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner
of Coorg.—The Hon. Mr. C. C. Watson, C.I.E.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Com-
missioner of Baluchistan.—The Hon. Mr. S.
E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Agent to the Govr.-Genl. in Rajputana and Chief
Commr. of Ajmer-Merwara. The Hon. Mr. E.
E. Holland, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

Pol. Resident in the Persian Gulf.—The Hon. Lt.
Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.S.I., C.I.E.

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVT. OF INDIA.

S. R. Das, Bar-at-Law, Advocate General and
G. C. Gooding, Govt. Solicitor, Bengal.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

Members elected by constituencies to represent.	In								
	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces	Burma	Assam
Non-Muhammadans	4	3	3	3	1	2	...	...	1
Muhammadans	1	2	2	2	2	1	...	...	10
European Commerce	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3
Sikhs	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
General Population	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	5
Total elected	5	6	6	5	4	3	2	2	34
Total nominated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

(With Permanent Addresses.)

PRESIDENT:—The Honourable Sir Henry
Monieroff Smith, Kt., C.I.E., Metcalfe House,
Delhi.

NOMINATED.—Excluding the President (26).

(a) Officials (16).

His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson, C.S.I.,
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Alipur Road, Delhi.
Sir Muhammad Habib-ul-lah, Kt., K.C.I., Delhi.
Sir B. Narasimha Sarma, K.C.S.I., 45, Rajpur
Road, Delhi.
Mr. J. C. Rerar, C.S.I., C.I.E., 5, Hastings Road,
Raisina, Delhi.
Major General R. C. MacWatt, C.I.E., M.B.,
F.R.C.S., K.H.S., I.M.S., Hotel Cecil, Delhi.
Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., 1, Underhill Lane,
Delhi.
Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E., 1, Close Road, Raisina,
Delhi.
Mr. J. P. Thompson, C.S.I., 5, Maiden's Hotel,
Delhi.
Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E., Hotel Cecil, Delhi.
Mr. E. R. Abbot, C.I.E., 6, Ludlow
Castle Road, Delhi.

Mr. J. R. Martin, C.I.E., Malabar Hill, Bombay.
Khan Bahadur Amin-ul-Islam, Ripon Street
Calcutta.
Pandit Shah Bimari Misra.
Dy. Dir. Co-op. Soc., Lucknow.—(Vacant.)
Mr. H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E., Patna.

[From Berar (1).]

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde, Advocate,
Amraoti, Berar.

(b) Non-officials (9).

G. A. Natesan, Editor, The "Indian Review,"
Madras.
Sir Dinshaw Wacha, Kt., "Jiji House," Ravelin
Street, Fort, Bombay.
Maharaja Shoshi Kanta Acharyya Chaudhuri of
Muktachacha, "Soshi Lodge," Mymensingh.
Nawab Sir Mohamed Muzammil-ullah Khan,
K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Raes of Bhikampur, Bhikampur,
District Aligarh.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E., Jullundur City.
Nawab Sir Amiruddin Ahmed Khan, K.C.I.E., of
Loharn, "The Palace," Rampore State.
Sardar Charanjit Singh, "Charanjit Castle"
Jullundur City.

Major Nawab Mohamed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti, Hoti Mardan (N.W.F.P.).
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt., Hanz Qazi, Delhi.

ELECTED.—Non-officials (33).

Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar, Kt., "Natana Vilas," 38, Police Commissioner's Office Road, Vepery, Madras.

Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar, Srirangam, Trichy.

Vacant.

Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, Zamindar of Doddappanayakkanur, "The Palace," Vadamalai Periyasulam, Madura District.

Sayid Mohamed Padshan Sahib, M.A., Vakil, Bellary.

Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas, C.I.E., 65, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

Mr. Phiroze, C. Sethna, "Canada Building," Hornby Road, Bombay.

Mr. Raghunath Paduranga Karandikar, Satara City, Satara District, Bombay.

Khan Bahadur Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, 2421, East Street, Camp, Poona.

Mr. Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain, Vice-President, Municipality, Shikarpur (Sind).

Sir Arthur Froom, Kt., c/o Messrs. Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., Post Box No. 122, Bombay.

Maharaja Bahadur Kesava Prasad Singh, C.S.E., of Dumraon, Dumraon, E.I.R.

Khan Bahadur Sayid Zahir-ud-din, Chairman, District Board, Patna.

Raja Pramala Nath Roy of Dighapatia, "Dighapatia Rajbari," Rajshahi District.

Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., 20, Suri Lane, Calcutta.

Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter, 25, Nandaram Sen Street, Calcutta.

Maulvi Abdul Karim, 13-1, Wellesley Sq., East, Cal. Haji Chowdhuri Mohammad Ismail Khan, M.R.A.S., Barisal (Bengal).

Mr. John William Anderson Bell, 16, Strand Road, Calcutta.

Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kurri Sudhaili Rajkurri, Sudhaili, District Rae Bareilly.

Lala Sukhbir Sinha, "Anand Bavan," Muzaffarnagar.

Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E., "Azmatgarh Palace," Benares.

Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E., 2 South Road, Allahabad.

Sayid Raza Ali, 2 Elgin Road, Allahabad.

Rai Bahadur Lala Ramsaran Dass, C.I.E., 1, Eger Road, Lahore.

Sardar Jogindra Singh, Iqbalnagar, N.W.R. (Montgomery District), Punjab.

Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, Kt., C.I.E., "Zarafshan," Ferozepur Road, Lahore.

Colonel Nawab Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Katra District, Shahpur (Punjab).

Sir Manekjee Byramjee Dadabhoi, Kt., C.I.E., Nagpur.

Maharajahiraja Sir Rameshwari Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga, Darbhanga.

Mr. Chandradhar Boroah, Jorhat, Assam.

Mr. Sevasila Vedamurti, Dindigul, Madras Presy.

Mr. W. A. W. Dawn, 133, Upper Main Road, Moulmein, Burma.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Members elected by constituencies to represent.	IN									
	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Burma.	Delhi.
Non-Muhammadans	10	7	6	8	3	8	4	2	...	48
Muhammadans	3	4	6	6	3	3	1	1	...	30
Europeans	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	9
Landholders	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	7
Indian Commerce	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bengal National Chamber of Commerce	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sikhs	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Non-Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
General Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total elected	16	16	17	16	12	13	6	4	4	104
Total nominated*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89†
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143

* Of whom 19 are officials.

† Including one nominated as the result of an election in Berar.

‡ Of whom 25 are officials.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(With Permanent Addresses).

PRESIDENT:—The Hon. Sir Frederick Whyte, Kt.

DE. PRESIDENT.—Dewan Bahadur T. Rangachariar.

NOMINATED—excluding the

President—(40.)

(a) Officials (25.)

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., Delhi.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 8, Ludlow Castle Road, Delhi.

The Hon'ble Sir Shupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., C.I.E., 2 Flagstaff Road, Delhi.

The Hon'ble Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 34, Alipore Road, Delhi.

H. Tonkinson, I.C.S.

L. Graham, I.C.S.

E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., 11 Curzon House, Delhi.

Mr. Alfred Alan Lethbridge Parsons.

H. A. Sams, C.I.E.

A. R. L. Tottenham, Maiden's Hotel, Delhi.

J. A. Richey, C.I.E., 80, The Mall, Kingsway, Delhi.

Prof. L. F. Rushbrook-Williams, C.B.E., 2 Hastings Road, Raisina, Delhi.

T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E., Madras Club, Madras.

C. V. Viswanatha Sastri.

P. E. Percival, Hyderabad, Sind.

Mr. Wilfred Thomas Mermoud Wright.

L. S. S. O'Malley, C.I.E., United Service Club, Calcutta.

Babu Girish Chandra Nag, 42, Brishi Kesh Das Road, Dacca.

H. K. Holmes, 58, Cantonments, Cawnpore.

C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E., Nedou's Hotel, Lahore.

Raj Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, M.B.E., Patna.

Rustomji Fari toonji, Commissioner, Raipur, C.P.

J. Hezlett, Commissioner, Assam Valley Division, Gauhati, Assam.

Lieut. Col. F. C. Owens, Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Rangoon.

[FROM BERAR—(1).]

Madhao Shrihari Aney.

(b) NON-OFFICIALS—(14)

Sir P. S. Sivaramay Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., "Sudharma," 21, Edward Elliot's Road, Mysore.

Dr. S. K. Datta, Y. M. C. A. Headquarters, 5, Russel Street, Calcutta.

K. C. Roy, C.I.E., Maiden's Hotel, Delhi.

Khan Bahadur Sayid Muhammad Ismail, Patna City.

Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdai Qaiyum, K.C.I.E., Peshwar.

Prince Afsar-ul-mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur, 60, Elliot Road, Calcutta.

Sardar Bomanji Ardeshir Dalal, Baroda camp, Baroda.

Narayan Malhar Joshi, Servants of India Society, Gurgaon, Bombay.

Walter Stuart James Wilson, Associated Chambers of Commerce, Alipore, Calcutta.

Hony. Capt. Hira Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., Chak Mahomed Ghouse, Okara (Montgomery)

Hony. Capt. Ajab Khan, O.B.E., I.O.M. Rangoon P. O. Hazra, Attock, Punjab.

Narayanmehar Samarth.

Lieut. Col. H. A. J. Gidney, 39, Theatre Road, Calcutta.

Maulvi Abdul Kasem, 3, Turner Street, Calcutta.

ELECTED—NON-OFFICIALS—(104).

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar, (Deputy President) Vakil, High Court, "Ritherdon House," Vepery, Madras.

B. Venkatapuraju Vakil, High Court, Vizagapatnam.

Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra Rao, Ellore K. Venkata Ramana Reddi, Vakil, Nellore.

C. Duraiswami Aiyangar, Vakil, High Court, Chittoor.

R. K. Shanmukham Chetty, Hawarden, Coimbatore.

M. K. Acharya, 34, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras.

A. Rangaswami Iyengar, Editor, "Swadesamiran," Madras.

K. Rama Ayyangar, Vakil, High Court, Madras.

K. Sadasiva Bhat, Vakil, High Court, Karkala, South Kanara.

Dr. Haji Syed Abdul Khader Sahib Jeelani, 54-59, Rattan Bazaar Road, Madras.

Maulvi Syed Murtuza Sahib, Trichinopoly.

Mahamad S'Channad Sahib, "Sea View," Kasaragod, South Kanara.

Sir Gordon Fraser, Kt., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

C. K. T. Kunhi Kammaran Nambiar, Panoor P. O. via Mahe, North Malabar.

Sir M. C. T. Muthiah Chettiyar, Kt., Kanadukathan P. O. Kannad District.

Vithalbhai Javerbhai Patel, Arya Bhavan, Sandhurst Road, West Girgaum, Bombay.

Nowroji Manekji Dumasia, The "Times of India" Office, Bombay.

Harchandrai Vishindas, C.I.E., Lakhmidas Street, Karachi.

Jamnadas Madhavji Mehta, 14, Harvey Road, Chhapatti, Bombay.

Sardar Mahabobulikhani, Mahammad Akbar Khan, near Native General Library, Post, Hubli, District, Dharwar, Bombay.

Naraina Chin'aman Kelkar, Kesari and Mahraja Office, Narayan Peth, Poona City.

Dr. K. G. Lokakare, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 26, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi, Post Belgaum, Bombay.

Mahomed Ali Jinnah, Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Wah Mohamed Hussainally, Karachi, Sind.

Mahomed Ibrahim Makana, Amrit Town, District Broach, Bombay.

E. L. Sykes.

H. G. Cooke, c/o F. J. Ferguson & Co., Apollo Street, Bombay.

Sir Purshottam Thakurdas, Kt., "Malabar Castle," Malabar Hill, Bombay.

29327

Sardar Vishnu Narayan Mutalik, Shanwar Peth, Satara City, Bombay.
 Sheth Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Pankore's Naka, Ahmedabad.
 Bipin Chandra Pal, P. 53 C, Russa Road South, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
 T. C. Goswami Serampore, E. I. Ry.
 Babu Amarnath Dutt, Vakil, High Court, Burdwan P. O., Burdwan, E. I. Ry.
 Bhabendra Chandra Roy, 6, Short Street, Calcutta.
 Babu Khitish Chandra Neogy, 84-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
 Kumar Sangar Ray, 44, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
 Yacoub C. Afiif, 3, Amratolla Lane, Calcutta.
 Khan Bahadur Mohamud Shams-uz-Zoha, Rampur Hat, District Birbhum, E. I. Ry.
 Alimuzzaman Chowdhry, Chairman, District Board, Faridpur (Bengal).
 Khwaja Abdul Karim, 64, Hussain Dalan Road, Dacca.
 Shaikh-e-Chatgam Maulvi Muhammad Kazim Ali, Chittagong.
 Kabeer-ud-Din Ahmed, 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
 A. Cochran, C. B. E., 7, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
 Darcy Lindsay, C.M.E., 26, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.
 G. Pilcher.
 Babu Surendra Chandra Ghose, 25, Haris Mukherji Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
 Babu Rang Lal Jajodia, 140, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 Pandit Motilal Nehru, "Anand Bhawan," Allahabad.
 Pandit Shamial Nehru, 1, Prayag Street, Allahabad.
 Narain Dass, Brindaban, Muttra.
 C. S. Haaga Iyer, 48, Haaratganj, Lucknow.
 Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, Hindu University, Benares.
 Pandit Krishna Kaut Malaviya, Abhyudaya Press, Allahabad.
 Pandit Harkaran Nath Misra, 6, Nill Road, Lucknow.
 Dr. Kishan Lal Nehru, 12, Aminaddanla Park, Lucknow.
 Haji Wajih-ud-din, Proprietor, Royal Pioneer Arms Co., Meerut.
 Nawab Ismail Khan, "Mustafa Castle," Meerut.
 Dr. L. K. Hyder, Muslim University, Aligarh.
 Maulvi Mohammad Yaqub, Pleader, Judges Court, Mohalla Moghalpura, Moradabad.
 M. Yusuf Imam, Mirzapur (U. P.).
 Shaikh Mushir Hossain Kidwai Gadia District, Barabanki Oudh.
 Colonel Sir Henry Stanyan, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., 18, Clyde Road, Lucknow.
 Raja Amarpal Singh, M.B.E., Dalippur Raj, District Partabgarh (Oudh).
 Lala Duni Chand, Vakil, High Court, "Kripinivas," Ambala City.
 Lala Hans Raj, Jullundur City.

Chaman Lal, C.O. Diwan Bahadur Daulat Rai, C.I.E., Rawalpindi.
 Mian Abdul Haye, Vakil, High Court and President, Municipal Committee, Ludhiana.
 S. Sadiq Hasan, Amritsar.
 Khan Sahib Maulvi Ghulam Bari, Vakil, Lyallpur (Punjab).
 Chaudhri Bahawal Bakhsh, Zaildar Mangowal, P. O. Mangowal, Tahsil and District Gujrat (Punjab).
 Syed Ghulam Abbas, Zamindar and Rais of Kojora Tahsil Chiniot, District Jhang (Punjab).
 Makhdum Sayad Rajan Baksh Shah, Darbar Pir Sahib, Inder Pak Gate, Multan City.
 Sardar Kartar Singh, Vakil, Ferozepore City (Punjab).
 Sardar Gulao Singh, Rais and Hony. Magistrate, Bhawana Bazaar, Lyallpur (Punjab).
 Baba Ujjagar Singh Bedi, Pandama Sahib, Rawalpindi City.
 Babu Shyama Charan, "Kishoree Bhawan," Muzaffarpore (B. & O.).
 Babu Gaya Prasad Singh, Pleader, Muzaffarpore (B. & O.).
 Pandit Nilakantha Das, Satyabadi Vihar, P. O. Sakbigopal, District Puri (Orissa).
 B. Das, "Sita Villa," Laburnum Road, Gamdevi, Bombay.
 Babu Ambica Prasad Sinha, Jagannath Sinha Lane, P. O. Mahendra, Patna.
 Rai Hari Prasad Lal, Shanti-Niketan, Gaya, E. I. Ry.
 Kumar Ganganand Sinha, "Srinagar Darbar," Srinagar P. O., District Furnes (B. & O.).
 Babu Devaki Prasad Sinha, Vakil, High Court, Dak Bungalow Road, Patna.
 Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hossain Khan, Patna City.
 Maulvi Miyan Ahsad-ullah of Mehangaon, P. O. Kishanganj, District Furnes (B. & O.).
 Maulvi Muhammad Shafee, Muzaffarpore (B. & O.).
 Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh, "Rajoti," P. O. Monghyr (B. & O.).
 M. V. Abhyankar, Cradock Town, Nagpur.
 Dr. H. S. Gour, Nagpur.
 Shambhu Dayal Misra, Pleader, Saugor (C. P.).
 M. Samiullah Khan, Sadar Bazaar, Nagpur.
 Seth Govi d Das, Raja Gokuldas's Palace, Jabalpur.
 T. R. Phookun, Gauhati (Assam).
 Kamini Kumar Chanda, Silchar, Assam.
 Maulvi Ahmad Ali Khan, Village Berahimpore, Post Jallalpur, District Sylhet (Assam).
 T. A. Chalmers, C.I.E.
 Maung Tok Kyi, The Sun Press Limited, Rangoon.
 Maung Kun, 59, Creek Street, Rangoon.
 Maung Ba Si, 3 (A) Barr Street, Rangoon.
 E. G. Fleming, c/o The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Post Box No. 56, Rangoon.
 Lala Pivare Lal, 10, Underhill Lane, Delhi.
 Rai Sahib M. Har Bilas Sarda Civil Lines, Ajmer.
 MARSHAL OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.
 Captain Suraj Singh Bahadur, I.O.M., Kucha Khai, Qila Bhangian, Amritsar.

BENGAL.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., took his seat 28th March 1922.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir Mahtab, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan, took seat, 3rd Jan., 1921.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt. do do
 The Hon'ble Sir K. Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, do 28th March, 1922.
 C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. do 7th Oct., 1922.
 The Hon'ble Mr. James Donald, C.I.E., I.C.S.

MINISTERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Kasim Fazl-ul-Haq. do 4th Jan., 1924.
 The Hon'ble Hadji Mr. Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan Ghuznavi do

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir H. E. A. Cotton, C.I.E., President, Legislative Council.
 Major Hassan Ashrauwady, M. D., F.R.C.S., Deputy President.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

L. Birley, C.I.E., I.C.S. Chief Secretary, Political and Appointment Dept. (On leave.)
 A. N. Mobery I.C.S. (Offg.)
 The Hon. Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., Secretary, Judicial Dept. and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs. (On deputation).
 The Hon. Mr. Justice H. C. Liddell (Offg.)
 M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E., I.C.S. Secretary, Revenue Department.
 L. S. S. O'Malley, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary, Local Self-Govt. and Educl. Depts. (On leave.)
 S. W. Goode, I.C.S. Offg. Secretary, Local Self-Govt. Department.
 A. Marr, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary, Finance and Commerce Depts.
 J. A. L. Swan, I.C.S., Secretary, Department of Education.
 J. T. Donovan, I.C.S., Secretary, Agriculture and Industries.
 G. G. Dey, Offg. Secretary, P.W.D. Roads, Buildings & Railways. Chief Engineer.
 C. Addams Williams, C.I.E., Secy to Govt. Irrigation.

JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT, BENGAL.

The Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sanderson, Kt., K.C., *Bar-at-Law*, Chief Justice

POISSNE JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatterji, Kt., M.A., B.L.
 Mr. Justice H. Walsley, I.C.S.
 Mr. W. E. Greaves (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. B. B. Newbould, I.C.S.
 Mr. George Claus Rankin (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. Chari Chunder Ghose (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. P. L. Buckland (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. Z. R. Z. Subrawardhy.
 Mr. A. H. Cumming, I.C.S.
 Mr. H. G. Pearson, (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. B. B. Ghosh.
 Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S.
 Mr. A. Page, K.C. (*Bar-at-Law*).
 Mr. Manmath Nath Mukherji.
 Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., (Ag.)
 Mr. T. Theophil (Ag.)
 Mr. H. P. Duval (Ag.)
 Mr. J. F. Graham (Ag.)
 Mr. S. B. Dass (*Bar-at-Law*), Advocate-General.
 G. C. Gooding, Public Prosecutor and Govt. Solicitor.
 D. N. Chakrabatti, Govt. Pleader.
 A. Kinney, Administrator General and Official Trustee, Bengal.
 K. K. Shelly Bonnerjee (*Bar-at-Law*), Sub. pro tem. Official Receiver.
 C. H. Liddell, I.C.S.
 Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal and Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Judicial Dept.
 D. Swinhoe (*Bar-at-Law*) Coroner of Calcutta.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, CALCUTTA.

Mr. Jatindra Chandra Gupta (*Bar-at-Law*), Offg. Chief Judge.
 Nirmal Chandra Sen (*Bar-at-Law*), Judge.
 A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahman, M.A., (Cantab) *Bar-at-Law*, Judge.
 K. N. Banerjee, B.L., Judge.
 Satish Chandra Mitter (*Bar-at-Law*), Judge.
 Mowdubur Rahman, (*Bar-at-Law*) Judge.
 J. W. Chippendale, Judge.
 Bhujagendra Mustaphi B.L., Registrar.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

T. J. Roxburgh, B.A., I.C.S. Chief Presidency Magistrate.
 E. H. Kays (*Bar-at-Law*), Second Presidency Magistrate.
 Anisuzzaman Khan, M.A., B.L., Presidency Magistrate.
 S. Wajid Ali, B.A., (*Bar-at-Law*), Addl. Presy. Magistrate.
 H. K. De (*Bar-at-Law*), do.
 Jamiludin Ahmad, Presidency Magistrate and Registrar, Police Court.
 N. N. Gupta, Municipal Magistrate.
 Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, Second Municipal Magte.

BOMBAY

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Lt. Col. The Right Hon'ble Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E.,
 C.M.G., D.S.O., took his seat, 10th Dec. 1923.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. Chunilal Vijbhakandas Mehta, M.A., LL.B., took his seat, 22nd June 1923.
 The Hon'ble M. Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, LL.B. (Cantab), *Bar-at-Law*, I.C.S.,
 took his seat, 4th Jan. 1921.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Staveley Lawrence, C.S.I., took his seat, 17th April 1921.
 Mr. C. wasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E. O.B.E., took his seat, 23rd June 1923.
 The Hon'ble Mr. W. Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.E.S. took his seat, 26th
 Jan. 1924.

MINISTERS.

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah, B.A., LL.B.,
 21st Dec. 1923.
 The Hon. Mr. Bhaskarrao Vithojirav Jadhav.
 The Hon. Mr. Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlavi.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., President.
 Mr. Bhojisingh Gurudinomal Pahlajani, B.A., B.S.E., Deputy President.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

G. E. Chatfield, B.A., I.C.S., C.I.E., ... Chief Secretary to Govt., Revenue
 Department.
 G. A. Thomas, B.A., I.C.S., J. P. ... Secretary to Govt., Edn. Marine and
 Eccl. Department.
 C. W. A. Turner, B.A., I.C.S., ... Acting.
 Alexander Montgomerie, C.I.E., M.A. (Glas.), Secretary to Govt., Home Depart-
 ment.
 J. E. B. Watson, O.B.E., M.A., I.C.S. ... Secretary to Govt., Home Department.
 Gilbert Wiles, B.A., I.C.S. ... Chief Secretary to Govt., Finance Dept.
 S. J. Murphy, I.C.S. ... Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and
 Secretary to Govt., Legal Depart-
 ment.
 R. T. Harrison, J.P. ... Chief Engr. and Secy. to Government,
 P. W. D.
 J. E. Martin, C.I.E., B.A., I.C.S. ... Secy. to Govt., Development Dept. Ag.
 Dir. of Development.
 H. St. Clair Smith ... Dy. Secy. to Govt. Devt. Dept.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

The Hon'ble Sir N. C. McLeod, ... Chief Justice (On leave).
 Kt., B.A. (Oxon.), *Bar-at-Law*.
 The Hon'ble Sir Lalubhai Asharam Shah, .. Acting.
 Kt., M.A., LL.B.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. B. Marten, M.A. LL.D., Puisne Judge.
 (Cantab.), *Bar-at-Law*.

The Hon'ble Mr. Edward Millard-Pratt, I.C.S. Do.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, Do.
 B.A. LL.B. (Cantab.), *Bar-at-Law*.
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid, C. V. O., I.C.S. (Ag.)
 The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Gordon Hill Fawcett, I.C.S. Do.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Louis Charles Crump, I.C.S. Do. (On leave).
 The Hon'ble Mr. Norman W. Kemp, *Bar-at-Law*. Do.
 V. F. Taraporewala (*Bar-at-Law*) Ag.
 J. Behramji Kanga, M.A., LL.B. Advocate-General.
 J. M. Stephen, I. C. S. ... Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
 John Cuthbert Grenside Bowen, J. P. ... Government Solicitor and Public Prose-
 cutor.

N. J. Wadia, *Bar-at-Law*. ... Dy. Secy. to Govt., Legal Dept., Bombay
 Basil Norman Lang (*Bar-at-Law*) ... Official Assignee, Insolvent Debtors'
 Court.

H. C. B. Mitchell ... Administrator-General & Official Trustee.
 Phirozshah Behramji Malbari, *Bar-at-Law* ... Prothonotary, Testamentary and Ad-
 miralty Registrar.

Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia, B.A. (Bom.), M.A., Master and Registrar in Equity and
 (Cantab.), *Bar-at-Law*. Commr. for taking Accounts and Local
 Investigations and Taxing Officer.

Ishwardas Lakshmidas ... Sheriff.

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Clarke Augustus Kincaid, C.V.O., I.C.S. ... Judicial Commissioner of Sind.
 (On leave).
 Bennet Christian H. Collraft Kennedy, I.C.S. Ag. Judl. Commr. of Sind.
 Edward Raymond, B.A., M.L. ... Additional Judicial Commr. of Sind.
 Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar, B.A., I.C.S. ... Acting Do.
 Arthur Henry Southcote Aston, M.A. (Oxon) ... Additional Judl. Commr. of Sind.
Bar-at-Law.
 Rupchand Bilaram ... Additional Judl. Commr.

SMALL CAUSE COURTS, BOMBAY.

Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri, M.A., LL.B., J. P. ... Chief Judge.
 Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji, M.A., LL.M., Second Judge.
 (Cantab), J. P. *Bar-at-Law*.
 Atmarav Anant Chitre, B.A., LL.B., (Advocate), Third Judge.
 Ratanji Sorabji Dadachandji, LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*, Fourth Judge.
 J. P.
 J. P. DeQuadros, B.A. LL.B. ... Fifth Judge.
 Tirithdas Chotiram, B.A., LL.B. ... Judge Karachi
 Hari Wagle Mangesh, B.A. LL.B., ... Judge Karachi
 Trimbak Ramachandra Kotwal, B. A., LL. B. Judge, Ahmadabad

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, &c.

Frank, Oliveira, LL.B. ... Third Magistrate and Ag. Chief.
 Ghulam Hussain Rahmat-ul-lah Khairas, *Bar-at-Law*. Fourth Magistrate.
 Law.
 H. B. Dastur, *Bar-at-Law* ... Fifth Magistrate.
 Dorab N. D. Khandalavala, *Bar-at-Law* ... Addl. Magistrate.
 N. Mehta Indravadan ... Ag. Magistrate.
 Pitambaras L. Thacker, LL.B. ... Ag. Magistrate.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Shepherd, I. C. S., Commissioner of Customs, Salt, etc.
 P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., I.C.S., Postmaster-General, Bombay.
 W. Alder, Accountant-General.
 Lt.-Col. Felix Oswald Newton Moll, C.I.E., M.B.C.M., (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab). I.M.S.,
 Insp.-General of Prisons On leave
 Lt. Col. R. M. Daniels, Ag. Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
 F. G. H. Anderson, M.A., I. C. S., Insp.-Genl. of Registration and Regr. Genl. of
 Births, Deaths and Marriages.

Francis Charles Griffith, O.B.E., J. P., Insp.-General of Police, Poona.
 J. E. P. Curry, Shipping Master, Bombay On leave.
 Capt. H. F. Darvell Ag.
 F. B. P. Lory, M.A. (Oxon), Director of Public Instruction.
 Rev. C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A., Archdeacon of Bombay.
 The Hon'ble Major-General William Ernest Jennings, M.D., C.M. (Edin); D. P. H. (Ire.), I.M.S., Surgeon-General.
 L. W. Hartley, C.I.E., Commissioner of Income-Tax.
 Ernest Edwin Coombe, Superintendent of Govt. Printing and Stationery.
 D. R. MacIntosh, Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Smoke Nuisances Dept.
 T. W. Johnstone, Chief Inspector of Factories.
 Samuel Woods Hill, A.R.I., B.A., Consulting Architect.
 F. O. J. Roose, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E., F.C.S., J. P., Electrical Engineer to Government.
 W. A. V. D. Rozario, Meteorologist, Bombay.
 Donald Roderick MacIntosh, Chief Inspector, Factory Steam Boilers.
 Chimanlal P. Shah, Inspector of Cotton Excise Department.
 Kenelm Hewlett, O.B.E., M.B.C.V.S., Principal, and Professor of Veterinary Science, Veterinary College also Ex-officio Govt. Veterinary Officer, Bombay City and Harbour.
 Maurice Herbert Sowerby, M.B.C.V.S., Assistant Principal and Professor, Bovine Pathology, Bombay Veterinary College.
 Dr. H. H. Mann, Director of Agriculture (Ag.).
 C. S. Farbrother, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
 J. George Cattell, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Sindh, Baluchistan and Rajputana. (On combined leave).
 R. D. Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. P., Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions.
 Lt.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., etc., J. P., Mint Master.
 Capt. H. C. B. Mitchell, Registrar of Companies.
 Sir Lawless Hepper, Kt., R. E., Director of Development.
 G. Findlay Shirras, M.A., F.S.S., I.C.S., Director, Labour Office, Bombay.

PUNJAB.

GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., ...	3rd January 1921.
The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur Sunder Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. ...	"

MINISTERS TO THE GOVERNOR

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Fazl-i-Husain	"
The Hon'ble Lt. Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E.	"

PRESIDENT, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Hon'ble Mr. H. A. Casson, C.S.I., I.C.S.,	"
---	---

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

H. D. Craik, B.A., C.S.I., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary.
C. A. H. Townsend	Officiating
C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Financial Commissioner.
E. G. F. Abraham, I.C.S.	Home Secretary.
Mr. Alma Latif, I.C.S.	Secretary, Transferred Depts.
J. Coldstream, I.C.S.	Legislative Secretary.
Alexander Shirlev Montgomery,	Secretary, P. W. D., Buildings and Road
W. P. Sanger.	Branch.
A. R. Murray.	Secretaries, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.
E. R. Foy.	"
L. M. King.	Financial Commissioner.
E. R. Abbott, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Financial Commissioner, Development.
M. Irving, O.B.E., I.C.S.	Secretary, Finance Department.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Shadi Lal, The Hon'ble Sir, Rai Bahadur, Bar-at-Law, Kt.	Chief Judge.
Scott-Smith, The Hon'ble Mr. Henry, I.C.S.	Judge.
LeRoussignol, The Hon'ble Mr. W. A., I.C.S.	Do.
Broadway, The Hon'ble Mr. A. B., Bar-at-Law	(On leave.)
Abdur Rauf, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Sayed Muhammed, Bar-at-Law.	Do.
Martineau, The Hon'ble Mr. A. E., I.C.S.	Do.
Harrison, The Hon'ble Mr. Michael Harman, I.C.S.	Judge.
Campbell, The Hon'ble Mr. Archibald, I.C.S.	Additional Judge.
Moti Sagar, The Hon'ble Mr. R. B., Bar-at-Law.	Do.
Cecil, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Fforde, Bar-at-Law	Do.
J. Coldstream, B.A., I.C.S.	Legal Remembrancer and Secretary, Legislative Council.
Jai Lal, Rai Bahadur	Govt. Advocate.
Blacker, Harold Alfred Cecil, B.A.	Registrar.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

S. L. Sale, B.A., I.C.S., Judge, Simla.
 Khan Zakauddin Khan, Judge, Amritsar.
 Pandit Omkar Nath Zutshi, Judge, Lahore.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., took his seat, 12th April 1922.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. Hugh McPherson, C.S.I., I.C.S., took his seat, 16th April 1921.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Bar-at-Law, took his seat, 20th May 1921.

MINISTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din, Kt., Khan Bahadur, took his seat, 28th Dec. 1923.
 The Hon'ble Babu Ganesh Datta Singh, took his seat, 28th Dec. 1923.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhamud Nur, President.
 J. A. Saunders, I.C.S. Secretary.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

G. Rainy, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary. On deputation.
E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E., I.C.S.	Offg. Chief Secretary.
E. L. Tanner	Secretary, Finance.
J. R. Dain, I.C.S.	Secretary, Revenue.
A. E. Scroope, I.C.S.	Judicial Secy. and Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
B. A. Collins, I.C.S.	Education Secretary.
M. G. Hallett, I.C.S.	Secy., Local Self Govt. Department.
C. B. Mellor	Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Roads and Buildings) and Chief Engineer.
W. S. Bremner	Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (Irrigation.)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir F. F. Dawson, Miller, Kt., K.C., Bar-at-Law	Chief Justice
The Hon'ble Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick, Kt., I.C.S.	Puisne Judge.
The Hon'ble Sir Jwala Prasad, Kt.	Do.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. B. Das, Bar-at-Law	Do.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice L. C. Adami, I.C.S.	Do.

The Hon'ble Sir J. A. St., Kt. Bucknill,	...	Puisne Judge.
Bar-at-Law ...	...	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. F. Foster,	...	Do. (Offg.)
E. B., M.L.	...	...
Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. L. Ross,	...	Addl. (Ag.)
Kulmant Sahay	...	Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal
Allanson, H. L. L., I.C.S.	...	Affairs and Secretary to Govt. Judicial Dept.
A. B. Scroope, I.C.S.	...	Registrar, Patna High Court.
Saiyid Sultan Ahmad, Bar-at-Law.	...	Govt. Advocate.
Harnandan Lal Nandkeolyar, Bar-at-Law	...	Asst. Govt. Advocate.
Lakshmi Narayan Singh	...	Govt. Pleader.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Sir William Sinclair Morris, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Assumed office 23rd December 1922.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., of Mahmudabad, Home Member. Assumed office, 3rd January 1921.

The Hon'ble Mr. Samuel P.O'Donnell, C.I.E., C.S.I. Finance Member. Assumed office, 4th January 1923.

MINISTERS.

The Hon'ble Lt. Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E. Took his seat, 24th December 1923.

The Hon'ble Rai Rajeshwar Bali, O.B.E.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. Keane, C.I.E., I.C.S. President.

Rai Bahadur Pandit Kharajit Misra, Deputy President.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

Mr. G. B. Lambert, I.C.S.	...	Chief Secretary.
" E. A. H. Blunt, O.B.E., I.C.S.	...	Financial Secretary.
" C. E. D. Peiter, I.C.S.	...	Secretary, Revenue and Judicial.
" G. B. F. Muir, I.C.S.	...	Local Self-Govt. and Public Health Secretary.
Kamwar Jagdish Prasad, O.B.E., I.C.S.	...	Industries and Education Secretary.
F. F. Bion	...	Secretary, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E.	...	Secretary, Public Works Department, Buildings, Roads and Railway Branches.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir E. G. Grimwood Mears, Kt., (Bar-at-Law), Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad. On leave. C. Walsh, K.C. (Bar-at-Law), Offg.	
" Mr. Justice B. Lindsay, I.C.S., Puisne Judge.	
" P. C. Banerji, B.A., M.L., Puisne Judge on leave.	
" Justice A. E. Ryves (Bar-at-Law). Addl.	
" S. B. Daniels, B.A., J.P., I.C.S. (Bar-at-Law) Ag.	
" L. G. Mukharji, B.A., LL.B., Rai Bahadur Ag.)	
Justice Dr. Shah Muhammad Sulaiman (Bar-at-Law), Puisne Judge.	
Justice Rai Bahadur Pandit Kanhaiya Lal Mitta, Acting Puisne Judge.	
" Theodore Caro Piggott, I.C.S., Puisne Judge. On leave.	
" Gokul Prasad, Rai Bahadur, Puisne Judge. Addl.	
" L. Stuart, C.I.E., I.C.S., Puisne Judge. On deputation.	
J. E. Pedley, I.C.S., Registrar.	
W. K. Porter, (Bar-at-Law), Law Reporter.	
E. A. Howard (Bar-at-Law), Administrator-General and Official Trustee.	
Shankar Saran, Bar-at-Law, Government Pleader.	
L. M. Banerji, Govt. Advocate.	

COURT OF JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF OUDH, LUCKNOW.

Rai Pandit Kanhaiya Lal Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., Judicial Commissioner, Acting Puisne Judge, Allahabad.	
S. R. Daniels, I.C.S., Additional Judicial Commissioner, Acting Puisne Judge.	
D. R. Lyle, I.C.S., Second Additional Judicial Commissioner. On leave.	
Saiyid Wasir Hassan, Offg. Judicial Commissioner.	
H. E. Neave, Officiating First Additional Judicial Commissioner.	
C. H. B. Kendall, Officiating Second Additional Judicial Commissioner.	
Pandit Tika Ram Misra, Registrar.	
T. Nagendra Nath Ghosal, Government Pleader.	

THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Sir Frank George Sly, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., took his seat 17th December, 1920. Governor designate Sir Montagu Butler.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., 17th December, 1920.
" " Mr. Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, do.

PRESIDENT, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir G. M. Chitambar, K.C.I.E.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

A. E. Nelson, O.B.E., I.C.S., M.L.C.	...	Chief Secretary.
A. K. Mathias, I.C.S., M.L.C.	...	Finance Secretary.
J. F. Dyer, I.C.S.	...	Secretary, Settlement and Land Records.
C. J. Irwin, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	Revenue Secretary.
D. G. Mitchell, B.Sc., C.I.E., M.L., I.C.S.	...	Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council and Secy. in the Legal Dept.
C. E. W. Jones, I.S.E., M.L.C.	...	Secretary, Education.
J. M. M. Parker, A.C.H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	...	Secretary, Public Works Department (Roads and Buildings Branch).
Lieut.-Col. H. De L. Pollard Lowsley, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. C.M.G.	...	Secretary, Public Works Dept. (Irrigation Branch).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S., Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces.	
H. F. Hallifax, I.C.S., v. d. Addl. Judicial Commissioner.	
F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E., U.C.S., Addl. Judicial Commissioner.	
P. S. Kotval, (Bar-at-Law) Addl. Judicial Commissioner.	
W. N. Maw, B.A., C.I.E., Commissioner, Berar.	
H. F. Maves, I.C.S., Commissioner, Nerbudda Division.	
E. K. K. Blenkinsop, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner, Chhattisgarh Division.	
F. S. A. Stoeck, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commr., Jabulpore Division.	
E. C. H. M. King, I.C.S., Commr., Nagpur Division.	
W. E. Ley, I.C.S., Political Agent, C. P. Feudatory States.	
P. Hemingway, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Director of Land Records.	
E. H. J. James, Offg. Commissioner of Excise.	
K. S. Jatar, Inspector-General of Registration, and Income-Tax Commission.	
Farmous Rustomji, Judge, Small Cause Court, Nagpur.	
G. M. Pandharkar, Judge, Small Cause Court, Jabulpore.	
Sheoram Krishna Karmarkar, B.A., B.L., Judge, Small Cause Court, Amraoti.	
Prakash Chandra Ghosh, B.A., LL.B., Judge, Small Cause Court, Akola.	
Jawahar Lal, B.A., LL.B., Judge, Small Cause Court, Khandwa.	
S. K. Ghosh, Judge, Cantt. Small Cause Court, Kamptee.	
K. S. N. Dave, LL.B., Registrar, Small Cause Court, Nagpur.	
T. H. Molony, Insptr.-General of Police, Central Provinces.	
Lt.-Col. C. H. Bensley, M.B.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.	
C. E. W. Jones, M.A., M.L.C., Director of Public Instruction.	
A. C. Sells, M.A., Principal, Government College, Jabulpore.	
R. A. Macnee, Principal, Training College, Jabulpore.	
Sir H. A. Farrington, Bart., Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	
Lt.-Col. P. F. Chapman, C.I.E., etc., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals (On leave.)	
Lt. Col. W. H. Kenrick, (Offg.)	
Lt.-Col. T. G. N. Stokes, I.M.S., Director of Public Health, Central Provinces.	
C. W. Wilson, M.B.C.V.S., Veterinary Adviser to Government and Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur.	
G. N. Frankau, Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Factories.	
D. Clouston, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.) Director of Agriculture.	
A. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Agricultural Chemist.	
H. R. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., C.M.E., Dir. of Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies, C.P. and Berar.	

E. A. D'Abreu, F. Z. S. Curator, (Central Museum) Nagpur.
R. G. Allan, M.A., (Edin.), Principal, Agricultural College.
F. F. Pike, Superintendent, Government Printing Press, Nagpur.
The Right Rev. Eyre Chatterton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nagpur.

ASSAM.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., took his seat 11th October 1922.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I. Vice-President, took charge 3rd January 1921.
Khan Bahadur Kutub-ud-din Ahmad, took his seat 1st March 1924.

MINISTERS.

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur P. C. Dutta, B.L., 19th December 1923.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Syed Muhammed Sadulla, M.A., B.L., 10th March 1924.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Nalini Kanta Ray Dasidar, President.
Babu Gopendra Lal Das Chandhuri, Deputy President.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

A. W. Botham, C.I.E., I.C.S. ... Chief Secretary.
G. E. Soames ... Second Secretary.
A. Mellor ... Secretary in the Legislative Department and to the Legislative Council. Also Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator General and Official Trustee.
O. H. Desenne ... Secretary in the Public Works Department.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

L. O. Clarke, Political Agent in Manipur.
T. P. M. O'Callaghan, Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract (On leave).
T. E. Farre, M.C., (Offg.)
Captain G. A. Nevill, Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract.
R. E. Jack, I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Assam Valley Districts.
B. N. Rau, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Sylhet and Cachar.
H. K. Neogi, Additional District and Sessions Judge, Sylhet and Cachar.
Kunud Nath Ray, No. 1, Subordinate Judge, Sylhet.
Bipin Binari Mukherji, M.A., B.L., Offg. Subordinate Judge, Sylhet and Cachar.
Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan, M.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, Assam Valley Districts.
W. C. M. Dundas, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police.
Capt. R. D. Wright, Commandant, 3rd (Naga Hills), Battalion, Assam Rifles. (Offg.)
Major W. Lowry-Corry, I.A., Commandant, 1st (Lushai Hills) Battalion, Assam Rifles.
Major A. Dallas Smith, M.C., I. A., Commandant, 4th Battalion, Assam Rifles.
Capt. J. M. Stapylton, Commandant, 2nd (Lakhimour) Battalion, Assam Rifles. (Offg.)
Capt. J. D. Ogilvy, I. A., Commandant, 5th Battalion, Assam Rifles.
W. L. Scott, I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Agriculture.
W. L. Scott, I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration.
Col. O. H. Bensley, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons.
Major T. C. McCombie Young, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.
W. Harris, M.B.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
J. B. Cunningham, C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction.
C. A. G. Rivar, Comptroller.
L. J. Peck, Deputy Comptroller.
K. C. Das, Assistant Accounts Officer.
G. F. Smith, Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.
F. H. Todd, Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle.
A. J. Hughes, Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam Circle.
T. B. Hill, V.D., Deputy Postmaster-General, Assam Range.

Colonel W. M. Goldstream, R.E., Director of Surveys.
K. N. Dikshit, Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Eastern Circle, Calcutta.
R. F. Adams, O.B.E., M.I.M.E., Chief Inspector of Factories.
E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., Inspector of Factories.
J. Cowan, M.B.E., M.I.M.E., M.E., M.E.C.E., Chief Inspector of Boilers and Secretary to the Commissioner.
H. H. King, Superintendent, Government Press, Assam.
D. N. Sarkar, Superintendent of Excise.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

The Hon'ble Sir John Loader Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Commissioner, assumed charge, 8th March 1921. (On leave.)

The Hon'ble Mr. H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S., (Offg.), 7th July 1923.

SECRETARIES.

Major M. R. Rae ... Secretary.
Lt. Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... Revenue Secretary.
Lt. Col. W. H. Chaldecott, R. E. ... Secretary, Public Works Department.
N. White ... Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P. W. D.
Capt. C. G. N. Edwards ... Under Secretary.
Capt. D. G. J. de la Fargue ... Personal Assistant.
Major A. C. Tancock ... Secretary, Frontier Corps.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

M. J. Brete ... Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
W. H. Abel ... Inspector of Factories.

DELHI.

The Hon'ble Mr. E. R. Abbott, C.I.E., I. C. S. Chief Commissioner.
D. Johnstone, I.C.S. ... District and Sessions Judge.
G. M. Young, I.C.S. ... Dy. Commissioner and President of the Municipality.
H. R. Waugh, M.C., I.C.S. ... Secretary, Municipal Committee.
E. H. Lincoln ... Offg. Addl. Dist. Magistrate.
L. Gopal Doss ... Special Magistrate.
Sohan Lal ... City Magistrate.
Eh. Din Mahomed, M.A. ... Judge, Small Cause Court.
Dewan Somnath ... Senior Sub-Judge.
K. Abdus Samad ... Subordinate Judge.
B. Inder Singh ... Do.
Pundit Inder Kishan Wali ... Registrar, Small Cause Court.
B. Chanan Shab, M.A., M.L. ... Income-tax Collector.
Suraj Varin ... Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.
L. C. B. Glascock, M.V.O. ... Senior Superintendent of Police.
A. C. Blunden ... Addl. Supdt. of Police, C.I.D.
K. S. Syed Ababbir Hussain ... Addl. Supdt. of Police for Dist. Work.
Rev. F. F. Sherwood ... Chaplain, Kingsway.
" C. H. Hemming ... " Delhi.
" T. H. Dixon ... " Raistna.
" Father James, O.C. ... Catholic Chaplain, Dabir.
Lt.-Col. W. W. Jendwine, C.M.G., I.M.S. ... Chief Medical Officer, Delhi Province.
Major R. S. Townsend, I.M.S., M.C., M.B. ... Civil Surgeon Raistna.
" G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... Offg. Health Officer, Imperial City and Supt., Dist. Jail.
Major H. E. Stanger-Leathes, I.M.S. ... Health Officer, Notified Area.
L. Ram Behari Lal ... Special Medical Officer.
L. T. Watkins, M.A., I.C.S. ... Superintendent, Education.
L. Sheo Dial, B.A. ... Dist. Inspector of Schools.

For Madras Government see Sec. III, page 188.

INDIAN RULING CHIEFS.

SALUTE OF 21 GUNS.

Sq. Miles.		Sq. Miles.
Maharaja of Baroda ... Area 8,099	Maharaja of Gwalior ... Area 29,047	
Nizam of Hyderabad ... " 82,698	" Jammu and Kashmir .. 80,900	
	Maharaja of Mysore .. " 29,444	

SALUTE OF 19 GUNS.

Sq. Miles.		Sq. Miles.
Maharaja of Travancore ... Area 6,730	Khan of Khelat ... Area 90,000	
The Begum of Bhopal ... " 6,997	Maharaja of Kolhapur ... " 2,855	
Maharaja of Indore ... " 9,500	Maharaja of Udaipur (Mewar) .. 12,753	

SALUTE OF 17 GUNS.

Sq. Miles.		Sq. Miles.
Nawab of Bhawalpur ... Area 15,000	Maharao of Kota ... Area 5,684	
Maharaja of Bharatpur ... " 1,984	Maharao of Cutch ... " 6,580	
" of Bikaner ... " 2,220	Maharaja of Marwar (Jodhpur) .. 34,963	
Raja of Cochin ... " 1,362	" of Patiala ... " 5,412	
Maharaja of Jaipur ... " 15,579	" of Rewa ... 12,676	
" of Karauli ... " 1,242	Nawab of Tonk ... " 2,553	
Maharao Raja of Bundi ...		

SALUTE OF 15 GUNS.

Sq. Miles.		Sq. Miles.
Maharaja of Alwar ... Area 3,141	Maharwal of Jaisalmer ... Area 16,062	
" of Banswara ... " 1,946	Mir of Khairpur ... " 6,109	
" of Bhutan ... " 1,912	Maharaja of Kishangar ... " 858	
" of Datta ... " 1,912	Maharaja of Kishangar ... " 858	
Maharajah of Dewas (Sen. Branch) ... " 856	" of Orchha ... " 2,080	
Maharajah of Dewas (Jun Branch) ... " 856		
Maharajah of Dhar ... " 1,739	Maharwal of Partabgarh ... " 889	
Maharaja Rana of Dholpur ... " 1,155	Nawab of Rampur ... " 893	
Maharwal of Dungarpur ... " 1,447	Maharaja of Sikkim ... " 2,818	
Maharaja of Idar ... " 1,900	Maharao of Siroth ... " 1,964	

SALUTE OF 13 GUNS.

Maharajas of Benares; Bhavnagar, Cooch Behar and Dhrangadhra; Nawab of Jaora; Maharaja Rana of Jhalawar; Maharaja of Sini; Nawab of Junagadh; Maharajas of Kapurthala, Nabha and Navanagar; Nawab of Palanpur; Maharajas of Porbandrar and Rajpipla; Raja of Ratham; Maharaja of Tripura.

SALUTE OF 11 GUNS.

Maharaja of Ajaigarh; Raja of Alirajpur; Nawab of Bani; Maharaja of Bijawar, Rana of Barwani; Raja of Bilaspur; Nawab of Cambay; Raja of Chamba; Maharaja of Charkhari; Maharaja of Chhatrapur; Raja of Faridkot; Thakur Sahib of Konoal; Nawab of Janjira; Raja of Jhina; Maharaja Rana of Jhalawar; Nawab of Kotla; Raja of Mandi; Maharaja of Manipur; Thakur Sahib of Morvi; Raja of Narsingharh; Maharaja of Pannas; Raja of Pudukottai; Nawab of Radhaupur; Rajas of Baggarh; Saitana and Samthar; Maharaja of Sirmur; Rajas of Sitaman, Suket and Tehri.

SALUTE OF 9 GUNS.

Nawab of Banganapalle; Nawab of Balasinor; Rajas of Banodas, Baraundar, Bariya and Chhota Udepur; Maharana of Datta; Raja of Dharampur; Thakur Sahib of Dhrol; Sultan of Fadthli, Sawbwa of Haipaw; Rajas of Jawhar and Kajahandi; Sawbwa of Keungtung; Rao Bahadur of Knichipur; Sultan of Kishu and Socotra; Sultan of Lahel; Thakur Sahib of Lumbdi; Nawab of Loharu; Raja of Lunawara; Raja of Maibar; Maharaja of Mayurbhanj; Sawbwa of Mong Nai; Chief of Mudhor; Raja of Nagod; Thakur Sahib of Palitana; Maharaja of Patna; Thakur Sahib of Rajkot; Nawab of Sachin; Chief of Sangli; Sar Desai of Sawantvali; Raja of Sonpur; Raja of Sunth; Raj Sahib of Vankemer; Thakur Sahib of Vahwan; Sawbwa of Yawnghwe.

SALUTES.

No. of Guns.		No. of Guns.
Imperial Salute ... 101	Governors of Presidencies ... 17.	
The King and Emperor when present in person ... 101	Governor-General of Portuguese Dominions in India ... 17	
Members of Royal Family ... 31	Governor of Pondicherry ... 17	
Royal Standard and Royal Salute ... 31	Governors of Provinces ... 15	
Viceroy and Governor-General ... 31		

INDIAN ORDERS AND TITLES.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The Order of the Star of India was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged in 1876, 1897, 1903 and 1911, and the dignity of Knight Grand Commander may be conferred on Princes or Chiefs of India, or upon British subjects for important and loyal service rendered to the Indian Empire: the second and third classes for services in the Indian Empire of not less than thirty years in the department of the Secretary of State for India. It consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), the first class of forty-four Knights Grand Commanders (22 British and 22 Native), the second class of one hundred Knights Commanders, and the third class of two hundred Companions, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, as well as certain additional Knights and Companions.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.

EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA THE RT. HON. LORD READING, P. C., G. C. B., G. M. S. I., G. M. I. E., G. C. V. O.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G. C. V. O., G. M. G., The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S. W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson, C. S. I., Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS

(G. C. M. I.)

HIS HIGHNESS RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA, G. C. I. E., Ex-Raja of Cochin, Cochin.

KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K. C. S. I.)

Davidson, Sir L., K. C. S. I., I. C. S. (Retired)
Innes, The Hon'ble Sir C. A., C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S., Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, Delhi.

Narasimhaswara Sarma, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur, Sir B., Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, Delhi.

Ravagopala Achariyar, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur, Sir P., C. I. E., Member, Secretary of State's India Council, London.

Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P. S., C. I. E., B. A., B. L., Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, Madras.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., I. C. S. Chairman, Indian Taxation Committee.
Sir F. A. Nicholson, C. S. I. (Retired).

COMPANIONS (C. S. I.)

Banerji, A. R., C. I. E., I. C. S., Diwan to His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, Bangalore.

Evans, F. B., I. C. S., Collector (On leave).

Giffard, Major-General Sir G. G., K. C. I. E., M. R. C. F., M. R. C. S. I., M. S. Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, Madras (Retired).

Graham, The Hon'ble Mr. R. A., I. C. S., Member of Council, Fort St. George, Madras.

Harris, L. T., I. C. S., Secretary to Government-Revenue Department (On leave).

Holland, The Hon'ble Mr. R. E., C. I. E., I. C. S., Resident, First Class and Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana (Mount Abu).

Howley, W. J. J., M. INST. C. E. M. I. E. (India), Retired Chief Engineer, Ootacamund.

Knapp, The Hon'ble Sir A. R., K. C. I. E., G. B. E., I. C. S., Member of Council, Fort St. George.

Lloyd, E. S., I. C. S. (On leave).

Marjoribanks, The Hon'ble Mr. N. E., C. I. E., I. C. S., Member of Council Fort St. George.

Moir, T. E., C. I. E., I. C. S. (On leave).

Novce, F., I. C. S. Chairman, Indian Coal Committee.

Paddison, G. F., I. C. S., Commissioner of Labour, Madras.

Raghavayya, Diwan Bahadur T., Diwan of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur R., Collector of Madras.

Chadwick, The Hon'ble Mr. D. T., C. S. I., Secretary to Government of India, Commerce Department.

Couchman, M. E., C. S., Board of Revenue, Madras.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

This Order, instituted by H. M. Queen Victoria, Empress of India, January 1st, 1878, and extended and enlarged in 1896, 1897, 1899, 1903 and 1911, is conferred for services rendered to the Indian Empire, and consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, forty Knights Grand Commanders (of whom the Grand Master is first and principal), one hundred and twenty Knights Commanders, and an indefinite number of Companions (not exceeding, without special statute, 40 nominations in any one year); also Extra and Honorary Members over and above the vacancies caused by promotion to a higher class of the Order, as well as certain Additional Knights and Companions appointed by special statute January 1st, 1909, commemorative of the 50th Anniversary of the assumption of Crown Government in India.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EM.
PEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-
GENERAL OF INDIA.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson,
C.C.V.O., C.M.O., The Lord Chamberlain's
Office, St. James's Palace, London, S. W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thomson
C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India
in the Foreign and Political Department.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS

(G.C.I.E.)

HIS HIGHNESS RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA
C.C.S.I., Ex-Raja of Cochin, Cochin.

Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkataswetalapati
Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili, C.S.I., Bobbili.

HIS HIGHNESS SRI BRAHADAMBA DAS RAJA SIR
MARTINDA BHAIRAVA TONDAIMAN BHADUR, Raja of
Pudukkottai.

Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur,
Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arrot, Madras.

HIS HIGHNESS RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA,
Maharaja of Cochin, Cochin.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE VISCOUNT
GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, C.B.E., Governor of
Madras.

KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.)

Chatterton, Sir A., Bangalore.

Giffard, Major-General Sir G. G., C.S.I., M.B.C.F.
M.B.C.S., I. M. S., Surgeon-General with the
Government of Madras, Madras (Retired.)

Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur, The Hon. Sir
Muhammad, Member, Governor-General's Exe-
cutive Council, Delhi.

Knapp, The Hon'ble Sir A. R., C.S.I., C.B.E.,
I.C.S., Member of Council, Fort St. George,
Madras.

Nicholson, Sir F. A., I. C. S. (Retired),
Coonoor.

Venkatagiri, Raja Sahib Mushtaq Mehran,
Karmfarnage Mushtaq Umdul-Jajaba Raja
Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru
Bahadur Pauchhuari Masubdar of Venkata-
giri.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)

Banerji, A. R., C.S.I., I.C.S., Diwan to His
Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, Bangalore.

Basil-ul-ah, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, C.B.E.,
Collector, Cuddapah.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. J. B., I. M. S., Inspector-
General of Prisons, Madras.

Campbell, A. Y. G., C.B.E., V.D., I.C.S.,
Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.

Campbell, R. H., I.C.S. (Retired), Mysore.

Chadwick, D. T., I.C.S., Secretary to the
Government of India, Commerce Department,
Delhi.

Cotterell, C. B., I.C.S., Collector, Chingleput.

Cotton, C. W. E., I.C.S., Agent to the Gover-
nor-General, Madras States, Trivandrum.

Cox, S., M.B.E., Chief Conservator of Forests,
Madras (On leave).

Elwes, Lt.-Col. F. F., M.D., M.B.C.S., M.B.C.F.,
I.M.S., Genl. Hosp., Madras (On leave)

Evershed J., Director, Kodaikanal Observa-
tory, Kodaikanal.

Goldie, Major K. O., C.B.E., Military Secretary
to His Excellency the Governor of Madras
(Retired.)

Hirsch, Lt.-Col. L., I.M.S., Third Surgeon,
General Hospital, Madras. (On leave.)

Hitchcock, R. H., M.B.E., District Superinten-
dent of Police, Coimbatore.

Ismail Mirza Muhammad, Private Secretary,
to the Maharajah of Mysore.

Johnstone, Major D. P., C.B.E., Surgeon to
H.E. the Governor of Madras.

Keava Pillai, Dewan Bahr. P. Vakil, M.L.C.,
Anantapur.

Lawson, A. E., "Madras Mail."
Legh, E. W., I. C. S., Secretary to Government,
Revenue Department, Fort St. George.

Lodge, F. A., Conservator of Forests, Hydera-
bad.

Macphail, The Rev. E. M., Vice Chancellor,
Madras University.

Marjoribanks, The Hon. Mr. N. F., C.S.I.,
I.C.S., Temp. Member of Council, Fort St.
George.

Moir, T. E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (On leave).

Moore, P. L., I.C.S., Secretary to Government,
Local Self-Government Department, Fort St.
George, Madras.

Newmarsh, A., Accountant-General (Retired)
Ootacamund.

O'Neill, Lt. Col. P. L., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon,
Coonoor.

Rajagopala Achariyar, The Hon'ble Diwan
Bahadur Sir P. K. C.S.I., Member, Secretary of
State's Council, London.

Ramaswami Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. C. P.,
Member of Council, Fort St. George, Madras.

Rangachari, Dewan Bahr. T., H. C. Vakil,
Madras.

Rutherford, T. B., I. C. S., Dt. Magistrate,
Madras.

Sampson, H. C., Director of Agriculture,
(Retired.)

Sankaran Nayar, Sir C., Kt., B.A., B.L.

Serocgie, Lt.-Col. W. E. J., I.M.S., D. M. O.,
Ootacamund.

Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., B.A.,
B.L., Member, Indian Legislative Assembly,
Madras.

Slater, S. H., I.C.S. (On Foreign Service in
Mesopotamia.)

Smith, E. Cannon, I.C.S., Private Secretary to
the Governor of Madras. (On leave).

Srinivasa Ayyangar, S., L.A., Madras.

Stokes, H. G., I.C.S., Madras.

Stoney, E. W., M.B.E., M.I.C.E. (Retired),
Coonoor.

Swamikannu, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur
L. D., I.S.O., President, Legislative Council,
Madras.

Thomas, E. F., I.C.S., Director of Industries,
Madras.

Tottenham, A. R. L., I. C. S., Senior Member,
of the Central Bd. of Rev., Madras.

Tyler, H. H. F. M., I.C.S., Collector of Kistna,
Masulipatam.

Vasudeva Raja, Raja Venganad, Valiya
Nambidi of Kollengode, Kollengode.

Venkatapathi Razu, B., Member, Legislative
Assembly.

Venkatarama Ayyar, A. V., Assistant Secre-
tary, Finance Department, Government of India,
Delhi.

COMMANDERS (C.B.E.)

BARONESS WILLINGTON

Bhore, J. W., I.C.S.

Campbell, A. Y. G., C.B.E., V.D., I.C.S.,
Secy., Lev. Dept. (On leave).

Chamier, Lt.-Col. W., V.D., Retired
Superintendent of Jail, Tirumulgerry, Decan,
South India.

Durai Raja, Captain B. R. Military Secretary
to H.H. the Raja of Pudukkottai. (Military
Division of the Order.)

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE
VISCOUNT GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, C.B.I.E.,
Governor of Madras.

Knapp, The Hon'ble Sir A. R. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,
I.C.S., Member of Council, Fort St. George,
Madras.

Macphail, The Rev. E. M., M.A., B.D.,
Vice-Chancellor, Madras University, Madras.

Noyce, F., I.C.S. Chairman, Indian Coal
Committee.

Stone, The Rev. H. C. B., M.A., Hon. C.F., 2nd
Class, Chaplain (On leave). (Military Division
of the Order.)

Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao
Bahadur, Maharaja Sri Raja Rao, Maharaja of
Pithapuram, Godavari district.

Venkatapathi Razu, B., Member, Legislative
Assembly.

Venkataswetalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur
Maharaja Sri Rao, C.C.I.E.

Whitehead, Mrs. I., In charge of Furlough
Recreation Camp and Convalescent Camps, The
Nilgiris.

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE
O.B.E.

"Basil-ul-ah Sahib, Khan Bahadur Muhammad,
C.I.E. Collector, Cuddapah.

Bennet, F. D., Wrenn, Bennet & Co., Madras.

Bradfield, Lt. Col. E. W. C., I.M.S. Acting
First Surgeon, General Hospital, and Principal,
Medical College, Madras.

Brownrigg, The Rev. E. G., M.A. Chaplain,
Coonoor.

Clayton, The Rev. A. C., Madras.

Ellis, Mrs. K. H., Madras.

Elwer, Mrs. A., Honorary Working Secretary
of Ladies' Depot of Madras War Fund, Madras.

Gayer, Mrs. M. H., Madras.
Goldie, Major K. O., C.B.E., Military Secretary
to H. E. the Governor of Madras, Madras,
(Retired.) (Military Division of the Order.)

Gray, J., I.C.S. Registrar of Co-operative
Societies, Madras.

Hall, J. F., I.C.S., Collector, Madras.

Hingston, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., I.M.S., Super-
intendent, Maternity, Hospital, Madras.

Jackson, S., Superintending Chemist,
Buckingham and Carnate Mills, Madras.

Johnstone, Major P. H. C.I.E. R.A.M.C.,
Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.

Lascher, R., Planter.

Le Mesurier, T. H., Secretary, S.I.Ry.,
Madras.

Nicholson, Lady Coonoor.

Odgers, Mrs. Elsa, Madras.

Richmond, Mrs. A., Red Cross Association,
Madras.

Saunders, P. T., M.B.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.,
Professor of Surgery, Veterinary College,
Madras.

Symons, Lt.-Col. T. H., I.M.S., Acting
Surgeon-General with the Government of
Madras, Madras.

Tasker, T. J., I.C.S., Commissioner, Coorg.

Todd, R.

Tordhunter, Lady Alice.

Williamson, A., Chief Recruiting Officer,
M. & S.M. Railway, Madras.

MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE
M.B.E.

Alexander, A., Buckingham Mills, Madras.

Barber, O. G., Executive Engineer, Govern-
ment of India, Delhi. (Military Division of the
Order.)

Bhore, Mrs. M. W.

Borlase, The Rev. Dr. J. J. D., Chaplain of
Ootacamund.

Browning, Mrs. M. L., Trichur.

Oais, Mrs. S., Secretary, Dummagudem Red
Cross Centre, Godavari.

Carrick, Miss M., Narsa, Madras.

Cartwright, Miss M., Red Cross Depots,
Anantapur and Tinnevely, Kodaikanal.

Church, Mrs. M. K., Secretary, Tellicherry
Branch of Ladies' Depot, Madras.

Cole, Mrs. S., Coonoor.

Coomes, G. N., Chief Medical and Sanitary
Officer, Cochin.

Cox, S., C.I.E. Chief Conservator of Forests,
Madras (On leave).

Devasabayam, Sardar Bahadur, Honorary
Captain, Late Subadar Major. 2nd Q.V.O.
Sappers and Miners, Honorary A.D.C. to H.E.
the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Durell, Deaconess M., Kaiti Camp.

Evans, The Rev. E., Baptist Missionary
Society, Udayagiri, Ganjam.

Evres, E. C., Coonoor.

Gilbert, F. L., Superintendent, Government
Press, Madras.

Green, L. B., Assistant Director of Industries,
Madras.

Guthrie, Capt. A., Leather Expert, Office of
the Director of Industries, Madras.

Hart, M. R. W., Assistant Surgeon, Indian
Medical Department, Bangalore.

Hayes, Mrs. L. M., Madras.

Hitchcock, R. H., C.I.E. District Superin-
tendent of Police, Coimbatore.

"Amritnjan" refuse substitutes and buy the genuine.

Jackson, Mrs. D. S. Malabar.
 Jackson, Miss G.
 Kalim-ut-tah Sahib Chida, Khan Bahadur
 Muhammad, Assistant Commissioner of Police,
 Madras.
 Kirwan, Captain L. E., 1st Madras Guards
 Coonoor.
 Laird, Mrs. N. Coonoor.
 Leach, A. J., Managing Partner, Taylor & Co.,
 and Member, Madras Legislative Council,
 Madras.
 Lowale, Miss E., Honorary Secretary,
 Coimbatore Centre of the Red Cross Association,
 Coimbatore.
 Maciver, A. F. S., Red Cross Depot,
 Tinnevely, Kodaikanal.
 Madalev, Mrs. E. M., Joint Secretary of the
 Ladies' Recreation Club, Madras.
 McNeill, The Rev. J. H. H., Presidency
 Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bangalore.
 Murphy, W. H., Executive Engineer to
 Municipal Commission, Bangalore.
 Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. V., Malabar.
 Paschv, The Rev. R. W., Missionary, Bezwada.
 Pinches, Mrs. N. Mannar.
 Ponnuswami, Mrs. H. S., Palamcottah.
 Rillay, R., Manager, Carnatic Mills, Madras.
 Schmitt, C. B. M., Retired Inspector-General
 of Registration, Madras.
 Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., Ootacamund.
 Vankataramayya, Mrs. S., Arni House,
 Berhampur.
 Vinnaraghava Achariyar, Diwan Bahadur
 T., Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition,
 1924.
 Viranna Chettivar, Rao Bahadur P. K. A. C.
 Union Chairman, Kandannur, Ramnad.
 Wathen, F. B., General Traffic Manager,
 M. & S. M. Railway, Madras.
 Wav, J. D., Executive Engineer, Calicut
 (Military Division of the Order).

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER (I.S.O.)

This Order was instituted by King Edward
 VII on August 8th, 1902 (and extended June
 1909 and March 1912), with a view of recog-
 nizing faithful and meritorious service
 rendered by members (both male and female)
 of the administrative and clerical
 branches of the Civil Services of the various parts
 of the Empire. It now consists of the Sovereign,
 the Prince of Wales and not more than 700
 Companions '250 for the Home Civil Service, 200
 for the Civil Services in India, including the staff
 of the Secretary of State for India, 100 appoint-
 ments for Europeans and 100 for Natives of
 India, and 225 for the Civil Services of the
 Colonies and Protectorates, including the staff of
 the Crown Agents for the Colonies, recommended
 by one of the Principal Secretaries of State after
 25 years' service (for 16 years in certain unhealthy
 Colonies).
 Atkinson, J. R., Attorney-at-Law, Retired
 Deputy Registrar, High Court, Original Side,
 Madras.
 Bhavanenjam Pillai, Diwan Bahadur S.,
 Sheriff of Madras.
 Hasted, W. A., Retired Director of Survey,
 Madras.
 Lonsdale, Major A. W., Acting Second Dental
 Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
 Mitchell, W. E., Retired Superintendent,
 Central Jail, Vellore.

Moss, C. W., Retired Headmaster, Madras-
 Azam, Madras.
 Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur P., Diwan of
 Cochin, Ennakulam.
 Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur P.,
 Retired Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras.
 Pranatirthara Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. C.,
 B. A., Retired Inspector of Schools, Madras.
 Sarvottama Rao, C., Retired District Registrar,
 Saidanet.
 Snowdell, A. B. G., Assistant to the Deputy
 Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C.I.D.,
 Madras.
 Sundara Rao, Rao Bahadur T., Retired Deputy
 Collector, Coonoor.
 Swamikkannu Pillai, The Hon'ble Diwan Baha-
 dur L. D., C.I.E., M.A., B.L., LL.B., President,
 Legislative Council, Fort St. George.

COMPANIONS OF THE DISTIN- GUISHED SERVICE ORDER (D.S.O.)

Barnardiston, Lt. Col. E. R. E., Chief
 Engineer for Railways, (On leave), Madras.
 Phillip, Capt. G. M., M.C., Executive Engineer.

KNIGHTHOOD.

Ab'ul Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur Sir Mirza,
 Annamalai Chettiar, The Hon'ble Diwan
 Bahadur Sir R. M., Member, Council of State
 and Banker, Madras.
 Avling, The Hon'ble Sir W. B., Judge, High
 Court, Madras. (On leave).
 Beardsell, Sir W. A., Beardsell & Co., Madras.,
 Desika Achariyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir T.,
 President, District Board, Trichinopoly.
 Fraser, Sir Gordon, Gordon & Woodroffe &
 Co., Madras.
 Habib-ut-tah Sahib, The Hon'ble Khan Baha-
 dur Sir Muhammad, C.I.E., Member of Council,
 Delhi.
 Kumaraswami Sastriyar, The Hon'ble Diwan
 Bahadur Justice Sir C. V., Judge, High Court,
 Madras.
 Magniac, Brigadier-General Sir C. L., C.M.G.,
 C.B.E., Agent, M. & S. M. Railway, Madras.
 Muttayya Chettiar, Rao Sahib Sir M. C. T.,
 Banker, Bedford House, Vepery, and Member
 Legislative Assembly, Madras.
 Oldfield, The Hon'ble Sir F. D. P., Judge, High
 Court, Madras. (On leave).
 Patro, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Sir A. P.,
 Minister for Education, Fort St. George.
 Sadasiva Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir T.,
 Retired Judge, High Court, Madras.
 Sankaran Nayar, Sir C., B.A., B.L., C.I.E.
 Schwabe, The Hon'ble Sir W. G. S., K.C.,
 lately Chief Justice, High Court, Madras.
 Simpson, Sir C. B.
 Simpson, Sir J. F., Binny & Co., Madras.
 Stanes, Sir R., Coimbatore.
 Symonds, Sir A. P., Messrs Binny & Co. Ltd.,
 Madras.
 Tynagarava Chetti, Diwan Bahadur Sir P.,
 Member, Madras Legislative Council, Madras.
 Trotter, The Hon'ble Justice Sir V. M. C.,
 Chief Justice, High Court, Madras.
 Venkataratnam Naidu, Diwan Bahadur R.,
 Principal, Raja's College, Pittapuram.
 Venkataraddi Nayudu, Rai Bahadur Sir K.,
 Member Legislative Council, Madras.

PERSONS TO WHOM KAISER-I-HIND MEDALS HAVE BEEN AWARDED.

[This Decoration which was instituted by
 Queen Victoria in 1900, and amended in 1901 and
 1912, is bestowed for the rendering of public
 service in India, without distinction of race or
 sex, and consists of two classes, the medal being
 of gold for the First Class (on recommendation
 of the Secretary of State for India), and of Silver
 for the Second (on recommendation of the
 Governor-General of India). It consists of an
 oval-shaped Badge with Royal Cipher in the
 centre on one side, and the words "Kaiser-i-Hind
 for Public Service" on the other; extra bars are
 granted for additional services.]

FIRST CLASS—(GOLD).

Alexander, A. L., Malabar.
 Bertram, The Rev. Father F., Principal, St.
 Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 Bowers, A. K., Commissioner of the Salvation
 Army for South India and Ceylon, Madras.
 Chandrasekhara Ayyar, Dr. P. S., Director of
 the Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital, Madras.
 Chatterton, Sir A., C.I.E., B.S.M., Bangalore.
 Davies, A., Principal, Law College, Madras.
 (On leave).
 Desika Achariyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir T., Kt.
 President, District Board, Trichinopoly.
 Hart, Dr. L. H., Medical Missionary, Madana-
 pallo.
 Harsh, Miss S. I., Canadian Baptist Telugu
 Mission, Ramachandrapuram.
 Iyer, Dewan Bahar U. S. I. G. of Police (Retd.)
 Mysore.
 Ling, Miss C. F., Member, Zenana Mission,
 Ootacamund.
 Louwiers, The Rev. Father E. F. A. of Paris
 Society of Foreign Missions, Cuddalore.
 Maclean, The Rev. J. H., B.D., United Free
 Church of Scotland Mission, Conjeevaram.
 McDougall, Miss E., Principal, Women's
 Christian College, Madras.
 Meston, The Rev. W., Principal, Christian
 College, Madras.
 Monahan, Mrs. O.
 Netyarannal, V. K. P., Consort of His High-
 ness the Maharaja of Cochin.
 Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E. I.C.S. (Retired),
 Coonoor.
 Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur
 M., Member, Legislative Assembly, Etore.
 Ramaswajachariar, Dewan Bahar V. K., Kumba-
 konam.
 Richmond, T., Bar-at-law, Madras.
 Scudder, Miss I. S., in charge of the Mary
 Taber Schell Hospital, Vellore.
 Scudder, The Rev. Dr. L. E., American Arcot
 Mission, Madras.
 Sell, The Rev. C. E., D.D., M.B.A.S., Secretary
 of the Madras Committee of the Church
 Missionary Society, Madras.
 Sengunji Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur D.,
 President, District Board, Godavari, Ocanada.
 Sita Bai, The Rani Sahib of Wadhwan, Pro-
 prietrix of Anakapalle, etc., Estates, Vizaga-
 patnam.
 Sreemathi Pana Pilla Karthyayini Pilla
 Bhagavathi Pilla Kochamma Vadaseri Amma-
 veedu daughter of His Highness the Maharaja of
 Travancore.
 Scott, Mrs. Dr. American Baptist Mission,
 Udayagiri.
 Stanes, Sir B., Merchant, High Field, Coonoor.
 Stokes, Dr. W., M.B., Chief of the Basel Medi-
 cal Mission, Calicut.

Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E.
 Tucker, Lt. Col. W. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
 I.M.S., District Medical and Sanitary Officer,
 The Nilgiris.
 Venkatratnam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur R.,
 Lately Principal, Raja's College, Pittapuram,
 Madras.
 Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., Madras.

SECOND CLASS—(SILVER).

Allen, The Rev. F. V., M.D., American Madura
 Mission, Madura.
 Bawdon, The Rev. S. D., Manager, Kavali
 Criminal Settlement, Nellore.
 Brentall, Mrs. N. T., Secretary, Young
 Women's Association, Trivandrum.
 Brough, The Rev. A. W., Pastor of the
 London Mission, Erode.
 Cam, Mrs. S., M.B.E., Dummagudem.
 Calaghan, H. W., Inspector of Schools,
 Madras.
 Campbell, The Rev. T. V., M.A., M.B., C.M.,
 Mysore State.
 Campbell, Miss G. J., The United Free
 Church of Scotland Mission, Madras.
 Carmichael, Miss A. W., Church of England
 Zenana Mission, Dohnavur.
 Chaudier, The Rev. J. S., Lexicon Office,
 Senate House, Madras.
 Carti, The Rev. Father F., Missionary, South
 Kanara.
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., Retired Assistant Com-
 missioner, Salt Abkari and Customs Department,
 Bangalore.
 Daniels, Miss A. E., Honorary Missionary of
 the Church of England, Zenana Mission Society,
 Ootacamund.
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., Deputy Directress of
 Public Instruction, Madras (On leave).
 Earth Jervis, Mrs. Bangalore.
 Eaves, Mrs. A., O.B.E., Madras.
 Fernandes, A. P., Retired Civil Surgeon,
 Chittoor.
 Fogheni, The Rev. J. B., St. Joseph's Asylum
 Industrial Workshops, Mangalore.
 Foukes, R., President, District Board, Madura.
 Giffard, Mrs. Alice, Madras.
 Goldsmith, The Rev. C. M. G., Church Mis-
 sionary Society, Madras.
 Greenwood, J. A., Superintendent, Alipuram
 Jail, Bellary.
 Greg, L. H., Executive Engineer, Western
 Division, Kistna.
 Harris, Dr. B., Retired Civil Assistant Surgeon
 Bangalore.
 Hart, Miss L., M.D., Madnapalle.
 Houghton, H. E., Superintendent, (Retd.)
 Madras Agri-Horticultural Gardens, Madras.
 Kanadaswami Kandar, S., Landowner, Namak-
 kal.
 Krishnan, Rao Bahadur K., Retired Civil Assis-
 tant Surgeon, Paighat.
 Krishnaswami Chetti, Mrs. C., Honorary
 Secretary, Ladies' Recreation Club, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Chetti, C. V., Electrical Engi-
 neer, Corporation of Madras.
 Kugler, Miss A. S., M.D., American Evangeli-
 cal Lutheran Mission, Guntur.
 Lloyd, Mrs. E. M., Madras.
 Macphail, Miss A. M., L.R.C.P. & S., United Free
 Church Mission.
 Madeley, Mrs. E. M., Madras.
 Maiden, J. W., Chairman, Municipal Council
 Masulipatam.
 Marler, The Rev. F. L., London Mission,
 Kadiri.

Mathias, P. F., Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General, Madras.

Moore, Mother Ignatius, Presentation Convent, Georgetown, Madras.

Nicholson, The Rev. S., Missionary of the London Mission Society, Cuddapah.

O'Brien, Dr. M., Lady Superintendent, Victoria Women's Gosha Hospital, Triplicane.

Parker, Mrs. R. J., Arivandram.

Parker, Dr. Miss H. E., Lady Doctor in charge of the American Hospital for Women and Children, Madras.

Penn, The Rev. W. C., Principal, Noble College, Masulipatam.

Rama Rao Rao Sahib U., Medical Practitioner and Member, Legislative Council, Madras.

Richards, Mrs. H. F., Madras.

Robinson, H., Adjutant, Salvation Army, Madras.

Schultze, The Rev. F. V. P.

Shunker, C. P. V., Senior Assistant Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras.

Smith, E. G., Canadian Baptist Mission, Pithapuram.

Spencer, Mrs. E. M., Madras.

Steel, A.

Suobulakshmi Ammal, R. S., Superintendent, Widows' Hostel, Madras.

Swainson, Miss F., Manager, School for the Deaf, Mylapore.

Synous, Mrs. M. L., Madras.

Thomas, Miss F. E., Church Missionary Society, Tinnevely.

Thomson, The Rev. G. N., American Baptist Mission, Guntur (On leave).

Tirunarayana Achariyar, Mandayam Ananda Pillai, Honorary Secretary, S.P.C.A., Madras.

Tiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. S., Madras.

Todd, Captain T., Commissioner and Acting Organizing Secretary for Boy Scouts, Bombay and Hyderabad.

Usman Sahib, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, President, Madras Corporation, Broadway.

Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Diwan Bahadur, T. A., M.B.E., Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

Vira Singhe, Miss L. N., Superintendent, Child Welfare Scheme, Madras.

Vurgesse, Diwan Bahadur, G. T., Vice-President, District Board, Malabar.

Wait, W. B. H., Agent of the Bombay Co., Ltd., Bellary.

Woerner, Miss L., M.D.

Wright, Mrs. B., Madras.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED KING'S POLICE MEDALS.

Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Inspector of Police, Godavari.

Abdur Gaffur, Jamadar, East Coast Special Police.

Abdul Karim Sahib Farukhi, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Abdul Qadir Sahib, Retired Constable, Coimbatore.

Amin-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tinnevely.

Apmu Sahib, Khan Bahadur E. V., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Cannanore.

Appa Nayar, V. M., Sub-Inspector of Police, Manjeri.

Armitage, F., Inspector-General of Police, Madras.

Arthanam, Head Constable, North Arcot.

Bappu alias Kolandan, A. V., Head Constable Malabar.

Bhimayya, G. Head Constable, Bellary.

Bukley, A. F., Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Charsley, C. R., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.

Colebrook, E. H., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Veilore.

Duraismami Pillai, P., Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tuticorin.

Duraismami Pillai, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, South Arcot.

Elliott, J., Acting Superintendent of Police, Malappuram.

Fawcett, F., Retired Deputy Inspector-General of Police.

George, F. S. S., Deputy Inspector-General of Police, North Range, Waltair.

Goodsell, F. W., Sergeant, Madras.

Gopala Nayar, M., Constable, Special Police, Malabar.

Goviindan Nayar, P., Retired Head Constable, South Malabar.

Govindarajulu Nayudu, A. V., Head Constable Madras.

Govindaaswami, Head Constable, South Arcot.

Hamilton, F. A., Acting Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bellary.

Hankinson, W. A. F., Inspector of Police, Madras.

Happell, A. J., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras.

Hitchcock, E. H., C.I.E., M.B.E., Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.

Hume, R., A. S. P.

Humphreys, G. E., Retired Inspector of Police, Coimbatore.

Ignasimuthu, Head Constable, Ramnad.

Jaganmutha Rao Nayudu, R., Inspector of Police, Kurnool.

John, W. R., Additional Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.

Kalim-ullah Sahib Chida, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Madras.

Kandaswami Mudali, Head Constable, Chingleput.

Karunakara Menon, V. P., Inspector of Police, Tirurangudi.

Karunakara Nayar, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Kattiparuthi.

Keats, H. E., Sergeant, Tinnevely.

King, A. J., Assistant Superintendent of Police, (On Special Duty, Narasapattanam.

Keene, H., Assistant Superintendent of Police (On leave).

Krisuna Menon, V., Sub-Inspector of Police, C.I.D., Madras.

Krishna Panikkar, K., Subedar, Malabar Special Police, Tirurangudi.

Krishnaswami Iyer, E. V., (Offg.) Insp., Madras Police.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, R.S., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. V., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Dindigul.

Kunhikannan, U., Sub-Inspector of Police, Malappuram.

Lakshmana Rao, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Kurnool.

Lewis, E. H. H., Superintendent of Police, Anantapur.

Mahim Shah, Chamnad, Inspector of Police, South Kanara.

Mainwaring, N. E. Q., Retired Deputy Inspector-General of Police.

Manikkam Pillai, Head Constable, Tinnevely.

Manikkam Pillai, N. S., Inspector of Police, Salem.

McLaughlin, J., Retired Acting Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Mederlet, The Rev. Fr. E. Fr. Superior, Silesian Mission, Tanjore.

Moore, J., Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C.I.D., Madras.

Mugaseth, K. D., Medical Practitioner Calicut.

Muhammad Ali, Head Constable, Chingleput.

Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, V. G., Retired Dept. Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Murug, Pillai, P. E., Constable, Madras City Police.

Narayana Menon, M., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Malappuram.

Narayanawami Nayudu, Head Constable, Trichinopoly.

Natasa Mudaliyar, K. G., Constable, Madras City Police.

North, J. W. M., Retired Inspector of Police, Madras.

Padai, N. K., Inspector of Police, Godavari.

Panikker, K. K., Subedar, Malabar Spl. Police.

Parakkusam Nayudu, Dewan Bahadur P. I. S. O., Retired Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras.

Paupu Rao Nayudu, Rai Bahadur M., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bezwada.

Pitt, W. H., Commissioner of Police, Travancore, Trivandrum.

Raja Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. K., Kallar Special Officer, Madras.

Ramanatha Ayyar, T. S., Inspector of Police, Porani.

Rangaswami Iyengar, Rao Sahib K. (Offg.) D. S. P.

Reilly, D., Retired Sergeant, Ootacamund.

Weth Miss Rosa Kutasekharapattanam.

Saiyid Abdul Rahim Sahib, Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, Kandukur.

Sankara Nayar, Constable, Ramnad.

Sadagopa Pillai, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Ramnad.

Saunders, L. E., Acting Superintendent of Police, Koraput.

Sekharan Nayar, K. A., Constable, South Malabar.

Simhachalam, G., Sub-Inspector of Police, Godavari.

Sullivan, E. H., Superintendent of Police, Ootacamund.

Summer, T. A., Inspector of Police, Kurnool.

Sundara Mudaliyar, C. S., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.

Sweeney, C. E., Superintendent of Police (On special duty), and Officer Commanding Agency Operations, Narasapattanam.

Syed, K. T., Head Constable, South Malabar.

Tottenham, C. G., Superintendent of Police (On leave).

Tragaraja Ayyar, Sub-Inspector of Police, North Arcot.

Valentine, Capt. C. E., United Steel Co., Shimoga.

Venkoba Rao, Diwan Bahadur T., Retired Superintendent of Police, Mylapore.

Virabhadra Pillai, Head Constable, Madras.

Williams, H. E., Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.

Windle, O. E., Superintendent of Police, Calicut.

Winshaw, L., Superintendent of Police (On other duty under the Government of India.)

Wright, W. H., Additional Superintendent of Police (On special duty), Narasapattanam.

Yeshiah, S., Constable, Nellore.

Yusuf Ali Sahib, Khan Sahib, Retired Inspector of Police, Ganjam.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED THE IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL.

Abdul Hafiz, Muhammad Kusuff, Pondicherry.

Ghaffar Khan, P., Jamadar, Board of Revenue Madras.

Ghulam Dastagir, Retired First Laboratory Attendant, Office of the Government Agricultural Chemist, Saidapet.

Lakshmana Rao, Late First Grade Duffadar, Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Akkari and Customs Department, Southern Division.

Michael, R., Anatomical Attendant, Medical College, Madras.

Qasim Khan, P., Late Amin District Court, North Malabar.

Ramaprasad, T., Retired Duffadar, L. & M. Secretariat, Madras.

Sad ud-din, Muhammad, Retired Jamadar, Iskapalle, Nellore district.

Saiyid Hyder, Peon, Taluk Office, Palmaner, Chittoor district.

Subbaraya Mudali, K., Retired Peon, Madras.

INDIAN CHIEFS.

HINDUS.

HEREDITARY.

Maharaja.

Rama Varma, H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Rama Varma, H. H. the Maharaja of Cochin, Cochin.

Raja.

Martanda Bhairava Tondaiman, H. H. the Raja of Pudukkottai, Pudukkottai.

Venkata Rao, Raja of Sandur, Sandur.

Rama Varma, Elaya Raja of Cochin, Cochin.

Rani.

Setu Lakshmi Bai, H. H. the Senior Rani of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Setu Parvati Bai, H. H. the Junior Rani of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Jang.

Rama Varma, H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Manne Sultan.

Rama Varma, H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore, Trivandrum.

MUHAMMADAN.

HEREDITARY.

Nawab.

Nawab Saiyid Fazle-Ali, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Banganapalle, Banganapalle.

ZAMINDARS AND NOBLEMEN.

HINDUS.

HEREDITARY.

Raja.

Sri Mirsa Pushapati Aikah Narayana Pajapait Basu Manne Sultan Bahadur, Raja of Vizianagaram, Vizianagaram.

Maharaja Sri Ramachandra Deo, Raja of Mysore, Mysore.

Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru Panchhazari Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, Venkatagiri.
Damara Kumara Venkata Lingama Nayani Bahadur Garu, Raja of Kalahasti, Kalahasti.
Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Venkatakurama Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur of Pithapuram, Pithapuram.

Raja Kumara Venkataperumal Raja Bahadur Garu, Raja of Karvetnagar, Karvetnagar.

Raja Sri Ravi Swetachalapati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Raja of Bobbili, Bobbili.

Raja Rajeswara Sethupati alias Mutturamalinga Sethupati, Raja of Ramnad, Ramnad.

Padmanara Kovilagam Manavikrama alias Kutunniraja, Maharaja, Zamorin of Calicut, Calicut.
Padmanara Kovilagam Manavikrama alias Anujan Tamburan, Second Raja of Calicut, Calicut. (The term Raja is recognised as a complementary form of address only.)

Rama Varma Raja Valiya Raja of Chirikkal, Malabar.

Aunhi Krishna Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Kadattanad, Malabar.

Kishakke Meleumthil Kombi Acchan, Valiya Raja of Palghat, Malabar.

Ayranazhe Kovilagam Unikavu alias Vallabha Raja, Valiya Raja of Walavanad, Malabar.

Kishakke Kovilagam Vira Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Kottayam.

Rama Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Kurumbanad, Malabar.

Kunthunni alias Raja Raja Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Parapanad, Malabar.

Gods Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Beypore, Malabar.

Srinanga Bhupala Bhale Rao, Raja, Zamindar of Mutyalapad, Bellore.

Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of Parakkimedi, Parakkimedi.

Ramarayaningar, P., The Hon'ble Raja of Panagal, Minister for Local Self Government, Fort St. George, Madras.

MUHAMMADAN.

HEREDITARY.

Raja.

Ahmad Ali Sultan Ali Raja of Cannanore, Cannanore.

Ayisha Bibi Sultan Ali Raja Bibi of Cannanore, Cannanore.

HINDUS.

HEREDITARY.

Manne Sultan.

Pushapati Vizarama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu Raja of Vizianagaram, Vizianagaram.

Vasireddi Sri Chandra Mowliwara Prasada Nayudu, Zamindar of Chintalapati, Vanta Estate, Kistna.

Mirsa.

Pushapati Vizarama Gajapati Razu Manne, Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja of Vizianagaram, Vizianagaram.

Panchhasari Mansubdar.

Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, Raja of Venkatagiri.

PERSONAL.

Maharaja.

Raja Sri Padmanara Kovilagam Manavikrama alias Kutunniraja, Zamorin of Calicut.

Sri Raja Rao Venkatakurama Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, c.s.m. Raja of Pithapuram, Pithapuram.

Sri Ramachandra Deo, Raja of Jeypore, Jeypore.

Venkateswethalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, Sri Rao, Sir, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., of Bobbili.

Maharani.

H. H. Maharani Sethu Lakshmi Bai, Senior Rani of Travancore.

H. H. Maharani Sethu Parvathi Bai, Junior Rani.

Raja.

Vengana Raja Vasudeva Raja Valiya Nambudri of Kollengode, C.I.E.

Kizhakke Kovilagam Manavedan Raja Retired District Judge, Malabar.

Rama Varma, H. H. Raja Sri Sir, G.C.S.I. C.I.E., ex-Raja of Cochin, Cochin.

Sri Madana Mohana Simha Deo Garu, Zamindar of Dharakota, Dharakota.

Srimathu Muthuvijaya Raghunatha Durasingam alias Gouri Vallabha Thevar, Zamindar of Sivaganga, Ramnad District.

Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Rajah Doe., Zamindar of Mandasa, Ganjam Dt.

Rani.

Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subhadrayamma Jagapati Bahadur Garu, Zamindarini of Kotham, Tuni, Godavari.

HINDUS.

PERSONAL.

Mahamahopadhyaya.

Dandapaniswami Dikshitar, C., Chidambaram.

Desika Achariyar, K., Principal of the Devasthanam Sanskrit College, Tirupati.

Ganapati Sastriyal, Pandit T., Curator of Oriental Literature, Tiruvandram.

Godavarma, Raja of Cranganore, Valiya, Cranganore.

Lakshmana Suri, Late Sanskrit Pandit, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.

Narayana Nambodripad, K. N., Killimaugalam.

Pauchapagesa Sastriyal, Brahmasri P. V., Mysore.

Sivasankara Sastriyar, S., Retired Sanskrit and Maharaja Pandit, Presidency College, Madras.

Subbaraya Sastri Tata, Vizianagaram.

Subramania Sastriar, T. V., Principal, Sanskrit College, Madras.

Swaminatha Ayyar, V. Retired Tamil Pandit, Presidency College, Madras.

Vaidyaratna.

Bharata Sastriyar, P., Ayurvedic Physician, Triplicane.

Ethirajulu Nayudu, T. B., Ayurvedic Physician, Madras.

Vaidyaratna.

Narayana Moose, E. T., Ayurvedic Physician, Malabar.

Ramanatha Sastri, U., Ayurvedic Physician, Mylapore.

Dewan Bahadur.

Ananta Rao Pantulu, V., Vizianagaram.

Annambal Chettyar, The Hon'ble Mr S. K. M., Member, Council of State, 38, Police Commissioner's Office Road, Vepery.

Appaswami Pillai, A. S., Landlord, Palamcottah.

Aravamuda Ayyangar S., Vice-Chairman of the Residency Bazaar Committee, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Arunachala Mudaliar, C. Proprietor of Chunampet Goodwood Kilpauk, Madras.

Arogyaswamy Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur E. N., Supdg. Engr., P. W. D., Madras.

Balaji Rao Nayudu, T., Masulipatam.

Bangara, M. M., Retired District Judge, Mangalore.

Bhavanandam Pillai, S., Sheriff of Madras.

Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K. S., Chief Judge, Chief Court, Retd., Bangalore.

Desika Achariyar, Sir T., Kt., President, District Board, Trichinopoly.

Ethirajulu Nayudu, Rao Bahadur P. C., President of the District Board, Guntur.

Gopalan Nayar, C., Retired Deputy Collector, Calicut.

Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur M., President, District Board, Bellary.

Govinda Pillai, A., Retired Judge of the High Court, Travancore, Trivandrum.

Govindaraghava Ayyar, L. A., High Court Vakil, Madras.

Govindoss Chatturbooja Doss, Merchant, Madras.

Guruswami Chetti, S., Gura Vilas, No. 5, Cope Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Madras.

Janakiramayya Pantulu, Y., Retired District Judge, Bezvada.

Kelu Eradi, V., Retired Judge, Cochin, Calicut.

Kesava Pillai, P., President, Anantapur District Board, Gooty and Deputy President, Madras Legislative Council.

Kothandarama Nayudu, T., Retired Tahsildar and Chairman, Municipal Council, Hospet.

Krishnan, The Hon'ble Justice C., Judge, High Court, Madras.

Krishnan Nayar, M., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Palghat.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. S., Retired Inam Settlement Superintendent, Kodimangalam, Tanjore.

Krishnaswami Rao, C., Retired District and Sessions Judge, Cathedral Road, Madras.

Kumaraswami Sastri, The Hon'ble Justice Sir C. V., Kt., Judge, High Court, Madras.

Lakshmanan, Dr. P. N., Darbar Physician, Travancore, Trivandrum.

Masilamani Pillai, V., High Court Vakil, Madras.

Muniswami Ayyar, C. V., Special Reporter, "Madras Mail," Mambalam, Saidapet.

Numbermal Chetti, T., Building Contractor, Crynant, Chetpet, Kilpauk.

Narayana Ayyar, P. R., Retired Deputy Director, Revenue Survey, Madras.

Narayana Kurup, T. C., Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Tellicherry.

Narayanamurti Pantulu, B., Retired Deputy Collector, Vizagapatnam.

Narayanaswami Chetti G., Merchant, Gopathy Villa, San Thome High Road, Mylapore.

Pinto, A., Retired Deputy Collector, Mangalore.

Pottanna Chetti, K. P., Retired Senior Member of Council, Mysore State, Bangalore.

Raghava Achariar, V., Retired Registrar, L. & M. Secretariat, Saidapet.

Ragavayya Pantulu, T., Diwan of Travancore State, Trivandrum.

Rajagopala Achariyar, The Hon'ble Sir P., c. s. i., c. i. e., Member, Secretary of State's Council, London.

Ramabhadra Nayudu, The Hon'ble Mr. V., Member, Council of State, Vadagarai, Madras.

Ramachandra Ayyar, A., Panagudi, Nanniam.

Ramachandra Iyer, T. K., H. C. V. Mylapore.

Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, M., Member, Legislative Assembly, Ellore.

Ramachandra Rao, K., Collector of Madras.

Ramalinga Ayyar, A. V., Retired Chief Engineer, P. W. D., Royapettah.

Ramanuja Achariyar, K., Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.

Ramanuja Achariyar, V. K., Kumbakonam.

Rama Rao, P., Pleader, Bellary.

Rama Rao, T., Retired Deputy Collector, Dharmavaram, Anantapur.

Ramaswami Kanniga Bayar, M., Poligar of Uttukuli, Coimbatore.

Ranga Achariyar, K., Retired Government Lecturer in Botany, Vinnakam, Madras.

Ranga Achariyar, T., Member, Legislative Assembly, Madras.

Ranga Achariyar, T. M., Retired District Judge, Madras.

Ramasiva Ayyar, Sir T., Kt., Retd. High Court Judge, Madras.

Desika Achariar, D., Retired Assistant Director of Survey, Madras.

Desikagiri Rao Pantulu, D., High Court Vakil, Cocanada.

Sivagunnam Pillai, The Hon'ble Mr. T. N., Minister for Development, Fort St. George.

Siva Subramanya Tevar Thirupathi, T. N., Zamindar of Singampatti, Tirunelveli.

Subrahmanya Pantulu, V., Retired District Judge, Masulipatam.

Suryanarayana murti, K., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Cocanada.

Swamikannu Pillai, L. D., The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. S. L., LL. B., C. I. E., I. S. O., President, Madras Legislative Council, Madras.

Tirumami Pillai, V., Attorney-at-law, Madras.

Tiruvannata Achariyar, C. K., Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.

Tyagaraja Ayyar, T. S., District and Sessions Judge, Retired Mylapore.

Tyagaraja Chetti, Sir P., Kt., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Tondiarpet, Madras.

Venkatachalam Pantulu, C., Government Pleader, Mylapore.

Venkataramayya Nayudu, J., Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.

Venkataramayya, W. L., Retired District and Sessions Judge, Dharmapur.

Venkatarama Ayyar, M., Deputy Commissioner, Salt, Asaki and Customs Department, Cocanada.

Venkatarama Nayudu, M., Principal, Raja's College, Pithapuram.

Venkata Rao, A., Retired Superintendent of Police, Mylapore, Madras.

Verghese, G. A., Retired Deputy Collector and Vice-President, Malabar District Board, Calicut.

Verghese, V. Retired Civil Surgeon, Ernakulam.
 Vijayaraghava Acharya, T., Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition 1924.
 Vijayaraghava Mudaliar, W., President, District Board, N. Arcot.
 Viswanatha Sastri, C. V. District Judge, S. Arcot.

Rai Bahadur.

Chakkara Mandradayar, N., Pattadar of Palayakottai, Coimbatore.
 Ethirajulu Nayudu, P. C., President, District Board, Guntur and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Janardan Singh, Senior Hospital Assistant, Madras.
 Krishnan Nayar, K., District Board Engineer, Calicut.
 Krishnayya Pantulu, T. V., Landholder and President, Ganjam District Board, Chattrapur.
 Lakshmana Rao Pantulu, N., Retired Sub-Judge, Nellore.
 Moparappan, B., Honorary Secretary, The Society for the Protection of Children, Madras.
 Murugesu Mudaliyar, V., Head Storekeeper, Commissariat Department, Port Blair.
 Muttanna, M., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bangalore.
 Narasimha Achariyar, T. M., President, District Board, Cuddalore, and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Paapa Rao Nayudu, M., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Madras.
 Raghunatha Rao, M., Retired Assistant Inspector of Schools, Mangalore.
 Rama Rao, U., Acting Collector, Chittoor.
 Srikrishnulu Patrudu, P., Retired Deputy Collector, Bobbili.
 Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, P. V., Vice-President, District Board, Guntur.
 Subbaraya Mudaliyar, C., Retired Head Storekeeper, Commissariat Department, Port Blair, Chinnadipet.
 Suryanarayana Prasada Rao, S., Retired Deputy Collector, Vizagapatam.
 Sva Matha Nayya Tevar, K., Zamindar of Papanad Tanjore.
 Venkataraghavalu Reddi, M., President, Chingleput District Board, Saidapet.
 Venkatesh Reddi Nayudu, Sir K., Kt. Member, Legislative Council, Madras.
 Venkoba Rao Pantulu, D., Retired District and Sessions Judge, Triplicane.

Rao Bahadur.

Alwar Chetti, V., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madras.
 Anantkrishna Ayyar, L. K., Curator, Cochin State Museum, Tricuvur.
 Anantarama Ayyar, V. A., Retired Registrar, Revenue Secretariat, Triplicane.
 Annamalai Mudaliar, T., Dharmakartha of Sri Kapaleswaraswami Temple, Mysore.
 Annaswami Tevar, A., Tanjore.
 Appaswami Vandyar, V., Mirasidar, Pundi, Tanjore.
 Appu Sastriyar, S., Manager, Native High School, Kumbakonam.
 Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., Superintending Engineer, Madras.
 Arogyaswami Pillai, M. G., Coimbatore.
 Arumugam Pillai, M., Retired Deputy Collector, Tanjore.
 Ayyanah Chetti, P. C., Merchant, Madras.
 Balakrishna Ayyar K., Deputy Assistant, Military Accountant-General, Madras.

Balakrishna Ayyar, T. S. Coimbatore.
 Balasundaram Nayudu, M. Merchant, Madras.
 Bhaskara Ayyar, S., Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly.
 Chelvarangaraju, J., Retired Deputy Director of Agriculture, Guindy, Saidapet.
 Chengayya Pantulu, M., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Nellore.
 Chidambara Chettiyar, A. P., Banker, Karai-kudi, Ramnad.
 Dharmalinga Mudaliyar, V.
 Duraiswami Ayyar, A., Retired Deputy Collector, Conjeevaram.
 Fernandez, C., Merchant, Lily Lodge, Pereira Street, Tuticorin, and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Ganapati Ayyar, K., Retired Principal, Kallikota College, Berhampur.
 Ganapati Ayyar, K. S., Vakil, Trichinopoly.
 Gopalakrishna Ayya, K., First-grade Pleader, Beawada.
 Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V., Assistant Secretary, Finance Department, Fort St. George.
 Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N., Registrar-General of Panchayats, Fort St. George.
 Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, M., Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Bellary.
 Gopal Rao, P., Pleader, Berhampur.
 Govinda Kidaru, E., Inspector of Police.
 Govinda Menon, A. V., Government Pleader, Calicut.
 Govindan, V., Assistant Director of Fisheries (Retired).
 Govinda Rao, M. R., Retired Deputy Collector, Madras.
 Hanumantha Gowd, C., Landholder, Hospet.
 Hanumantha Rao Pantulu, S., President, Taluk Board, Bandar, Kistna.
 Jagadisen, Kamazshi, Examr., Gov. Press, Accot.
 James, G. V., Civil Surgeon, Negapatam.
 Jambalinga Mudaliyar, P. N., Agent, Parry & Co, Madras.
 Jendasan, D. I., Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Madras.
 Kandaswami Chettiyar, O., Lecturer in English, Christian College, Madras.
 Keava Pal, M., Director, Govt. Institute for Tuberculosis, Egmore.
 Koil Pillai, D., Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Tinnevely.
 Koman, M. C., Retired Civil Surgeon, Grant's Garden, Madras.
 Kothandaramanayudu, G., Retired Sub-Judge, 25, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.
 Krishna Ayyar, B. V. Secretary, Legislative Council, Madras.
 Krishna Ayyangar, K. A., President, Alleppy Municipal Council, Travancore.
 Krishnappa Achariyar, K., Vakil, Mylapore.
 Krishnappa Achariyar, V. T., Secretary, Law Department, Fort St. George.
 Krishnan, K., Retired Civil Assistant Surgeon, Palghat.
 Krishna Rao Pantulu, A. S., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Nellore.
 Krishna Sastri, H., Assistant Archaeological Superintendent, Southern Circle, Madras.
 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, N., Vakil, Kumbakonam.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Retired Assistant Commissioner of Police, Mylapore.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar P., District Medical Officer, Masulipatam.

Krishnaswami Nayudu, K. K., President, Taluk Board, Velioze, and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Krishna Varma Raja, M. C., Mankada, Walthanad, Malabar.
 Krishnayya Pantulu, D., Retired Special Settlement Officer, Guntur.
 Kumaraswami Reddi, S., Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Palmoottah.
 Kuppuraswami Sastriyar, R., Secretary to the Diwan of Travancore, Trivandrum.
 Kuppaswami Ayyangar, A. V., Government Pleader, Cuddalore.
 Lakshmayya Chetti, S., Contractor and Honorary Commercial Adviser, S.I.Ry., Srirangam, Trichinopoly.
 Lakshmanan Chettiyar, O.A.O.K., Merchant and Banker, Madras.
 Marugappa Chettiyar, A. M., Merchant, Palliatu, Ramnad.
 Murugesam Pillai, C., Retired Deputy Collector, Jaffna.
 Muttanayagam Pillai, A. M., Puisne Judge, High Court, Trivandrum. (Retired).
 Nageswara Rao Pantulu, K., Deputy Collector, Guntur, Ganjam.
 Narasimhalu Nayudu, G., Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Madras.
 Narasimha Raja, C.V.R., President, District Board, Visagapatam and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Narasimha Rao Pantulu, K., Retired Deputy Collector, Visagapatam.
 Narasimha Rao, S. V., Vice President, District Board, Kurnool.
 Narasimheswara Sarma, The Hon'ble Sir B., K.C.S.I., Member, Executive Council of the Governor General, Delhi.
 Narayana Ayyar, K., Pensioner, Madras.
 Narayana Ayyar, T.S., Chief Judge, Cochin State.
 Narayanan Nambudiripad, O.M., President, Walthanad Taluk Board, Malabar District.
 Narayanan Nayar, T.V., District and Sessions Judge, Tellichery.
 Narayana Menon, P., I.A.O., Diwan of Cochin Ernakulam.
 Narayana Rao, H., Professor of Geology, Presidency College (Retired), Madras.
 Narayana Rao, Y., Retired Head Cashier, S.I.Ry., Trichinopoly.
 Nargunam, S. V., Dy. Collr., Mayavaram.
 Natesa Ayyar, M.S., Mirasidar, and Chairman, Municipal Council, Mayavaram.
 Natesa Mudaliyar, C., Medical Practitioner and Member, Madras Legislative Council, Triplicane.
 Nedungadi, T.M.A., Chalapuram, Calicut.
 Nedungadi, T.M.K., Temporary Deputy Controller of Hospital Accounts, Madras.
 Nellaiyappa Pillai, P.P., Chairman, Municipal Council, Tinnevely.
 Nilakantan Nayar, K., Inspector of Police.
 Nilamegham Pillai, T.V., Hospital Assistant, Bangalore.
 Patro The Hon'ble Sir A.P., Kt., Minister for Education and Public Works, Fort St. George.
 Ponnayya, V., Assistant Secretary, Revenue Secretariat, Madras.
 Pranarthihara Ayyar, A.C., I.S.O., Registrar of Books, Madras.

Raghavendra Rao, Dr. K., Health Officer, Corporation of Madras.
 Raghunatha Ayya, S., President, Taluk Board, Mangalore.
 Raja, M.C., L'Allegro St. Thomas Mount.
 Raja Ayyar, A.K., Kallar Special Officer, Madras.
 Rajachar, S.N.V., Diwan to Rajah of Bobbili.
 Rajagopala Rao, G., Deputy Superintendent and Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Kurnool.
 Rajaram Rao, N., Retired Chief Secretary, Travancore State, Trivandrum.
 Raman, Assistant Director of Survey, Madras.
 Raman, P., President, Taluk Board, Tellichery and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Ramalinga Chettiyar, T.A., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Coimbatore.
 Ramalingaswami Pantulu, D., Retired Inspector of Police and President, Taluk Board, Visianagaram.
 Ramanathan, K.B., Professor, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
 Ramanuja Achariyar, C., Asst. Secretary to Government, Law Department, Fort St. George.
 Rama Rao, C.B., Retired Civil Surgeon, Bangalore.
 Rama Rao, R., Retired Deputy Collector, Udipi.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, V., Salem.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, K.S., Kaniyur, Udampet.
 Ramunni Menon, K., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras.
 Ranga Achariyar, K.S., Postmaster, Bangalore.
 Ranga Acharya, T. V., President, District Board, Chittoor.
 Ranganatham Chetti, V., Proprietor, Ananda Press, Madras.
 Rangappa, H., Medical Practitioner, Mylapore.
 Rangaswami Ayyangar, A., Revenue Commissioner, Mysore.
 Rangaswamy Iyengar, Rao Sahib, K., Dy. S.P.
 Rangaswami Ayyangar, K.V., Professor of History and Economics, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
 Rangappa Ayyangar, B., Retired Deputy Collector, Srirangam.
 Rama Rao, D., Mysore.
 Sankara Rao, T., Tanjore.
 Sarma, E. S., Engr., Dt. Bd., Ganjam.
 Sekhara Menon, K., Chairman, Municipa Council, Palghat.
 Sesha Ayyar, P.S., Retired Sub-Judge, Peruvemba, Palghat.
 Sesha Sastri, S.S., Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Kurnool.
 Somasundara Chettiyar, P. C., Managing Director, Spinning and Weaving Company, Ramnad.
 Srinivasa Achariyar, P.T., Deputy Collector (on leave).
 Srinivasa Mudaliyar, K.G., Mirasdar, Mannar, gudi, Tanjore.
 Srinivasa Pillai, K.S., Tanjore.
 Srinivasa Rao, C., Deputy Postmaster-General, Triplicane.
 Subba Rao Pantulu, N., President, District Board, South Kanara.
 Subbaraya Ayyar, P., President, Taluk Board, Madras.
 Subrahmanya Ayya, C.S., Mirasidar, Mayavaram.

Subrahmanya Ayyar, P., Retired Superintendent of District Jail, Bellary.
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, T., High Court Vakil, Salem.
 Subrahmanya Sastri, C.V., Tenali.
 Sundara Acharulu, S.K., Special Officer for British Empire Exhibition, 1924 London.
 Sundara Rao, T., I.S.O., Retired Deputy Collector, Coonoor.
 Suryanarayana Rao, C.N., Bangalore.
 Venkatchalam Chetti, O., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Madras.
 Varadarajulu Nayudu, T., Retired District Judge, Madras.
 Vasava Menon, O., Retired Inspector of Police, Palghat.
 Venuchala Ayyar, A., Retired Assistant Registrar or Co-operative Societies, Madras.
 Velayudham Pillai, Rao Bahadur A. S. S., D.S.P., Tanjore.
 Venkatachalapathi, P., Merchant, Cocarada.
 Venkatacharar, M. K., Asst. Regtr. of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
 Venkataraju Nayudu, G., Landlord Madras.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, L. D., Retired Superintendent Engineer, Trichinopoly.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, K. S., Negapatam.
 Venkatarama Sarma, B. S., Retired Deputy Collector, Triplicane.
 Venkataranga Reddi, C., President, District Board, Kurnool and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Venkoba Rao, K. B., Landholder, Madras.
 Virappa Chettiar, P. K. A. C., M.S.E., Union Chairman, Kottaiyur, Ramnad, and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Viraraghava Ayyangar, R., Chief Judge of the Travancore High Court, Trivandrum.
 Viswanatha Ayyar, K. V., Retired Registrar, L. and M. Secretariat, Malapore.
 Viswanatha Sastri, C. V., District and Sessions Judge, South Arcot.
 Rao Sahib
 Abboy Nayudu, K., Landholder, Pulla, Ellore.
 Abhay Nayudu, M., Vice-President, Dt. Bd. Madras.
 Anantmurti Rao, P., Municipal Councillor, Anantapur.
 Adiyappa Pillai, E. R., Retired Manager, office of Inspector-General of Prisons, Bangalore.
 Alwar Chetti, C. T., Timber Merchant, Harrington Road, Madras.
 Ananthu Sait, V., Coimbatore.
 Ananthu, K. P., Asst. Secy., Home Department, Government of India, Delhi.
 Anantnarayana Ayyar, C. P., Assistant Controller, War Accounts, Simla.
 Annapappa, B. K., Retired Municipal Commissioner of Bombay, Mangalore.
 Appachu, P., Coffee Planter, Coorg.
 Appadurai Pillai A., Assistant Secretary, Land Revenue and Settlement, Madras.
 Appanna Ayyangar, A. M., Velipalaiyam, Negapatam.
 Appa Rao, M. V., Deputy Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Ganjam Agency, Berhampur.
 Appa Rao Chetti, P., Secretary, Visagapatam Commercial Corporation, Vizagapatam.
 Appa Menon, M., Health Officer, Calicut.
 Arogyaswami Pillai, S., Government Pensioner, Tanjore.
 Arulanandam Pillai, D., Emigration Agent to the Government of India in Malay States, Penang.
 Arunachala Mudaliar, V. A., Landholder and President of Co-operative Union, Wandiwash, N. Arcot.

Balakrishna Menon, P., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tinnevely.
 Balakrishna Mudaliyar, N. R., Assistant Superintendent, School of Arts and Crafts, Madras.
 Balaram Chettiar, K. G., Assistant to the Officer in charge of the Arsenal, Triplicane.
 Bappayya Chetti, B., Merchant, Vetapalem Guntur.
 Bashyakarlur Nayudu, Senior Apothecary, M. & S. M. Railway, Madras.
 Belle Gowder, H. J., Contractor, Hoobhathalay, Coonoor.
 Balasubramana Rao, G. S., Landholder, Rayadrug.
 Bhoguppaya Sastri, V., Deputy Collector, Godavari.
 Brahmamya K., Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, Guntur.
 Brahmamya Pantulu, V., Deputy Collector, Ganjam.
 Chantani, K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore.
 Chatur, A., Tellicherry.
 Chelam Ayyar, R., Salem.
 Chellaperumal Pillai, R. K., Assistant Auditor, Chief Auditor's Office, Lucknow.
 Cheriyann, O. M., Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Kottayam, Travancore.
 Chidambara Iyer, K. E., Addl. Asst. Secy. Bd. of Rev. (Settl.), Madras.
 Chockalingham Mudaliar, T. N., Dy. Collr., Tanjore Dt.
 Chuna Pillai, N., Contractor, Ootacamund.
 Chockalingam Pillai, T. M., Varaganeri, Trichinopoly.
 Colaco, V. R., H. Offr. Tuticorin.
 Colaco, X., Deputy Collector, Cuddapah Treasury.
 Cunduswami Mudaliyar, L., Assistant Auditor, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
 Devanahamuni Mudaliyar, K., Persons, Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
 Dhanramalinga Mudaliyar, C., Mint Street Georgetown, Madras.
 Dinanayalu Mudaliyar, C., Treasurer, Paper Currency Office, Annamalai University, Madras.
 Dinanayalu Nayudu, T., Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, Madras.
 Doraiswami Pillai, C. V., late Hd. Asst., Indian Army Service Corps, Madras.
 Dhanu Chettiar, S. C., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Salem.
 Fernandez, J. A., Sub-Assistant, Government Fisheries Office, Tuticorin.
 Gnanaprakasam, C., Accountant, Presidency Port Office, Madras.
 Gnanaprakasam Pillai, Veda Siromani, Stone House, Harris Road, Agumore.
 Gopala Acharya, A., Assistant Traffic Superintendent, M. & S. M. Railway, P. I., Madras.
 Gopalakrishna Rao, C. S., Superintendent, Office of the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Coimbatore.
 Gopalan, A., Deputy Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Calicut.
 Gopalan, P. V., Merchant, Calicut.
 Gopala Rao Nayudu, T. V., Deputy Collector (On leave).
 Gopalan, K., Landholder & Merchant, Ellore.
 Govinda Aiyar, K. A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Trichur.
 Govinda Menon, K. P. V., Retired Deputy Collector, Palghat.
 Govindan, K. K., Manager, Madras States Agency Office, Trivandrum.

Govinda Nambiyar, A. K., Inspector of Police, South Malabar.
 Govindaraja Mudaliar, V.
 Govindarajulu Nayudu, M., Retired Civil Assistant Surgeon, Madras.
 Guna Pal, K. J., President, Municipal Council, Cochin, Ernakulam.
 Gurnathya, M., Superintendent, District Jail, Madras.
 Guruswami Ayyar, P., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Bezwada.
 Hanumantha Rao, A., Assistant Secretary, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
 Ganapathi Bellappa, Extra Asst. Consvr. of Forests, Madras.
 Hanumantha Rao, T. K., Retired Science Lecturer, Kumbakonam College, Triplicane.
 Kanagasabhai Pillai, S.V., Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.
 Kandaswami Mudaliyar, C., Madras.
 Karimkara Menon, C., Vakil, Waluvanad, Perintalmanna.
 Karunakaran, M. P., Chief Clerk, Indian Labour Corps Depot, Lucknow.
 Kasturiranga Ayyar, T. V., Diwan Peishkar, Cochin State, Trichur.
 Kelhnan, M. R., Calicut.
 Keln Nair, N. D., Collr. Malabar (Special Duty).
 Kotandarama Mudaliyar, A., Inspector of Police, Intelligence Department, Madras City.
 Kolanla Reddi, C., President, Taluk Board, Bezwada.
 Kolandavelu Udaivar, M., Landowner and President of the Kallakurichi Co-operative Union, Madiyapur, South Arcot district.
 Krishna Ayyar, N.S., Stenographer to the Resident at Hyderabad.
 Krishnama Acharya, S., Assistant Traffic Superintendent, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
 Krishna Menon, A. V., Dt. Board Engr. Malabar.
 Krishna Menon, P. A., Pleader, Calicut.
 Krishnan, P., Retired Tahsildar, Tellicherry.
 Krishnan Nambiyar, P., Deputy Collector, South Kanara.
 Krishna Rao Bhonsle, R., Assistant Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.
 Krishna Rao Pantulu, K. M., Government Pleader, Guntur.
 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, G., Assistant Auditor South-Indian Railway, Trichinopoly Cantt.
 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. T., Second Assistant Secy. to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., Madras.
 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S., Professor of Indian History and Archaeology, University of Madras, Malapore.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, A. G., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Padukottai.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. S., Assistant Engineer under the Development Directorate, Bombay.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kumbakonam.
 Krishnaswami Pillai, P. P., Mittadar and Pleader, Triplicane.
 Krishnaswami Rao Pantulu, V., President, Taluk Board, Kavalu.
 Krishnaram Menon, C., Editor, "Kerala Patrika," Calicut.
 Kunhiraman Nayar, Deputy Collector, Malabar.
 Kunnaswami Ayyar, N., Income-tax Deputy Collector, Bangalore.
 Lakshmana Nayakar, T., Retired Head Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps, Madras.
 Lakshminarayana Ayyangar, C. B., President, Taluk Board, Kumbakonam.
 Lamech, J. S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Burma.
 Madhava Menon, K., Civil Surgeon, Chittoor.

Madhava Rao, T., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Bezwada.
 Madurai Pillai, M. C., Vepery, Madras.
 Mahabala Hedge, B., M. L. C., Offg. Receiver, S. Kanara.
 Manicka Mudaliyar, P. V., Military Contractor for Conservancy and General Supplies, Madras.
 Manikavasagam Pillai, M., H. C. V. and Vice-President, Dt. Bd., Ramnad.
 Manjunnath Trasi, S., Lecturer, Assistant Superintendent, Medical School, Royapuram.
 Mariyappa Mudaliyar, C., Retired District Registrar, Madras.
 Markandeya Sastrulu, D., Proprietor of Uppaladina, Ongole.
 Mathuswamy Iyer, S. 2nd Asst., Bd. of Rev., Madras.
 Muttaya Chettiar, Sir M., Ct. Kl., Banker and Member, Legislative Assembly, Bedford House, Vepery, Madras.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, N., Formerly Manager, Hosur Remount Depot Office, Madras.
 Narasimham Pantulu, V., High Court Vakil and Vice-President, District Board, Kistna, Masulipatam.
 Narasimham, T. V., Veeravaram, Peddapur Taluk.
 Narasimha Rao Pantulu, M. L., Landowner, Ganjam District.
 Narayana Ayyangar, R., Deputy Superintendent of Police (On leave).
 Narayana Menon, V., Manager, Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
 Narayana Rao, K., Inspector of Police, Mangalore, S. Kanara.
 Narayana Rao, M., Tahsildar, Cuddalore.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, B., Receiver, Tanjore Palace, Tanjore.
 Narayanaswami Ayyar, V. S., Asst. Currency Officer, Madras.
 Narayanaswami Pillai, E., Secretary, Municipal Council, Dindigul.
 Padmanabha Nayudu, D., Honorary Deputy Superintendent, (Retd.) Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Egmore.
 Panayya, D., Landholder, Panvam, Kurnool.
 Papayya Chetty, B., Piece-goods Merchant, Madras.
 Papayya Chetti, J., Merchant, Bellary.
 Peerayya Nayudu, T., Retired Assistant Engineer, Masulipatam.
 Ponnuranga Mudaliyar, S., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tirukkottur.
 Ranghappa, K., Landholder, Rayadrug.
 Raghavulu Chetty, S., Bench Magistrate, Tiruvallur.
 Rajagopal Ayyangar, N., Retired Honorary Assistant Engineer, Madras.
 Rajagopala Ayyar, P., Retired Principal, Kumbakonam College, Kumbakonam.
 Rajagopal Nayudu, K., Merchant, Vellore.
 Rajagopal Nayudu, N. S., Saristadar, District and Sessions Court, Madras.
 Rajaram Rao, S. M., Editor and Proprietor "The Wednesday Review," Trichinopoly.
 Rajaram Rao, T., Pleader, Bezwada.
 Rajaratna Mudaliyar, C., Agent, Supply and Transport Corps (Retired), Big Street, Triplicane.
 Rajaratna Mudaliyar, P. L., Chairman, Panruti Union, Panruti S. Arcot.
 Ravalelu Mudaliyar, A., Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly.
 Ramachandra Ayyar, C. S., Superintendent, Technical Institute, Madras.
 Ramachandra Rao, S., Inspector of Salt, Salem.
 Ramachandra Rao, Y., Entomological Assistant, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

Ramachandra Shenoy, G., Head Clerk, Post Office, Tellicherry.
 Ramachari, K. V., Merchant, Madras and Member, Madras Legislative Council.
 Ramakrishna Ayyangar, T., Chief Law Instructor Central Recruits School, Visagapatam.
 Ramakrishna Reddivar, C. N., Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service.
 Ramamurti Nayudu, N., Deputy Collector, Masulipatam.
 Ramamurti Pantulu, G. V., Parlakimedi.
 Ramamurti Pantulu, J., Deputy Collector.
 Ramana, P. T., Merchant, Calicut.
 Ramanathan Pantulu, V., Deputy Collector, Chatsapur, Gajjam.
 Ramonuja Ayyangar, T., Manager, Office of the Chief Conservator of Forests, Madras.
 Rama Rao, A., Manager, Agricultural Department, Mangamallur.
 Rama Rao, M., Retired District Forest Officer, Mysore.
 Rama Rao, U., Member, Legislative Council, Vepery, Madras.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., Honorary Secretary, Ramakrishna Students' Home, Mylapore.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, C. N., Assistant Controller of War Accounts, Cordite Factory, Coonoor.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, M. W. R., Office of Superintendent, Agent's Office, South Indian Railway, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, Superintendent, Transport Branch, General Traffic Manager's Office, South Indian Railway, Trichinopoly.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, N., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, C., District Board Engineer, Chittoor.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, K. A., Retired Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Kalpathi, Palghat.
 Ramaswami Nayudu, N., Retired Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Triplicane, Madras.
 Ramaswami Pillai, P., Contractor, Coonoor.
 Ramaswami Sivan, M. R., Assistant Agriculturist Chemist, Coimbatore.
 Ranganathan, A. K., Contractor, Public Works Department, Madras.
 Ranganayakulu Nayudu, P., Under Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept. Chepauk.
 Ranga Rao Naidu, S., Dr. S. P., Madras Presdy.
 Rangaswami Ayyangar, K., Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, Jaminlamadugu.
 Rangaswami Ayyangar, N. S., President, District Board, Cuddapah.
 Rangaswami Ayyangar, P. V., First Assistant, Separate Revenue, Board of Revenue, Madras.
 Rangaswami Ayyar, A., Assistant Accounts Officer, Madras.
 Rangaswami Ayyar, L. A., Retired Honorary Assistant Engineer, Trichinopoly.
 Rangayya Goundar, K. M., Landowner and President of the Co-operative Union, Vijayamangalam, Coimbatore.
 Ratnasabhapati Mudaliyar, C. S., President, District Board, Coimbatore.
 Ratnasabhapati Pillai, T., Head Accountant, Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, M. & S. M. Ry., Madras.
 Rathinavelu Mudaliyar, T. K., Acctt., Office of the Controller of Military Accts., Madras.
 Rukmanagada Mudaliyar, C. Insp. of Police, C. I. D., Madras.
 Sambanda Mudaliyar, P., Judge, Small Cause Court, Madras.
 Sanjiva Rao Nayudu, C., Chairman, Municipal Council, Bimlipatam.

Sankaranarayana Ayyar, L., Inspector of Police.
 Saanyasi Raju, M., Deputy Collector, Vizagapatam.
 Saanyasayya, K., Merchant.
 Seshachalam Ayyar, M. S., Honorary Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Tiruvannamalai.
 Seshadri Reddi, M., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Ongole, Guntur District.
 Shannugam Naicker, V., Hd., Acctt., Ch. Engr's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Madras.
 Shergaoker, A. L., Cochiti.
 Sircar, A. K., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, St. Thomas' Mount.
 Sitapati Rao Pantulu, S., First Grade Pleader, Visagapatam.
 Sitarama Chetti, G. V., Municipal Councillor, Bellary.
 Sivachidambaram Pillai, T., Temporary Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
 Sivandalingam Pillai, S., Office Superintendent, Government Medical Stores Department, Purasawalkam, Madras.
 Sobhanadri Rao Nayudu, C., Rayachoti, Cuddapah.
 Srihari Rao, B. V., Dy. Collector, Rajahmundry.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, D., Stenographer, Finance Department, Government of India, Delhi.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. V., Treasury Deputy Collector, Madras.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Srivilliputtur.
 Srinivasaraghava Acharlu, T. S., Sarishtadar, District Court, Masulipatam.
 Srinivasa Raghavan, V., Reporter to the Indian Legislature, Delhi.
 Srinivasa Rao, K., Collector, Zamorin's Estate, Calicut.
 Srinivasa Rao, M., Shorthand Instructor, Police Training School, Vellore.
 Srinivasa Rao, T., Retired Deputy Collector, Chittoor.
 Srinivasa Rao, U. B., Merchant, Calicut.
 Srinivasa Rao, V., Acting Superintendent, District Jail, Cuddalore.
 Srirama Sastri, D., Vakil, Visagapatam.
 Subba Ayyar, P., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Udaiyarpalayam, Trichinopoly District.
 Subba Ayyar, P. K., Manager, Office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Madras.
 Subba Rao Pantulu, R., Chairman, Chirala Municipal Council, Guntur District.
 Subbaraya Chetti, R., Head Clerk, Stores Section, M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
 Subbayya Chetti, G., Adyar.
 Subbayya Nayudu, R., Deputy Collector, Tenali, Guntur.
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. D., Salem.
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, T., Superintendent of Post Offices, Railway Mail Service, Trichinopoly.
 Subramanyam Pantulu, D., Pleader, Coimbatore.
 Sundaram, R., District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tinnevely.
 Sundara Reddi, T., Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.
 Suryanarayana Sarma, V. V., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Russellkonda.
 Swami Ayyar, R. S., Inspector, Salt and Abkari Department, Tanjore.
 Swamdas Nadar, J. G., Chairman, Municipal Council, Tirupattur.
 Swaminatha Ayyar, N., Executive Engineer Tistagudi, South Arcot.

Swami Sastri, J., Tahsildar, Tenali.
 Thangavelu Pillai, T. C., Member, Madras Legislative Council, Trichinopoly.
 Thakar Singh, N., Retired Inspector of Police, C. I. D., Madras.
 Thammon Singh Hazari, M., Retired Civil Surgeon, Choolai, Madras.
 Tirumalai Ayyangar, S., Retired Deputy Collector, Guntur.
 Tirumalaiyappa Mudaliar, M. D., Landholder, Tinnevely.
 Tiruvengada Mudaliar, K. V., Secretary, Tiravalur Co-operative Union, Tiravalur.
 Tiruvengata Achariyar, C., Triplicane, Madras.
 Tyazaraja Mudaliyar, Station Master, S. I. Ry., Negapatam.
 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K., Mayavaram.
 Varadarajulu Chetty, G. V., Proprietor, Messrs. Harrison & Co., Madras.
 Varughese, P. K., Pleader, Ernakulam, Cochin State.
 Vasudeva Rao, K., Triplicane, Madras.
 Vedanayakar Tevar, J. S., President, Taluk Board, Usilampatti.
 Velayudham Pillai, S. P. A., to the Superintendent of Police, Tanjore.
 Veliyudham Pillai, N., Diwan of Sivagiri Estate, Sivagiri.
 Venkata chariyar, M. K., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras and Chingleput, Mylapore, Madras.
 Venkatakrishnaaya, M. Merchant, Secunderabad.
 Venkatanarasayya, C. L., Retired Assistant Engineer, P. W. D.
 Venkatanarayana Nayudu S., Retired Deputy Tahsildar, Chitacole.
 Venkataaswami Ayyar, K. R., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Upper Godavari, Rajahmundry.
 Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S., Government Sugarcane Expert, Coimbatore.
 Venkataramayya Nayudu, B., Chairman of Municipal Council, Ellore.
 Venkata Rangayya, P., Merchant, Masulipatam.
 Venkata Rao Pantulu, Y., Retired Tahsildar, Coimbatore.
 Venkatesa Ayyar, S., Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, Narasaraipet.
 Venkatesubba Rao, S., Assistant Superintendent, Medical School, Visagapatam.
 Venkateswami Chetty, M., Merchant, Matti-keri, Salem district.
 Venkateswami Nayudu, M., Pension Paymaster, Triplicane, Madras.
 Venkatesam Chowdhari, J., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Guntur.
 Venkat-swara Ayyar, H., Retired Inspector of Police, Madras.
 Venkateswarulu Nayudu, P. Sri, Merchant, Berhampur.
 Venugopala Chettiay, S., Assistant Audit Officer, Military Accounts Department, Bangalore.
 Vijayaraghavalu Chetty, P., Contractor, Public Works Department, Madras.
 Vijayaraghavalu Pillai, M., Secretary, Society for the Protection of Children, Madras.
 Villavarayar, C., Contractor, Tuticorin.
 Yeganna Pantulu, K., Narasapur.
 Zachariah, G., Chairman, Town Council Tiruvalla, Travancore.

Rai Sahib.
 Adinarayana Rao Nayudu, S., Chitacole.
 Arulayya Nayudu, K., Kilucheri, Tiruvallur Taluk.
 Atmaram Gopal, L., Laranda, Agra District.
 Chandu Nambiyar, A., retired Tahsildar Chirakkal, Malabar.
 Chengal Rao, N., Retired Registrar, L. & M. Secretariat and President, Taluk Board, Saidapet.
 Ganapati Kudva, K., Assistant Engineer, Port Trust Board, Madras.
 Gurumurti Nayudu, A., Retired Deputy Collector and Honorary First Class Magistrate, Berhampur.
 Hampayya, M. Merchant, Guntakal.
 Hari Rao, T., Retired Superintendent, Secretariat, Madras.
 Lakshminarasimha Rao, M., Berhampur.
 Lakshminarayana Rao Pantulu, M., Retired Tahsildar and Honorary Suits Deputy Collector, Bezwada.
 Madurainayakam Pillai, C. M., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madras.
 Mascarenhas, E. C. M., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, Mangalore.
 Mathura Mutu Pillai, Secunderabad.
 Narayana Ayyar, P. U., Mysore.
 Pichi Reddi, K., Landholder, Dachepalli, Palnad Taluk.
 Raghavendra Rao, B., "Falmir," Mangalore.
 Rama Rao, G., Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.
 Ramaswami Iyer, N. S., Vakil, Madras.
 Ranga Rao, K., Secretary, Depressed Classes Mission, Mangalore.
 Sankara Rao, G., First Assistant, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Chepur.
 Seshayya, S., Accountant, Harbour Trust Board, Madras.
 Seturama Ayyar, A., Mirasidar, Nidamangalam, Tanjore District.
 Sitaramaswami Pantulu, P., Chairman, Municipal Council, Parlakimedi.
 Sivakumara Sastri, T. V., Rajahmundry.
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. A., Retired Executive Engineer, Madras.
 Subba Ayyar, R., Ambamundram.
 Subba Reddi, A., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Nellore.
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. A., Retired Executive Engineer, Mayavaram.
 Subrahmanya Mudaliyar, A., Senior Clerk, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Andamans and Nicobars and Supdr., Port Blair.
 Sundaramurthi Pillai, P. S., Landlord and Banker, Madras.
 Thiruvengatachariar, M. C., Mangr., Azinager Settlement, S. Arcot.
 Venkatachariar, V., Presdt. Co-operative Central Bk., Conjeevaram.
 Varadaraja Mudaliyar, C., Contractor, Secunderabad.
 Venkata Acharlu, M. C., Pleader, Saidapet.
 Venkataanga Rao, G., Secretary, the Madras Landholders' Association, Triplicane.
 Venkataratnam Nayudu, M., Rajahmundry.
 Viragha Ayyar, B. R., Deputy Superintendent of Police, C. I. D., Madras.

MUHAMMADANS.
HEREDITARY.
Amir-i-Arrot
 Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Saib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, e.c.i.e., Prince of Arcot.

PERSONAL.

Khan

Asis-ud-din, relative of the last Nawab of the Carnatic, Hyderabad (Deccan) B.
Qadir Hussain, Hyderabad (Deccan). B.

Nawab

Ghulam Muhammad Ghans, Khan Bahadur, Political Pensioner, Shaddi Mahal, Triplicane.
Bahmat-un-nisa Begam, Madras. B.

Shams-ul-ulumas

Abdur Rahman Sahib 'Shatir,' Maulana Manli Muhammad, Agent to the Prince of Arcot, Madras.
Hasan Raza Sahib, Manli Saiyid, Retired Sub-Assistant Inspector of Muhammadan Schools, Madras.
Ubeidullah Sahib, Moulvi Qazi Muhammad, Kasi, Madras.

Shifa-ul-mulk

Zain-ul-'abidin, T., Medical Practitioner, Madras.

Khan Bahadur

Abdul Asis, Retired Inspector of Police, Rajahmundry Circle.
Abdul Asis Badsha, Haji Muhammad, Merchant, Nungambakam, Madras.
Abdul Asis, Haji Hakim Muhammad, Merchant, Madras.
Abdul Ganv. Hafs Muhammad, Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras.
Abdul Karim, Abiasuddin Saiyid, Inspector of Police, C.I.D.
Abdul Karim, K., Merchant, Municipal Councillor and Honorary Magistrate, Bellary.
Abdul Karim Sahib Farkhi, Muhammad, Retired Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C.I.D., Tenampet, Madras.
Abdul Wasid Sahib Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
Abdul Majid alias Manjumiyan, Hakim Saiyid, Ouddehah.
Abdul Qadir Akhtar, Muhammad, Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Abdul Qadir Badsha, Madras.
Abdul Rahim, Haji, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, Bangalore.
Abdul Razak, D. M., Saiyid, Contractor, Kurnool.
Abd-us-sabhan, Retired Inspector of Police, Madras.
Ahmad Kuttai, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Anakavayam, Manjeri.
Akbar Hussain, Khaja, Diwan of Banganapalle State, Banganapalle.
Amin-ud-din, Muhammad, Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Tinnevely.
Amru Sahib, P. A., Deputy Collector, Calicut.
Amu Sahib, E. V., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Cannanore.
Asad Ali Khan, Mihr, Madras.
Badr-ud-din, Haji, Landlord and Merchant, Vaniambadi.
Bettivela, J. E., Retired Assistant Auditor, M. & S. M. R., Madras.
Fazl-ud-din, Muhammad, C.I.E., O.S.E., Commissioner, Corporation of Madras. (On leave).
Gooverpa Ardesbir, Merchant, Calicut.

Fazl-ud-din, Muhammad, Madras.
Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir, C.I.E., Prince of Arcot, Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
Hussain, Haji Khaja Muhammad, Banganapalle.
Habib-ud-din Sahib, Mihr Muhammad, Krishnagiri.
Habib-ud-din Sahib, The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad, Kt., C.I.E., Member Executive Council of the Governor-General, Delhi.
Habib-ud-din Sahib, Munsifi Muhammad, Deputy Collector, Bezwada.
Imam-ud-din, K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Anantapur.
Ismail Saif, Haji, Merchant, Bangalore.
Kalim-ud-din Sahib Chida, Muhammad, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Madras.
Kasim Muhammad Marakkayar, P. M., Landholder, Mandapam, Ramnad.
Khalif-ud-din, Muhammad P., Ibrahim, Member, Madras Legislative Council, Trichinopoly.
Mammi Kunhi, Ovinagathu Haji, Cannanore.
Mir Mushtaq-ud-din, Postmaster-General of H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad.
Moidin Kuttai, K., Merchant and Landowner, Mannarghat.
Muhammad Ali, Shereef, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bezwada.
Muhammad Anwar, Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
Muhammad Beg, Late Ricaldar-Major, 1st Madras Lancers, Indian Overseer, Indian Cavalry Torngalla Grass Farm, Bellary.
Muhammad Khan, V. G., Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police, Villupuram.
Muhammad Sharif, Madras.
Muttukoya Tangal, O. P. M., Kazi of Malappuram.
Muttukoya Tangal, Podia Malivakkal Saiyid Hasan Bin Saiyid Ahmad Jaffri, Calicut.
Qasim, Haji Abu-ud-din, Landholder, Merchant and Member, Madras Legislative Council, Udipi.
Qadir Nawas Khan, Muhammad, Retired Collector, Madras.
Rahmat-ud-din, Muhammad, Madras.
Rauf Ahmad Sahib, Melapore, Madras.
Sadukh Ali, Muhammad, Ag. Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise, Madras.
Sadullah Badsha, Muhammad, Merchant, Madras.
Safdar Hussain, Muhammad, Retired Deputy Collector, Negapatam.
Sibethullah Sahib Chida, Muhammad, Retired Registrar, Royapettah, Madras.
Tasammul Hussain, Madras.
Usman Sahib, Muhammad, Member, Corporation Council and Sheriff, Broadway, Madras.
Usman Sahib, N. M., Retired Civil Surgeon, Shadi Mahal, Triplicane.
Usman Sahib, The Hon'ble S. M. V. M., Member, Council of State, Negapatam.
Walji Saif, Lalji, Merchant, Madras.
Zakir Ali, Muhammad, servant of the last Nawab of the Carnatic, Madras.

Khan Sahib,

Ahul Ghani Sahib, Muhammad, Inspector of Police, Vellore.
Abdul Razak, Bangi, Merchant, Ambur.
Abdul Razak, Saiyid Diwan, Member, Madras Legislative Council, Udampalpet.

Abdur Rahim, Additional Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras (On leave).
Abdur Rahiman, Munsifi Muhammad, President, Guntur Taluk Board.
Abdus Salam Siyid Sahib, Inspector of Salt, Madras.
Ahmad-ud-din Khan, Khaja, Kasi of Rajahmundry.
Allah Din, Siskot, Panjab.
Ali-ud-din, Maulvi Saiyid, Landholder and Honorary Magistrate, Hospet, Bellary District.
Asad-ud-din, Muhammad, Retired Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Mosque Street Triplicane.
Attakoya Tangal, Valira Jarathaigal Saiyid Muhammad Bin Mustafa Hydros, Union Chairman, Ponnani.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, First Assistant to the Chemical Examiner, Madras.
Chekku, K., Anakavayam, Manjeri, Malabar.
Chinna Sahib, Saiyid M., Landholder, Neapatam.
Dennis Shaw Cama, M., Sub-divisional Officer, M. & S. M. R., Arkonam.
Fakr-ud-din Akbar Sahib, Merchant and Commission Agent, Guntakal.
Ghafur, Abdul, Regimental Contractor, Fort St. George.
Ghulam Hussain, Ghulam Ahmad, Coimbatore.
Haji Ali Barami, V., Merchant, Calicut.
Hussain Khan, Jafar, Inspector of Police, Madras.
Hussain Khan, Janoji, Retired Deputy Collector.
Ibrahim Ravuttar, A. P. I., Saiyid, Merchant, Trichinopoly.
Jamal-ud-din, Muhammad, Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Vaniyambadi.
Kadirakannu Marakkayar alias Muhi-ud-din Kadirsha Marakkayar, S., Landowner and Merchant, Tuticorin.
Karim-ud-din Farukhi, Muhammad, Deputy Collector, C. and M. Station, Bangalore.
Khaja Khan, Retired Assistant Inspector of Schools, Royapettah.
Khaja Muhi-ud-din, Khaji, Kazi of Nandyal.
Koyamnu Musaliar, E., of Mambad, Malappuram.
Koyassan Koya Haji Sahib, K., Merchant Calicut.

Kunhammad Koya, K., Calicut.
Kutb-ud-din Sahib, Muhammad, Superintendent, District Jail, Madras.
Kunhali Sahib, T., Ex Subadar, 88th Carnatic Infantry. (Vaniambakam). Wandur, Ernad Taluk.
Madhi Hussain, Retired Deputy Collector.
Mihr Riaz-ud-din, Retired Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.
Mubideen, C. K., Merchant and Army Contractor, Malappuram, Malabar District.
Muhammad Baig, Mirza, Landholder, Yemmiganuru.
Muhammad Munir Sahib, Retired Presidency Magistrate, Mauras. (Saidapet).
Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib, B., Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
Naina Muhammad Ravuttar, S. A., Landholder, Eliyangudi, Ramnad District.
Qasim, Saiyid, Inspector of Police, C. I. D., Madras.
Qasim Ali, Muhammad, Inspector of Police, Vizagapatam (On leave).
Razak Marakkayar, Muhammad, Municipal Councillor, Chudalore.
Safdar Hussain, Retired Superintendent of Post Offices, Madras.
Saiyid Moosa, Assistant Foreman, Foundry Shop, Perambur Works, M. & S. M. Railway.
Shaik Hussain, Munsifi, Tahsildar, Godavari District.
Shaik Ismail, Contractor, Trichinopoly.
Salaiman Boomar Saif, Merchant, Cocanour.
Thana Sahar Sahib, Tirupattur.
Unni Kamru Sahib of Maunarghat, Olavakode.
Vappu Marakkayar Mulamir or Sinna Marakkayar Malumir, Merchant, Nagore.
Veeran Sahib, M. K., Adhikari of Mambad, South Malabar.
Yasin Peru Sahib, Landholder, Kamalapuram, Bellary.
Yusuf Ali, Retired Inspector of Police, Russelkonda.
Zaidah Sahib Mohajir, Muhammad, Acting Deputy Collector, North Arcot.
Kunhi Rayan, K. Range Officer, Nilambur.
Kadbar Pillai, M. K. Municipal President, Alwaye.

POSTAL INFORMATION

POSTAGE STAMPS, ENVELOPES, POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS

Postage stamps, envelopes, post-cards and wrappers for newspapers and packets for the use of the public are sold in any quantity, however small, at all Post Offices and Telegraph Offices at any time at which the office is open to the public. Quarter-anna, half-anna, one-anna and two-anna stamps, half-anna embossed envelopes, and inland post-cards are also sold by postmen of most of the Post Offices throughout India.

Note.—British postage stamps of ½d., 1d., 1½d. and 2d. are sold by the Indian Post Office, at the rate of ½ anna, 1 anna, 1½ annas and 2 annas each respectively at stations where there are many Europeans. They cannot be used for the payment of postage on articles posted at an Indian Post Office.

"Amrutanjan" the Pain Balm in every house.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Postage stamps of the following values are issued by the Post Office:—

1 anna*	2 annas	4 annas*	1 rupee *	15 rupees*
2 annas*	6 annas	2 rupees*	25 annas*	
3 annas*	8 annas	5 annas*		
4 annas*	12 annas	10 annas*		

EMBOSSSED ENVELOPES.

Embossed envelopes of one anna each are of oblong size, viz., ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches).

Registration envelopes are of two sizes, and are sold at the following prices:—

(a) bearing a two-and-a-half-anna embossed stamp, to denote the registration fee and half anna postage.

(b) bearing a three anna embossed stamp to denote the registration fee and one anna postage.—

Size $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches	...	...	R 0-8-6 each, or R 8-8-0	per packet of 16
" $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ "	...	...	R 0-4-0 " " R 2-0-0	" " " 8

POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

Post-cards, single and reply, are of two kinds, viz., Inland and International post-cards. Inland post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a half-anna stamp, or, in the case of a reply card, a half-anna stamp on each half. International single post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp over-printed "14" and the reply cards measure $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp on each half.

Inland Postage Rates.

Letters.

The rates of postage on letters are as follows:—

For a letter not exceeding two and a half tolas in weight ... One anna.

For every additional two and a half tolas or part of that weight One anna.

(1) A letter posted unpaid is charged on delivery with double postage, and a letter posted insufficiently prepaid is charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

(2) Unpaid letters, with or without covers, must be securely closed by the sender, and any such letter posted without having been securely closed will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith.

NOTE.—This does not apply to service unpaid letters.

Post-cards.

(1) Single and reply post-cards for transmission by the Inland post are issued by the Post Office for the use of the public. A single post-card has a stamp of the value of a half anna impressed on it; a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of a half anna impressed on each portion. The first portion of a double post-card is intended to contain the sender's communication; the second, or reply portion, is intended to contain the addressee's answer, and, when detached and posted by the latter, will be entitled to free transmission to destination.

(2) Single and reply cards of private manufacture, may be transmitted by post as post-cards: provided that the postage is prepaid in full by means of adhesive postage stamps affixed to them; that, as regards size, they are not more than $5\frac{1}{2}$ by $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches or less than $4\frac{1}{2}$ by 3 inches, and that, as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than the inland post-cards issued by the Post Office.

* Also issued for official correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." or "SERVICE" impressed in black ink. Stamps issued for official correspondence are called service stamps.

† May be utilised either for postal purposes or for the payment of stamp duty in all cases in which one anna adhesive stamps are required under the provisions of the Indian Stamp Act (11 of 1899).

NOTE.—This does not apply to service unpaid post-cards.

(3) All reply post-cards of private manufacture must display the title "Post-card" on the address-side, but this title is not obligatory for single cards of private manufacture. Reply halves of reply-paid cards must bear the words "Post-card" and "Reply." Whatever is printed on the address-side of the Inland or international official post-cards issued by the Post Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture.

(4) Should a post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid in full, it will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith. Should either portion of a reply post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid, that portion will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith. Should any of the other conditions laid down in the foregoing clauses be infringed, the post-card will be treated as a letter and the amount of postage prepaid on a single post-card or on the first half only of a reply post-card will be taken into account in assessing the postage to be charged on delivery. If an inland post-card be addressed to a country served by the Foreign post it will be forwarded to destination and if there is any deficiency in postage, double the deficiency will be collected on delivery.

Book Packets.

The rate of postage on book packets is half an anna for every five tolas, or part of that weight.

No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication may be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet: provided that nothing in this clause, shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birth-day cards and similar articles.

Registered Newspapers.

The following is the definition given in the Post Office Act of newspapers which may be registered and posted for transmission by the Inland post, as "Registered Newspapers":—

Every publication, consisting wholly or in great part of political or other news or of articles relating thereto, or to other current topics, with or without advertisements, shall be deemed a newspaper, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

- (1) that it is published in numbers at intervals of not more than thirty-one days; and
- (2) that it has a bona fide list of subscribers.

The following rates of postage will be charged on registered newspapers when posted for transmission by the Inland post or to Ceylon in accordance with the conditions set forth below.—

For every copy of a newspaper.	Not exceeding 8 tolas in weight.....	1 anna.
	Exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 20 tolas in weight	"
	For every additional 20 tolas or part of that weight...	"

Parcels.

The rates of postage on parcels are as follows:—

Parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight.

Not over 20 Tolas As. 2.

" 40 Tolas As. 3.

For every forty tolas or part thereof three annas.

Parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight.

For 480 tolas Rs. 8 and for every forty tolas above 480 tolas or part thereof four annas.

NOTE.—In addition to the postage, a fee of 2 annas, for registration, is charged in the case of registered parcels. Parcels weighing over 440 tolas must be registered.

A parcel must not exceed 440 tolas in weight, unless it is registered, in which case, the weight must not exceed 10 seers (800 tolas). A parcel must not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by post without serious inconvenience or risk.

Re-direction.

A postal article which cannot be delivered by the Post Office to which it is addressed, owing to the addressee being elsewhere, may be re-directed free of charge to another Post Office for delivery to him.

If a postal article or article of its arrival has once been tendered to the addressee by the Post Office, it will not be re-directed to his address elsewhere.

Re-direction Fee.

A parcel re-directed to any place served by the inland post will, save where the original address and the substituted address are within the delivery area of the same post office, or are within the same post town, be chargeable in respect of each re-direction with further postage amounting to half the prepaid rate.

Registration.

Registration makes the transmission of an article more secure as it passes through the hands of special postal officers, under special precautions. But the Post Office is not responsible for the loss of a registered article, or for any injury which its contents may sustain during its transmission through the post. The risk of injury is diminished by the use of registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices).

Registration is obligatory in the case of—

- (1) Any parcel exceeding 440 tolas in weight.
- (2) Any insured parcel.
- (3) Any parcel addressed to a place for which a Customs declaration is required.
- (4) Any article containing postage or other stamps or labels, or a cheque, hundi, bank-note, bank-post bill, bill-of-exchange, or the like, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover, or are known or manifest to the officers of the Post Office owing to the transparency, insecurity, or insufficiency of the cover, or to any other cause.
- (5) Any article bearing the word "registered" or any other word, phrase or mark to the like effect, written or impressed on the cover.
- (6) Any registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered.
- (7) Any value-payable article.

Twice the fee for registration will be levied on the delivery of any postal article on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

Insurance.

Insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post.

Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcels, and value-payable registered parcels, may be insured up to the value of Rs. 600 at such branch Post Offices, and up to the value of Rs. 2,000 at such other Post Offices, as are authorised to accept articles for insurance; provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured. For the purpose of this rule, papers, such as securities, legal documents, etc., may be regarded as having a real value.

In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees are charged for insurance:—

When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50	...	1 anna.
For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof	...	1 "

Value-payable Articles.

The value-payable system is designed to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay for articles sent to them at the time of receipt of the articles or of the bills or railway receipts relating to them, and also to meet the requirements of traders and others who wish to recover, through the agency of the Post Office, the value of articles supplied by them.

Registered parcels, registered letters, registered book-packets and newspapers prepaid with postage at newspaper rates of postage and with registration fee may be transmitted by the inland post as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such postal article does not exceed 1,000 rupees, and—except in the case of postal articles sent by, or addressed to, any department of the Government or a District, Local, or Municipal Board—does not include a fraction of an anna provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the "Snowball system."

Schedule of Fees.

Amount specified for remittance to sender—	not exceeding Rs. 10	...	2 annas.
	exceeding Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 25	...	4 annas.
	Rs. 25	...	4 annas for
each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas.			

(2) In the case of a postal parcel intended for transmission to the United Kingdom as value-payable, a posting fee of 2 annas must also be prepaid by the sender by affixing postage stamps of the value of the fee to the article itself.

The form, prescribed to be filled up by the senders of value-payable articles, can be obtained gratis at the Post Office. Books containing 50 forms, with counterfoils, can also be obtained at a cost of two annas per book.

Foreign Post.

Post-cards—Single, 1½ annas each; Reply paid, 3 annas each.

Printed papers—To Ceylon and Portuguese India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, ½ anna per 2 ounce.

Business papers—The postage on a packet of business papers for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is as follows:—

For a packet not exceeding 10 ounces in weight—three annas.

For every additional 2 oz. or part of that weight—Half-an-anna. The postage on packets of business papers for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland book packets.

Samples.—To Ceylon and Portuguese India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, ½ anna per 2 ounce or part of that weight subject to a minimum charge of 1 anna for each packet, however small the weight.

Registration fee—3 annas in all cases with the exception of articles addressed to Ceylon or Portuguese India for which the fee is 2 annas.

Acknowledgment fee—(For Registered Articles only)—1 anna in the case of Ceylon or Portuguese India; 2 annas for all other countries.

Insurance fees (for registered letters only)—To Ceylon or Portuguese India, 2 annas for Rs. 100 and 2 annas for every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

To Mauritius and British East Africa, Uganda or the Somaliland Protectorates 5 annas for Rs. 200; and 5 annas for every additional Rs. 200 or fraction thereof.

To the United Kingdom and to British possessions and Foreign countries (other than those mentioned above) to which insurance is available.

5 annas for £ 12 and 5 annas for every additional £ 12 or fraction thereof

LIMITS OF WEIGHT.

Printed papers and business papers—To the United Kingdom, British Australasian Colonies, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.

To Ceylon—No limit.

To all other destinations—4 lbs. 6 oz.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.

To Ceylon—200 Tolas.

To all other destinations—1 lbs. 2 oz.

Parcels—11 lbs.

LIMITS OF SIZE.

Printed papers and business papers—To Ceylon—2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.

If packed in the form of a roll, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Ceylon, Hong Kong, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 2 ft. in length by 1 ft. in width or depth.

To all other destinations, 1 ft. in length by 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth or if packed in form of a roll, 1 ft. in length and 6 inches in diameter.

Insurance.

Insurance is available for foreign registered letters only, and then only provided that (1) they contain papers representing a money value, such as bank-notes, bonds, coupons, securities, and other documents of the kind; (2) they are addressed to one of the countries and places under which a limit of insured value is entered in the Foreign Post Directory, subject to the limitations mentioned therein (in no case can a foreign registered letter be insured at a branch office for more than £40 when the value to be insured is expressed in sterling, or Rs. 600 when the value is expressed in Indian Currency and (3) the value insured shall in no case exceed the real value of the contents of the letter.

In addition to the postage and the registration fee, the following further fees are charged for insurance:—

	Annas
To Ceylon and Portuguese India	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100 ... 2 For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof ... 2
To Mauritius and the Somaliland Protectorate.	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 200 ... 5 For every additional Rs. 200 or fraction thereof ... 5
To the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions or foreign countries (other than those mentioned above), to which insurance is available.	When the value insured does not exceed £12 ... 5 For every additional £12 or fraction thereof ... 5

The prepayment of all charges on insured foreign registered letters, namely, the postage and the registration and insurance fees, is compulsory. Payment in all cases must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the letters. As few postage stamps as possible must be used. The stamps must not be folded over the edge of the cover of the letter, and, when more stamps than one are used, they must be affixed apart from one another so that they may not serve to conceal injuries to the cover. No label of any kind may be affixed by the sender to the cover of an insured foreign registered letter.

Foreign Parcel Post.

PARCELS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom are divided into two classes, viz., (i) those not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, and (ii) those exceeding 11 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs. in weight:—

(i)—Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight are forwarded as mails to the British Post Office. The following being the rates of postage applicable, respectively, to the two routes:—

For a parcel -	Via	
	Gibraltar.	Overland.
	RS. A.	RS. A.
Not over 3 lbs.	1 8	1 14
Over 3 lbs., but not over 7 lbs.	2 12	2 12
Over 7 lbs., but not over 11 lbs.	3 15	3 9

(ii)—Parcels which exceed 11 lbs. but which do not exceed 50 lbs. (the maximum allowed) in weight are forwarded from India through the medium of the P. & O. S. N. Co., and are delivered at destination under arrangements made by that Company. The postage charge applicable to such parcels is twelve annas for each pound, or traction of a pound. The parcels are delivered free of charge within a radius of one mile from the Company's Head Office in London; if addressed to any place beyond that radius, carrier's charges are levied from the addressees on delivery. Parcels thus forwarded through the P. & O. S. N. Co. cannot be insured during transit beyond India, but must, if they contain coin, etc., be insured during transit in India under the rule laid down in clause 250, *Post and Telegraph Guide*. No acknowledgment of delivery can be obtained in respect of these parcels.

Note.—39 tolas are reckoned as the equivalent of 1 lb.

Inland Money Orders.

On any sum not exceeding Rs. 10 ... 2 annas.
 " " " exceeding Rs. 10, but not exceeding Rs. 25 ... 4 "
 " " " exceeding Rs. 25 ... 4 "
 complete sum of Rs. 25, and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas.

Telegraphic Inland Money Orders.

RATES OF COMMISSION.

A fee for the issue of a telegraphic money order will be charged at the rate of commission on an ordinary inland money order for the same amount, added to a telegraphic charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.

The amount for which a single telegraphic money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600, and must not include fraction of a rupee.

The rate of commission on money orders drawn on the countries named in para. 297 of the *Post and Telegraph Guide* are as follows:—

	RS. A.
On any sum not exceeding £1 ...	0 3
" " exceeding £1 but not exceeding £2 ...	0 5
" " " " 2 " " 3 ...	0 8
" " " " 3 " " 4 ...	0 10
" " " " 4 " " 5 ...	0 12
" " " " 5 ...	0 13 for each.

complete sum of £5 and 12 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1, the charge for it shall be 3 annas; if it does not exceed £2, the charge for it shall be 5 annas; if it does not exceed £3, the charge for it shall be 8 annas; and if it does not exceed £4, the charge for it shall be 10 annas.

Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic Money Orders.

Telegraphic money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with Ceylon. Every Post Office that is authorized to issue and pay inland Telegraphic money orders may issue and pay Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money orders for and from Ceylon.

The amount of a single Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money order issued in India may not exceed Rs. 600 or include any fraction of a rupee.

The fee for a telegraphic money order issued in India for payment in Ceylon will be made up of (1) the money order commission payable on an ordinary money order and (2) the cost of the telegraphic Advice (Express or Ordinary at the option of the remitter) calculated at the rates shown below:—

Express	Rs 2 for the first 12 words and 3 annas for each additional word.
Ordinary	Rs. 1 for the first 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word.

Post Office Savings Bank.

The object of Government in establishing Post Office Savings Banks is to provide a ready means for the deposit of savings, and so to encourage thrift. Savings Banks are not to be used for the purpose of keeping a current account, and the Accountant-General is empowered to close accounts, or in the case of accounts opened on behalf of minors, to stop the receipt of further deposits, should he have reason to believe that the accounts are being used for a purpose for which the Savings Bank was not intended.

BUSINESS HOURS.

Post Office Savings Banks will be open for the transaction of business between the hours of noon and 4 P.M. every day, with the exception of Sundays, and other Post Office holidays.

TELEGRAPH INFORMATION.

SUPERINTENDENT, TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

Foreign Telegrams.

Per word from India or Burma.

	Ordinary.	Deferred.
All countries in Europe via East, except Russia and Turkey	1-4	0-10
Russia and Turkey in Europe	1-4	1-4
Japan via Madras	2-2	1-1

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.

Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Address.
Express	12	RS. A. 1 8	RS. A. 0 2	Charged for.
Ordinary	12	0 12	0 1	Dicto.
Additional Charges—				RS. A.
Reply-paid telegrams:				Unit rate for an ordinary telegram.
Minimum				Do.
Acknowledgment of Receipt.				0 4
Multiple telegrams. Each 100 words or less				One quarter of charge for telegram.
Collation				0 8
Signalling by flag or semaphore to or from ships, per telegram.				0 4
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less.				0 4

The rates for telegrams for delivery in Ceylon are Rs. 2 for an express telegram of 12 words (additional word three annas) and Re. 1 for an ordinary telegram of 12 words (additional word two annas).

Inland Press Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
Express	48	RS. A. 1 0	RS. A. 0 2	Free.
Ordinary	48	0 8	0 1	Do.

The rates for inland Press Telegrams for delivery in Ceylon are one rupee of a unit number of 48 words, each additional word being charged at 2 annas.

LIST OF IMPERIAL WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS IN INDIA.

In India.—1. Allahabad.	5. Jutogh.	9. Nagpur.
2. Bombay.	6. Karachi.	10. Rangoon.
3. Calcutta.	7. Lahore.	11. Sandheads.
4. Delhi.	8. Madras.	12. Victoria Point.
In Burma.—1. Diamond Island.	2. Port Blair and	3. Table Island.

THE EASTERN EXTENSION AUSTRALIA AND CHINA
TELEGRAPH CO., LD.

General Manager and Secretary.—

R. T. Wolfe.

Superintendent.—W. H. M. C. Hugh.

HEAD OFFICE.—Electra House, Finsbury Pavement, London, E. C.

MADRAS OFFICES.—(General Post and Telegraph Offices), Beach.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPHS.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railway Companies forward Telegraph Messages for the public on the following conditions, viz. :—

That the wires are not occupied by messages relating to the Company's service.

The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

The Government Rules as to Charges, Address, etc., apply to messages tendered at Railway Stations.

The Sender can prepay for a reply.

"Telegrams are delivered free beyond the Station limits only at Madras, and at all other Stations on the M. & S. M. Railway system, public telegrams will be delivered by hand only within the Station limits."

Complaints respecting delays to messages, etc., should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager, Madras.

Proper forms, on which to write messages, are available *gratis*, at all stations and senders are requested to use these forms only, when practicable.

At some of the principal Stations paid messages will be accepted throughout the day and night. At other Stations, the recognised hours for the acceptance of paid messages are between 6 hours and 20 hours daily.

Telegrams for Stations other than those in India and Ceylon are not accepted at Railway stations, except on the West of India Portuguese Railway section, where Foreign Telegrams are also accepted.

FOREIGN PASSPORTS.

NEW REGULATIONS.

RULES GOVERNING THE ISSUE OF PASSPORTS AND VISAS.

British Indian passports are only issued to British subjects and to British-protected persons. Once issued they will be regarded for all ordinary purposes as constituting sufficient proof of the national status of their holders.

The primary object of a passport is to constitute official proof of the national status and identity of its holder, for purposes either of travel or of residence abroad. Full particulars of such national status should be clearly stated in the space provided for that purpose, and the description of the holder should be as full and accurate as possible.

Married women who are British subjects derive their British nationality from that of their husbands, irrespective of the nationality they possessed before marriage. In every case, therefore, full particulars of the husband's (or late husband's) nationality should be given.

In all cases where a passport is issued to a *British Protected person*, as distinct from a British subject, the fact that the holder is a British-protected person should be clearly and conspicuously stated, followed by particulars of the State or territory of which he is a native, e.g.:—"British-protected person, native of the Indian State of Baroda."

All persons applying for British Indian passports are required to complete a declaration on form A, which can be obtained from all Collectors and the Secretary to Government, Law Department, Fort St. George.

The declaration, including the personal description, must be completed by the applicant in his or her own handwriting and signed in the spaces, provided provision is made for the inclusion in the declaration of the wife of the applicant and his minor children under the age of 16, if they are accompanying him or residing with him abroad, and if it is desired that they should be included in his passport. Minor children under 16 may also be included, on similar conditions, in the passport of their mother, if she holds a separate passport, or in the passport of some other responsible person officially in charge of them. All other persons must apply for separate passports, and fill in separate declarations.

In the case of persons deriving their British nationality from a husband, father, or paternal grandfather born within His Majesty's Dominions, the particulars of the place and date of birth of such husband, father, or paternal grandfather must be given in the body of the declaration, as well as those of the applicant's own place and date of birth. The latter particulars only, however, will appear on the passport itself.

Wives (including divorced wives) and widows of British subjects must in all cases give their own maiden surname and, if twice married, the surname of their former husband also.

Where application is made for a joint passport including husband and wife, the body of the application must be completed and signed by the husband, who must state that he is accompanied by his wife, as indicated in the margin of the form. The wife must complete and sign her personal description, giving her maiden surname. She must also give the place and date of her own birth but need not repeat the particulars of the date and place of her husband's birth, since these already appear on the form.

In the case of minor children under the age of 16 accompanying their parents or guardians, the names and sexes should be given in the space provided at the bottom of the margin of the form. It must however, be clearly understood that the fact of a minor child having been included in a British Indian passport cannot in itself be claimed as evidence that the child is a British subject in contemplation of British law.

For children under the age of 16 who require separate passports a declaration is required from their parent or guardian, on form B. As the separate passport so issued will constitute permanent evidence of the child's British nationality, no less care should be taken in verifying the British nationality of the child concerned than in verifying that of an adult.

In the case of naturalized British subjects, or of persons deriving their British nationality from the naturalization of their husband or father, full particulars of the certificate of naturalization should be given in the body of the form, i. e., the place and date of its issue, and its serial number. In the case of persons who were themselves naturalized as British subjects, the production of the certificate itself should always be insisted on, and should the applicant be unable to produce it the case should be referred to the Government of India with a full statement of the circumstances which render the production of the certificate impossible. In the case of persons deriving their British nationality from the naturalization of their husband, father or mother, the production of the certificate, or, failing that, of an official copy of it, should be insisted on as far as possible; but if the issuing officer is satisfied as to the bona fides of the applicant and considers that special circumstances make the production of the certificate or of an official copy of it genuinely impossible, he may, in his discretion, accept in lieu of it a statutory declaration from the applicant deposing to the necessary facts.

The subsidiary declaration or recommendation shown below the declaration to be made by the applicant must be completed and signed by a Political officer, Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, or Police officer not below the rank of Superintendent, or Notary Public resident in India. If there should be no such person in a position to make the subsidiary declaration at the place where the issuing officer resides, or if the issuing officer is satisfied from his own knowledge that the applicant is unquestionably a fit and proper person to be furnished with a passport, he may, in the exercise of his discretion, accept the recommendation of some other responsible British subject, or dispense with it altogether, noting on the form his reason for so doing. Should any of the statements contained in the declaration prove to be false, more particularly in regard to the nationality of the applicant, the consequences to both the applicant and the person recommending him may be serious.

The recommendation is intended to serve as a verification of the facts stated by the applicant, and of his identity. The particulars of any additional documents produced, such as birth or marriage certificates, should be recorded in detail.

To the completed form of application must be attached duplicate unmounted photographs (size approximately two and three-quarters by two inches) of the applicant, and, if she is included in the application, of his wife. One copy of each photograph should be certified on the back by the person who recommends the application in the following terms:—

"I certify this to be a correct photograph of

"(Signed)"

"(Place and date)"

The fee for the issue of a passport is Rs. 3.

A passport is valid for two years from the date of issue, and is renewable for four further periods of two years, unless all available space on it is covered, in which case a new passport must be obtained. When there is no further space available for endorsement or visas a new passport should be issued. British subjects and British-protected persons applying for the renewal of their passports should be required to complete the form of application (Form "E"). The fee for the renewal of a passport is Rs. 1-8-0 for each period of two years for which the passport is renewed.

VISAS FOR ALIENS.

British visas for aliens are of two types:—

(a) The transit visa, good for one or more direct journeys through British territory undertaken for the sole purpose of reaching the territory of another State.

(b) The non-transit visa, good for any number of journeys to British territory for any legitimate purpose during the period of its validity.

Both visas are valid for one year unless their validity is specially limited to a shorter period, except that in the case of the transit visa, the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the validity of the visa of the country of ultimate destination.

The fees to be charged for British visas granted to aliens are (a) for the transit visa Rupee 1 and (b) of the non-transit visa Rs. 7.

Principal Railways in India.

Railway.	Head-quarters.	London Office.
Assam Bengal Ry. Co., Ltd.	Chittagong	80, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.
Assam Rys. and Trading Co., Ltd.	Dibrugarh	Nil.
Bhavanagar State Ry.	Bhavanagar	Nil.
Bengal and North-Western Railway Co.	Gorakpur	237, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Bengal Dooars Ry. Co., Ltd.	Domohani, Bengal	210, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Bengal-Nagpur Ry. Co., Ltd.	12, Garden Reach Road, Calcutta.	132, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Bengal Provincial Ry. Co., Ltd.	Magra	Nil.
Bombay-Baroda and Central India Ry. Co.	Church Gate Street, Bombay.	91, York Street, Westminster, S.W.
Burma Ry. Co., Ltd.	Rangoon, Burma	199, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Darjeeling Himalayan Ry. Co.	Kurseong	Nil.
Eastern Bengal Ry. Co.	Calcutta	Nil.
East Indian Ry. Co.	105, Clive St., Calcutta.	Nicholas Lane, E.C.
Gondal Ry.	Gondal	Nil.
Great Indian Peninsula Ry.	Victoria Terminus, Bombay.	48, Copthall Avenue, E.C.
Guzerat Ry. Co., Ltd.	Bombay	Nil.
Jamnagar Ry.	Jamnagar, Kathiawar.	Nil.
Jodhpur-Bikanir Ry. Co.	Jodhpur	Nil.
Kalka Simla Ry.	Drummurry House, Simla.	Nil.
Madras and Southern Maharashtra Ry. Co.	Madras	25, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
Mysore State Ry.	Bangalore	Nil.
Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry.	Secunderabad, Decan.	50, Old Broad Street, E.C. 2.
North Western Ry.	Lahore	Nil.
Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.	Lucknow	Nil.
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Ry. Co., Ltd.	Isatnagar, Bareilly	237, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Sind Light Ry., Ltd.	Karachi	Nil.
Southern Punjab Ry.	Ferozepore	36, New Broad Street, E.C.
South Indian Ry. Co., Ltd.	Trichinopoly	91, York Street, Westminster, S.W.

**PRINCIPAL NEWSPAPERS
AND PERIODICALS
PUBLISHED IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON.
(Excluding Madras Presidency).**

Note.—For Newspapers and Periodicals in the Madras Presidency, see Section III, page 446 *infra*.

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Agra ...	Agra Akhbar ...	Weekly.
	Nasim Agra ...	Bi-weekly.
	People's Herald ...	Weekly.
	Rajput ...	Bi-monthly.
	Sudharak ...	Weekly.
	Young India ...	Weekly.
Ahmedabad ...	Guzrati Punch ...	Sundays.
	Narajivan ...	Weekly.
	Political Bhomio ...	Thursdays.
	Praja Bandhu ...	Saturdays.
	Rajasthan ...	Fridays.
Ajmer ...	Rajasthan Samachar ...	Thursdays.
Akola, Berar ...	Berar Samachar ...	Sundays.
Akyab ...	Arakan News ...	Tuesdays and Fridays.
	Arakan Times ...	Do.
Aligarh ...	Abhyudaya ...	Weekly.
	Aligarh Institute Gazette ...	Wednesdays.
	Abhyudaya ...	Fridays.
	Hindustan Review ...	Monthly.
	Indian Exporter and Importer ...	Monthly.
	Leader ...	Daily, except Tuesdays.
Allahabad ...	Muslim Herald ...	Daily.
	Pioneer ...	Do.
	Independent ...	Do.
	United Provinces Journal ...	Weekly.
Allahabad Kutra ...	Surva Shikshak ...	...
	Bharat ...	Wednesdays.
Amroli ...	Kartawaya ...	Tuesdays.
	Pramod Sindhu ...	Mondays.
	Veer Shao Sanjeevinee ...	Do.
Amreli ...	Islamic News ...	Do.
	Art and Industry ...	Monthly.
	Daily Vakil ...	Daily.
	Dard ...	Daily.
Amritsar ...	Khalsa ...	Daily.
	Khalsa Advocate ...	Weekly.
	Punjab Darpan ...	Weekly.
Amroha ...	Ittihad ...	Saturdays.
Asansol ...	Ratnakar ...	Sundays.
Bagerhat ...	Jagaran ...	Sundays.
Balasore ...	Oriya and Namasmvad ...	Weekly.
	Behar Bandhu ...	Friday.
	Do. Herald ...	Saturday.
Bankipore, Patna ...	Express ...	Daily.
	Search Light ...	Saturdays and Wednesdays.
Barisal ...	Barisal Hitaishi ...	Sundays.
Baroda ...	Jagriti ...	Weekly.
	Shree Sayaji Vijaya ...	Thursdays.

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Bassein, Burma ...	Bassein News ...	Tuesdays and Fridays.
	Fairplay ...	Do.
Batticaloa, Ceylon ...	Lamp ...	Every other Saturdays.
	Belgaum Samachar ...	Mondays.
Belgaum ...	Aj ...	Daily.
	Pragati ...	Bi-monthly.
	Vibhakar ...	Weekly.
	Awazai Khalk ...	Every Wednesdays.
	Bharat Jiwan ...	Sundays.
Benares City ...	Hindi Kesari ...	Wednesdays.
	Kashatriya Mitra ...	Bi-monthly.
	Kashi Temperance Samachar ...	Monthly.
	Mahamandal Magazine ...	Do.
	Jain ...	Saturdays.
Bhavnagar ...	Jainhasan ...	Tuesdays.
Bihar, Patna ...	Ittehad ...	Wednesdays.
Bijapur ...	Karnatak Vaibhav ...	Saturdays.
	Advocate of India ...	Daily.
	Akbar-i-Islam ...	Do.
	Akhbari Soudagar ...	Do.
	Anglo-Indian Review ...	Monthly.
	Bombay Chronicle ...	Daily and Weekly.
	Do. East Indian ...	Bi-monthly.
	Do. Samachar ...	Daily.
	Catholic Examiner ...	Saturdays.
	Commerce ...	Weekly.
	Dyanodaya ...	Do.
	Gujarati ...	Do.
	Hindi Punch ...	Do.
	Indian Daily News ...	Daily.
	Indian Economic Journal ...	Monthly.
	Indian Education ...	Do.
	Illustrated Sporting Review ...	Saturdays.
	Indian Daily Mail ...	Daily.
	Indian Industries and Power ...	On the 15th of every month.
	Do. Investors Referee ...	Fridays.
	Do. Social Reformer ...	Saturdays.
	Indian Textile Journal ...	Monthly.
Bombay ...	Indu Prakash ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Industrial India ...	Monthly.
	Kaisar-i-Hind ...	Weekly.
	Lokmanya ...	Daily except Tuesdays.
	Jam-e-Jamshed ...	Do. except Sundays.
	Market Report and Trade Journal ...	Weekly.
	Do. ...	Do.
	Mutidi Bozgar ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Muslim Herald ...	Weekly.
	Nareek-hak ...	Weekly.
	O Amigo do Goano ...	Fridays.
	O Anglo Lusitano ...	Saturdays.
	Parai and Praja Mitra ...	Daily.
	Railway Times ...	Fridays.
	Rast Guffar ...	Sundays.
	Reuter's Indian Journal ...	Daily.
	Sandesh ...	Do.
	Sanj Vartaman ...	Do. except Sundays.
	Shri Venkateshwar Samachar ...	Fridays.
	Sudhakar ...	Saturdays.
	Sunday Tatler ...	Sundays.
	Times of India Daily ...	Daily.
	Do. Illustrated Weekly ...	Wednesdays.
	Voice of India ...	Daily.
Broach ...	Broach Mitra ...	Weekly.
	Broach Samachar ...	Do.
Budaon ...	Akhbar Zulquarman ...	6th, 13th, 20th, 27th of every month.
Calangute, Goa ...	A Vos do Povo ...	Saturdays.

Stations	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Calcutta	Advocate ...	Daily.
	Amrita Basar Patrika ...	Do.
	Bangabasi ...	Wednesdays.
	Basumati ...	Daily.
	Bengalee ...	Do. except Sundays.
	Bharata Mitra ...	Thursdays.
	Bharata Chitra ...	Weekly.
	Bharata Varsha ...	Monthly.
	Businessman ...	Do.
	Business World ...	Do.
	Calcutta Exchange Gazette and Daily Advertiser ...	Daily.
	Calcutta Samachar ...	Do.
	Capital ...	Thursdays.
	Catholic Herald of India ...	Tuesdays.
	Collegian ...	Bi-monthly.
	Commerce ...	Weekly.
	Commercial Advertiser ...	Do.
	Commercial Gazette and Investors' Guide ...	Do.
	Daily News ...	Daily.
	Education Gazette ...	Weekly.
	Empire (Calcutta Evening News) ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Englishman ...	Daily.
	Hindoo Patriot ...	Do. except Saturdays.
	Hitabadi ...	Wednesdays.
	Indian and Eastern Engineer ...	Monthly.
	Do. Daily News ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Do. Engineering ...	Thursdays.
	Do. Express ...	Monthly.
	Indian Mirror ...	Daily.
	Indian Planters Gazette ...	Saturdays.
	Industry ...	Monthly.
	Lookeron ...	Weekly.
	Madhuri ...	Monthly.
	Market Intelligence ...	Daily.
	Modern Review ...	Monthly.
	Mussalman ...	Thursdays.
	National Magazine ...	Monthly.
	Nayak ...	Daily.
	New Empire ...	Do.
	Railways ...	Bi-monthly.
	Sanjibani ...	Wednesdays.
	Samay ...	Do.
	Samyavadi ...	Daily.
	Statesman ...	Do.
	Telegraph ...	Weekly.
	Vishwanitra ...	Daily.
	Welfare ...	Monthly.
	Young Men of India ...	Do.
	Azad ...	Wednesdays.
Cawnpore	Cawnpore Journal ...	Daily.
	Prabha ...	Monthly.
	Pratap ...	Saturdays.
	Zamana ...	26th day of every month.
Chandranagore	Prohartak ...	Bi-monthly.
Chhindwara	Central Provinces Weekly News ...	Weekly.
Chinsurah	Education Gazette ...	Tuesdays.
Chittagong	Jyoti ...	Wednesdays.
	Ravi ...	Thursdays.
	Ceylon Catholic Messenger ...	Tuesdays & Fridays.
	Ceylon Daily News ...	Daily.
	Ceylon Independent ...	Do.
	Ceylon Morning Leader ...	Do.
	Ceylon Observer ...	Do.
Colombo	Dinakara Prakasa ...	Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays & Saturdays.

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press
Colombo	Dinamina ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Dravida Miran ...	Wednesdays & Saturdays.
	Gnanartha Sandareea ...	Mondays & Thursdays.
	Islam Mittiran ...	Saturdays.
	Lakmina ...	Daily except Sundays.
	People ...	Daily.
	Sarasvi Sundareea ...	Tuesdays & Fridays.
	Times of Ceylon ...	Daily.
	Nihar ...	Mondays.
	Utkal Deepica ...	Fridays.
Contai	Hitabarta ...	Weekly.
Cuttack	Oriya ...	Do.
	Indian Sunday School Journal ...	Monthly.
Dacca	Dacca Gazette ...	Mondays.
	Herald ...	Daily.
Darjeeling	Darjeeling Visitor & Advertiser ...	Mondays.
	Indian Daily News ...	Daily.
Delhra Dun	Bulletin ...	Twice Daily.
	Bharat Sewak ...	Daily.
	Comrade ...	Weekly.
	Curson Gazette ...	Do.
	Daily Raigat ...	Daily.
	Eastern Mail ...	Do.
	General News Agency ...	Do.
Delhi	Khulafat ...	Do.
	Morning Post ...	Daily except Sundays.
	Quaim ...	Weekly.
	Tamadun ...	Monthly.
	Viaya ...	Saturdays.
	Weekly Urdu Bharat Sewak ...	Saturdays.
Dharwar	Dharwarvritt ...	Wednesdays.
	Karnataka Times ...	Fridays.
	Karnatakavritta ...	Tuesdays.
	Raja Hansa ...	Daily.
Dhulia	Khandesh Vaibhaw ...	Fridays.
Dibrugarh	Englishman Bulletin ...	Daily.
	Times of Assam ...	Fridays.
Gaya	Bihar Advocate and Kayastha Messenger ...	Sundays.
Howrah	Biswa Data ...	Daily.
Hubli	Kannad Kesari ...	Fridays.
Hyderabad	Musheer i-Deccan ...	Daily.
	Sahib-i-Basana ...	Do.
	Usman Gazette ...	Do.
	Bharatvasi ...	Do.
	Musafir ...	Saturdays.
Hyderabad, Sind.	Sind Journal ...	Wednesdays.
	Sind Mail ...	Daily.
	Sindvasi ...	Do.
	Ceylon Patriot and Weekly Advertiser ...	Tuesdays.
Jaffna	Jaffna Catholic Guardian ...	Saturdays.
	Sithia Veda Puthukavalan ...	Fortnightly.
	Vasavivan Jaffna Native Opinion ...	Do.
Jaffna (Vannar-ponnai)	Hindu Organ ...	Mondays & Thursdays.
Jorhat	Englishman Bulletin ...	...
	C. P. Times ...	Weekly.
Jubbulpore	India Sunday School Journal ...	Monthly.
	Rangpur Dikprokash ...	Fridays.
Kakina	Saddhram Pracharak ...	Tuesdays.
Kankhal	Daily Gazette ...	Daily.
	Morning Gazette ...	Do.
Karachi	New Times ...	Do.
	Parsi Sansar ...	Saturdays.

144 PRINCIPAL NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON.

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Karachi—cont.	Praja Mitra ...	Tue. days & Fri. days.
	Phoenix ...	Tue. days & Fridays.
	Rozana Binpar ...	Weekly.
	Sind Observer ...	Wednesdays & Saturdays.
	Sind Sudhar ...	Saturdays.
Kathiawar...	Islam News ...	Weekly.
	Kathiawar Opinion ...	Do.
Khandwa ...	Subodh Sindhu ...	Do.
	Khulra Basti ...	Saturdays.
Kbulna ...	Vidyavilas ...	Fridays.
	Dnyan Sagar ...	Weekly.
Kolhapur ...	Akhbar-i-Am ...	Daily.
	Arya Patrika ...	Weekly.
Lahore ...	Bande Matram ...	Do.
	Civil & Military Gazette ...	Do. except Sundays.
	Desh ...	Daily.
	Haq ...	Fridays.
	Liberal ...	Sundays.
	Paissa Akbar ...	Daily.
	Palghami-i-Sulah ...	Bi-weekly.
	Pratap ...	Daily.
	Rajput Gazette ...	1st, 8th, 16th & 24th of every month.
	Tribune ...	Daily except Sundays.
Larkana ...	Urdu Daily Railwa ...	Daily.
	Watan ...	Thursdays.
	Zamindar ...	Daily.
	Khairkhan ...	Saturdays.
	Larkana Gazette ...	Fridays.
	Advocate ...	Wednesdays & Saturdays.
	Anand ...	Thursdays.
	Avadbbhasi ...	Weekly.
	Daily Andam ...	Daily.
	Haquiquat ...	Weekly.
Lucknow ...	Indian Daily Telegraph ...	Daily.
	Indian Witness ...	Wednesdays.
	Kaukab-i-Hind ...	Do.
	Muslim Gazette ...	Tuesdays.
	Oudh Akhbar ...	Daily except Sundays.
Lyalpur ...	Loyal Akhbar ...	Wednesdays & Saturdays.
	Abhir Samachar ...	Monthly.
Mainpuri ...	Burma Specator ...	Bi-weekly.
	Star of Burma ...	Do.
Mandalay ...	Upper Burma Gazette ...	Daily.
	Ultramar ...	Mondays and Fridays.
Margoa (Goa) ...	Noticias ...	Mondays.
	Matheran Jottings ...	Tuesdays and Fridays.
Matheran ...	Chakravarthi ...	Saturdays.
Mattancheri ...	Shillong Kongialam Kristan ...	Monthly.
Mawthar ...	Kshatrya ...	Bi-monthly.
Meerut ...	Mirpurkhas Gazette ...	Wednesdays.
Mirpurkhas ...	Khichri Samachar ...	Saturdays.
Mirzapur City ...	Mukhbhri Alam ...	Weekly.
Moradabad ...	Moulmein Advertiser ...	Daily.
Moulmein ...	Mussorie Times ...	Thursdays.
Mussoorie ...	Anand Pracharak ...	Weekly.
Muttra ...	Muthura Gazette ...	Do.
	Jain Gazette ...	Do.
Mavattappusha ...	Kerala Dheepika ...	Saturdays.
	Bihar Standard ...	Weekly.
Muzaffarpur ...	Charu Mibir ...	Tuesdays.
Mymensingh ...	Dasha Sowak ...	Mondays.
	Hitawada ...	Weekly.
	Morvadi ...	Tuesdays.
	Nagpur News ...	Weekly.
	Sankalpa ...	Daily.
Nagpur ...	Sankalpa Mahal ...	Fridays.
	Young Patriot ...	Sundays.

PRINCIPAL NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON 145

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Naini Tal ...	Naini Tal Gazette ...	Wednesdays.
Navsari ...	Independent ...	Saturdays.
	Diariode Noite ...	Daily.
Nova Goa ...	Heraldo ...	Do. except Mondays.
	Odebate ...	Mondays.
O'Heraldo ...	O'Heraldo ...	Daily except Sundays and Holidays.
	Pandhari Mitra ...	Sundays.
Pandharpur ...	O'Crente ...	Saturdays.
Panjim Goa ...	Uttara Tharaka ...	Saturdays.
Parur ...	Bihar Herald ...	Weekly.
Patna ...	Express ...	Daily.
	Motherland ...	Weekly.
Peshawar ...	Searchlight ...	Tri-weekly.
	Afghan ...	Daily.
Poona ...	Peshawar Daily News ...	Do.
	Baramati Samachar ...	Weekly.
	Deccan Herald ...	Daily.
	Dyan Prakash ...	Do. except on Mondays.
	Kesari ...	Tuesdays.
	Lokasangraha ...	Daily.
	Maharatta ...	Sundays.
	Rajkaran ...	Sundays.
	Servant of India ...	Weekly.
	Vijayi Maratha ...	Weekly.
Quetta ...	Baluchistan Gazette ...	Wednesdays and Saturdays.
	Baluchistan Herald Daily Bulletin ...	Daily.
Rajkot ...	Quetta News ...	Daily.
Ranchi ...	Kathiawar Times ...	Wednesdays and Sundays.
	Gharbandhu ...	Bi-monthly.
Rangoon ...	Burma Challenge ...	Weekly.
	Burma Guardian ...	Daily.
	Burma Herald ...	Do.
	Burma Observer ...	Weekly.
	Free Burma ...	Bi-weekly.
	Modern Burma Times ...	Tri-weekly.
	New Burma ...	Do.
	New Light of Burma ...	Do.
	Rangoon Daily News ...	Daily.
	Rangoon Gazette ...	Do. except Mondays.
Ratnagiri ...	Rangoon Times ...	Do. except Sundays.
	Rangoon Mail ...	Saturdays.
Rawalpindi ...	Sun ...	Daily.
	Times of Burma ...	Do.
Satara ...	Bakool ...	Saturdays.
	Satya Shodhak ...	Sundays.
Satara City ...	Hindi Mail ...	Daily.
	Punjab Times ...	Saturdays and Wednesdays.
Secunderabad ...	Shubha Suchaka ...	Fridays.
	Prakash ...	Wednesdays.
Shahjahanpur ...	Hyderabad Bulletin ...	Daily.
	Notice Sheet ...	Do.
Sholapur ...	Sarpunch ...	Daily.
	Kalpitaru ...	Sundays.
Silchar ...	Sholapur Samachar ...	Tuesdays.
	Surma ...	Sundays.
Simla ...	East and West ...	Monthly.
	Indian War Cry ...	Do.
Sukkur ...	News of India ...	Weekly.
	On Guard ...	Monthly.
Surat ...	Simla Times ...	Weekly.
	Sindhi ...	Saturdays.
Surrey ...	Al-Haq ...	Weekly.
	Deshi Mitra ...	Thursdays.
Surrey ...	Deshodaya ...	Tuesdays.
	Gujarat Mitra & Gujarat Darpan ...	Saturdays.
Surrey ...	Jain Mitra ...	Wednesdays.

Stations.	Title in full.	Day of going to Press.
Surat—contd.	People's Business Gifts ...	Monthly.
	Praj Pokar ...	Wednesdays.
	Surat Akhbar ...	Sundays.
	Paridarsaka ...	Wednesdays
Sylhet ...	Janasakti ...	Weekly.
	Sylhet Chronicle ...	Do.
Tamluk ...	Tamalika ...	Saturdays
Tezpur ...	Assam Banti ...	Bi-monthly.
	Modavritta ...	Mondays.
Wai ...	Vrittasa ...	Do.
Yeotmal ...	Harikishore ...	Sundays.

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON.

EXCLUDING MADRAS PRESIDENCY.*

ABBOTTABAD ... (N.-W. F.)	Abbottabad Club (Ld.)	BARISAL ...	Barisal Club.
ADEN ...	Union Club.	BARRACKPORE ...	Barrackpore Club, Grand Trunk Road.
AGRA ...	Agra Club, near Post Office.	BASSEIN ... (Burma).	Bassein Club, Fytche Stt.
AHMEDNAGAR ...	Ahmednagar Club.	BASTI (U.P.) ...	Basti Club.
AJAL ...	Lushai Hills, Assam.	BELGAUM ...	Belgaum Club, close to Race Course.
AJMERE ...	Ajmere Club, Kaiser Bagh.	BENARES ...	Benares Club (Ld.)
AKOLA (Berar) ...	Akola Club.	BERAR ...	Akola Club.
AKYAB ...	Gymkhana Club, Race Course Road.	BERHAMPORE ...	Berhampore Club, Murshidabad.
ALIGARH (U.P.) ...	Aligarh Station Club Co. (Ld.)	BHAGALPORE ...	Bhagalpore Station Club.
ALLAHABAD ...	Allahabad Club, Ld. The Indian Club.	BRAMO (Burma) ...	New Gymkhana Club.
AMRALA (Cant.) ...	Serhind Club (Ld.)	BRANDARA ... (C. P.)	Union Club.
AMRAOTI ...	Amraoti Club.	BILNAUR ...	Bijnaur Club.
AMRITSAR ...	Amritsar Club.		(Rohilkhand Book Club. Division).
AZAMGARH ...	Azamgarh Club.	BOMBAY ...	Bhuleswar Union Club, Kalendas, Kirparam's Oart.
BACKERGANJ (Barisal) ...	Barisal Club.		Bombay Club, Rampart Road.
POLLINETTA (S. Coorg) ...	Bamboo Club.		Bombay Commercial Gymkhana, Wodehouse Road.
BALASORE ...	Balasore Station Club.		Bombay Gymkhana, Waudby Road.
BANGALORE ...	Bangalore Cosmopolitan Club, Seshadri Road.		Byculla Club, Bellasia Road.
	Bangalore Gymkhana Club, Pavilion Grounds, East Maidan.		Girgaum Catholic Young Men's Club, Girgaum.
	The Bowring Institute, Departmental and Staff Club, Dickenson Road.		Hindu Union Club, Girgaum.
	St. Patrick's Institute, Brigade Road.		Islam Gymkhana.
	Southern Mahratta Railway Institute, City.		United Service Club, Chowpatty.
	United Service Club, 38, Residency Road.		Jain Club, Pydhowani, Mandvia.
BANKIPUR ...	Bankipur Club.		Orient Club, Chowpatty.
BAREILLY ...	Bareilly Club, Ld., Gymkhana Club Municipal Gardens.		Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Apollo Bunder.

* For Madras Presidency see page 486 infra.

BOMBAY —cont.	Western India Turf Club, Club Road (Nov. to April) & Burnett Road (May-Oct).	CHITTAGONG ...	Cittagong Club, Pioneer Hill.
BURDWAN ...	Aftab Club.	CHUPRA ...	Chupra Club.
BURMA ...	Sandoway Club.	COCHIN ...	Cochin Club.
CALCUTTA ...	Bengal Club, Ld., 33, Chowringhee Road.	COLOMBO (Ceylon) ...	Colombo Club.
	Bengal United Service Club (Ld.), 29, Chowringhee Road.		Automobile Club of Ceylon.
	British India Engineers' Club, New China Bazaar Street.		Catholic Club, Darby Road.
	British India Marine Service Club, Old Court House Corner.		Chess Club.
	Calcutta Club, 13, Russell Street.		Colts Cricket Club.
	Calcutta Cricket Club, Eden Gardens.		Fort Lawn Tennis Club.
	Calcutta Golf Club, Maidan.		Frederberg & Co. Cricket Club.
	Calcutta Light-House, 2, Park Street.		Garden Club.
	Calcutta Medical Club, 62, Bowbazaar Street.		Golf Club.
	Calcutta Rangers Club, 12 & 13, Hare Street.		Hockey and Football Club.
	Calcutta Rowing Club, 5, Clive Street.		Kennel Club.
	Calcutta Soldiers Club, 9, Staff Barracks, Fort William.		Polo Club.
	Calcutta Turf Club, 49, Theatre Road.		Sailing Club.
	Caledonia Athletic Club, 7, Pollock Street.		Sinhalese Sports Club.
	Central Club, Bow Bazaar Street.		Sports Club.
	City Athletic Club, 11, Tara Chund Dutt Street.		Victoria Golf Club, "McCallum Links."
	India Club, 6, Hastings Street.	COOCH-BEHAR ...	Cooch-Behar Club.
	International Shipmasters' Club, Ezra Mansions.	CUTTACK ...	Cuttack Club.
	Ladies' Golf Club.	DACCA ...	Dacca Club, Ld. Ramva P.O.
	Messurers' Athletic Club, 21, Ezra Mansions.	DALHOUSIE ... (Punjab) ...	Chamba Club.
	New Club, 38, Chowringhee, and 5, Russell Street.	DAMOH ...	Damoh Club.
	Port Defence Boating Club, "The Elphinstone," Fort Point, Strand Road.	DARJEELING ...	Darjeeling Club, Ld., Auckland Road.
	Queen Victoria Club, 14-3, Upper Circular Road.	DEHRA DUN ... (U. P.) ...	Dehra Dun Club (Ld.), New Survey Road.
	Saturday Club, 7, Wood Street.	DEHRA-GHAZI ... KHAN.	Dehra Ghazi Khan Club.
	Indian Telegraph Association Club, 73, Free School Street.	DELHI ...	The Delhi Club, Ludlow Castle.
	Tollygunge Club, near Calcutta.		Union Club.
	United Service Club.	DHARWAR ...	Dharwar Gymkhana Club.
CAWNPORE ...	Cawnpore Club, Ld.	DHUBRI ...	Dhubri Club.
CHAMBA (Punjab) ...	Chamba State Club.	DHUBA ...	Dhuba Gymkhana Khandish.
CHANDERNAGORE ...	Circle de Chandernagore.	DIBRUGARH ...	Dibrugarh District Club, Ld.
CHATTISGARH ...	Chattisgarh Club, Cantonment (C. P.)	DINAJPUR ...	Dinajpur Club.
CHIKMAGALUR ...	Kader Club.	DINAPORE ...	Dinapore Club, Cantonment.
CHINSURAH ...	Woodburn Club.	DUM-DUM ...	Ammunition Factory Institute.
		DUMKA ...	Dumka Club.
		DURBANSHA ...	Heycock Club.
		ETAH ...	Union Club (Ld.)
		ETAWAH ...	Etawah Club.
		FATEHPUR (U. P.) ...	Fatehpur Club.
		FATIGARH ...	Fatigarh Station Club, The Mall.
		FEROZEPUR ...	Ferozepur Club, Coote's Palace.
		FYZABAD ...	Fyzabad Club.
		GHAZIPUR ...	Ghazipur Club.
		GOA ...	Vasco de Gama Club.
		GOALPARA (Dhubri) ...	Dhubri Club.
		GORAKHPUR ...	Gorakhpur Station Club, Cantonment.
		GULZARBAGH ...	Opium Factory Club. (Patna)
		GWALIOR ...	Elgin Club.
		GAYA ...	Gymkhana Club.
		HAMIRPUR (U. P.) ...	Gaya Club.
			Spencer Library Club.

HARDOI ...Hardoi Club.
HASSAN ...Munzerabad Club.
HAZARIBAGH ...Hazaribagh Station Club.
 Union Club.
HENZADA ...Henzada Gymkhana Club.
 (Burma).
HISSAR ...Hissar Club.
 (Punjab).
HOSHANGABAD Hoshangabad Club.
HOWRAH ...Friends' Union Club, 105,
 Khurut Road.
 Howrah Bowling Club,
 Strand Road.
 Howrah Sporting Club, 11,
 Telkul Ghat Road.
HYDERABAD ...Fateh Maidan Gymkhana.
 Nizam's Club, Saifabad.
JALPAIGURI ...Jalpaiguri Club Co. (Ld.).
JAMALPUR ...Jamalpur Club.
 (E. I. R.)
JAUNPUR ...Jaunpur Club.
JESSORE ...Jessore Public Librarian
 Club.
JHANSI ...Jhansi Club, next to Public
 Gardens.
JHELUM ...Jhelum Club.
JODHPUR ...Jodhpur-Bikanir Ry. Club.
 Marwar Club.
JUBBULPUR ...Nerbudda Club (Ld.), Can-
 tonment.
JULLUNDER ...Jullunder Club, Canton-
 (City) ment.
 Kaiser-i-Hind Club.
 Northern India Kenner
 Club.
KAMPTEE ...Gymkhana Club.
 Kamptee Club.
KAMRU ...Gauhati Station Club.
 (Gauhati).
KARACHI ...Amateur Dramatic Club, 11,
 Telkul Ghat Road.
 Gymkhana Club, Scandal
 Point Road.
 Karachi Club, Kutchery
 Road.
 Sind Club.
 Sindhi Gymkhana, Bunder
 Road.
 Zoroastrian Club. 50,
 Depot Lines.
KARPURTHALA Jagat Jit Club.
 (Punjab).
KASALI ...Kasali Club.
 (Punjab).
KATHA ...Katha Club.
 (Burma).
KHANDESH ...Dhulia Gymkhana.
 (Dhulia).
KHULNA ...Gentlemen's Club.
KODAIKANAL ...Kodaikanal Club.
 (Pulney Hills).
KURSEONG ...Kurseong Amusement
 Club (Ld.).
KYAUkse ...Zawgyi Club
 (Burma).
LAHORE ...Punjab Club, Upper Mall.
 Punjab Association Club.
 Lahore Gymkhana.
LILLOOAH ...Lillooah Club.
 (E. I. R.).

LUCKNOW ...Mahomed Bagh Club.
 Union Club and K. and A.
 I. Association, Lawrence
 Terrace.
 Indian Kennel Association.
 Bank House.
 United Service Club, Chut-
 ter Munzil Palace.
LUDHIANA ...Ludhiana Club.
LUSHAI HILLS Aijal Club.
 (E. Bengal
 and Assam).
MAGWE ...Magwe Club.
MALDA ...Malda Club.
MANBHUM ...Jharia Club, Ld.
MANDALAY ...Maymyo Club.
 Upper Burma Club.
MANIPUR ...Manipur Club.
 (Assam).
MARGHERITA ...Margherita Station Club,
 (Assam). Lakshimpur.
MAYMYO ...Maymyo Club.
MEERUT ...Wheeler Club (Ld.), The
 Mall.
 Union Club, Kotta Street.
MEIKTILA ...Meiktilla Gymkhana Club.
 (Burma).
MERCARA ...Mercara Club.
MERGUI ...Mergui Gymkhana Club.
 (Burma).
MHOW ...Central India Club.
MIDNAPUR ...Midnapur Club, near Magis-
 trate's Kacherry.
MIRZAPUR ...Mirzapur Club, Civil Lines.
 (U. P. of Agra and Oudh.)
MOGOK (Burma) ...Mogok Club.
 (B. S. Ry.)
MONGHYR ...Monghyr Club.
MONYWA ...Monywa Club.
 (Burma).
MORADABAD ...Moradabad Club.
MOTIHARI ...Champaran Gymkhana Club.
MOULMEIN ...Moulmein Gymkhana.
 (Burma).
MOUNT ABU ...Rajputana Club.
MOZUFFERPUR ...Mozufferpur Club.
 Orient Club.
 Tirhoot Planters' Club.
MULTAN ...Multan Club.
MURREE ...Club of Northern India.
 Rawal Pindi Club (Murree
 Branch)
MUSROORIE ...Himalaya Club (Ld.).
MYAUNGMYA ...Myaungmya Civil Club.
 (Burma).
MYINGYAN ...Myingyan Club.
 (Burma).
MYITKYINA ...Myitkyina Club.
MYMENSING ...Mymensing Station Club.
 (E. Bengal).
NAGPUR ...Central Provinces Club
 (Ld.).
NAINI TAL ...Naini Tal Club, near St.
 John's Church.
NARRAINGUNJE Gymkhana Club.
 Narraingunje Club.
NASIK ...Royal Western India Golf
 Club.
NEWGONG ...Nowgong Club.
 (Bundelkand) Station Club.
NOWSHERA ...Nowsheera Club (Ld.).
NUSSIRABAD ...Nussirabad Club, The Mall.
OOREGAUM ...Kolar Gold Fields Club.
 (Kolar).
ORAI (U. P.) ...Orai Club.

PALAMPUR ...Kangra Valley Club.
PANCHGANI ...Panchgani Library and
 Gymkhana.
PANITOLA ...Panitola Club.
 (Assam).
PESHAWAR ...Peshawar Club (Ld.).
PONDICHERY Cercle Colonial.
 Cercle de Pondicherry.
 Cercle European.
 Cercle Indian.
 Societe Philharmonique.
POONA ...Club of Western India.
 Elphinstone Road.
 Deccan Club, Hira Baug
 Gardens.
 Royal Connaught Boat Club,
 "Kosherville," Kirkee Road.
 Western India Turf Club
 (May to October).
PORT BLAIR ...Temple Club.
PROME (Burma) ...Prome Club.
PUNJAB ...Dera Ismail Khan Club, Ltd.
 Chamba Club, Dalhousie.
PURI (Orissa) ...Puri Club.
PURNEA (Bengal) ...Purnea Planters' Club.
PURULIA ...Purulia Club.
PYINMANA (Burma) ...Pyinmana Club.
QUETTA (Baluchistan) ...Quetta Club (Ld.),
 Civil Lines.
RAI BAREILLY ...Rai Bareilly Club, Civil
 (Oudh) Station.
RAIPUR ...Chattisgarh Club.
RAJNOR ...Rajkot Gymkhana Club.
 (Kathiawar).
RANCHI ...Ranchi Club.
 Union Club.
RANGDON ...Bengal Club, Phayre
 Street.
 Bengal Social Club.
 Boat Club.
 Burma Club, Merchant St.
 Deutscher Club, 39, Com-
 missioner's Road.
 Gymkhana Club, Halpin Rd.
 Pegu Club, Prome Road.
RANIKHET ...Ranikhet Club.
RATNAGIRI ...Ratnagiri Station Club.
RAWALPINDI ...Rawalpindi Club (Ld.),
 The Mall.

ROORKEE ...Roorkee Club.
SAGAING (Burma) ...Sagaing Gymkhana
 Club.
SAMBALPUR ...Fraser Club.
SANDOWAY ...Sandoway Club.
SATARA ...Satara Club.
SECUNDERABAD ...Boat Club.
 Deccan Club.
 Gymkhana Club.
 Secunderabad Club.
SEONI ...Seoni Club.
 (Chappra, C. P.)
SERAJUNGEE ...Serajunge Club.
SHAJAHANPUR ...Shajahanpur
 (N. W. P.) Club (Ld.).
SHILLONG (Assam) ...Shillong Club, North-
 brook Road.
 Shillong Indian Club, Quin-
 ton Memorial Hall.
SHOLAPUR ...Sholapur Club.
SHWEDO (Burma) ...Shwedo Club.
SIALKOTE (Punjab) ...Sialkote Club (Ld.).
SILCHAR (Cachar) ...Retreat Club.
SIMLA ...United Service Club (Ld.).
SUKKUR ...Sukkur Gymkhana Club.
SULTANPUR ...Sultanpur Club.
SURAT ...Surat Parsee Club.
SYLHET ...Sylhet Club.
 Sylhet Book Club.
TAVOY ...Tavoy Club.
 (Burma).
TEZPUR ...Tezpur Station Club.
THATON ...Thaton Gymkhana Club.
 (Burma).
THAYETMYO ...Thayetmyo Gymkhana Club.
 (Burma).
TIPPERAH ...Comilla Station Club.
TOUNGGOO (Burma) ...Toungoo Gymkhana
 Club.
TRAVANCORE ...Trivandrum Club.
UMBALLA ...Sirhind Club (Ld.).
 Station Club.
VIZIANAGRAM ...Vizianagram Club.
WARDHA (C. P.) ...Wardha Civil Station
 Club.
YAMETHIN ...Yamethin Club.
 (Burma).

1925 Edition.

124th Issue.

THE ASYLUM PRESS ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY

OF

MADRAS AND SOUTH INDIA
(Including NIZAM'S DOMINIONS,
MYSORE, TRAVANCORE & COCHIN.)

THE ONLY AND MOST POPULAR OFFICIAL
AND COMMERCIAL REFERENCE BOOK
WITH LARGE GOVERNMENT PATRONAGE.

LARGEST CIRCULATION.
AN EXCELLENT MEDIUM OF HIGH-CLASS,
PERMANENT AND EFFECTIVE ADVERTISEMENT.

Over 1,500 pages Royal Octavo.
Price Rs. 8 only.
CHARGES ~~~~~ EXTRA.

FOR ALL PARTICULARS CONSULT
CHAKRAVARTHI Co.
PUBLISHERS
Post Box 221 ~~~~~ MADRAS.

SECTION III.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

SHORT HISTORICAL SUMMARY.

THE territory included within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or the Madras Presidency, is the southernmost of the Indian provinces. The coast line extends on the east of the peninsula from Orissa in Bengal to Cape Comorin. On the west the narrow strip of country formed by the Native States of Travancore and Cochin gives the coast line from Cape Comorin as far as the town of Cochin. After that Madras territory again forms the coast line until the Bombay Presidency is reached at the northern extremity of the South Canara district. In the centre of the peninsula thus enclosed are the Nagpore country and Berar, the territories of the Nizam, known generally as the Deccan, and the province of Mysore; but all the country south and east of Mysore belongs to the Madras Presidency.

The Presidency occupies an area of 142,260 square miles; excluding the area occupied by five Indian States.

The Presidency has a coast line of about 1,700 miles, and consequently there is a large area of country but little elevated above the level of the sea. Mountain ranges run northward from Cape Comorin along the Western Coast, attaining an elevation in some parts of from 4,000 to nearly 9,000 feet. Ranges of hills follow also the general line of the East Coast; but these, as a rule, are of lower elevation than the Western Ghats. The Anaimudi mountain in the Anaimalai range is now known to be the highest in Southern India, its summit being 8837 feet above the level of the sea. The drainage of the peninsula is for the most part from west to east into the Bay of Bengal, the area of country drained by rivers running westward being only the narrow strip of territory between the Western Ghats and the sea. As a rule the country slopes gradually from the eastern base of the western mountain chain down to the Coromandel Coast, while the fall is sudden and precipitous on the western side of the mountains. The centre of the peninsula consists generally of undulating tablelands from 1,000 to 3,000 feet above the level of the sea.

The peculiar physical geography of the peninsula of India, with a huge mountain chain running from north to south along its western boundary, is of importance in regard to climate and the productions of the various districts. These hills have the effect of arresting the lower strata of rain clouds brought up from the Indian Ocean by the periodical winds of the

south-west monsoon, and of causing excessive rain precipitation on the narrow strip of coast line on the western side of the peninsula. Where the mountain range is of great height, as between Malabar and Coimbatore, the rain clouds are almost entirely diverted from the districts immediately below the mountains on the eastern side, and while the annual rainfall on the western side may be 150 inches, not more than 20 inches will be registered on the eastern side, immediately within the influence of the mountain ranges. Where the mountain chain is of lower elevation, the rain clouds pass over the hills, and rain is precipitated in uncertain and varying amount over the peninsula to the east of the Western Ghats; but, except in the northern districts, where the rainy season approximates to that of Bengal, the heaviest rainfall of the southern portion of the eastern division of the peninsula occurs during the period of the north-east monsoon. During the continuance of this monsoon, the western ranges of mountains have a similar effect in arresting the rain clouds, so that at the season of the year when the Carnatic is deluged by heavy rain, the Western Coast districts enjoy fine clear weather.

To the physical barrier of the Western Ghats must be attributed, not only the vast differences of climate, but also those in the nature of the productions, in the eastern and western divisions of the peninsula. In the former the uncertainty and capricious character of the rainfall has taught the cultivators of the soil the necessity of making provision for the storage of water for irrigation purposes, and the existence of innumerable tanks or reservoirs, scattered all over the country, testify to the fact that, from periods of the remotest antiquity, the inhabitants of the tracts of country, which receive an irregular rainfall have exercised great ingenuity and readiness of resource in the construction of public works for the artificial irrigation of the soil. On the western side of the mountains, however, the necessity for such works has never arisen. There the periodical rains fall with great regularity as to time and quantity, and the earth yields her fruits so abundantly that, although in certain exceptional years there may be partial failures of crops, absolute famine, as a result of bad seasons, is unknown. Only three of the 26 districts of which the Madras Presidency is composed lie within the influence of the never-failing rains of the south-west monsoon. In the remaining

23 districts nature demands the assistance of art in the collection, storage, and distribution of the condensed moisture of the heavens. In some of these 23 districts, however, as in the northern coast area, the periodic rains fall more regularly than in others, while in several of them the rivers running eastward, swelled by the south-west monsoon rains, are utilized in the fertilization of districts in which the natural moisture is defective.

The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumboo (a kind of millet), ragi, and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains, and betel leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton, as a special crop, is cultivated to an extent almost equalling that of ragi. The trees most grown for their fruits are cocoanuts, areca-nut, jack, tamarind, and mango. Rice, as might be expected, is produced in largest quantities in the alluvial and highly-irrigated districts of Tanjore, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur on the East Coast, and in Malabar and Kanara on the West Coast, where the rainfall is so abundant as to render irrigation by artificial means almost unnecessary. Cholam is most abundant in the tableland districts of Bellary and Kurnool, while cumboo and ragi are most extensively grown in the other inland, but less elevated, districts, such as Salem and Coimbatore. Coconut palms flourish most luxuriantly on the banks of the estuaries and backwaters or salt-water lagoons of the western districts of Malabar and Kanara and areca-nut palms in the valleys intersecting the lower slopes of the Western Ghats.

Within the Madras Presidency there are six well-defined linguistic boundaries. In the northernmost district of Ganjam is included a portion of the Ooriya-speaking population. The Telugu language is commonly spoken by the people of the Northern Circars, and in a portion of the Nizam's country, Kurnool, Cuddapah, part of North Arcot, Nellore and some parts of Bellary. Tamil is the common language of the districts from a few miles north of Madras to the extreme south of the eastern division of the peninsula. Malayalam is the language of the Native States of Travancore, Cochin, and the Malabar district. Tulu is spoken in a limited portion of the South Canara district; and Canarese in certain portions of the Bellary, Coimbatore, Salem, and South Kanara districts. Besides these six Dravidian languages, the hill tribes of certain districts have dialects of their own, also of a Dravidian type. From time to time colonies of Telugu and Kanarese-speaking people have found their way down to the southern or Tamil country. In some cases they have been invited to settle as cultivators in localities where waste lands are available. In others they followed probably in the train of invading armies. In the same way people from the Malabattu

country have settled in the south, and in all the large towns there are colonies of silk-weavers from Gujerat, who still speak a language of their own amongst themselves. Along the border lines of the prevailing languages two or more languages are indifferently spoken by the people. There is no instance of the Tamil people pushing their colonies up towards the north. The migrations appear to have been always from north to south. In the large military cantonments of Secunderabad and Bangalore there are Tamil-speaking populations, but these people have settled as camp followers.

The earliest inhabitants of Southern India of whom any traces now remain were the prehistoric builders of the cairns, barrows, kistvans, and dolmens found in many districts; the makers of the rude stone weapons discovered in considerable quantities on the tops of the rocky hills of the Deccan; and the authors of the more finished utensils and implements now in course of excavation at the wonderful burial-grounds which have recently been discovered in Adichanallur and other places in Tinnevely. Except that they may be declared to have passed from a Palaeolithic, through a Neolithic, to an Iron age, little is known or can be conjectured regarding these ancient peoples. Presumably they were of the stock named Dravidian, which is distinguished from more northern ethnic families by its comparatively low stature, its dark skin, its high nasal index, and its use of the languages, so prominent in the Presidency, known as the Dravidian family.

The great gulf which yawns between them and the earliest historical data is vaguely bridged by legends and traditions, such as the story of Rama's expedition through the Deccan and across Adam's Bridge to Ceylon in quest of his wife Sita (whom Ravana, the ten-headed king of that island, had carried off), or the many local puranas which remain in the keeping of the temple priests. Some of these legends have been held to refer to the great immigration of conquerors and settlers from Northern India which undoubtedly took place at an early period; but they are scarcely serious history, and not until the Muhammadans appear upon the scene is the literature of the country of any real value to the analyst.

The gap is filled to some extent by the many inscriptions on stone which record gifts to temples, by coins, and by grants of bygone dynasties engraved on copper. The transcription and examination of these is now proceeding under expert supervision and in a systematic fashion, but the work has not yet proceeded far enough to enable any final account to be written of the early fortunes of the South of India.

The earliest historical evidence is that furnished by the edicts of the Buddhist Emperor Asoka which have been discovered at Jaugada in Ganjam and at a village in

Mysore close to the border of Bellary. These perhaps go to show that about 250 B.C. at least the northern half of the Presidency formed part of the Mauryan dominions.

The south of it was divided between the Pandyas of Madura, who governed the extreme south; the Cholas, who held the country north and east of them; and the Cheras (Keralas), who ruled the West Coast. At some period subsequent to Asoka, the dynasty of the Pallavas of Conjeeveram rose into prominence and extended its sway along the east coast as far north as Orissa.

In the north, Mauryans were succeeded by the Andhras. They were Buddhists, and by them were erected the splendid marble stupa at Amaravati and the other Buddhist buildings of which the ruins occur in Kistna and Guntur Districts. Their curious leaden coins are still found in some numbers in those parts. About the fifth century after Christ the Chalukyas, who were immigrants from more northern parts, began to grow in importance in the Western Deccan. In the seventh century they divided into two branches, a Western and an Eastern. The latter conquered the Pallava kings of the Vengi country—the tract between the Kistna and Godavari rivers and south of Kalinga—and settled in that locality, while the former remained in its original home.

Alongside it, in the south-west of the Deccan and the north of Mysore, the Kadambas, whose capital was at Bhavanasi in North Kanara, now rose to power. They defeated the Pallavas of Conjeeveram and continually harassed the Western Chalukyas.

The latter were also vigorously opposed by the Rastrakutas of Malkhed in the present Nizam's Dominions, who eventually overthrew them and were supreme in the Western Deccan from about A.D. 750 to 950.

At the end of this period the Western Chalukyas once more rose to prominence and maintained their position until A.D. 1189, when they were finally overthrown by two of their own feudatories, the Yadavas of Deogiri and the Hoysalas of Dorasamudra, the modern Halebid in Mysore.

Meanwhile, in the south and the east, the Cholas of Tanjore were rapidly extending their boundaries. By 999 they acquired by conquest the whole of the coast possessions of the Eastern Chalukyas. They had already subverted both the Pallavas and the Pandyas, annexing the dominions of the former and controlling the destinies of the latter. These events form the first great landmark in the history of Southern India. But the Chola expansion westwards was checked by the Hoysalas, and towards the end of the twelfth century their territory in the north was taken from them by the Ganapathis of Warrangal (Orangal).

Thus at the end of the thirteenth century the three greatest dynasties of Southern India were the Hoysalas, the Cholas, and the Pandyas. At the beginning of the 14th century, however, a new power—the Musaulmans of Delhi—appeared suddenly upon the scene. In 1303 the ruling king of the Khilji dynasty of Delhi sent his first expedition into the Deccan; and seven years later, a date which makes the second landmark in the history of Southern India, the armies of his general, Malik Kafur, swept like a torrent down the peninsula. The Yadavas, Hoysalas, Ganapathis, Cholas, and Pandyas were in turn defeated and suppressed. Anarchy followed over the whole south—Musaulman Governors, representatives of the old ruling families, and local chiefs struggling for supremacy, until out of the confusion rose the kingdom of Vijayanagar, which from its capital at Hampi in the Bellary District for the next two centuries and a half checked the southward expansion of Muhammadan power.

The rise of this dynasty was dramatically rapid. The several Hindu chieftains everywhere admitted its sovereignty, the more willingly in that the only alternative was a despotism of Musaulmans; and from chiefs its rulers quickly grew into kings, and from kings into emperor. Within a century and a half from the foundation of the capital at Vijayanagar they governed the whole of the peninsula from the Kistna to Cape Comorin. The empire reached the height of its power under Krishna Deva (1509-1530), the greatest of monarchs, contemporary with Henry VIII of England.

The chief opponents of Vijayanagar had been the Sultans of the Bhamini dynasty, founded in 1347 by a rebellious subordinate of Delhi, whose capital was at Gulbarga in what is now the Nizam's Dominions. This line crumbled to pieces at the end of the fifteenth century and was followed by five separate Musaulman kingdoms. For many years the mutual jealousies and animosities of these rendered it easy for the Vijayanagar kings to play off one of them against the other; but at length they combined, and in 1565 at the great battle of Talikota, the third historical landmark, they utterly defeated the Hindu forces and followed up their victory by razing the city of Vijayanagar to the ground and forcing its king to flee. The empire never recovered from the blow. One by one its local governors threw off their allegiance, and established themselves as independent rulers, and Southern India passed through a second period of anarchy, during which all local powers fell in many places into the hands of small chieftains called Naiks or Poligars, who usually harassed their subjects mercilessly.

The only governors of the fallen empire who established themselves in any permanency were the Naiks of Madura, and the

sovereignty of the rest of the country fell gradually into the hands of the Sultans of Bijapur and Golconda. The former marched upon the country directly south of the Tungabhadra river and the latter took a line further to the eastward. By the middle of the seventeenth century the Bijapur Sultans had possessed themselves of most of the Carnatic which lay above the Ghats and of much territory below.

It was under this dynasty that the Marathas first came into prominence. Serving first as military vassals, they eventually, in 1646, revolted openly against them and under the famous Sivaji established their independence.

In 1686 Aurangzeb, the Mughal emperor of Delhi, marched south to reduce Bijapur and Golconda, and to crush the growing power of the Marathas. He took Bijapur in that year and Golconda in the next, and the territories which had been won by these two kingdoms from the Hindus thus became a portion of the Mughal empire. But with the Marathas he was less successful. He seized Sivaji's son, Sambhaji, and put him to death in 1689; but the power of the race increased rather than declined, and they levied tribute throughout the Deccan and in other parts of the South as well, and do not disappear from Madras history until the beginning of the nineteenth century.

In 1724 Asaf Jah, the viceroy whom the Mughal emperor had appointed to govern his conquests in the South and who bore the title of Nizam-ul-mulk, threw off all real allegiance to his suzerain and made himself virtually independent. He and his successors are known in history as the Nizams or Subahdars of the Deccan; and their chief subordinate in the South was the Nawab of the Carnatic, otherwise called the Nawab of Arcot.

Meanwhile the Hindu kingdom of Mysore, which had arisen from small beginnings on the ruins of the Vijayanagar empire, had become more and more powerful, owing largely to the exploits of a soldier of fortune in its army named Haidar Ali. By methods which were none too scrupulous, he rapidly gained supreme authority in the kingdom, and in 1761 he usurped its throne and began with more energy than ever to extend its possessions.

In the middle of the eighteenth century, therefore, the native powers in the South which had to be reckoned with were the Mussulmans under the Nizam, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. Meanwhile, however, various European powers had begun to establish a footing within its limits.

The Portuguese were the first nation to form a settlement there. By the beginning of the sixteenth century they had occupied Calicut and Goa on the West Coast. Vasco da Gama, the pioneer of maritime adventure, had visited that part of the country as early as 1498. For a century they prospered; but they were feebly supported at home after the union of

Portugal with Spain, and eventually fell before the progress of the Dutch.

From the beginning of the seventeenth century the Dutch, who had long been powerful in the Eastern Archipelago, settled at Pulicat, Sadras, and other places along the East and West Coasts. They rapidly ousted the Portuguese; but their ideas were commercial rather than imperial, the remoteness of their headquarters at Batavia hampered them, and they soon dropped out of the race.

Another European nation attracted by the wealth of the East was the French. Their original settlement had been in Madagascar. Thence they abandoned in 1672 in favour of Mauritius and Bourbon. Later they came on to India; and in 1674 Francois Martin founded and fortified the town of Pondicherry, which has since been the French headquarters in the peninsula. In 1742 the famous Dupleix succeeded to the governorship of the place, and rendered it the one European settlement in the South which was capable of offering any real resistance to the English East India Company.

The earliest settlements of the English within the Presidency were at Nizampatnam and Masulipatnam, at which places Captain Hippon of the ship *Globe* landed in 1611 and founded factories. Five years later, settlements were planted on the West Coast at Cranganur and Calicut by the permission of the Zamorin. In 1619 another settlement was effected at Pulicat, but the jealousies of the Dutch compelled its abandonment. In 1625, two years after the massacre of the English by the Dutch at Amboyna, the Company's agents at Bantam in Java despatched a vessel to Armagon in the present Neilore District and set up a small trading establishment there.

In 1639, owing partly to the annoyances caused to the Company's officers at Masulipatnam by the subordinates of the Sultan of Golconda, within whose territories that place lay, and partly to the desire to possess a factory nearer to the real centres of the weaving and dyeing industries of the country, Francis Day, the chief official of Armagon, sought for and obtained through a subordinate of the last representative of the old Vijayanagar dynasty, who was then living at Chandragiri in North Arcot, the grant of the land on which Fort St. George now stands. A small fort was at once erected, and two years later the place became the Company's headquarters on the Coromandel Coast. In 1653 Fort St. George was raised to the rank of a Presidency, independent of Bantam, and in 1658 the factories in Bengal were placed under its orders. In 1690 the Company purchased from the Marathas the land on which Fort St. David, near Cuddalore, now stands; and at the end of the century there were also English factories within the present limits of the Madras Presidency at Porto Novo, Madapollam, Visagapatnam, Anjen-

go, Tellicherry and Calicut.

Up to 1740 the Company's agents had managed to keep themselves clear of the wars between the various native governments which were going on around them, and free from serious trouble with the other Europeans who had stations in the South. But in 1741 the War of the Austrian Succession lit the first flame of a conflict between them and the French, which lasted until the capture of Pondicherry in 1761, followed by the Peace of Paris in 1763.

The first notable event in this contest was the capture of Madras by La Bourdonnais in 1746. Under the orders of Dupleix, who was then in command of the French possessions, the Governor and the chief merchants were taken prisoners to Pondicherry. Fort St. David became for the time the Company's headquarters in the South. Madras was, however, restored to the English under the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1749, and the Company set themselves vigorously to work to render it more defensible than it had been at the time of the French attack.

Peace being declared between the two nations, the forces which each of them had collected in the South engaged on opposite sides in the struggles between the native powers. Each espoused the cause of a different claimant for the Nawabship of the Carnatic, and each supported its own candidate for the office of Nizam of the Deccan. The stirring details of the severe conflicts which ensued fill many pages in the histories of the period, and concern themselves with the exploits of many Englishmen—Clive and Eyre Coote among the number—whose names will ever be famous.

In 1757 news reached India that war had again broken out in Europe between England and France and the forces of the two nations in the South were once more at each other's throats. The advantage at first lay with the French. They captured successively the English Forts of Visagapatnam, Fort St. David and Devicottai (which last had been granted to the Company by the Marathas of Tanjore) and in 1758 they besieged Madras. Here, however, they were unsuccessful and eventually withdrew and meanwhile Col. Ford, who had been despatched by Clive from Bengal to the Northern Circars, had signally defeated them at Condore and captured Masulipatnam. This victory resulted in the cession to the Company of a considerable tract round about the latter town which led eventually, after many vicissitudes, to the whole of the Northern Circars being granted to the British by the Mughal emperor in 1765. Farther south the struggle culminated in the battle of Wandiwash, in which Eyre Coote utterly routed the French under Lally. Ginree, Arcot, and other minor French settlements fell in quick succession; and in May 1760, the English were in a position to attack Pondicherry itself. Lally called in the

help of Haidar Ali of Mysore, but events in his own territory prevented the latter from taking any important part in the contest. Pondicherry surrendered in January, 1761. With the other French possessions, it was restored by the Peace of Paris in 1763; but the power of the French in Southern India was never again formidable, and it was thus in the Madras Presidency that the question was decided which of the European nations should be supreme in India.

We have now reached the middle of the 18th century, when, as has been said, the native powers which had to be reckoned with were the Mussulmans under the Nizam of the Deccan and the Nawab of the Carnatic, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. The only European force of any consequence was that of the English, and between these four the struggle for the possession of the peninsula now lay. The Nizam and the Marathas invited the English to assist them in clipping the wings of Haidar who was encroaching upon their territories. Haidar, however, bought off both Mussulmans and Marathas, and then made a descent upon the English possessions in the Carnatic. Fighting followed on both coasts of the Peninsula; but the operations were indecisive and peace was eventually concluded in 1769 by a treaty based on mutual restitution of conquests.

In 1780 broke out the next war with Haidar, who was again befriended by both the Mussulmans and the Marathas. He descended upon the plains of the Carnatic in July of that year, burning crops and devastating villages, so that a cordon of blackened desert was formed all round the town of Madras, from Pulicat on the north to Pondicherry on the south and extending 50 miles inland.

Warren Hastings, then Governor-General of Bengal, despatched Sir Eyre Coote to Madras with reinforcements. His ability soon caused the tide of fortune to return; but age had sapped his old energy and it was not until after three years of severe fighting in every part of the peninsula that peace was at length made in 1784. As before, the basis of the treaty was a mutual restoration of conquests. Haidar Ali had died during the operations in 1782, and was succeeded by his son, Tippu Sultan, a man in every way his inferior.

Six years later war once more ensued with Mysore, Tippu having provoked hostilities by raiding the native state of Travancore, which was in alliance with the British. Lord Cornwallis, the Governor-General, commanded the forces in the field in person, and this time the British were assisted by the Nizam and the Marathas. After two years' fighting, Seringapatam, the Mysore capital, was besieged; and thereupon Tippu, in 1792, agreed to cede to the allies one-half of his territories, and to pay an indemnity of three crores and fifty lakhs of rupees. The British share of the territory thus ceded included the country

round Dindigul and the districts of Salem and Malabar.

Tippu then began to intrigue to draw to his own side the allies of the British, and even sent an embassy to Mauritius to invoke the aid of the French. Lord Mornington, now Governor-General, realised the danger to British supremacy in India which such action involved, and came south to deal with the situation. The Nizam and the Marhattas again joined the British. Tippu, after a feeble resistance in the field, retired to Seringapatam. The fortress was stormed on May 4th, 1799, and Tippu's body was found among the slain. A representative of the Hindu dynasty, whose rights had been usurped by Haider in 1761, was placed upon the throne of Mysore proper, and the rest of Tippu's territories were divided between the allies. The share of the British included Kanara, Coimbatore, and Wynad.

In the same year, 1799, the Marhatta Raja of the principality at Tanjore, in return for aid received in gaining the throne, executed a treaty resigning the administration of his kingdom to the Company in consideration of an annual payment. In 1800 the Nizam ceded to the Company, in return for a subsidiary force to be established in his dominions, all the territories he had acquired from Mysore at the partitions of 1792 and 1799. These tracts included the present districts of Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, and part of Kurnool, which are still known as the "Ceded Districts." When Seringapatam fell in 1799 a treasureable correspondence had been discovered between Tippu and the Nawab of the Carnatic, who was nominally the ally of the Company. In consequence, after many negotiations, a treaty was concluded with the Nawab in 1801, under which he resigned the government of his country to the Company, but retained the titular dignity and received a considerable stipend. The existing representative of the family bears the title of Prince of Arcot and has the position of the first native nobleman of Madras.

The Company had thus obtained possession of the whole of the present Madras Presidency from Cape Comorin to the Northern Circars, except a part of the Kurnool District, the Danish station of Tranquebar, the existing French settlements at Pondicherry and other places, and the territories of the five native states still in subordination to the Madras Government, the history of which will be found in the separate articles regarding them.

In 1839 internal mismanagement and treasonable intrigue on the part of the Nawab of Kurnool led to the annexation of his country. Tranquebar was purchased from the Danes in 1845. In 1862 the district of North Kanara was transferred to Bombay. Since then no alterations of importance in the limits of the Presidency have occurred.

The territories thus rapidly acquired at the end of the 18th and beginning of the

19th century were in most cases reduced to order with little trouble. The poligars in the Ceded Districts had to be suppressed by an armed force, and the turbulence of those in the extreme south necessitated more than one regular campaign. In the Northern Circars the hill chiefs gave trouble as late as 1836. The last occasion on which the employment of regular troops was necessary was the rebellion in the Rampa hill tracts of the Godavari Agency in 1879.

After the palæolithic and neolithic implements which have been discovered in scattered sites, the oldest objects of archaeological interest in the Presidency are the pre-historic barrows, cairns, kistevans, and dolmens found in almost all districts, the first three of which frequently contain pottery, ashes, arms, implements, personal ornaments, etc. The chief remains of historic times consist (beside coins) of inscriptions, temples, and forts. During the last twenty years much has been done to survey, describe, and preserve these links with the past. In 1882 the first list of antiquities in the Presidency was published and about the same time Archaeological Survey in charge of a specialist was set on foot, while a few years later a Government Epigraphist was appointed. These two officers make annual reports of the results of their works and also publish the more important of their discoveries in the Imperial Series of *Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India* and in *South Indian Inscriptions*, the *Epigraphia Indica* and elsewhere. The Epigraphist is systematically translating and publishing the countless inscriptions on the thousands of temples in the Presidency, and his work is doing much to eliminate the existing darkness of its early history. The Archaeological Survey embraces both pre-historic and historic remains. Such pre-historic antiquities as the Madras Museum contains including the well-known collection made in the Nilgiris by Mr. Brooks, have been catalogued and described by Mr. Bruce Foote and lately some extensive burial places had been discovered at Adichanallur in Tinnevely, the extraordinary variety and richness of the finds made in which are referred to in the notice of that place.

The Madras Presidency, according to existing boundary divisions, is made up of 26 districts, namely,—Northern, including Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur; East Central, including Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, Chittoor, North Arcot and South Arcot; Ceded Districts, including Kurnool, Bellary, Cuddapah and Anantapur; West Central, including Salem, Coimbatore and Nilgiris; Southern, including Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madurai, Ramanad and Tinnevely; West Coast, including South Kanara, Malabar and Anjengo.

The first four districts and the fifth which was recently carved out of the third and fourth with a small portion of Nellore

are known as the "Northern Circars." Prior to 1859 and 1860 these Circars consisted of five districts, but in that year the three districts of Rajahmundry, Masulipatam and Guntur were divided to form the Godavari and Kistna Districts, with effect from 1st October 1904; the latter have been again split up into three districts, known as Godavari, Kistna and Guntur. To the first have been added the Nagur, Alibakatcherla Taluks of the Sironcha Tahsil of the Chandu District in the Central Provinces and to the last, the Ongole Taluk which belonged to the Nellore District. The northern districts were formerly under the Nizam's Government, and in that time the divisions were as follows: Guntur, Condapilly, Ellore, Rajahmundry and Chicacole. They came finally into British possession in the year 1823, by the payment to the Nizam's Government of Rs. 11,66,666 in lieu of an annual tribute. When these districts fell into the hands of the East India Company they consisted chiefly of large estates, held by renters or zemindars, of lands called "Havelly," which were the old demesnes, or private estates, of former rulers; and of tracts near the principal towns which had been resumed by the Muhammadan Governors of the districts, and appropriated for the support of their numerous bands of soldiers and public establishments. For some years prior to 1855-56 these Northern Circars were under the charge of a separate Commissioner, but each district had then also its own revenue and judicial establishments. The appointment of Commissioner of the Northern Circars was abolished in June 1856.

The part of the Presidency, usually known as the Carnatic, appears to have been originally formed of three divisions, namely, Northern, extending from the river Pennar to the river Gundegama, and consisting of a portion of the Nellore District; Central, extending from the Coleroon to the Pennar river, and containing a portion of Trichinopoly, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Madras and Nellore districts; and Southern, consisting of a portion of the Trichinopoly and the whole of Tanjore, Tinnevely and Madurai districts. These districts came into the possession of the British between the years 1799 and 1801.

In the year 1859-60 the two districts of Madras Town and Chingleput were amalgamated into a single district, the collection of Sea Customs revenue being separately provided for. In the year 1870

the Chingleput district was again divided as before, leaving the administration of the Madras Town district in the hands of the Sea Customs Collector. The Chingleput District was obtained from the Nawab of Arcot in 1763 in return for services rendered to him and his father by the Company. The grant was confirmed by the Great Moghul in 1765, and for a long time the district was known as the "Jaghire" of the East India Company. The site of the Town of Madras was obtained in the year 1640, by a grant from the descendants of the Vijayanagar rulers, subsequently confirmed by the Moghul Government.

The districts of Bellary and Cuddapah were ceded to the English by the Nizam in the year 1800 for the maintenance, in perpetuity, of a body of troops known as the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, and as payment for troops furnished during the Mysore wars. The territories so made over are still known as the Ceded Districts.

In 1800 the rights of sovereignty exercised by the Nizam over the Kurnool country as Subadar of the Deccan became vested in the East India Company. The Nizam, in the treaty of partition, gave over to the British all his possessions south of the Tungabhadra and Kistna rivers below their junction. At this time the ruler of the Kurnool country paid a yearly tribute of one lakh of rupees to the Nizam. In 1839 the Kurnool district, through the rebellion of the then ruler of the country, was placed under British administration.

The districts of Salem and Coimbatore came into British possession, the former in 1792 by the Treaty of Seringapatam, and the latter in 1799 after the final defeat of Tippu and the partition of his territory between the British, the Nizam, and the legitimate successor to the Mysore Government—the Maharajah of Mysore.

The Nilgiri Hills, formerly a taluk of the Coimbatore District, was constituted a separate district under Act I of 1868.

The two districts of Malabar and Kanara, on the western side of the Ghats, fell into the possession of the British in 1792 and 1799, respectively. Kanara was in 1859 divided into North and South Kanara for administrative purposes, and in 1860 North Kanara was transferred, for convenience of administration, from the Madras to the Bombay Presidency. The taluk of Coondapoor, which formerly belonged to North Kanara, is now attached to South Kanara.

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

HISTORY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Executive Civil Government of the Madras Presidency is subject to the superintendence, direction and control of the Governor-General in Council. Under the Government of India Act, 1915 as amended by the Government of India Act, 1919, rules have been framed under which certain subjects have been declared to be provincial and these again have been divided into reserved and transferred subjects; the administration in respect of reserved subjects is in the hands of the Governor in Council and in respect of transferred subjects in those of the Governor acting with his ministers. The term "Local Government" means the Governor in Council or the Governor acting with his ministers, as the case may be. The Council includes the Governor, who is the President, and four members of whom one is appointed by the Governor as the Vice-President; one of the members at least must be a person who, at the time of his appointment, has been for at least twelve years in the service of the Crown in India. The Governor and the members of the Executive Council are appointed by the Crown. The terms for which they may hold office are not limited by any legal enactment. The Secretary of State has directed that a member of the Executive Council should hold office for five years exclusive of any time during which he draws less than full pay, not having himself been granted leave. The ministers are appointed by the Governor and hold office during his pleasure; but they must not be members of the Executive Council or officials, and no minister can hold office for a longer period than six months unless he is, or becomes, an elected member of the local legislature. When a vacancy occurs in the office of the Governor and there is no successor on the spot, to supply the vacancy, the Vice-President or, if he is absent, the senior member of the Executive Council assumes office as acting Governor. If a vacancy occurs in the office of a member of the Executive Council and there is no successor present on the spot, it may be filled by the Governor in Council by the appointment as temporary member of any person qualified for such appointment. The Governor may make rules and orders for the transaction of business in his Executive Council and with his ministers. On questions brought before the Executive Council, the opinion of the majority ordinarily prevails, the Governor or other presiding member having a second or casting vote in the event of an equal division of opinion; but when any measure is proposed which in his judgment affects the safety, tranquillity or interests of the province or any part thereof, and he differs from the opinion of the majority of the members of the Executive Council the Governor has power to act on his own authority and responsibility. The Governor in Council is not empowered to declare war or to make treaties and has no immediate control over the military administration of the Presidency. He corresponds directly with the Secretary of State except in certain cases. The authority of the Local Government is not superseded by the presence in its province of the Governor-General. The Local Government is empowered to undertake works of public utility, not being railways, which are not expected to cost more than fifty lakhs of rupees. The Governor in Council, or the Governor acting with the ministers, possesses all the civil patronage of the Presidency which is not retained by the Secretary of State or delegated to subordinate members of the administration. Despatches to the Secretary of State in the reserved departments are signed by the Governor and all the members of the Executive Council; despatches in the transferred departments are signed by His Excellency alone. Letters addressed to the Government of India and all orders of the Local Government are signed by an officer of the Secretariat. All correspondence regarding public business reaches Government through the Secretariat.

The year 1921 witnessed the introduction of the Reforms, which brought about a complete change in the financial relations between the Central and Provincial Governments, involving important changes in the general form of accounts and in the prescribed major heads. Till then the Provincial Governments had no separate revenues of their own, their resources being obtained mainly from a share of divided heads of revenue and from lump assignments from Imperial revenues. The transactions of the Imperial and Provincial sections were accordingly combined, but shown under distinct divisions, against each major head of revenue and expenditure, in the general accounts and estimates. Now, however, definite sources of revenue have been allocated to the Provincial Government and there has been a complete separation between the revenues and the expenditure of the Central and Provincial Governments, though all monies received from sources of provincial revenue are paid to the public account of which the Governor-General in Council continues to be the custodian. The estimates and accounts of the Government of India now embrace the transactions of the Central Government only under each head of account, the transactions of the Provincial Government appearing in them merely as a net addition to or withdrawal from their banking account with the Central Government. The Provincial Government is concerned with central subjects only in so far as they act as agents of the Government of India in their administration and in such capacity are vested with certain financial powers.

Prior to 1921-22 all items of receipts and expenditure which were creditable or debitable to Government were either Imperial or Provincial according as they appertained to the Supreme or to the Local Government. This classification had no statutory basis and depended upon the terms of the "Provincial Settlement," as the administrative arrangements made between the Government of India and the Local Government and approved by the Secretary of State for the distribution of revenues and expenditure between these two Governments were designated. The history of these provincial settlements, which may be divided into five periods, represents a succession of expedients by which the Central Government secured from local sources of revenue such share as, added to the profits of commercial departments and revenue the locale of which was no guide to its true incidence, was necessary to enable them to carry on the services which they must of necessity administer.

The permanent settlement was in force until 1921-22, when the complete separation between the finances of the Central Government and those of the Provincial Governments, which was found to be an essential corollary of the constitutional reforms, took shape in the system now prevailing. Divided heads were abolished and each source of revenue became either wholly central or wholly provincial, land revenue, excise and stamps being made to contribute the major part of the provincial income; but the resource left to the Central Government under this arrangement being insufficient to enable it to balance its budget, contributions are levied from the provinces to diminish the deficit. Under the statutory rule governing the matter, out of a total of 983 lakhs of rupees contributed to the Central Government by all the provinces the initial contribution of the Madras Presidency was fixed at Rs. 348 lakhs. The rule provides that the total of the contributions shall not exceed Rs. 983 lakhs and that if it is reduced below that figure the reduction shall be in the contributions of those provinces only which are now called upon to pay more than a certain specified proportion. Any reduction would therefore benefit Madras whose payment is now most in excess of the proportion to be aimed at; but there has hitherto been no reduction and the levy of such a large contribution as Rs. 348 lakhs has been the subject of strong and continued protests.

The power of borrowing was never conceded to Provincial Governments prior to the Reforms. That power has now been conferred by section 30 (1)(a) of the Government of India Act under which a Local Government may, on behalf and in the name of the Secretary of State in Council, raise money on the security of the revenues allocated to it under the Act, and make proper assurances for that purpose. The only restriction on the powers of Local Governments to raise loans is that no loan shall be raised, in the case of loans to be raised in India, without the sanction of the Governor-General in Council or, in the case of loans to be raised outside India, of the Secretary of State in Council, and in sanctioning the raising of the loan the Governor-General in Council, or the Secretary of State may specify the amount of the loan and any or all of the conditions under which the loan shall be raised. In practice it has been found more convenient for the Local Government to borrow from the Government of India than to go into the market separately.

In the pre-reform period the Government of India completely controlled the imposition of any taxation in British India apart from local taxes which were raised by Local Bodies. The scheduled taxes rules framed under section 80 A (3) (a) of the Government of India Act have, for the first time, given local legislative powers of taxation without the previous sanction of the Governor-General in respect of certain specified matters. Prior to the introduction of the Reforms, capital expenditure on major irrigation works was provided entirely by the Imperial Government either from revenues or from loans. The financing of famine expenditure has also been placed on a new basis under the Reforms.

Revenue.—The principal sources of revenue and the objects on which Provincial funds are expended can be learnt from an examination of the Provincial accounts for the year. The total revenue (excluding opening balance) received during the financial year 1st April, 1921 to 31st March, 1922 amounted to Rs. 2,465.05 lakhs of which the amounts credited to "Central" and "Provincial" were respectively Rs. 1,291.63 lakhs and Rs. 1,173.42 lakhs. These figures have been arrived at after adding to "Central" and deducting from "Provincial" the Provincial contribution of Rs. 348 lakhs to the Government of India and the assignment to the Government of India of Rs. 35.81 lakhs on account of income-tax adjustments. The amount expended from Provincial funds was Rs. 1,280.24 lakhs, leaving a deficit of Rs. 105.82 lakhs. Nearly two-thirds of the Provincial revenue was derived from Land Revenue which amounted to Rs. 726.63 lakhs. The next important source of revenue was Excise which yielded Rs. 458.17 lakhs. Other important items of revenue were Stamps, Rs. 189.85 lakhs, Forests, Rs. 48.57 lakhs and Registration, Rs. 32.56 lakhs.

Expenditure.—The principal items of expenditure were Land Revenue, Rs. 129.04 lakhs, General Administration, Rs. 134.06 lakhs, Police, Rs. 196.67 lakhs, Education, Rs. 142.30 lakhs, Civil Works, Rs. 129.78 lakhs, Administration of Justice, Rs. 94.18 lakhs, Forests, Rs. 61.94 lakhs, Medical, Rs. 54.46 lakhs, Excise, Rs. 80.83 lakhs, Superannuation Allowances and Pensions, Rs. 45.67 lakhs, Stationery and Printing, Rs. 24.26 lakhs, Public Health, Rs. 26.63 lakhs and Agriculture, Rs. 25.18 lakhs.

Budget.—The procedure in connexion with the framing of Provincial budgets and their passage through the Legislative Council has, under the recent Reforms, been materially changed in certain respects. For example, the sanction of the Government of India is no longer required. The procedure laid down in full in the Legislative Council rules is briefly summarised below. A statement

of the estimated annual expenditure and revenues of the provinces, referred to as the "budget," is presented to the Council on a day appointed by the Governor. A separate demand has to be made in respect of the grant proposed by each department of the Government, and this demand should first contain a statement of the total grant proposed and then a statement of the detailed estimate under each grant divided into items. The budget is then dealt with by the Council in two stages, a general discussion and the voting of demands for grants. The general discussion begins on a day appointed by the Governor subsequent to the day on which the budget was presented, and it continues for such time as the Governor may allot for this purpose. The discussion may concern the budget as a whole, or any question of principle involved therein, but no motion may be moved at this stage, nor may the budget be voted upon. Then, after an interval during which motions for the reduction or omission of grants are submitted, discussion of demands follows for which a maximum of 12 days may be allotted. If the Legislative Council votes a reduction or omission of a demand relating to a reserved subject, it is open to His Excellency the Governor to restore the provision by giving a certificate that the expenditure provided for by the demand is essential to the discharge of his responsibility for the subject, but no such action can be taken when a demand pertaining to a transferred department is affected.

Committees.—Under a statutory rule a Committee on Public Accounts has been established to scrutinize the audit and appropriation accounts of the province, and to satisfy itself that the money voted by the Council has been spent within the scope of the demand granted by the Council. It is its duty to bring to the notice of the Council every re-appropriation from one grant to another grant, every re-appropriation within a grant which is not made in accordance with the rules regulating the functions of the Finance Department or which has the effect of increasing the expenditure on an item, the provision for which has been specially reduced by a vote of the Council, and expenditure which the Finance Department wishes to bring to the notice of the Council. An advisory Finance Committee has also been constituted to examine all proposals for new expenditure before they are placed before the Council.

The control of the Local Government over the funds at their disposal is limited by certain rules which prescribe that the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council is necessary before expenditure can be incurred on certain accounts. In this matter, a clear distinction has been drawn between powers to sanction and incur expenditure on transferred subjects and powers in relation to expenditure on reserved subjects. The Joint Parliamentary Committee appointed to revise the draft rules made under the Government of India Act of 1919 have stated that it is the intention of that Act that expenditure on transferred subjects should, with the narrowest possible reservations, be within the exclusive control of the Provincial legislature. The main reservations laid down are that the Secretary of State must retain control over expenditure on transferred subjects which is likely to affect the prospects or rights of the all-India services, which he recruits and will continue to control; and that he should also retain power to control the purchase of stores in the United Kingdom.

The recognized privilege, under which a person aggrieved by the action of any Government official may ordinarily appeal to the next higher authority by means of a petition and receive back a written reply, either refusing or promising redress, is of much importance in all branches of the administration, but especially in matters dealing with the land revenue, owing to the number of small holdings of land under the ryotwari tenure and the consequent multiplication of details in the administration of the land revenue. An aggrieved person may generally appeal in succession to the officers representing each grade in the department concerned, and may finally address in turn the Local Government, the Government of India and the Secretary of State. The three last named authorities have prescribed certain rules to check the indiscriminate presentation of petitions, in some cases a period is fixed within which the appeal must be filed, in others a restriction is imposed upon the number of authorities an aggrieved official may invoke with reference to the status of such official, but there is, in general, no check except where a legal enactment or regulation provides for the appeal and imposes limits on its presentation. The Government do not act as a channel of communication for memorials addressed to Parliament.

The Civil Service.—The Executive and, outside the Presidency town, the Judicial administration are in the hands of the Civil Service in which are included both the Imperial branch called the Indian Civil Service and the Provincial branch now known as the Madras Civil Service. The Indian Civil Service, designated until 1890 the "Covenanted Civil Service of India," is the modern representative of the merchants, factors and writers who were employed under covenant by the East India Company. Until 1919 this service was recruited only by competitive examination in London. During the war, however, there were few recruits and to fill up vacancies power was taken for a limited period under the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915, to select candidates by nomination both in England and in India; and further changes have been introduced after the amendment of the Government of India Act in 1919, mainly with a view to provide fresh avenues of recruitment whereby effect may be given to the recommendation made by the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India (1912-1915) and amplified in the Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms, that Indians should be appointed more extensively in the public services. The five methods of recruitment now are open competitive examination in London, separate competitive examination in India, nomination in India, appointment from the Indian bar, and promotion from the Provincial Civil Service. The Provincial or Madras Civil Service was constituted in 1892 as a result of the recommendations of the Public Service Commission (1886-87) to fill appointments, some

of which had till then been reserved for the Indian Civil Service while others had been held by what was then called the Unconvenanted Civil Service. It comprises on the judicial side Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs, recruited for the most part direct to the lower of these ranks from the legal profession and engaged in dealing with civil litigation; and on the executive side Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, a few of whom have been recruited by competitive examination or direct nomination, but the majority by promotion from the Subordinate Civil Service. The lower administrative appointments above the ministerial grade form the Subordinate Civil Service.

At least one of the Members of the Executive Council of the Governor of Fort St. George must be a person who at the time of his appointment has been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years and not less than one-third of the Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras must be members of the Indian Civil Service; as also, subject to certain exceptions which are noticed below, must all officers holding appointments of the following classes: (a) Secretaries to Government, except in the Public Works Department, (b) Members of, and Secretaries to, the Board of Revenue, (c) District and Sessions Judges and Additional Sessions Judges, and (d) Collectors and District Magistrates. These and a certain number of appointments of Sub-Collector are classed as "superior," the "inferior" appointments being regarded as posts in which officers are trained for positions of independent responsibility. The cadre of the Indian Civil Service also provides for certain other appointments which are not reserved by statute, such as those of the Commissioner of Coorg, the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, the Registrar of the High Court, the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor, and the Collector of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore. The Director of Industries and the Provincial Superintendent of Census Operations are usually members of the Indian Civil Service. In special circumstances a person not belonging to the Indian Civil Service may be appointed to one of the posts reserved by statute for that service, but every such appointment must be reported to the Secretary of State with the special reasons for making it, and it is only provisional until it has been approved by the Secretary of State in Council. Statutory rules were framed however as far back as 1892 under which a certain number of appointments ordinarily so reserved were scheduled as thrown open to members of the Provincial Civil Service and other persons domiciled in India. In the first instance fifteen appointments were thus thrown open to the members of the then newly formed Provincial Civil Service, including two posts of Collector and District Magistrate, four of District and Sessions Judges, one of Secretary to the Board of Revenue and eight of lower rank which have since been assimilated to the corresponding grades of the Provincial Civil Service, i.e., the Deputy Collectors cadre. Additions have subsequently been made to these "listed" appointments and there are now eleven superior appointments listed, including five in the executive service and six posts of District and Sessions Judge. Of which two have recently been filled by direct nomination from the bar, while several "inferior" appointments such as those of Under Secretaries to Government which were formerly held by members of the Indian Civil Service are occasionally filled otherwise.

Besides the Indian Civil Service, the Imperial Service of the Public Works Department is now included in the Indian Service of Engineers, which is divided into two branches, consisting of officers recruited in Europe and in India. All appointments to the Indian Service of Engineers are made by the Secretary of State. Appointments to the Europe-recruited branch are made on the advice of a selection committee including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession. Candidates for this branch must produce evidence that they have obtained one of the University degrees prescribed by the Secretary of State or that they have passed sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination, or obtained such other diploma or distinction in engineering or general and technical (theoretical and practical) education as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. Appointments to the India-recruited branch are made from two sources—graduates of the College of Engineering, Madras, and selected officers of the Provincial Engineering Service. Officers for the Indian Police Service are recruited by competitive examination in England, and in India on the nomination of a selection committee, followed by a competitive examination among the nominees. Officers for the Imperial Agricultural Service are recruited in England and in India on the advice of a selection committee. Special qualifications of a practical and scientific nature are essential both for administrative and for research and instructional posts. Officers for the Imperial Veterinary Service are appointed by the Secretary of State. They must hold a diploma of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. Officers of the Imperial Forest Service are recruited both in England and in India on the advice of a selection committee and are required to pass through the forestry course at one of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge or Edinburgh.

Educational qualifications for admission to the Public Service.—Admission to Government service in this Presidency is not as a rule dependent on success in a competitive examination, but no person can in general be appointed to a post, the sanctioned pay of which is Rs. 35 per mensem in the mofussil or Rs. 40 per mensem in the Madras City or more unless he possesses the minimum educational qualifications laid down. Various examinations—public or departmental—are also prescribed for particular posts in each department.

Secretariat.—There are eight Secretaries to Government, each of whom has ordinarily an Under Secretary and one or more Assistant Secretaries, though the exact arrangements differ in different departments; and at times of pressure a Deputy Secretary, may be appointed to assist any one of them. The Chief Secretary deals with the correspondence relating to the Public, Judicial, Political and Ecclesiastical Departments; the Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, with the administration of the Land Revenue, the Agency tracts and the Laccadives, the Court of Ward

and Zamindars, Excise and Stamps; the Secretary in the Law Department with Civil Justice, Emigration, Depressed Classes, Jails, Labour, Legislation, Elections, Education and Registration; the Finance Secretary, besides Finance, with Pensions, and Central subjects, viz., Archaeology and Epigraphy, Customs, Income-tax, Marine, Meteorology, Opium, Post Office and Salt; the Secretary in the Development Department, with Agriculture, Co-operation, Forests, Factories, Industries, Fisheries and Veterinary, and the Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government, with matters concerning Local Boards, Municipal Councils, the Medical Department, Public Health Religious and Charitable Endowments, Tramways and Town-planning. Of the two Secretaries to Government, Public Works Department, one deals with Irrigation and the other with all other Government public works except Railways with regard to which the Senior Government Inspector of Railways occupies the position of Secretary to Government.

One officer is appointed as Agent of the two Indian States of Travancore and Cochin; he has under him an Assistant. The Collectors of Trichinopoly, Bellary and Kurnool are ex-officio Political Agents for the Indian States of Pudukkottai, Sandur and Barganapalle, respectively, and the Collectors of South Arcot, Tanjore, Malabar and Godavari are ex-officio Political Agents for the French Settlements of Pondicherry, Karikal, Mahe and Yanam. A Consul is appointed for Pondicherry and Karikal. The Collector of Madras is ex-officio Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends and in that capacity is under the Political Department of the Government. Officers in the service of Government are occasionally employed in the Indian States with the sanction of the Government.

Administration.—For purposes of general administration the Presidency is divided into 26 districts under the executive administration of a District Collector and Magistrate, who is generally a member of the Indian Civil Service. Each district, with the exceptions of Madras and Anjengo, contains two or more divisions or subdivisions; a division or sub-division again comprises one or more taluks, each of which is under the jurisdiction of a Tahsildar. Some of the Divisional Officers are members of the Indian Civil Service; the majority are, however, Deputy Collectors, who are members of the Provincial Civil Service. The Collectors as Revenue Officers are subject directly to the control of the Board of Revenue which consists of the senior officers of the Revenue Department, usually members of the Indian Civil Service. There are no officers corresponding to Commissioners of Divisions in other provinces who have charge of a number of districts. The revenue jurisdiction of each member of the Board of Revenue extends over the whole Presidency, and the work of the Board is distributed among the members under Madras Act I of 1894. But orders on important matters are passed by the full Board. Two members of the Board are Commissioners of Land Revenue; and one of these is also Commissioner of Revenue Settlement; the third is Commissioner of Salt, and Inam Commissioner. Under the Commissioner of Land Revenue Settlement are the Director of Survey, five Settlement Officers in charge of Settlement Parties and thirteen Special Assistant Settlement Officers. The Land Revenue and Settlement offices of the Board which were till recently separate have been amalgamated into one and the combined office is in charge of a Secretary, a member of the Indian Civil Service, who is assisted by two Assistant Secretaries, both of whom belong to the Provincial Service.

Criminal Law.—The superior court for civil and criminal judicial work is the High Court at Madras. The High Court may consist of a Chief Justice and as many Judges not exceeding 20, as His Majesty may from time to time think fit and appoint. At present, in addition to the Chief Justice, there are 11 puisne judges. The judges must be barristers of five years' standing or members of the Indian Civil Service of ten years' standing, who have exercised the powers of a District Judge or like powers for at least three years, or persons who have held judicial office not inferior to that of a subordinate judge or a judge of a Small Cause Court for five years or pleader of the High Court of ten years' standing; one-third of the judges, including the Chief Justice, must be barristers and one-third must be members of the Indian Civil Service. A judge holds office during His Majesty's pleasure but has power to resign. The Governor in Council may make temporary arrangements if a vacancy occurs in the High Court. A High Court Bench may consist of one or more judges, a Full Bench being a bench of not less than three of the judges for the time being present as judges of the court. The High Court has framed rules showing what class of work may be disposed of by the various Benches; certain matters may be disposed of by a judge in Chambers. A list showing the sittings of the various courts during the following week is published every Friday. For the administration of criminal justice, there are 25 Sessions Judges in the mofussil, the High Court being the Sessions Court in the Presidency town. Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges are sometimes appointed to assist courts in which the work is heavy. Sessions are held once a month at the head-quarters of each judge, but once a quarter in the High Court. Magistrates are of three classes—first, second and third. The powers of a first-class magistrate are more extensive than those of a second-class magistrate; for instance, a first-class magistrate can pass a sentence of imprisonment for two years, while the longest terms for which second and third-class magistrates can pass sentences of imprisonment are six months and one month respectively. Village magistrates are not included in these three classes of magistrates; they may try persons charged with petty thefts when the value of the property stolen does not exceed one rupee and certain other cases of a trivial nature; they may sentence such persons if found guilty to be confined in the village choultry for a time not exceeding twelve hours. The Collector is always District Magistrate except in the Presidency town, where there are three stipendiary magistrates (including the Chief Presidency Magistrate). There are also four benches of Honorary Presidency

Magistrates for the trial of petty cases. Divisional Officers are also Sub-divisional Magistrates. These magistrates generally exercise all the powers of a first-class magistrate as well as certain other special powers. The bulk of the magisterial work, as far as the trial of original cases is concerned, is disposed of by second-class magistrates. In taluks where the work is light the Tahsildar and Sarishtadar—the head of the taluk office under the Tahsildar—exercise the powers of magistrates including the power to try cases and to commit accused persons for trial before the Sessions Courts, but in other taluks Stationary Sub-Magistrates are appointed for this purpose. Tahsildars are magistrates of the second class ex-officio and Deputy Tahsildars, and Sub-magistrates and taluk Sarishtadars are magistrates of the third class ex-officio. In important mofussil stations, retired Government officers with judicial experience are appointed Honorary Magistrates and exercise the ordinary and certain special powers of stipendiary first class magistrates. Benches of magistrates are sometimes appointed in mofussil municipalities, and other mofussil towns and villages with powers to try regularly cases under certain special law and with summary powers to dispose of certain other classes of petty cases. Special third-class magistrates, chiefly selected from among Sub-registrars, are appointed to try such petty cases in mofussil towns and villages not within easy reach of a regular magistrate's court. District Magistrates rarely take cases on their own file. Divisional Magistrates dispose of cases triable by a first-class but not by a second-class magistrate and of other cases which are of special importance for any reason or in which it is probable that a heavier sentence should be awarded than a subordinate magistrate is competent to pronounce in view of the previous history of the accused or of the value of the property stolen, etc. The District and Divisional Magistrates closely supervise the work of subordinate magistrates. The judgments of Divisional Magistrates are perused by District Magistrates and Sessions Judges, District Magistrates and Sessions Judges transmit to the High Court copies of their judgments in certain cases. In three cantonments in the Presidency the station staff officers are appointed magistrates of the third class and also cantonment magistrates under the Cantonment Act to try petty cases including breaches of cantonment rules.

Police.—The head of the Police Department is the Inspector-General. The Presidency is divided into four ranges, each of which is under a Deputy Inspector-General of Police. A Superintendent of Police is stationed at the headquarters of each district and in most districts there are Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, who are subordinate to the Superintendent and have either distinct local charges or are employed as Personal Assistants to the Superintendent. The superior service is divided into two kinds—Indian (Imperial) and Madras (Provincial). Recruitment for the former is, as a rule, made both in England and in India, on the results of competitive examinations, open to European British subjects and to such Indians as are admitted by the Secretary of State in exceptional circumstances and to statutory natives of India respectively. Recruitment for the latter (Madras Police) is made partly by the promotion of Inspectors and partly by direct appointment. Under them are the Inspectors, the Sub-Inspectors and the subordinate police establishment. The railways form two separate districts for the purposes of the Police Department, a special force known as Railway Police being employed under two Superintendents for the detection of offences within the railway limits and for the maintenance of order at railway stations. A Criminal Investigation Department is constituted to deal with crime of a special character and criminal organizations of more than local importance. To enable old offenders to be recognized, the finger-prints of all convicts are taken and sent to the Finger-Print Bureau at Madras. The Railway Police, the Criminal Investigation Department and the Finger-Print Bureau are under the control of a separate Deputy Inspector-General. A Provincial Training School has been established at Vellore for the training of probationary and Assistant Deputy Superintendents, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors. Central recruits' schools for the training of the constabulary have also been established at Vellore, Vizianagram, Coimbatore and Anantapur. The magistracy exercise a limited control over the work of the Police but have no power to inflict departmental punishments or to interfere directly in the internal administration of the department. The Madras City Police is controlled by a Commissioner assisted by two Deputy Commissioners and two Assistant Commissioners. The Commissioner is subject to limited control by the Inspector-General. In each village one or more village watchmen or talaiyaris are employed; they are under the orders of the village magistrates and are appointed by Divisional Officers; they are not ordinarily under the control of officers of the Police Department but the Local Government may allow the powers of punishing them usually vested in a Divisional Officer, to be exercised by a Superintendent, or Assistant Superintendent of Police in a specified area. Among other duties, they have to patrol the village at night, to carry the village magistrate's reports regarding crime and criminals to the nearest police station and sub-magistrate, to watch the cattle pounds and to assist in tracing offenders and detecting crime; they have no uniform but in some districts they are supplied with badges of office. In special localities ghat talaiyaris enlisted and controlled by the Police Department, are employed to supplement the police in guarding roads. Such additional police are commonly spoken of as punitive police.

Prisons.—The Inspector General of Prisons controls the Jail Department. There are ten central jails (nine permanent and one temporary) and four district jails. The temporary jail was opened to ease the pressure in existing jails caused by the influx of Mappilla prisoners due to the Mappilla rebellion. There are also two special jails—the Borstal Institution, Tanjore, for the confinement of prisoners of ages between 15 and 23, and the Civil Jail, Madras, for civil prisoners admitted within the City of Madras. Central jails are those in which prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for one year and upwards and prisoners sentenced to transportation are confined; they also serve the purpose of district jails for the districts in which they are situated. Two central jails, one for the Tamil and

the other for the Telugu districts, have been set apart for the confinement of habitual offenders. Each of the central and district jails (except one of the latter class which is managed by the District Medical Officer) is under the charge of a Superintendent. The appointment of Inspector-General of Prisons and four superintendentships of central jails are reserved for commissioned medical officers of the Indian Medical Service. The Surgeon-General, the Director of Public Health, the Deputy Director of Public Health, all Presidency Magistrates, the Commissioner of Police, Sessions Judge, District Magistrate, Subdivisional Magistrates and Inspectors of Schools are ex-officio visitors of jails within their jurisdiction. Non-official visitors are appointed by the Government for the jails in the City of Madras and by District Magistrates for the mofussil jails. Remissions of sentence are granted for good conduct and diligence, the days gained being liable to forfeiture for prison offences. A diligent and well-behaved convict may ordinarily earn three days' remission in a month. Selected casual convicts may be employed as night watchmen, overseers and convict warders; they earn money gratuities and are granted special remission and other privileges. Elementary education is imparted in all jails to prisoners under 30 years of age by a paid teaching staff. Lectures on moral and religious subjects are delivered by honorary lecturers and on sanitary matters by the medical subordinates attached to jails. Technical instruction is given to convicts employed in the various industrial departments to enable them to earn their livelihood on release. Each jail is provided with a library and the prisoners are given facilities for reading and study. Recreation is provided for well-behaved prisoners in association wards between lock-up and sleeping time. A Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society has been organized at Madras and several district committees have been formed at various centres. At the head-quarters of each sub-magistrate is a subsidiary jail, in which remanded or undertrial prisoners and convicts sentenced to imprisonment for not more than one month are generally confined; these subsidiary jails are superintended by sub-magistrates and inspected periodically by District Medical Officers. There is a Reformatory School at Chingleput for the reception of juvenile offenders under the age of 15 years.

Civil law.—The administration of civil justice is carried on by 24 District Judges, 31 Subordinate Judges, two special Small Cause Judges and 162 District Munsifs. In addition there are at present on a temporary basis one District Judge, 19 Subordinate Judges, 1 Small Cause Judge and 14 District Munsifs. In the Presidency town there are a City Civil Court consisting of one judge and Small Cause Court consisting of a Chief Judge and two other judges. The heads of villages may be appointed village munsifs, with power to hear petty suits of a value not exceeding Rs. 50 (or with the written consent of both parties, Rs. 200), or, alternatively, a panchayat court with similar powers may be constituted, in which case the village munsif ceases to exercise jurisdiction.

Registration.—Registration Offices for the registration of documents have been established at convenient centres throughout the Presidency which for this purpose is divided into districts and sub-districts. The latter are under sub-registrars of whom there are 583, including 7 officers working as clerks in the Inspector-General's office, 5 temporary and 5 ex-officio officers. Excluding the temporary and ex-officio officers the remaining officers are divided into two grades, a lower and an upper, on time-scales of pay. The upper grade consists of 20 per cent of the total number. The districts are presided over by District Registrars, 32 in number, also on a time-scale of pay. This number includes the three appointments of Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, Inspector of Registration Offices and Assistant to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. The head of the department is the Inspector-General of Registration, who is also ex-officio Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages. The Assistant to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies is the Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for the Madras City and ex-officio Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies. All District Registrars are ex-officio Assistant Registrars of Joint Stock Companies within their jurisdiction. All registering officers are Registrars of Births and Deaths under the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886. One hundred and ninety-five officers are also notaries public. Several of them exercise magisterial powers of the third class for the trial of offences punishable under the local laws and some of them are members of local bodies. Sub-Registrars stationed at the head-quarters of Deputy Tahsildars are placed in charge of the sub-treasury during the absence of the Deputy Tahsildar on tour. At taluk stations, they are in charge of the double lock chests during the absence of the Tahsildar on tour if there is no sub-magistrate at the station, or when both the Tahsildar and the sub-magistrate are absent on duty simultaneously.

Local Boards.—A district board has been formed for every district. Taluk boards exist at all districts except the Nilgiris. Union boards have been established in areas which though more or less urban are not yet fit to become Municipalities. The area under a district board is ordinarily the revenue district excluding all municipalities, while that under a taluk board is usually coterminous with a revenue divisional charge, but in some districts, taluk boards have been constituted for single revenue taluks. The Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, gives each class of local board (district, taluk and union) an independent status and distinguishes their funds and functions. Not less than three-fourths of the members should be elected; the president of a union board should invariably be elected; the president of a taluk board should be elected unless the Government otherwise direct; and the president of a district board may be appointed or elected at the discretion of the Government. The privilege of electing their presidents has been conceded to two district boards; and official presidents have been replaced by non-official

presidents in all districts but the Nilgiris. The Revenue Divisional Officer is no longer an ex-officio member of the district board or the ex-officio president of the taluk board and the privilege of electing its president has been conceded to all except 14 taluk boards. The total number of members of a district board is subject to a maximum of 52 and a minimum of 24. The president of every taluk board in the district is an ex-officio member of the district board. One-fourth of the members of the district board are appointed by Government and the rest are elected by the taluk boards in all districts except in the Nilgiris where the two planters' associations and the tax-payers and inhabitants of the district elect the members. The total number of members of a taluk board is subject to a maximum of 24 and a minimum of 12. Three-fourths of the total number of members of taluk boards are elected by the tax-payers and inhabitants of the taluk, and the rest are appointed by the presidents of district boards. The qualifications of voters have been considerably lowered and women are no longer debarred from voting or from standing as candidates at elections. Presidents, vice-presidents and members of local boards do not ordinarily receive any remuneration but they may be paid their travelling expenses. Presidents are responsible for seeing that the resolutions of their boards are carried into effect. Under the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, no village can be constituted into a union unless it has a population of 5,000. The total number of members of a union board is subject to a maximum of 15 and a minimum of 7. Three-fourths of the members are elected by the tax-payers and inhabitants of the union and the rest are appointed by the president of the taluk board. Union boards exist in all districts except the Nilgiris and South Kanara. The main source of income of district and taluk boards is a tax of one anna in the rupee on the annual rent value of all occupied lands in the district. The district board can levy an extra tax not exceeding 3 pies in the rupee on the annual rent value of occupied lands and the taluk board can levy another tax of three pies in the rupee. The levy of a railway cess has been abolished. The income of union boards is derived chiefly from a tax on houses. Local boards also derive an income from tolls and ferries, profession and companies taxes, pilgrim tax and fees for the use of markets, cart-stands and slaughter-houses. A consolidated budget of all the local boards in the district has to be submitted to the Government, but the local boards have a free hand in framing their budgets. Government cannot interfere in this matter unless a budget fails to provide for the due discharge of all liabilities in respect of loans or for the maintenance of a working balance. The main ordinary duties of local boards are the construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, avenues, hospitals, dispensaries, markets, water-works, wells, drains, latrines, the training of nurses, midwives, and vaccinators, the supervision of sanitation and the diffusion of education. District and taluk boards employ engineering establishments for the construction and maintenance of public works vested in them or under their control, but the services of officers of the Public Works Department are occasionally utilized with the permission of Government for the execution of special works considered to be beyond the powers of the ordinary local fund staff. The District Collector, the Surgeon-General, the Director of Public Health and his assistants, the Sanitary Engineer and his deputies, the District Medical Officer, the District Health Officer, the Chief Engineer, the Superintending Engineer of the circle, the Director of Public Instruction and the Inspector of Schools may, with the permission of the president, address a local board on any matter affecting the general administration, sanitation, public works or public instruction.

Municipalities.—The duties devolving on local boards are discharged in municipal areas by independent bodies styled municipal councils. Each council consists of not less than 16 and not more than 36 members. Under the Act the elective strength should not be less than three-fourths; the rest of the members are appointed by Government. The Revenue Divisional Officer is no longer an ex-officio member of the Council and official supervision has been largely relaxed. The property tax leviable on buildings and lands comprises a tax for general purposes and it may also comprise a water and drainage tax, a lighting tax and a railway tax. The rate of this tax is fixed by each council independently. Other sources of municipal income are a professional tax, tolls, taxes on vehicles and animals, a companies tax and in some cases a pilgrim tax. In hill stations a tax on private menial and domestic servants may in addition be levied. Unless a municipal council is indebted, it has a free hand as to the taxes to be levied and the rates at which they should be levied. The registration of births and deaths is compulsory in all municipalities and the vaccination of children, is also obligatory. Some councils employ paid chairmen, while others have paid secretaries to assist their honorary chairmen. Every rate-payer is given a vote and is eligible for election to the council. Women can also vote at municipal elections but cannot at present stand as candidates at elections. They may, however, serve on special committees of the council.

Madras Corporation.—The municipal affairs of the City of Madras are administered by a council and a Commissioner. The council consists of 50 councillors, of whom 30 are elected by the rate-payers and inhabitants of the 30 municipal divisions, three elected by the Madras Chamber of Commerce, three by the Madras Trades Association, two by the South Indian Chamber of Commerce, one by the Port Trust Board, one by the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, and one by the University of Madras. The remaining nine councillors are appointed by the Government. There are four standing committees, of seven members each, dealing with taxation and finance, works, health and education. The Commissioner, who is appointed by the Government, is a paid officer and is the head of the executive. He can attend meetings of the council or of any standing committee and take part in the discussion, but he has no right to move any resolution or to vote. At the first meeting after the first day of November in each year the council elects one of its number to be its president. The taxes leviable in the City of Madras are in general similar to those in the mofussil municipalities, but the Corporation levies also a tax on timber brought into the

city and a duty on transfers of property in the shape of an additional stamp duty. The council can itself fix the rate at which the property tax is to be levied. The present rate is 18½ per cent of the annual value of buildings and land. The three principal officers of the municipal corporation are the Revenue Officer, the Health Officer and the Engineer who are appointed by the council subject to confirmation by the Government. A special engineer has also been appointed by the council with the approval of the Government to carry out the extensive water and drainage schemes now in hand. Subject to confirmation by the Government, the council has power, in the event of any unusual mortality or the prevalence of any dangerous disease within the city, to appoint a special health officer to investigate the causes thereof and to suggest remedies, and to appoint a special revenue officer for the purpose of carrying out a periodical revision of assessment, introducing a new tax or discharging any extraordinary duty connected with the revenue administration of the Corporation. But no necessity for either of these appointments has so far arisen.

Marine.—The Marine Department includes the Presidency Port Officer and the Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras, who are officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and 12 other Port officers, one of whom is Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer and Agent for Government Consignments, Madras, while the others are stationed at minor ports. The port of Madras is under the control of a body of trustees constituted under the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905.

Civil Veterinary.—The Civil Veterinary Department has an executive and an educational branch. At the head of the executive branch is the Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, who is a member of the Indian Civil Veterinary Department, with three superintendents and four deputy superintendents under him. The college is presided over by another member of the Indian Civil Veterinary Department under whom are a professor of pathology and bacteriology, a professor of surgery and other lecturers. The whole department works directly under the Ministry of Development.

Horticulture.—Botanic gardens are maintained on the hills in immediate charge of the Curator of the Government Gardens and Parks, the Nilgiris, who works under the orders of the Director of Agriculture.

Cinchona and quinine.—The Government have large cinchona plantations on the Nilgiris and a factory at Neduvattam for the manufacture of quinine. Quinine produced at the factory is supplied to the medical departments of Madras and Bombay and to hospitals and dispensaries throughout the Madras Presidency, and elsewhere in India. It is also sold to the public in packet form through the agency of post offices. The plantations and factory are under the Deputy Director of Agriculture (Cinchona).

Public Works.—The Public Works Department is responsible for the construction and maintenance of buildings belonging to Government (except certain buildings in charge of the Forest, Salt, Excise and Separate Revenue Departments), navigable canals, and irrigation works which are ordinarily capable of irrigating more than two hundred acres of land; it does not as a rule maintain roads, though a few important roads are in its charge. At the head of the Public Works Department are two Chief Engineers, the senior of whom is the Secretary to Government and the junior Joint Secretary; one controls the general roads and buildings branch and the other the irrigation branch of the business of the department. No railways in the Presidency are worked by the State, but the Government are kept in touch with the Railway administrations by the senior Government Inspector of Railways who, for this purpose, is also a Secretary to Government. The Presidency is divided into five circles, over each of which there is a Superintending Engineer, who controls the district staff of executive and assistant executive engineers. These are employed both on irrigation and other public works. The superior officers belong to the Indian Service of Engineers and in addition a new provincial service was constituted in 1920 under the style of the "Madras Engineering Service" to include the bulk of the officers required for the charge of permanent subdivision and equivalent posts. There are, besides, specialist appointments, including the Sanitary Engineer to Government, the Consulting Architect and his assistant—and temporarily also a special Consulting Architect—the Electrical Inspector and the Electrical Engineer. A special Harbour Engineer was appointed in 1920 to advise the Government on important harbour works, but he and his staff were transferred in 1921 to the Marine Department. The Boiler Inspectors are under the control of the Public Works Department, which deals with questions relating to the working of the Steam Boilers and Prime-movers Act. The accounts of the department are audited by the Accountant-General. Payments are made by means of cheques drawn by officers on Government treasuries or the Imperial Bank of India, the expenditure being limited to the amount of budget allotments.

Audit.—Under the Reforms the audit of the transactions of both the Central and Provincial Governments is a central subject, while that of local funds is a provincial subject. The audit of the former is entrusted to the Accountant-General, who is an officer of the Government of India under the direct orders of the Auditor General in India. The audit of local funds is conducted by the Examiner of Local Fund Accounts working under the administrative control of the Local Government. The Accountant-General is also ex-officio Deputy Controller of the Currency and is assisted by a currency officer of the rank of Assistant Accountant-General who is in immediate charge of the Currency Office. In this capacity as principal Audit Officer, the Accountant-General is assisted by two Deputy and three

Assistant Accountants-General besides four Assistant Accounts Officers. One of the Deputies is in charge of the civil audit and the other in charge of the public works audit. Each year the Accountant-General reviews the result of the audit conducted by him during the past official year in his audit and appropriation reports which are transmitted, through the Auditor-General in India, to the Finance Department to be placed before the Committee on Public Accounts for scrutiny and report to the Legislative Council.

Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.—The manufacture and sale of salt and of intoxicating liquors and drugs including opium are controlled by the Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue Department. The head of the department is the Commissioner who is a Member of the Board of Revenue. There are three Deputy Commissioners, who have charge of the Northern, Southern and Central territorial divisions, and an Assistant Commissioner of Distilleries who is responsible for the supervision of distilleries. One Deputy Commissioner and the Secretary to the Commissioner are usually Members of the Indian Civil Service. There are 11 Assistant Commissioners and 85 Inspectors. The manufacture of salt is a Government monopoly and one of the principal duties of the officers of the department is the prevention of the unauthorised manufacture of salt. The factories are of two classes; in factories for the manufacture of salt for sale to Government, salt is manufactured by ryots who are paid for their salt by Government as soon as it is stored, and this salt is again sold by Government normally at fixed rates and occasionally in public auction; in factories for the manufacture of salt for general sale, private persons are permitted not only to carry on manufacture subject to the conditions of their licences but also to dispose of their salt at their own price and discretion. Salt which has been sold by Government, and salt which is the property of licencees or of purchasers from them, may not be removed from the factories until duty at the rate fixed by the Government of India has been paid.

The manufacture and the sale of any intoxicating liquor or drug except under due authority are prohibited by law. In the case of imported liquors, the duties leviable under the tariff for the time being in force are credited to Customs, and the excise revenue therefrom is derived only from licencees for the privilege of vend. The right of vend in taverns licensed for the retail sale of liquor on and off the premises is sold in public auction; in other cases, fixed fees are charged for licencees. A brewer must take out a licence and comply with certain rules, duty, which is at present fixed at 8 annas per imperial gallon, must be paid once in a quarter on the total quantity of beer brewed during the quarter, less 5 per cent, allowed for wastage.

The revenue derived from country spirit is levied partly by means of a still-head duty and partly by licence fees and the sale of the right of vend; country spirit is arrack which is generally distilled from jaggery or molasses. Under the "contract distillery system," which is now in force throughout the whole Presidency with the exception of the major portion of the Agency division where the central distillery and outstill systems are in force, the exclusive privilege of manufacture and supply of country spirits throughout a district or other specified area is disposed of by tender to approved individuals and firms. Tenderers are required to state at what rate over and above the still-head duty they are prepared to supply spirits of specified strengths from a central source of supply (distillery and warehouse) in each contract area. The successful tenderer has the monopoly of supply of liquor of his own manufacture to retail vendors within the area of his contract at rates which are fixed by Government, and he must generally establish wholesale depots at convenient places for this purpose; he must also pay the still-head duty at the rate fixed by Government on all liquor so issued. The duty, except in certain low-duty areas, varies from Rs. 6-14-0 to Rs. 8-7-7 per proof gallon, except in Madras City and the Saidapet taluk of the Chingleput district where it is Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon; the annual fee for a licence to establish and maintain a distillery is Rs. 100 and licences for warehouses are issued free. If a distiller himself establishes a wholesale depot, no fee is charged, but to facilitate the supply of spirits to retail vendors in tracts which are not within easy reach of a distillery or a warehouse licencees are issued at the instance of the contractor to persons who are not distillers, on payment of a fee of Rs. 15 for the wholesale vend of country spirits, the licencees being allowed to sell only to other wholesale depot keepers and independent arrack shopkeepers in the districts or other tracts to which the licence applies. The manufacture is separated from the sale of liquor. The right of retail vend of country spirits is sold annually in public auction by separate shops. The rates of still-head duty are fixed by the Governor-in-Council and may vary from year to year. Liquor may be issued and sold only at certain specified strengths, viz., 35° or 60° under-proof, except in the low-duty area round Pondicherry in the South Arcot district and the Attapadi valley, where liquor of strength 40° under-proof may be sold.

Unfermented or "sweet" toddy—the sap of a cocoanut, sago, palmyra, date or dadasul palm—is not subject to any taxation, but it must be drawn in pots freshly coated internally with lime or containing sufficient lime to prevent fermentation. Fermented toddy is taxed by means of rents payable for the right of retail vend and also, throughout the greater part of the Presidency, by means of the tree-tax system under which a fixed fee is charged for every tree, from which it is intended to draw fermented toddy. The right of retail vend is sold in public auction. Under the tree-tax system, no palm tree may be tapped for the purpose of producing fermented toddy without a licence, upon issue of which the tree is given a distinguishing mark. The fees for licencees to tap cocoanut and sago palms are Rs. 4-8-0 and Rs. 9-0-0 a tree for each half-year and the fee for a licence to tap a palmyra or date palm is Rs. 3 a year in the major portion of the Presidency; in some districts, fees are levied at five-sixths of these rates and in some at 25 per cent. in excess of these rates. Special rates are in force in the Agency.

An excise licensing board has been appointed for the City of Madras with power to determine the number and location of shops for the sale of intoxicants of all kinds. In district municipalities and unions of an urban character special local committees are appointed to advise the Collectors in respect of the number and location of shops. In other areas, the number and sites of shops are determined by the Collector in consultation with the District Superintendent of Police. Representations made by district or taluk boards, village panchayats and other public bodies are duly considered and weight is attached to local opinion and the opinion of persons specially interested, e.g., railway authorities and large employers of labour. Lists of shops proposed for any lease within the jurisdiction of municipal councils and district and taluk boards are placed before the body concerned three months before the date fixed for the auction sale and their views are taken into consideration. Instructions have been issued to Collectors that, as a rule, rural shops must not be located without permission within a furlong of a metalled road, that when shops on a roadside are auctioned in rural areas the minimum distance between such shops should ordinarily be five miles, that sites selected should be so far public that persons entering shops do not escape observation but not so prominent as to compel attention and that where possible, the shops should be located on Government land. The general rule is that shop licences are issued for a single year and the number and sites of shops are determined beforehand and are not altered except for very special reasons. Maximum numbers of shops to be opened in each district have been fixed according to requirements.

The cultivation of the poppy is prohibited, and the whole of the opium required for the Presidency is supplied by the Government factory at Ghazipur and stocked in district treasuries in the first instance and thence distributed to taluk cutcherries. It is issued to licensed vendors from taluk cutcherries at a price fixed from time to time. Import of opium or intoxicating drugs other than those used for smoking is permitted only—

(a) in the case of imports by sea by licensed dealers in opium for medicinal purposes or by licensed chemists, or.

(b) under special orders of the Board of Revenue to be obtained in each case.

The privilege of the retail vend of opium and of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drugs (other than smoking preparations) prepared therefrom is sold in auction by shops.

Licences for the cultivation of the hemp plant are issued only in the Bapatla taluk of the Guntur district and in the Polur taluk of the North Arcot district; elsewhere, its cultivation is absolutely prohibited. In tracts where it is licensed, the cultivators are required to convey the produce to public storehouses whence removals are allowed only on pre-payment of excise duty at Rs. 20 per seer of ganja and Rs. 3 per seer of bhung. Licences for the vend of these intoxicating drugs are sold in public auction.

Salt and Excise.—With effect from the 1st April 1924 the combined Salt and Abkari Department has been bifurcated into Salt and Excise Departments with a separate staff for each. The Salt Department is in charge of an officer designated the Collector of Salt Revenue. For purposes of administration, the Presidency is divided into two Assistant Commissioners' Divisions. The Excise Department is now placed under the control of an Excise Commissioner who is a member of the Board of Revenue. There are 9 Assistant Commissioners, 63 Inspectors and 29 Assistant Inspectors.

Income-tax.—The assessment and collection of income-tax are controlled by the Commissioner of Income-Tax, appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council; under the Commissioner there are Assistant Commissioners.

Stamps.—The Collector of Madras is also Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery and has under him an Assistant Superintendent who is a Deputy Collector. The net revenue from stamps during the year 1922-23 was Rs. 2,19,83,332. The charges were Rs. 6,01,238.

Customs.—The sea and land customs establishments are controlled by the Collector of Customs, Madras, he is assisted by two Assistant Collectors who are members of the Imperial Customs Service and eight Inspectors who are borne on the cadre of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department.

Registration of Births and Deaths.—The registration of births and deaths is compulsory in municipalities and may be made compulsory in rural areas by the Local Government under the Madras Registration of Births and Deaths Act (III of 1899); during the year 1921 this Act was in force in 2,726 towns and villages. In rural tracts the registers of births and deaths are maintained by railway station-masters or by headmen of villages according as the tracts are within or outside railway limits; where registration is not compulsory, the headman has to ascertain by careful enquiries the occurrence of births and deaths outside railway limits. The registers are inspected and checked by officers of the Land Revenue, Medical and Vaccination Departments and by chairmen of municipalities and unions; but the officer responsible for the compilation of statistics for the whole presidency is the Director of Public Health.

Labour.—A new Department of Labour was temporarily constituted in the year 1920 under a Commissioner of Labour who is an officer of the Indian Civil Service. This department deals with questions

concerning the welfare of labourers and the depressed classes, the administration of the Factories Act, the management and control of criminal tribes settlements and the emigration of labour. In his administration of the Factories Act, the Commissioner of Labour is assisted by one Chief Inspector, three Inspectors and one Assistant Inspector.

Medical Sanitation and Vaccination.—The higher appointments in the Medical Department are usually held by commissioned officers of Indian Medical Service. The head of the departments is the Surgeon-General with the Government, who also superintends the Medical College, Madras, and the Medical Schools at Royapuram, Tanjore, Vizagapatam, Calicut and Madura. The branch of the department which deals with sanitation, vaccination and epidemics is superintended by the Director of Public Health and his assistants. The Government maintain all the important hospitals in Madras City and all the district headquarter hospitals. The staff of the General Hospital includes three surgeons, four physicians and a resident medical officer; one of the surgeons or physicians is also the superintendent of the hospital and draws an extra allowance on that account, and all the seven are usually professors of the college; one of the professors of the college is also Principal and draws an extra allowance. The professor of chemistry is also the Chemical Examiner to Government. Four medical officers are stationed in Madras town which is divided into four departmental districts; the Presidency Surgeon, First District, is Inspector of Emigrants and Superintendent of the Medical School, Royapuram. A District Medical and Sanitary Officer is stationed at the head-quarters of each mofussil district and Civil Surgeons are stationed in seven other towns. The District Medical and Sanitary Officers, Tanjore, Vizagapatam, Malabar and Madura, are also the Superintendents of the Medical Schools in the respective districts. Medical Officers receive special fees for the inspection of vessels. Lunatic asylums are maintained by the Government at Madras, Calicut and Vizagapatam. There is a separate superintendent for the Asylum at Madras, but at Calicut and Vizagapatam the District Medical and Sanitary Officer and the Medical Superintendent of the Central Jail, respectively, are the superintendents. A leper hospital is maintained by Government at Madras in charge of an assistant surgeon working under the control of the Presidency Surgeon, First District. The Public Health Board advises local boards, municipal councils and the Government itself on all matters of public health administration; a sanitary engineer is employed to investigate and report on sanitary projects. The salaries of officers in the subordinate grades, including sub-assistant surgeons, vaccinators and sanitary inspectors, are paid wholly or mainly by local boards and municipal councils who maintain hospitals and dispensaries throughout the Presidency. Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination are paid wholly by Government.

Scientific Departments.—Appointments in connexion with science include the Superintendent, Government Central Museum, who is also Librarian of the Government Public Library, the Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, and the Assistant Archaeological Superintendent for Epigraphy for the Madras Presidency, the last two of whom have, under the reforms, become officers of the Imperial Department.

Legislative Council.—When first constituted by the Indian Councils Act of 1861, the Legislative Council of Madras consisted of the ordinary members of the Governor's Executive Council and a number of additional members besides the Advocate-General, of whom not less than half were to be non-officials nominated by the Governor. The number of nominated members, exclusive of the Advocate-General, was fixed at not less than four and not more than eight and thus the strength of the whole Council was so small that the Council could be described as "a mere committee for the purpose of making laws, a committee by means of which the executive Government obtained advice and assistance in their legislation and the public derived the advantage of full publicity at every stage of the law-making process." The Council could not inquire into grievances, call for information or examine the conduct of the executive; and even its legislative function consisted merely of registering the orders of the Government in a manner which ensured publicity and discussion. By the Councils Act of 1892 the minimum and maximum numbers of additional members, exclusive of the Advocate-General, were raised to 8 and 20, respectively. The Governor had power to nominate all of them, but he was to do so subject to certain regulations made by the Governor-General-in-Council with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, and under these regulations seven non-official members were to be nominated on the recommendations of various local, commercial and learned bodies. Technically the function of the nominating bodies was to be that of mere recommendation, but, in practice, the nomination was always accepted and thus in course of time the system of election came to be firmly established. The Council was to contain an official majority, but it had the right of asking questions and of discussing though not voting upon the budget. The next stage in the development of the Council was marked by the Indian Councils Act, 1909 (The "Minto-Morley Reforms"), the salient features of which were (1) a great expansion in the strength of the Council—the Council consisted of 42 additional members, besides the ordinary members of the Governor's Council; (2) the legal recognition of the elective principle—21 members out of the 42 additional members were elected; (3) the abandonment of the official majority, though a combination of officials and nominated non-officials could obtain a majority over the elected members; (4) the grant of rights (a) to move resolutions on the budget and divide upon them, (b) to move resolutions upon matters of general public importance and (c) to ask supplementary questions.

The Government of India Act of 1919 made still further change in composition and functions of the Local Legislative Council. The Council is no longer the Governor's Executive Council supplemented by a number of additional members for the purpose of legislation, but is a separate body

consisting of members nominated or elected as provided by the Act and having an independent existence of its own. The members of the Executive Council are ex-officio members of the Legislature but the Council contains in addition 98 elected and 25 nominated members. The Ministers are appointed by the Governor but must not be officials and must be at the time of appointment or become within six months elected members of the Council. Of the nominated members not more than 19 may be officials; 5 are nominated to represent backward communities which are unlikely in any other way to secure representation, and one to represent the inhabitants of the Agency Division, which has been declared a backward tract. The Governor is not a member of the Legislative Council but has the right to address the Council and may for that purpose require the attendance of the members. Until the expiration of a period of four years from the first meeting of the Council, as constituted under the Act, the President is to be a person appointed by the Governor, but thereafter he will be a person elected by the Council from among the members and approved by the Governor. The Deputy President is a member of the Council elected by the Council and approved by the Governor. Of the 98 elected members 13 represent Muhammadan and 5 Indian Christian constituencies; the Europeans and Anglo-Indians of the Presidency each have one representative, as also the Madras University and the planting community; commercial bodies have 5 and the larger landholders 6; and the remaining are elected by general non-Muhammadan constituencies. Twenty-eight of these seats are reserved for non-Brahmans, though at the elections held at the end of 1920 considerably more than this number were actually secured by non-Brahmans. For the rural constituencies the general qualification for a vote is the payment of Rs. 10 per annum in rent or revenue; for urban constituencies the payment of taxes at the minimum rate, or, in Madras, the occupation of a house of an annual value of not less than Rs. 60; irrespective of these qualifications, retired, pensioned or discharged officers, non-commissioned officers and soldiers of His Majesty's regular forces are entitled to vote. Generally speaking, a voter must be a British subject, not of unsound mind and not under 21 years of age; a sex disqualification which formed part of the original rules has since been removed. The total number of voters on the first electoral rolls was over a million and a quarter; and though this is a small proportion of the population of the Presidency, the enfranchisement of this number must be recognized as a great advance on the former system of indirect election. The number that actually went to the polls was 303,558.

The general qualifications for election to the Council run on the same lines as the qualifications for the franchise, with certain additions. The age minimum is raised to 25; conviction for a serious offence in a criminal court becomes a disqualification; and no person who is already a member of any legislative body constituted under the Act is eligible for election. Government servants are debarred from election, and the acceptance of any Crown office must be followed by resignation, except in the case of Ministers. The rules provide for the settlement of election disputes by a court of three commissioners of high judicial standing. New members are required to take an oath of allegiance to the Crown. On any failure to take this oath, the seat is declared vacant by the Governor, who may also declare vacant the seat of any member who is absent from India for a long period.

Powers of the Council.—Generally speaking, the Legislative Council has power, subject to the provisions of the Act, to make laws for the peace and good government of the province; but no legislation which affects any Act of Parliament is permissible. Considerable latitude is now allowed in respect of legislation for the imposition of taxation. Previous to the passing of the Act, the consent of the Governor-General had to be obtained for all such legislation. This restriction has been removed in the case of certain scheduled taxes such as those on non-agricultural land and luxuries. Under the concurrent powers of legislation now granted to the Central and Provincial Legislatures, it is open to the provincial Council to amend, in its application to their own province, certain forms of legislation passed by the Central Legislatures. But it is obvious that, to ensure uniformity in India and to safeguard the observance of the general policy of the country, a large measure of control over matters affecting broader issues must be retained in the hands of the Central Legislature. This precaution is ensured by the scheduled limitation of the powers of the local Council; thus the following forms of legislation are not within the province of the Provincial Council:—

- (a) Laws imposing new taxation, except such laws as are permitted by schedule (*vide supra*);
- (b) Laws affecting the public debt of India or customs or taxes imposed by the authority of the Central Government;
- (c) Laws affecting the Imperial forces or relations with foreign Princes or States;
- (d) Laws regulating central subjects;
- (e) Laws affecting provincial subjects which are declared to be subject to the legislation of the Central Government, or affecting the powers of the Governor-General, or such laws as aim at repealing or altering legislation which, according to the rules provided under the Act, can only be altered or repealed with previous sanction.

Powers of the Governor.—In pre-Reform days it was generally possible for the Government to pass any measure which it considered necessary and to prevent the passage of any measure which it regarded as injurious or unsound. With a large non-official majority these powers no longer remain any other safeguards for use in emergencies have had to be provided by the Government of India

Act and the rules framed thereunder. Where any Bill has been introduced or is proposed to be introduced, or any amendment to a Bill is moved or proposed to be moved, the Governor may certify that the Bill or any clause of it or the amendment affects the safety or tranquillity of the Province or any part of it, or of another province and may direct that no further proceedings shall be taken in connection with it. Similarly, where the Council has refused leave to introduce, or has failed to pass in a form recommended by the Governor any Bill relating to a reserved subject, the Governor may certify that the passage of the Bill is essential for the discharge of his responsibility for the subject, and thereupon the Bill is deemed to have been passed. A measure so passed must ordinarily be reserved for the signification of His Majesty's pleasure, though where in the opinion of the Governor-General a state of emergency justifies such action, he may immediately signify his assent and the Act will come into force subject to subsequent disallowance by His Majesty in Council; and Acts passed under these provisions must be laid before both Houses of Parliament. It is further open to the Governor or the Governor-General, when a Bill has been passed by the Legislative Council, to withhold his assent; or the Governor may, instead of declaring that he assents to, or withholds his assent from, the Bill, return the Bill to the Council for reconsideration in whole or in part, together with any amendments which he may recommend; or, in certain cases for which provision is made in the rules, he may, or must, reserve the Bill for the consideration of the Governor-General. A Bill so reserved, if it does not receive the assent of the Governor-General within six months, lapses unless within that period the Governor has returned, or notified his intention to return it, to the Council for further consideration.

Financial procedure.—The annual budget of the province is presented to the Council yearly on a day appointed by the Governor. There are two stages in the passage of the financial programme—a general discussion and the voting of demands for grants. But the following heads of expenditure are not subject to submission to the vote of the Council:—

- (a) contributions payable by the Local Government to the Governor-General-in-Council;
- (b) interest and sinking fund charges on loans;
- (c) expenditure the amount of which is prescribed by law;
- (d) salaries or pensions of persons appointed by or with the approval of His Majesty or by the Secretary of State in Council; and
- (e) salaries of the High Court Judges and of the Advocate-General.

Normally, a separate demand is made in respect of the grant required for each department, but the Finance Member may unite the grants of two or more departments in one demand. On the appointed day, a motion for the granting of each demand is made by the responsible Member of Council or Minister. The members of the Legislative Council are then free to bring forward motions for the omission or reduction of a grant; but it is not open to them to move for the increase of any grant or for the alteration of its destination. There is statutory provision for excess grants and for supplementary grants. As in the case of ordinary legislation, the Governor has power to carry through demands in respect of reserved subjects when he is of opinion that such expenditure is essential for the proper discharge of his responsibilities, and in the case of all subjects, to enforce such expenditure as he considers essential for the safety of his province.

Resolutions.—Members have a right to move resolutions on matters of general public importance; fifteen days' notice must be given. Every resolution must be in the form of a recommendation to the Government, and no resolution may be moved on matters affecting relations with foreign States, relations with or the administration of, Princes or Chiefs under the suzerainty of His Majesty, or on any matter which is *sub judice*. The Governor may disallow any resolution, before it is placed on the agenda, on the ground that the public interests would suffer thereby or that it relates to a matter which is not primarily the concern of the Local Government. The standing orders of the Council forbid the moving of a resolution which covers the same ground as a previous resolution of the same session.

Questions.—On giving seven days' notice a member may put a question on any matter of public concern, with the object of obtaining information from the member of the Government within whose special cognizance the subject-matter lies. The limitations on resolutions mentioned above apply equally to questions, and questions regarding controversies with higher authorities and the answers thereto are confined to matters and statements of fact. Any member who is dissatisfied with the answer given to his own or another member's question may follow up the question with a supplementary question.

Motions for adjournment.—It is open to any member to move for the adjournment of the business of the Council for the purpose of the discussion of a definite matter of urgent public importance. But the Governor may disallow such a motion on any of the grounds mentioned in the case of resolutions.

Education.—Public instruction is controlled by the Educational Department of Government. The control which Government exercise over the University of Madras is very slight,

and consists chiefly in an annual audit of accounts and in the statutory rule whereby all changes in the by-laws of the University have to receive the sanction of the Governor-in-Council. Colleges may be affiliated to the University in compliance with certain regulations. Certain institutions are maintained and managed by Government directly; they include at present 10 colleges for general education and 9 colleges for special branches of education, of which 4 are not under the Educational Department, 36 secondary schools, 789 primary schools and 89 training schools for special education. Other institutions are aided by Government by money grants for various purposes on prescribed conditions. Government, local boards and municipalities make grants-in-aid to 362, 22 and 839 schools, respectively, of the secondary and primary grade and to 201 other institutions under private management. Local boards and municipalities maintain in addition 2 colleges, 194 secondary schools and 9,705 elementary schools. Over these schools Government exercise considerable control by their scrutiny and sanction of the budgets of local bodies; the budget grants are made on the recommendation of the officers of the Educational Department. District boards and municipalities are subsidised by Government for the maintenance of secondary schools under their control, the net cost of those opened in 1918 and subsequent years being fully or partly met from Provincial funds. The Madras Elementary Education Act of 1920 requires taluk boards and municipalities to constitute "Elementary Education Funds" under their control and the budget estimates relating to such funds are subject to the approval of the Local Government. The Government further grant secondary school-leaving certificates to pupils of recognised schools, i.e., schools which are managed in accordance with certain conditions laid down by Government. The Government notify from time to time the text-books which may be used in aided and recognised institutions. Scholarships are awarded annually by Government in recognised schools and colleges, some of them being reserved for females or members of the backward classes. In order to maintain a supply of competent teachers, Government maintain 89 training schools and 3 training colleges for teachers, grant stipends to a large number of their students and, after examination, issue teaching certificates; the staff of a recognised or aided school must consist of teachers holding such certificates or having some equivalent professional qualifications. There are 20 training schools for masters and 15 for mistresses under private (mission) management. Sex does not affect a candidate's eligibility to appear for the public and University examination, and women can obtain degrees on the same terms as men; girls may, as a rule, attend the elementary schools for boys and there are secondary and elementary schools for girls only; 4 colleges for women are affiliated to the University. The education of backward and indigent classes is specially encouraged by the maintenance of schools and the grant of assistance in money to schools for such classes under private management at increased rates and on conditions easier than those prescribed for ordinary schools. Technical education is promoted by the maintenance of technical colleges affiliated to the University, by a system of technical examinations, by the inclusion in the secondary school-leaving certificate scheme of technical subjects and by the award of scholarships to be held in technical schools and colleges. In elementary schools the pupils are usually taught in their own vernacular, but English is the medium of instruction and examination in the high school departments of all high schools except a few vernacular high schools for girls and in all colleges affiliated to the University. Physical education is practically compulsory in all recognised schools. Four classes for the training of physical training instructors are maintained, 2 by Government and 2 by aided high schools. The examinations for the higher grade teachers' certificates include questions on moral training. Religious instruction is not included in any of the prescribed courses of instruction; but while Government does not provide religious instruction in its own institutions with the exception of the Madras-i-Azam, teachers in recognised schools may impart religious instruction at any time provided that secular instruction is given for the prescribed number of hours.

The head of the Educational Department under Government is the Director of Public Instruction. The department is broadly divided into (a) the superior service and (b) the subordinate service. The former consists of the Indian Educational Service and the Madras Educational Service. The Indian Educational Service consists of 66 posts, 13 of which are included in the Women's Branch. These posts are filled by persons appointed in England or in India with the approval of the Secretary of State. The Madras Educational Service consists of 62 posts, 19 of which are included in the Women's Branch. These posts are filled by recruitment in India. There are also certain special posts, not included in the Indian Educational Service but recruited from England, and others not included in the Madras Educational Service to which appointments are made by the Local Government. The pay of officers in the Indian Educational Service ranges from Rs. 400 to Rs. 1,755 per annum, with allowances in special cases, while that of persons in the Women's Branch ranges from Rs. 400 to Rs. 1,050. In the Madras Educational Service the minimum and maximum pay are Rs. 250 and Rs. 800, and in the Women's Branch Rs. 200 and Rs. 500.

For the purpose of the administration of the education of boys the Presidency is divided into 16 circles and for that of girls into 5 circles, each of which is under an inspector or inspectress of schools. There is an Inspector of European Schools belonging to the Indian Educational Service with a provincial assistant. The inspectors and inspectresses are members of the Indian Educational Service. Where inspectors' circles include more than one district each district has an assistant inspector. Under these are 181 sub-assistant inspectors; there are also 14 sub-assistant inspectors of Muhammadan and Mappilla schools and one sub-assistant inspector for Bangalore. There are a superintendent and 2 supervisors of Sanskrit schools. For the supervision of girls' schools there are 3 provincial assistant inspectresses and 18 sub-assistants of the subordinate service. Except in

the Agency and in connexion with Sanskrit schools, the cadre of supervisors of boys' elementary schools was recently abolished. An adviser with an assistant and 8 touring demonstrators supervise physical training.

The Text-book Committee was appointed to take into consideration such books as may be referred to it by the Director of Public Instruction and to advise him on their suitability, to advise the Educational Department on the steps to be taken for the preparation and publication of new text-books when necessary and to help in forming under the control of the Director of Public Instruction (1) an educational library containing copies of all text-books approved from time to time by the department, copies of text-books approved or prescribed in other provinces of India and in other countries and copies of works on the theory, the practice and the history of education and (2) an educational museum containing plans and models of school buildings and specimens of maps, diagrams, apparatus and appliances suitable for schools. The committee consists of 40 members appointed by the Director of Public Instruction, who is the ex-officio president. The committee submits half-yearly to the Director a list of books considered, with its recommendations. The Director publishes lists of books approved for use in institutions under public management and approved for use in recognised institutions under private management.

Educational institutions are classified independently in three ways. First, they are classified as private institutions and public institutions. All indigenous schools which have not accepted the departmental standards of instruction and all others in which the course of instruction, however advanced, does not conform to the standards prescribed or accepted by the University or by the department are private institutions. Public institutions include all other institutions whether under public management (i.e., managed by Government, by local boards or by municipalities) or under private management; the latter may be either aided by Government, by local boards or by municipalities or financially independent.

Schools not managed by Government are divided into "recognised" and "unrecognised." The conditions of recognition (vide the Madras Educational Rules) deal with the general educational qualifications of the staff, the prohibition of political activities among managers, teachers and pupils, the proportion of teachers to pupils, the accommodation and appliances, sanitary inspection, fees, the admission, promotion and withdrawal of pupils, discipline and registers.

Secondly, public institutions are classified, according to the standard of instruction provided into elementary schools (lower and higher), secondary schools, special schools (art, law, etc.), arts colleges (second grade and first grade) affiliated to the University of Madras and professional colleges (law, etc.) also affiliated to the University. In second grade colleges the highest instruction is that required for the intermediate examination in arts and science, while in first-grade colleges students are educated for the B.A. honours degree or pass examination. In each of the professional colleges instruction for the corresponding degree examination is given.

Lastly, schools may be divided into "English" and "Vernacular." English schools include all schools in which English is used as the general medium of instruction either throughout the schools or in one or more of the higher classes or forms. Other schools are vernacular schools.

Examinations are held annually to test the teaching qualifications of the candidates and certificates are granted on the results of these examinations. They are of three kinds:—general teachers' certificates, of ability to teach the subjects that are ordinarily contained in the curricula of schools for general instruction; technical teachers' certificates, certificates of ability to teach in any one of the subjects included in the Government technical examination scheme; and physical training instructors' certificates. Teachers' certificates are of three grades:—collegiate, granted only to persons who have taken the degree of Licentiate in Teaching in the University, secondary and elementary. There are three grades of technical teachers' certificates, namely, advanced, intermediate and elementary. In each grade, certificates are divided into first and second classes. Examinations for secondary and elementary certificates are held at different centres by the Commissioner for Government Examinations. The examination for the teachers' certificates comprises a written test in pedagogy for the secondary grade and in some subjects of general education also for the elementary grade. Successful candidates are called probationary certificated teachers. After not less than 18 months of satisfactory teaching work in a recognised school probationers are, if suitable, confirmed after a further test. No candidate is admitted to the test for a technical teachers' certificate unless he has passed the advanced or intermediate or elementary technical examination, as the case may be in the subject in which he desires to be tested or an equivalent examination. The nature of the examination varies with the subject, but must include a practical test in teaching a class in the subject.

Training institutions are divided into three classes, training colleges and secondary and elementary training schools, according to the grade of teachers' certificate for which the pupils are trained. In addition to the colleges at Saidapet and Rajahmundry, Government maintain at present 20 training schools for masters, 15 training schools for mistresses, and 2 for physical training instructors. Government also maintain in full the L. T. class attached to the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, and aided secondary training classes attached to the Pithapur Raja's College, Cocanada, C. M. S. Noble College, Masulipatam, S. P. G. High School, Nandyal, and Thiruthapathi High School, Ambasamudram. Local boards from time to time run sessional schools for sessions of a few months; teachers

specially appointed for this work move from place to place, their object being to improve the general education of local teachers who have not secured the secondary school-leaving certificate and not to give instruction in the theory and art of teaching. Students from the Madras Presidency are admitted to the Government training institutions free; but outsiders are called upon to pay fees. A course usually occupies two years, but for the L. T. degree it occupies only one year. Stipends are granted by Government to the great majority of the students. Local boards also may grant stipends.

Schools are classified, according to the aims and character of the instruction given in them, into secondary and elementary. Secondary schools prepare their pupils for the University and for professional, commercial and industrial careers. Elementary schools aim more at providing a foundation of general and useful knowledge than at preparing children specially for a course of secondary education; but the education in the three lowest standards is such as to constitute a common foundation for both elementary and secondary education. A much higher standard of staff, buildings and equipment is expected of secondary than of elementary schools and the fees are correspondingly higher.

This simplification of classification and the change in the relations between the secondary and elementary schools have made public examinations marking the transition from one grade of education to another unnecessary and the old primary and lower and upper secondary examinations have been abolished. The University matriculation examination is still held, but the schools have universally taken up the secondary school-leaving certificate scheme, and the number of candidates for matriculation from this Presidency has become negligible.

The need for leaving certificates as evidence of a course of education having been satisfactorily accomplished was, however, recognized. These certificates are of two grades: elementary and secondary. The first are granted on the result of an examination in the ordinary school subjects held in the elementary schools itself by an officer not lower in rank than a sub-assistant inspector. The second are granted by a board of which the Director is the president in accordance with the following scheme. The list of subjects includes all those now studied in schools and any others which seem useful.

With a view to enabling pupils of promise to prosecute their studies, the Government award certain scholarships annually. Particulars regarding them are published annually in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

Special scholarships, tenable for one year, are awarded to deserving Mappilla pupils in the Ernad and Wallavanad taluks in Malabar with a view to subduing, by the spread of education, the ignorant fanaticism of the masses of this community. General scholarships are awarded annually to pupils reading in the higher standards of elementary schools. Special scholarships are given to encourage the education of the children of aboriginal, backward and criminal tribes and classes such as the Koyas, Savaras, Valayas and Koravars; Muhammadans and Adi-Dravidas and Adi-Andhras in secondary schools also have their allotted scholarships. Industrial Schools are under the control of the Director of Industries. There are 41 aided institutions providing instruction to persons of both sexes in various industrial subjects. These institutions are scattered throughout the Presidency and are under the immediate charge of a special inspector. In addition to the aided institutions, there are four Government institutions, three of which are situated in Madras and the fourth at Madura. The Madras Trades School aims at supplying the industrial public with intelligent and skilled mechanics, electricians and plumbers equipped with a sound theoretical and practical training. Admission to the school is restricted to *bona fide* apprentices and workmen who are actually engaged in the trade which they wish to study.

Technical examinations are held annually under the control of the Commissioner or Government Examinations in 88 subjects under the following heads:—civil engineering, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, physical science, geology, biology, sanitary science, pharmacy, veterinary science, commerce, vernacular shorthand, drawing, jeweller's work, printing, book-binding, type founding, leather work, textile fabrics, glass and pottery, tailoring and dress-making and cookery.

With a view to providing facilities to men of suitable age and skill possessing exceptional initiative in any branch of industry and who seem likely to add considerably to their usefulness by a special training, in Europe, eight State Technical Scholarships of the value of £ 200 plus 15 per cent. bonus have been instituted. These scholarships are awarded for not less than two or more than five years. The nominations are made by a board specially constituted for the purpose. Fifteen scholarships of the value of Rs. 60 per mensem tenable at the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, have been instituted with a view to providing adequate facilities for the technical training of intending chemists. The scholarships are awarded for study in the departments of applied chemistry, bio-chemistry and electrical technology. Six scholarships per annum of the monthly value of Rs. 60 tenable at the Victoria Institute, Bombay, are awarded to students of this Presidency. The minimum educational qualifications required of the applicants is a completed secondary school-leaving certificate. The scholarships are tenable for a period of four years, and are awarded for the study of applied chemistry, sanitary engineering and plumbing, and textile manufacture. Sixty scholarships tenable for five years are awarded annually by the Director of Industries to pupils learning a trade or profession in recognised industrial schools, or to selected apprentices (boys or girls) serving properly arranged apprenticeships for a specified term of training in workshops or mills where suitable provision is made for class instruction. The aim of these scholarships is to encourage deserving apprentices and pupils to complete

their whole apprenticeship or period of training at one institution or workshop, and so to some extent to check the present tendency of apprentices to move from workshop to workshop in search of a few annas increase in wages to the detriment of their training and the annoyance of their employers. These scholarships which are ordinarily awarded to the members of the artisan class or to others whose families are already engaged in the trade, rise in value from Rs. 1-8-0 in the first year to Rs. 7-8-0 in the fifth year and a yearly bonus is given for good work.

The Local Government exerts considerable influence over education not only directly by the maintenance of institutions from provincial funds and by the exercise of the extensive powers of control vested in them over local boards and municipal councils by the Acts relating to those bodies, but also indirectly by making grants to managers of institutions under private management on condition of compliance with certain regulations and by allowing local boards and municipal councils to make similar grants towards the cost of maintenance of elementary schools on the recommendation of officers of the Educational Department. If aid is sought on behalf of an institution, the conditions of recognition must be fulfilled unless the institution has been exempted from their operation. The recognition of secondary schools vests in the Director of Public Instruction, while the recognition of elementary schools vests in the District Educational Councils formed under the Madras Elementary Education Act. Text-books which are not included in the authorized list of text-books may not be used in aided institutions without the express sanction of the Director. The whole income of an aided school must be devoted to educational purposes.

The systems of distributing grants differ in elementary schools for Indians, secondary schools for Indians, colleges and special schools and European schools. Teaching grants in elementary schools are given on the basis of the number of teachers and vary according to the grade of instruction given and the teachers' qualifications. The grants may be reduced or suspended in cases where there has been falsification of the registers or misrepresentation regarding the employment of teachers or the attendance of pupils, or violation of any of the conditions of recognition and aid or any other irregularity. They may also be increased by 50 per cent. for any improvement in efficiency, more especially for the introduction of any method of teaching calculated to train the children's faculties and powers of expression and observation, proper attention to physical exercise and generally any attempt to fit the children to their position in life and diminished by 20 per cent. for inefficiency. These grants are paid by District Educational Councils out of funds placed at their disposal by Government.

In secondary schools teaching grants are intended to supplement equally the income guaranteed from endowments, subscriptions, donations and other private sources and in practice the sum assigned usually amounts to half the net cost of the school, excluding expenditure on account of which grants can otherwise be given, such as on new building, furniture and apparatus, and assuming that fees are received from all pupils at rates fixed by Government and called the standard rates.

The grants for colleges and special schools are fixed by the Director after taking into consideration all the facts of the case.

Grants for European schools are fixed for three years by the Director on general considerations. Grants are also made towards stipends, to managers of training institutions, to students in technical schools, for the maintenance of European children, for school buildings, for hostels or boarding houses for students, for furniture, books and appliances required for schools, public libraries and reading rooms. In many cases the amount of grants depends on the sums contributed by managers of institutions or private persons. Full details regarding grants will be found in the Grant-in-Aid Code.

The Law College, Madras, is at present the only educational institution in the Presidency itself which affords facilities for the study of law. It was founded in 1891 as it was found that the law classes formerly attached to the Presidency College were unwieldy and the course of instruction was inadequate. The ostensible aim of the college is instruction in the theory of law; practically it is intended to afford instruction to students preparing for the various examinations in law. It is affiliated to the Madras University. The rules regulating its constitution and working are sanctioned by the Local Government. The staff has been reorganised with effect from the beginning of 1925. The general management of the college is vested in a council, subject to the general control of the Director of Public Instruction; the council consists of two or more Judges of the High Court, the Principal, the Advocate-General, two professors and such other members as may be appointed by Government; the executive management of the college is vested in the principal who is independent of the council in all matters of discipline. The college contains four kinds of classes; (1) M.L. classes; (2) B.L. classes; (3) Pledership classes; and (4) Special classes for students attending the college but not preparing for the University or Pledership Examinations. Fees are levied at half rates from Muhammadans and Oriyas. There are two terms a year. Lending and consulting libraries are attached to the college.

The Medical School established by Government in 1835 became a College in 1851. The control of the college was transferred in 1855 from the Medical Board to the Director of Public Instruction and in 1911 from him to the Surgeon-General; in 1857 the college was affiliated to the University of Madras. The Government of the college is, subject to the general control of the Surgeon-General, now vested in the principal, who is aided by a consultative council composed of all the professors and of any other members who may be appointed by Government. The staff consists of a principal, twelve professors,

two lecturers, twenty-three assistant professors and a physical training instructor. The college contains four departments, (i) the College department, in which students are prepared for the M.B. & B.S. and the L.M. & S. degrees; (ii) the Assistant Surgeons' department, consisting only of military pupils, selected by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, for qualifying as military Assistant Surgeons, and of female pupils; (iii) the Chemist and Druggist department; and (iv) the Sanitary Inspector's department. Attendance at the lectures given in the Medical College is recognized in Great Britain as partial qualification for degrees and diplomas granted in that country. Numerous scholarships, medals and prizes are awarded to students of the college. Museums, a library and a gymnasium are attached to the college. Students have also the advantage of attending classes held in the General Hospital, the Ophthalmic Hospital, the Maternity Hospital and the Mental Hospital.

In the year 1876 a School of Agriculture was established at Saidapet. Prior to this date instruction of an elementary character had been given to a few apprentices. In 1878 the name of the institution was changed into that of "Agricultural College." The principal of the college was then also the Superintendent of the Government Farm at Saidapet. The educational side of his work was controlled by the Director of Public Instruction, while his practical administration was under the control of the Board of Revenue. In 1885 the farm was abolished and the college came under the sole control of the Educational Department. The growth of agricultural science and research led to the moving of the college to its present site at Coimbatore in 1908; the first batch of students entered the college in June 1908 and diplomas were first awarded in March 1911. Attached to the college are a hostel for students and quarters for the staff. The general farm and college estate occupy about 500 acres, of which about 340 acres are under cultivation. In addition to ordinary farm buildings there are a dairy, workshops and a veterinary hospital, and three plant-breeding stations for cotton, paddy and sugarcane. The responsibility for the discipline and management of the college is vested in the principal, subject to the control of the Director of Agriculture. There are a number of scientific sections of an instructional of scientific nature in the college, each in charge of a member of the Indian Agricultural Service under the direct control of the Director of Agriculture. The instruction given at the college is designed to be a practical and scientific training for those who intend to make agriculture their profession. The college was affiliated to Madras University early in 1922 when the University degree of B. Sc. Ag., was instituted. The courses of instruction provided are (1) a two years' course of a practical nature in which scientific instruction as such plays no part; a certificate of proficiency is awarded to competent students; and (2) a three-years' course leading up to the degree of B. Sc. Ag. in which a thorough training in the practice and theory of scientific agriculture is given. Students are required to have passed completely the intermediate examination in arts of the Madras University and should be qualified in Group I or II. Free tuition and lodging are given to students of the Presidency and of Coorg. A certain number of Government scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem are offered to students entering the degree course and there is one private scholarship of Rs. 110 per annum for which students from Malabar are eligible. Successful students have the prospect of employment as managers or agents to zamindars, planters and estate owners or in the Government Agricultural Department.

In 1903 the Veterinary College at Vepery, Madras, was instituted, in connection with the Society for Preventing Cruelty to Animals, to meet the pressing demand for subordinates trained in veterinary duties. The college affords theoretical and practical instruction with the object of training men for service under Government, municipalities, local boards or private employees. The present staff of the college consists of a principal, two other Imperial officers, an assistant principal, three lecturers and two assistant lecturers. The responsibility for the discipline and management of the college is vested in the principal who is under the direct control of Government in the Development Department. A veterinary hospital, a bacteriological laboratory, a shoeing forge and a hostel are attached to the college. The age limits for admission to the college are from 18 to 22 years. Except in the case of Europeans and Anglo-Indians, educational qualifications of a school final examination standard are demanded. All students are on probation for the first two months of the three years course. During the first year students are given practical instruction in nursing, dressing, handling, casting and securing animals as well as in the names of the instruments and appliances used in ordinary practice. In the second year they attend hospital practice and receive clinical instruction. They also attend at the forge and pharmacy, carry out dissections and perform operations on dead subjects. During the third year they perform the duties of clinical clerks and dressers, perform operations on dead subjects and afterwards on living animals, conduct post mortem examinations and carry out practically all the duties appertaining to their profession. The tuition is free to all students who execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for five years, if required, after completing their course in the college satisfactorily. All others are required to pay tuition fees in advance at the rate of Rs. 400 per annum. Forty students are admitted to the college each year and all are awarded scholarships; five of the forty scholarships are reserved for Muhammadans. Students who are in the enjoyment of Government scholarships are required to refund the amount they have received as stipends and to pay tuition fees if they leave the college without sanction or are expelled for misconduct. A diploma of graduation in veterinary science is awarded to students who pass the final examination on the completion of their course. Graduates of the college are eligible for appointment to posts in the Provincial and subordinate services in this Presidency, but Government are under no obligation to find employment for them.

The Engineering College at Guindy, Madras, established in the year 1794 as a Survey School developed into a Civil Engineering College in 1857. It received official recognition in 1886 and was affiliated to the Madras University in 1817. It affords theoretical and practical instruction in the professional duties of engineers and subordinate engineers. The responsibility for the discipline and management of the college is vested in the principal, under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. The full staff consists of a principal, six professors, a number of instructors and assistants who are recruited from the cadre of the Department of Public Works, a workshop instructor and an instructor in physical training. The college contains two classes: a five years Engineer class for training civil and mechanical engineers and a four years' course subordinate class for training subordinates for the Public Works Department, Revenue Department, Local Boards and Municipalities. Casual students are also admitted to the Engineer class. Students in the higher course of engineering are prepared for the B. E. degree examination of the Madras University. Government awards scholarships to students in the college and there are also certain endowed scholarships. Some of the students of the engineering class who proceed to the Perambur work-shops of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, the central power station of the Madras Electric Supply Corporation, the Madras harbour works, or the Madras water-supply and drainage works, receive a refund of half the premium charged, if their subsequent work gives satisfaction. Four stipends are awarded annually to persons to be trained as teachers in technical or industrial schools. On his successful completion of a course in either of the two classes a student is granted a diploma, and this diploma gives him a prior claim to certain appointments in the Public Works Department and under local boards.

The Teachers College was established as the Government Normal School in 1856, was converted into a college and affiliated to the University in 1886. The staff consists of a principal, a vice-principal, five lecturers and instructors for manual training, drawing and physical training and a number of assistants. The college is intended primarily for the training of graduate teachers from the Presidency, but if accommodation is available students from Native States are admitted. A secondary training class is attached to the college. The students, who receive stipends from Government ranging from Rs. 12 to Rs. 20 per mensem, according to their qualifications, are trained for the L. T. degree examination of the Madras University. Instruction is also given to the students in physical training, drawing and manual training and they may appear for public examinations in these subjects. A model school of the secondary standard is attached to the college and has an independent staff of teachers. There is also a kindergarten department presided over by a European lady. The college has a large library and all educational museum. Connected with the college are a teachers' association, of which all the students are members, a reading room and a recreation club and a hostel. The college accommodation is extensive and it is provided with a well equipped laboratory for physical and natural science.

The Training College, Rajahmundry, which was abolished in 1911, was re-opened in 1917 with a view to providing for the training of graduate teachers in Telugu districts. The staff consists of a principal, a junior professor of education, three lecturers and instructors in drawing and physical and manual training. The college prepares students for the L. T. degree examination but has not been affiliated to the University. Attached to the college are a model school of the secondary standard with an independent staff of teachers and a secondary training section.

In the year 1856 Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., offered a donation of Rs. 5,000 and a subscription of Rs. 1,000 a year, so long as he might be in India, for the establishment at some hill station in this Presidency of an institution on the lines of the Lawrence Asylums of Sonawar and at Mount Abu, for the benefit of children of soldiers of the British army who were serving or had served in Madras. The Lawrence Asylum was accordingly established in 1858 at Ootacamund with the aid of the foundation money and of subscriptions raised in the army and in England. It was amalgamated with the Madras Military Male Orphan Asylum in 1871 on the completion of new buildings at Lovedale near Ootacamund. Though the Asylum does not belong to Government, it is largely controlled by Government who have sanctioned a code of rules relating to its management and constitution and furnish it with two fixed annual grants-in-aid amounting to Rs. 54,000. The institution consists of branches for boys and for girls, the maximum strength of the branches being 300 and 165. It is intended for European and Eurasian children, especially the orphan children of military officers and soldiers. The management of the Asylum is vested in a committee, of which the General Officer Commanding Madras district is ex-officio chairman and the principal is ordinarily the secretary. The staff consists of a principal, a headmaster in the branch for boys, a headmistress in the branch for girls and several assistant teachers in each branch. Instruction in literary subjects is given to boys as far as the standard of the European schools high school examination, but only such pupils as would clearly benefit by a high school education are allowed to go beyond the middle school. Instruction is also given in technical subjects such as shorthand, typewriting and telegraphy, and special classes are held for pupils preparing for the medical and railway examinations. Religious instruction of a non-sectarian character is given, but visits from clergymen of the various denominations are permitted. Scholarships are awarded to pupils of promise to enable them to complete a course in an arts or a technical college or for industrial training in some well-known firm or institution. Stipends are also given to girls to enable them to be trained as teachers.

No person can be appointed in this Presidency to a Government post carrying a salary of Rs. 35 per mensem in the mofussil or Rs. 40 per mensem in Madras City or more, unless he has passed with success through the secondary stage of education. Government accept as evidence of

this standard a pass in the matriculation examination of any Indian University, in a school final examination, in the European schools high school examination, or in certain examinations held in Great Britain, or a Madras secondary school leaving certificate showing knowledge in English, elementary mathematics and vernacular composition and translation and in at least one of the other subjects selected by the candidate. Persons in the public service have to pass certain special tests before they can hold some of the higher appointments; these tests include translation, accounts, civil judicial, criminal judicial, revenue and jail tests.

For the conduct of examinations held by Government, the office of Commissioner for the unconverted Civil Service examinations, or, as the office is now called, Commissioner for Government Examinations was instituted in 1880. It was entrusted at first to the Director of Public Instruction subsequently to a member of the Board of Revenue, and finally in 1880 to the Director of Public Instruction. Examiners are appointed by the Commissioner and are paid out of the fees realised from the candidates. Most of the examinations prescribed for entry into or promotion in the various departments of the public service are conducted by the Commissioner. The examinations are held at a large number of centres in the Presidency, and in some cases in the Native States.

The junior officers of the various Government departments are required to pass tests in such subjects as languages, law, and departmental rules, and high proficiency in the vernaculars is encouraged by the granting of rewards after examination. To conduct these examinations, the Board of Examiners has been constituted and the president selects examiners from the board. The present board consists of a president who is usually a member of the Board of Revenue, certain ex-officio members, and a varying number of special members appointed by Government from time to time. The Accountant-General, Inspector-General of Police, certain Conservators of Forests, the Chief Presidency Magistrate, the Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the Medical College, the Registrar of the High Court and the Translators to Government are ex-officio members of the board. The Officers who are examined by the board include members of the Indian Civil Service, Police Officers, Forest Officers, Cantonment Magistrates, Officers of the Provincial Service, Officers of the Agricultural, Veterinary and Fishery Departments, European and Anglo-Indian Officers of the Educational Department, and European and Anglo-Indian Officers of other Civil departments in the Presidency. Military officers including commissioned Medical Officers who are District Medical and Sanitary Officers are examined only in the vernacular languages. Ladies related to European Officers in the employment of Government, the railways, the Imperial Bank of India and certain firms are eligible for examination in the vernacular languages and for the rewards granted for proficiency. The examinations are usually held twice a year (in January and July, at Madras but may, in some cases, be held simultaneously at other centres. The tests for officers of the Salt, Akbari and Customs Departments are also conducted by this board through examiners appointed from the department.

The pleadership examination was instituted in 1879 for the purpose of ascertaining the qualifications of persons desirous of becoming pleaders in courts subordinate to High Court, with reference to the rules framed by the High Court under section 6 of the Legal Practitioners' Act XVII of 1879. The board consists of a Judge of the High Court, the Advocate-General, the Government Pleader, the Principal of the Law College, a Barrister and a High Court Vakil, with the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Appellate Side, as member and secretary. The examination is held once a year at Madras. The High Court from time to time prescribes the subjects of examination and determines the general qualifications and standard of proficiency for the first-grade certificate. Examiners are appointed by Government to conduct each examination on the recommendation of the examination board.

WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENTS IN 1923-24.*

AGRICULTURE

During the year land was acquired for a millet breeding station and the lay-out of the farm and the construction of some of the necessary buildings were completed. A representative collection of specimens of the various crops together with models of the agricultural implements were sent to the British Empire Exhibition. Bales of cotton were also supplied to the Indian Cotton Committee for this purpose. The certificate course at the Agricultural College, Coimbatore not being popular it was replaced by a special intermediate course with agriculture as the main subject.

The sugarcane breeding stations at Coimbatore did excellent work. A new cotton farm was established at Nandiyal. Research work with coconuts was continued on the lines of past years. A new line of research was definitely undertaken i.e., the self-pollination of a few trees specially selected as being of a desirable type and heavy yielders. A book on "Coconuts" by H. C. Sampson was published.

*Taken from the Departmental Administration Reports.

The Pomological station opened at Coonoor in 1920 has now been fully planted with various kinds of fruits. Strawberries were successfully grown as an intercrop with fruit trees. During the year there was a large demand for small fruits for jam making and for plants: apples and plums did particularly well but the only variety of raspberry, which has proved successful is that known as the Bangalore raspberry, a cultivated variety of the species indigenous to the Nilgiris—*Rubus lasiocarpus*. At Kallar the Sapodilla (*Aschras sapota*), a fruit new to the district was successfully grown. A large number of plants were identified by the Government Lecturing and Systematic Botanist and Part V of Gamble's "Madras Flora" was published.

The entire work relating to agricultural statistics and the statistics of retail prices of the principal food-grains and salt was transferred from the Board of Revenue to the Agricultural Department on 1st June, 1922. Various improvements were made in these returns with a view to making them more concise and intelligible. With the exception of season and crop reports and the fortnightly returns of retail prices all important reports and returns were published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*. Summaries were also supplied for publication in the Press.

Expenditure during the year amounted to Rs. 14,47,949 as compared with Rs. 14,82,243 last year: receipts rose from Rs. 3,22,815 to Rs. 3,54,655. The increase in receipts was mainly due to the higher price which the cotton lint and seeds sold by the department fetched over the ruling price.

FORESTS.

During the past few years the policy of the Forest Department was one of "marking time." This was partly due to the necessity for economy and partly because a forward policy in the development and exploitation of the valuable timber forests could not be initiated until the arrival of the recently appointed Chief Forest Engineer. The year 1923-24 was marked by the initiation of new methods of exploitation introduced by the new Chief Forest Engineer. Another important step was the appointment of a new Forest Utilisation Officer to deal exclusively with the Commercial side of the Forest Department. A number of exhibits were sent to England for the British Empire Exhibition. In furtherance of the policy of enlisting public opinion in support of measures of local forest conservancy two committees were appointed for the districts of Kurnool and Chittoor consisting of the local Forest Officers, the Members of Legislative Council and other influential gentlemen. The system of placing Class V forests under the management of panchayats has been further extended by the agency of a special staff created for this purpose. In silviculture special attention was paid to a policy of clear felling succeeded by the creation of plantations of seedlings in valuable deciduous forests where complete regeneration could not be secured by merely aiding Nature's processes. Experimental work was carried out by a Forest Research Officer and useful information, chiefly on the evergreen species, was obtained. With regard to the Chentsus, the policy laid down by Government was that efforts to reform the younger generation by means of education should be continued, that regular and suitable employment should be provided, that due respect for law and order should be maintained in order to control the criminal propensities of the Chentsus and to afford adequate protection to the servants of Government employed among them. Measures calculated to give effect to this policy were initiated. It was further decided that all expenditure in connection with the Chentsus should be met from the Forest budget. It is interesting to note that the construction of a well in one Chentsu hamlet has freed the inhabitants from the attacks of the guinea worm. The area of reserved forests amounted to nearly 20,000 square miles.

There was a decrease in the number of forest offences of all kinds. Of the 30,205 cases disposed of during the year, 9,023 cases were taken to court, 19,719 cases were compounded and 1,463 cases were withdrawn. Of the cases disposed of by magistrates, the percentage of acquittal was nearly 23. Cases compounded after they were taken on a magistrate's file were shown as acquittals. The increase in the number of offences was greatest under the head of unauthorized felling. The amount of compounding fees realized during the year was Rs. 2,81,310. The system of early-burning, was considerably extended. The results are reported to be satisfactory. A distinct advance was made during the year in silvicultural work by the extension of systematic operations for the establishment of young crops of valuable species. Experience has shown that in valuable deciduous forests natural regeneration, however much it is assisted, is not to be relied upon to produce a sufficiency of young stock to take the place of the mature timber removed in the course of selection felling. Clear-felling followed by sowing or planting, and the efficient tending of the young crop so obtained, is the system now adopted in the teak forests of Mount Stuart (South Coimbatore), Wynad and Mudumalai (Nilgiris).

The output of timber during the year under review was 99,520 tons of 50 cubic feet, 26,260 tons were extracted by departmental agency and 65,540 tons by purchasers, Messrs. Parry & Co. were the managing agents of the Russellkonda Saw Mill. There is a steady demand for the timber which buyers describe as the best sawn sal on the markets to which it has penetrated. The output of this mill was however low and attention is being paid to remedying this by the more careful selection of the timber to be supplied to it. 15,951 cubic feet of teak, rosewood, laurel and other woods were sent to Messrs. Howard Brothers & Co., London. From various forests 23,567 tons of fuel were

removed departmentally and 319,267 tons by purchasers. Prices of fuel in the large towns showed a tendency to decrease. The total value of bamboos removed from the forests by all agencies during the year was Rs. 4.03 lakhs. It is anticipated that, owing to the almost universal flowering of the big bamboo (*Bambusa arundinacea*), the revenue from this source will decrease materially in future. This bamboo appears to require some 12 to 15 years to grow into mature clumps. 710 tons of sandalwood were sold for Rs. 7,86,118. The average price realized was Rs. 1,108 per ton. About 21 per cent. of the total area of forests in the Presidency were closed to grazing, either for the whole year (16.4 per cent.) or for a part of the year (4.3 per cent.). The areas closed were approximately the same as in the previous year. For grazing in the open area of 16,108 square miles permits were issued for 2,037,062 animals while 93,299 animals were allowed free grazing, the incidence being one cow unit to 4.08 acres as compared with 5.75 acres in the previous year. This increase is due to an increase of 327,394 in the number of animals licensed to graze. This latter increase was due in part to the revision of grazing schemes.

The number of elephants in charge of the department at the beginning of the year was 118 valued at Rs. 3,57,550, including four baggage elephants working in Upper Godavari and Kurnool West Divisions. Nineteen elephants were captured, 10 were born in captivity, 15 died, 23 were sold and the stud at the end of the year numbered 104 valued at Rs. 3,42,350. The stock of buffaloes and bullocks at the beginning of the year numbered 224, with a book value of Rs. 19,244.

A special panchayat staff was at work in 11 districts in the Presidency. Out of 966 square miles of class V forests in these districts, 858 square miles (60 per cent. of the total) were placed under panchayat management. Thirty-eight new panchayat for the management of 68 square miles of class V forests were formed during the year by the special panchayat staff. A liberal policy was adopted in fixing the assessments and the people in general showed themselves to be anxious to undertake the management of class V forests. Some considerable financial saving was effected by the substitution of panchayat for departmental management. There were several instances of the purchase of coupes by co-operative societies. One society, whose members were Adi-Dravidas, constructed a cart-track into the felling area. The panchayat management of the class II forests in the Tiruvannamalai range under the forest village system continued to work very satisfactorily. One Forest Officer, indeed, on visiting a village, where, before the introduction of this system, he had been invariably met with grievances and complaints, was received with tom-toms, music, and eulogies of the Forest Department. The spread of the panchayat system rendered possible the abolition of two ranges, one in Bellary and the other in Cuddapah.

Twenty-six students passed out of the college in 1924, of whom seven were from Madras. Six students were granted Honours certificates, fifteen obtained Higher standard certificates and five Lower standard certificates. There were no failures.

The total gross revenue during the year amounted to Rs. 54.87 lakhs against Rs. 52.73 lakhs in the previous year. The expenditure debited to the Forest Department was Rs. 46.30 lakhs as against Rs. 47.89 lakhs in the previous year. The result was a surplus of Rs. 8.57 lakhs as compared with Rs. 4.84 lakhs in the previous year. The Forest College worked at a loss of Rs. 60 lakhs. General direction cost Rs. 1.18 lakhs and the special panchayat staff, Rs. 30 lakh.

FACTORIES.

The Department of Factories continued to be under the control of the Commissioner of Labour. There were 1,023 factories on the list of registered factories at the end of the year, the number at the end of the previous year being 769. This increase in registration is largely due to the extensive provisions of the amended Factories Act. Of the 1,023 factories, 679 are perennial and 353 are seasonal factories, 33 perennial and 280 seasonal factories are connected with the cotton industry. The average number of operatives employed in factories was 115,158. The actual number is probably much higher as mill owners in the majority of cases omit to include contract coolies. The increase was due to the increase in the number of registered factories. Of the 115,518 operatives, 6,129 were employed in Government and Local Fund factories. The total numbers of women, boys, and girls employed in 1923 were 23,101, 4,486 and 2,322 respectively. The decrease in child labour is attributed to the enforcement of restrictions on such labour. Under the amending Act the minimum and maximum ages for children have been raised from 9 and 14 to 12 and 15 years, respectively. The health of the operatives was generally good. The sanitation of factories was generally satisfactory, but prosecutions were instituted in six cases. Wages fluctuated slightly in different districts and trades. There were 12 strikes during the year none of which were of an abnormal nature. Their duration lasted from 15 minutes to 15 days. 8,044 operatives out of 8,139 in the factories affected actually going on strike. In nine cases the strike collapsed, in two strikers' demands were granted, and in another some of the workers returned unconditionally, while some left the factory. There were 13 fires during the year causing damage estimated at Rs. 2,05,004, but there was no loss of life or injury to any person. The number of accidents that occurred during the year was 938 as against 881 in 1922, the average per 100 rising from 60 to 81. There was a substantial decrease in the number of fatal accidents, but an increase in the number of serious accidents. Of the 8 fatal and 41 serious accidents, 6 and 14 respectively, were caused by mechanically driven machinery. The occupiers and managers of 30 factories, 84 persons in all, were prosecuted for evasions of the provisions of the Act. Thirty persons were convicted and

sentenced to fines ranging from Rs. 2 to Rs. 800. The importance of welfare work was realized by many firms. Two firms introduced a provident fund. An elected welfare committee was organized in the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. Tiffin rooms were provided in five and washing places in nine factories in Madras City, while five of the ten factories and the Government Fisheries Experimental Station provided schools for the education of their employees' children.

INDUSTRIES.

The most important event of the previous year in connection with industrial policy in the Presidency was the passing of the State Aid to Industries Act. Provision of Rs. 8 lakhs for grant of loans under this Act was made in the Budget for 1923-24.

The Statutory Board of Industries was constituted in February 1924 under the Madras State Aid to Industries Act, 1922, and held its first meeting in March 1924. Seven applications for assistance were considered and appropriate recommendations were made to Government. The committee appointed by Government to conduct an examination into the steps which are desirable to further the development of the leather industry submitted its report in November 1923. A committee was also appointed to obtain the necessary material for introducing a revised Apprenticeship Bill. The Department of Industries took part in a number of Industrial and agricultural exhibitions held in various parts of the Presidency. It was also adequately represented in the Madras Court of the Indian Pavilion at the British Empire Exhibition. Continuous aid to the public and to other Government departments was rendered by the Bureau of Industrial and Commercial Information and a number of inquiries in regard to overseas trade from the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, and the general public were answered. A number of analyses were again carried out for private parties. Among other samples was a sample of exceptionally good asbestos and the owner of the sample was advised to exploit the deposit and was put in touch with firms interested in the asbestos trade. Financial reasons hindered the establishment of a cement industry at Bezvada which the department was endeavouring to establish and no good results were the boring for coal in the Kistna and Godavari districts. The development of granite quarries of Sholingur was hindered by the cost of obtaining railway facilities. An attempt to develop the local market for "Palampores" was unsuccessful, but a trial consignment was ordered by a British firm and a quantity was sent to the British Empire Exhibition. The question of producing cheaper prints for the local market was also investigated. A comprehensive exhibit of lace was also sent to the British Empire Exhibition. The possibilities of developing the copra, coconut oil and coir industries on the east coast of the Presidency were under investigation during the year. Sir Frederick Nicholson who, as stated in the administration report for 1922-23, was studying the toy industry in England has himself undertaken the establishment of an experimental toy factory at Coonoor. An inquiry into the commercial possibilities of sugar manufacture from coconut jaggery led to an adverse conclusion. The Industrial Chemist visited Madras, Salem, Vellore and Coimbatore during the year. The main inquiry on which he was engaged was that connected with the retting of coconut husk and this was practically completed. Experiments in malting cholam on a large scale were conducted in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture. The investigation upon prickly pear was completed but the value placed upon the paper-making material obtained from "lantana" was lower than the probable cost of manufacture. Some experiments were also made in the preservation of rubber latex, but no new process was discovered. Numerous inquiries relating to dyes and other agents or processes were answered and proposals for reorganizing the Dye House at the Central Jail, Vellore were submitted. The new factory buildings for the Kerala Soap Institute were completed during the year, but operations were practically suspended for five months, while the machinery and plant were being erected. In spite of this, production expanded from 204 to 248 tons. The sales of soap amounted to 191 tons 10 cwt. valued at Rs. 1,33,554, a considerable decline as compared with the previous year. The reduction in turn-over was due partly to adverse trade conditions, but mainly to the severe competition of cheap and colourable imitations of its products. A new sales system was introduced and some large contracts were acquired towards the end of the year. The profit and loss statement showed a net loss of Rs. 9,939-8-5 on the year's working as against a loss of Rs. 28,320-12-5 incurred in 1922-23. The Government Industrial Institute, Madras, which is now exclusively devoted to the manufacture of ink, showed a profit of Rs. 2,796-7-6 for the year's working. It was fully employed in complying with orders received from large and small consumers. The result of the year's working of the Fruit Preserving Institute was a loss of Rs. 23,158-8-5, and the future policy in regard to the factory is under the consideration of Government. The Government Glass Factory was closed for five months during the year and was worked at a total loss of Rs. 17,668-2-4. The loss was attributable to the difficulty experienced in finding a large enough market for its products. The Sugarcane Crushing Factory at Pallapalayam worked at a profit and sufficiently demonstrated the success and economy of power-crushing. The organization of the ten peripatetic weaving parties was the same as last year, nine teaching methods and one being engaged in the construction of apparatus. The demand for new appliances was generally found to be greater in villages previously visited by weaving parties where weavers had been fully convinced of the advantages of their introduction than in villages visited for the first time. Sericulture operations were reorganized during the year. The demonstration silkworm rearing farm at Ramakurall near Singanailar was closed and in its place a peripatetic rearing party was established; to the hill farm at Coonoor was assigned the functions of a central distribution station for eggs, seeds, cuttings and seedlings and of a research institute for the silk industry of the Presidency; and for the development of the industry outside the Kollegal taluk of Coimbatore district, which is the only place in which sericulture is an established industry, the Silk Superintendent was deputed to various select-

ed localities to assist private persons in establishing mulberry plantations. The number of loans granted for the purpose of installing pumping machinery was 11 as against 9 in the previous years and the total amount sanctioned for this purpose was Rs. 73,000. Fifty-one installations of pumping or industrial machinery were undertaken by the department and 383 plants were maintained by them at the owners' cost as against 39 and 286, respectively, in the previous year. The demand for power drills was very great, but it was found possible to cope with only a few of these applications with the machinery available. The total depth bored was 24,187 feet as against 20,640 feet in the previous year, the average depth of a boring being 39 feet. Owing to severe drought in many parts of the Presidency the demand for pumping sets was also very great, not only for agricultural purposes but in connexion with municipal water-supplies. The survey of under-ground water-supplies was continued, about 275 miles of levels were taken and 195 borings were connected with mean sea level. The total receipts of the engineering section of the department amounted to Rs. 90,442-5-3 as against Rs. 62,077-10-10 for the previous year, while the charges decreased from Rs. 2,44,296-6-8 to Rs. 2,13,526-2-0.

A State technical scholarship was awarded for the study of textile chemistry, and arrangements were made for the holder to study for the degree of M. Sc. and to obtain a thorough training in bleaching and dyeing at the Manchester College of Technology. Three further scholarships which became vacant were awarded for the study of the practice and chemistry of leather manufacture, the manufacture of standard food products, and electro-metallurgy, respectively. Two former scholarship holders obtained suitable appointments on their return to India. At the end of the year there were eleven scholarship-holders from this Presidency at the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore; and four scholarships tenable at the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay, were awarded. Sixty new scholarships tenable at industrial schools were also granted. The Madras Industrial Institute and the Madras Trades School maintained their efficiency. The Branch of the Trades School attached to the Railway Workshops at Perambur had 127 Students on its rolls. The six students who completed the senior apprenticeship course all obtained suitable employment in the Railway Workshops. A certain number of workmen were also trained in the workshops of the Engineering Department. The Leather Trades Institute continued both educational and research work. The number of industrial schools recognised by the Department of Industries was 46, of which all except two were aided by grants from public funds to the extent of Rs. 67,451-12-0. The number of pupils under training was 2,198 as against 1,928 in the previous year. The finances of many of these institutions continued to suffer from a decrease in the amount of contributions from abroad. The average number of students on the rolls of the School of Arts and Crafts rose from 259 to 337 and the average attendance from 191 to 240. There were 20 twenty women students on the rolls. The percentage of successes obtained in the various Government Technical Examinations rose from 58 per cent to 68 per cent. Though no funds were provided for this purpose, a small collection of school work was sent to the British Empire Exhibition. Seven pupils who left the school during the year obtained suitable work.

The net cost of the Department of Industries further declined by Rs. 57,245-4-1 to Rs. 6,62,899-0-0. The decrease in the net cost was partly due to the reduction of expenditure under the heads of "Direction," "Headquarters Engineering Branch" and "Government Industrial Institute, Madras" and partly to an increase in receipts from the Weaving Branch, the Pumping and Boring Branch and from certain schools.

FISHERIES.

W. James Hornell, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., who had fifteen years distinguished service and who was Director of Fisheries since 1918 retired in August 1923. The Canneries did good work though they worked at a loss. Many important improvements in the method of the manufacture of fish oil, guano and fish meal were effected. Research for the purpose of discovering the means of preventing well-known defects to which cured fish are liable was taken up for the first time. There were only 11 fish curing yards under the management of the Department of Fisheries at the beginning of the year, 3 new yards were opened and 93 yards were brought under its control. The total quantity of fish brought into the first 13 yards was 399,277 maunds, the cured weight being 238,909 pounds. Seventeen thousand tons of fish manure with an estimated selling price of Rs. 6,80,000 were also manufactured. The quantity of oil manufactured was 7250 tons valued at Rs. 14,50,000.

The net profit realised on the pearl and chank fisheries was Rs. 85,368, the profit being derived entirely from chank. The marine Aquarium continued to be very useful, attractive and popular. The number of visitors during the year was nearly ten thousand. The receipts from all sources in the Aquarium were nine thousand rupees. The receipts of the Department of Fisheries fell from Rs. 8-11 lakhs in 1922-23 to Rs. 2-95 lakhs and the expenditure rose from Rs. 8-15 lakhs to Rs. 3-23 lakhs, the net deficit being Rs. 38,500.

MADRAS VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Consequent on the recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee, two important changes in the organisation of the department were made during the year. Prior to November 1st, 1923, the Presidency was divided into two divisions. The first of these comprised the Telugu districts and was in charge of an officer of the Indian Veterinary Service designated Superintendent, whilst the remainder of the Presidency was in direct charge of the Chief Superintendent. Each division was split up into two circles in charge of Deputy Superintendents. The Retrenchment Committee were of opinion that distinction between the work of Superintendents and that of Deputy Superintendents was unnecessary and that the Presidency should be divided into circles, each of which should be in charge of a

Deputy Director working directly under the Chief Superintendent. The Committee's recommendation was accepted by Government and, with effect from 1st November, 1923 the first division was abolished and the four circles were reconstituted into five. The fourth circle, comprising as it does seven districts, is still a somewhat unwieldy charge especially as its headquarters cannot conveniently be located elsewhere than at Madras which is situated in a corner of it. In these circumstances, the Government have under consideration the question of a further division of the fourth and fifth circles into three.

The Retrenchment Committee also recommended the abolition of the grade of Veterinary Inspectors as it considered that, although inspection by these officers served a useful purpose in preventing waste of medicines and misuse and loss of instruments, the saving in this direction did not compensate for the increased expenditure necessitated by the appointment of Inspectors and that inspection by a Deputy Superintendent only should be sufficient. This recommendation was also accepted and the change was brought into force in June 1925, a selection grade of Veterinary Assistants comprising ten appointments on Rs. 126-5-175 being created to compensate for the loss of prospects caused by the abolition of the Inspectorate. It is too soon to form an estimate whether the abolition of the Inspectors has resulted in any loss of efficiency and if so to what extent; but there can be little doubt that it necessitates closer and more frequent inspection by the Deputy Superintendents of the work of the Assistants.

Six new veterinary institutions were opened during the year. This represents a satisfactory advance on the previous year when, owing to the prevailing financial stringency, it was only possible to open two. Since the close of the year a dispensary has been opened at Tuticorin and sanction has been accorded to the opening of dispensaries at Anantapur, Gursala and Kallakurichi.

The Chief Superintendent reports a fall in the number of in-patients and out-patients at no less than 21 institutions. This is attributed to various causes such as scarcity of fodder, heavy rains, introduction of fees and changes in personnel, none of which appear adequately to account for it. Although in June 1923, the introduction of fees was sanctioned in hospitals with an average daily attendance of 25 or more, fees are only charged for certain classes of animals such as camels, elephants, horse, dogs and cats. Cattle, buffaloes, calves, sheep and goats which provide by far the greater number of the animals treated continue to be treated free. It may be that the abolition of the inspectorate has been a more effective agency in bringing about the decrease than any of those mentioned. The special attention of the Circle Officers has been directed to improving the efficiency and thereby the popularity of those institutions which show a decline in attendance. It is satisfactory to note that, on balance, the number of cases treated showed, an advance the total figures being 85,089 against 80,877 during the previous year. The number of cases supplied with medicine but not brought to the hospitals again fell heavily but the Government agree with the Chief Superintendent that no action is called for in regard to this as the practice of supplying medicine to patients which are not actually brought to the institution is not one to be encouraged.

The Government are glad to note that the mortality from contagious diseases again showed a marked fall, the figures for 1923-24 being 23,134 against 28,178 in the previous year. They have little doubt that the comparative immunity from disease which the Presidency continues to enjoy is attributable in no small measure to the work of the Veterinary Department. Black quarter is now an even more serious cattle disease than rinderpest but fortunately the bacteriological laboratory at Muktesar has been able to discover an anti-serum which by enabling cattle to be inoculated during an outbreak should considerably reduce the mortality from this disease.

There was a considerable fall both in the number of inoculations carried out and in the number of cases of contagious disease which were treated whilst there was an increase under the other two heads. The Chief Superintendent attributes the fall in the number of inoculations mainly to the introduction of fees for the 'serum alone' method of inoculation against rinderpest but it is obviously more closely connected with the smaller prevalence of epidemic disease. It was hoped that the levy of a small fee of As. 8 for inoculation against rinderpest would result in the realisation by the ryots of the value of the operation and that this would prove an incentive to them to produce their animals for the subsequent inoculations necessary to preserve their immunity. But, as it now appears that the fees have deterred cattle-owners from taking full advantage of the protection against cattle disease afforded by the inoculations, the Government have decided to abolish fees from April 1925.

The Government expressed the hope in 1923, that by exempting persons bringing animals for treatment at veterinary institutions as a class from payment of tolls, district boards and municipal councils would remove difficulties in the way of such animals being treated at veterinary institutions. The Government are glad to note that this suggestion has been widely adopted and that only a few district boards and municipalities now levy tolls in such cases.

The only important change introduced at the Veterinary College as the result of the recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee was in regard to stipends. The Committee recommended that stipends should be entirely abolished. The Government were unable to accept this recommendation but directed that their number should be reduced to 15 annually. The change has not so far materially affected the strength of the College, the strength of which at the end of the year was 64 against 88 at the end of the previous year. The results of the yearly examinations were creditable to the College staff. The Government are glad to note that the refresher course which was held for the second year was considered by the Board of Examiners to have amply justified the institution of this course.

SUMMARY OF THE REVENUE AND FINANCE FOR 1923-24.*

The year opened with a cash balance of Rs. 135 lakhs in the Exchange Treasury and in the revenue treasuries other than those managed by branches of the Imperial Bank of India and closed with a balance of Rs. 93 lakhs.

The receipts on account of the Central Revenue exceeded those of the previous year by Rs. 2,04,82,034. The increase occurred chiefly under Income-tax (Rs. 27,89 lakhs. Salt (Rs. 61,87 lakhs) and the earnings of State Railways (Rs. 108,08 lakhs). The central expenditure charged to Revenue was more than that in 1922-23 by Rs. 6,72,782, large increases under income-tax and interest on ordinary debt and smaller increases under salt and other heads being partly set off by decreases under the heads of railways, superannuation allowances and pensions and interest on other obligations.

Special attention was paid during the year to the collection of income-tax and nearly 90 per cent. of the year's demand was collected. The arrears left at the close of the year were only Rs. 13 lakhs as against Rs. 85 lakhs in the year previous. The charges during the year included Rs. 10,45,949 paid to the Madras Government for income-tax work done for the two previous years.

Of the total quantity of salt manufactured during the year, nearly 3 million maunds were Government salt and 10½ million maunds were excise salt. The quantity of salt imported by sea mainly from Bombay fell from 1,704,429 to 1,419,853 maunds, while that imported by rail from Bombay and Goa rose from 251,692 maunds to 276,498 maunds. The quantity issued for export by sea to Ceylon was only 30,620 maunds against 518,874 maunds in the previous year. The quantities issued to the French Government and the Travancore Durbar were 63,844 and 418,008 maunds.

The net amount paid to the Central Government by the Provincial Government in 1923-24 was Rs. 3,39,32,016. The opening balance under Loans and Advances on the 1st April, 1923 was Rs. 1,80,51,249. No advances were made during the year.

The provincial accounts opened with a balance of Rs. 8,55,333 on 1st April, 1923 and closed with a balance of Rs. 19,31,501. The receipts on account of provincial revenues exceeded those of the previous year by Rs. 35,82,790. The provincial share of the income-tax receipts was Rs. 10,61,272 in 1923-24 while it was nil in 1922-23.

Under the Devolution Rules, the Provincial Government is required to make every year a provision of Rs. 6,61 lakhs in the Budget Estimate for expenditure upon relief of, and insurance against, famine. The closing balance of the Famine Insurance Fund was Rs. 12,40,067.

REVENUE AND FINANCE (1923-24.)

Central and Provincial Funds—Receipts.

Heads of account.	Central.		Provincial.	
	1922-23.	1923-24.	1922-23.	1923-24.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Customs	8,10,38,389	8,14,54,900	...	...
II. Taxes on Income	1,32,1,434	1,60,10,027	...	10,61,272
III. Salt	1,51,75,975	2,36,2,996	...	...
IV. Opium	10,64,828	13,22,503	...	...
V. Land Revenue	...	...	7,29,84,310	7,14,27,726
VI. Excise	...	...	4,90,14,302	5,18,87,475
VII. Stamps—				
A. Non-Judicial	...	...	89,25,806	91,69,786
B. Judicial	...	...	1,30,57,752	1,42,35,509
VIII. Forest	...	...	52,72,11	54,15,567
IX. Registration	...	...	35,98,47	36,86,8
X. Tributes from Indian States	44,96,519	44,96,519	...	...
XI. State Railways—				
Gross receipts	12,42,08,793	12,69,38,907	...	...
Deduct—Working expenses	—3,72,67,697	—7,91,74,727	...	...
Net Receipts	8,69,41,096	4,77,49,180	...	...
XII. Subsidised Companies Government share of surplus receipts Repayments of advance interest other items	2,58,365	1,49,224	...	...
XIII. Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works for which capital accounts are kept...	...	...	—27,29,983	—26,40,996
XIV. Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works for which no capital accounts are kept	...	...	1,36,476	1,24,969
XVI. Interest	7,91,611	7,77,799	9,52,606	11,17,978
XVII. Administration of Justice	...	...	15,84,212	16,47,877
XVIII. Jails and convict settlements	...	...	7,77,542	6,48,256
XIX. Police	...	...	13,45,310	9,12,594
XX. Ports and Pilotage	...	...	112	15
XXI. Education	...	...	7,03,450	6,99,953
XXII. Medical	...	...	8,39,528	4,38,801
XXIII. Public Health	...	...	2,62,538	56,938
XXIV. Agriculture	3,664	3,125	3,45,906	3,81,526
XXV. Industries	...	...	14,40,245	11,61,978
XXVI. Miscellaneous Departments	35,700	2,66,268	3,42,37	4,81,190
XXVII. Currency	12,172	22,166	...	...
XXX. Civil Works	14,322	12,493	7,56,189	6,61,829
XXXIII. Receipts in aid of Superannuation	1,46,387	4,06,762	3,88,541	2,54,113
XXXIV. Stationery and Printing	184	2,116	2,20,561	2,16,540
XXXV. Miscellaneous	1,58,978	—1,94,871	5,49,072	7,56,274
Total (a)	10,38,59,674	12,38,41,708	16,02,67,242	18,38,50,932
Contributions and assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Government	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	—3,48,00,000	—3,48,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—8,07,923	—8,67,984	8,07,923	8,67,984
Total including (a)	13,78,51,751	16,77,73,724	12,57,75,165	12,99,18,016
Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	5,62,858	6,77,709
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	26,44,210	21,43,071
Loans between Central and Provincial Governments	14,43,980	36,29,528	66,18,000	68,80,000
Grand Total	13,92,76,731	16,14,03,252	18,49,99,783	13,86,18,796

* The statement of Revenue and Finance is given on the next page.

REVENUE AND FINANCE (1923-24).
Central and Provincial Funds—Charges.

Heads of account.	Central.		Provincial.			
	1922-23.	1923-24.	1922-23.		1923-24.	
			India.	England.	India.	England.
EXPENDITURE CHARGED TO REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Customs	12,05,055	12,09,881	...	...	...	...
2. Taxes on Income	4,77,082	15,78,181	...	...	...	...
3. Salt	26,12,696	28,06,361	...	...	...	...
4. Opium	...	...	1,33,26,089	18,567	40,82,346	28,010
5. Land Revenue	...	...	29,10,893	15,723	27,99,228	13,337
6. Excise	...	...	6,01,464	6,01,464	5,79,081	7,01,469
7. Stamps	...	...	47,89,403	39,089	46,83,826	59,648
8. Forest	...	...	21,92,478	...	22,68,774	22,83,774
9. Registration	...	59,70,821	...	...	...	...
10. State Railways	70,20,845	51,315	...	...	...	...
11. Subsidised Companies	4,9,309	3,15,626	...	...	...	...
12. Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	1,26,553	...	...	...	...	...
13. Construction of Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Interest on Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	...	...	83,33,280	...	98,91,940	88,91,940
15. Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	...	...	84,94,100	...	89,34,716	39,34,716
16. (1) Other Revenue Expenditure financed from famine insurance grants	...	...	7,966	...	4,753	4,753
16. Construction of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	...	...	22,593	...	6,646	6,646
19. Interest on ordinary debt	65,11,282	76,77,578	8,16,449	...	6,80,462	6,80,462
20. Interest on other obligations	20,52,116	18,42,011	...	...	...	...
22. General administration	72,000	92,000	1,26,76,317	9,22,833	2,13,39,601	3,04,488
23. Audit	6,09,211	5,76,113	95,00,899	92,946	92,76,202	1,33,854
24. Administration of Justice	...	...	89,33,373	10,809	30,64,086	4,861
25. Jails and convict settlements	...	...	2,02,90,673	1,88,900	1,98,99,067	1,53,882
26. Police	...	...	49,374	...	61,915	61,915
27. Ports and Pilotage	4,31,914	4,63,925	...	...	...	...
28. Ecclesiastical	1,44,798	1,63,212	...	...	...	...
29. Political	...	...	1,32,611	5,717	1,38,393	263
30. Scientific Departments	...	...	...	...	1,23,260	1,23,260

31. Education	...	1,53,41,943	99,089	1,54,44,032	1,65,25,230	1,21,233	1,64,46,433
32. Medical	...	54,70,761	1,65,622	56,35,383	54,87,067	2,34,477	56,71,544
33. Public Health	...	84,686	10,31,552	18,878	11,42,477	37,079	11,79,556
34. Agriculture	...	44,249	26,57,725	36,770	26,93,495	54,761	26,71,890
35. Industries	...	...	16,84,480	94,975	15,49,507	1,01,276	16,50,783
36. Aviation	...	4,361	...	...	...	...	...
37. Miscellaneous Departments	...	78,823	9,99,008	4,048	10,03,050	75,269	18,80,327
38. Currency	...	2,61,601	2,03,754	...	...	...	...
41. Civil Works	...	1,10,619	1,38,266	8,56,101	1,06,86470	3,04,444	1,05,44,652
42. Famine relief and Insurance	...	2,80,585	6,47,380	...	6,47,465	...	6,47,465
44. Territorial and political pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Superannuation allowances and pensions	...	4,31,314	3,09,928	1,94,254	48,87,921	2,58,530	53,41,617
46. Stationery and printing	...	1,26,634	86,409	4,24,446	23,25,681	8,26,022	25,71,041
47. Miscellaneous	...	46,756	10,460	38,235	9,97,596	82,769	8,96,807
Total expenditure charged to Revenue	2,31,50,417	2,38,32,599	12,40,10,864	20,65,984	12,40,99,731	8,9,0,9	7,12,64,90,719
CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.							
53. Construction of State Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Construction of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	...	...	6,42,598	...	10,22,544	...	10,22,544
56. (c) Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...	32,669	...	32,669
60. Civil Works	...	...	...	...	1,92,409	...	1,92,409
60a. Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	6,77,509	...	9,00,000	...	2,00,000
Total Capital outlay	1,98,02,908	1,69,88,751	12,20,102	12,20,102	14,47,622	...	14,47,622
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	54,22,414	...	59,71,815	...	59,71,815
Loans between Central and Provincial Governments	66,18,000	58,80,000	14,24,931	1	36,39,528	...	36,39,528
Grand Total (Disbursements)	4,90,71,326	4,67,01,360	18,20,78,361	20,66,984	18,61,48,696	23,90,97	18,76,3,683

* Includes expenditure in England.

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Viscount Goschen of Hawkehurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E. V.D., took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Mr. Eric Conran Smith, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary, 14th April, 1924. (On leave.)
 Mr. Ernest Clement Wood, I.C.S., Ag. Private Secy.
 Lt.-Col. Francis Cecil Campbell Balfour, C.I.E., M.C., Sudan Political Service, Territorial Force (Retired), Military Secretary, 14th April, 1924.
 Major David Patrick Johnstone, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A. M.C. (Retired)—Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, 14th April, 1924.
 Capt. James Miles Binden Chicheley Plowden, 2-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles, Aide-de-Camp 27th June, 1924.
 Capt. Lionel Bootle-Wilbraham, M.C., Coldstream Guards, Aide-de-Camp, 14th April, 1924.
 Lt. Melville Edward Bertram Portal, 17-21st Lancers, Aide-de-Camp, 14th April, 1924.
 Capt. Gerrard Goschen, late of the Grenadier Guards, Extra Aide-de-Camp, 25th Oct., 1924.
 Lt.-Col. Leonard Lachlan Porter, L.L., V.D., The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion (A.I.F.), Hony. Aide-de-Camp, 4th June, 1924.
 Major Henry Algernon Hildebrand, late of 84th Poona Horse, Hony. A.D.C., 4th June, 1924.
 Capt. Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M. Do.
 2nd Lt. The Raja of Parakimedi Do.
 Mr. Alexander John Happell, Indian Police Do.
 Hony. Capt. Abdul Aziz, Subedar Major Sirdar Bahadur, late of 78th Moplah Rifles Do.
 Risaldar Major Hamir Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M., 17th Q.V.O. Poona Horse, Indian Aide-de-Camp, 19th July, 1924.
 Hony. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur, late of 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, Hony. Indian Aide-de-Camp, 14th April, 1924.
 Major Manuel Hallett Jackson, D.S.O., M.C., 9th Royal Deccan Horse, Comdt. H.E. the Governor's Bodyguard, Madras, 1st Sept., 1922.
 Capt. Basil Fitz Herbert Randall, 1st Skinner' Horse, Adj't., H. E. the Governor's Bodyguard, Madras, 4th Nov., 1923.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.

Administration report.
 Agency and Laccadives.
 Air-craft.
 Arms and explosives.
 Civil supplies.
 Court of Wards and Zamindars.
 Criminal Tribes Act.
 Depressed classes.
 Ecclesiastical.
 Emigration.
 European education.
 Foreigners.
 Forests (including cinchona).
 Government Houses.
 Jails.

Labour (including factories).
 Malabar affairs (including law and order in Malabar).
 Military.
 Passports.
 Pilgrims to the Hedjaz.
 Political (other than matters relating to Indian States).
 Press and registration of books.
 Railways.
 Reformatories.
 Rewards for saving life and property.
 Staff and household of His Excellency the Governor.

The Hon. Mr. C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.

Breach of Contract Act.
 Certificate of age and qualification.
 Civil Justice.
 Criminal Justice (including petitions for mercy).
 Elections.
 Fortnightly report.
 Electricity (including hydro-electric schemes).
 Irrigation.
 Landlord and tenant.
 Legislative.

Magistracy.
 Miscellaneous Judicial heads.
 Police, including Criminal Investigation Department.
 Report on matters of political and administrative importance.
 Regulation of medical and other professional qualifications and standards.
 State prisoners.
 Translators to Government.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Graham, C.S.I., I.C.S.

Central subjects—
 Archaeology and Epigraphy.
 Customs (including trade).
 Income-tax.
 Marine.
 Meteorology.
 Opium.
 Post Office.
 Salt.
 Telegraphs and telephones.
 Conduct of business in Council.
 Finance.
 General (i.e., questions of a general nature which cannot be allocated to any particular department).

Government servants' Conduct Rules.
 Indian Civil Service—Questions other than leave and appointments.
 Move of Government to the Hills.
 Office procedure.
 Pensions.
 Petition rules—General questions.
 Publicity including Editors' Table.
 Public Services Commission and service questions including examinations and special tests and land returns.
 Reforms—not being legislative.
 Warrant of precedence.

The Hon. Mr. N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Boilers.
 Census.
 Constitution of districts, divisions and taluks.
 Economic condition (including prices and wages).
 Escheats.
 Famines.
 Land Revenue.

Mines.
 Pounds and special funds.
 Stamps.
 Treasure trove.
 Wild animals.
 Yeomials and hereditary pensions.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Raja of Panagal,

Adulteration of foodstuffs.
 Local.
 Medical.
 Municipal.

Light feeder Railways and Tramways.
 Public Health.
 Religious and Charitable Endowments.
 Light Feeder Railways (within Municipal Limits.)

The Hon. Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro, Kt.

Education.
 Excise.

Public Works.
 Registration.

The Hon. Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai.

Agriculture.
 Co-operative Societies.
 Fisheries.

Industries.
 Veterinary.
 Weights and Measures.

SECRETARIAT.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.

N. Mac Michael, I.C.S. (Ag.) Chief Secy.
 E. M. Gawne, I.C.S., Tempy. Dy. Secy.
 A. R. C. Westlake, I.C.S., Officer on Special Duty, Chief Secretariat.
 Rao Sahib A. Hanumantha Rao, Asst. Secy.

FINANCE DEPT.

R. W. Davies, I.C.S., Secy.
 J. B. Brown, I.C.S., Dy. Secy.
 J. M. Hooper, Examiner of Local Fund Accts.
 B. Sivasankara Rao, Dy. Examiner.
 Rao Bahadur V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, Asst. Secy. (On leave.)
 T. A. Srinivasa Raghavan (Offg.)

REVENUE DEPT.

A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Secy. (On leave.)
 E. W. Legh, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Ag.)
 V. Ramakrishna, I.C.S., Under Secy.
 Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya, Asst. Secy.

DEVELOPMENT DEPT.

G. T. H. Bracken, I.C.S., Secy., Development Dept.
 G. H. Cooke, I.C.S., Under Secy.
 C. J. Paul, Asst. Secy.

LAW DEPT.

Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, Secy.
K. Ramunni Menon, I.C.S., Under Secy.
Muhammad Fazi-ud-din Sahib Bahadur, Under Secy. (Drafting).
Rao Bahadur C. Ramanuja Achariyar, Asst. Secy.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT.

P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secy.
B. Rama Rao, I.C.S., Temp. Dy. Secy. (On leave).
V. Pandurang Rao, I.C.S. (Offg.)
Rai Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, Registrar-General of Panchayats.
T. B. Ramachandra Mudaliyar, Asst. Secy.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Zindah Sahib, Addl. Asst. Secy.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

M. R. Kharegat, Chief Engineer and Secy. to Govt.
Rao Sahib P. Rangasayakulu Nayudu, Under Secy.
P. Hawkins, Chief Engineer and Joint Secy.
N. Narasimha Ayyangar, Under Secy.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Chepauk, Triplicane.

M. E. Couchman, I.C.S., First Member.
N. Macmichel, I.C.S., 2nd Member (On other duty).
H. G. Stokes, C.I.E., I.C.S., Third Member (Commr. of Excise).
H. B. Rendle, Secy. to the Commr. of Excise.
S. Wadsworth, I.C.S., Secy. to the Commrs. of Land Rev. (On leave).
W. S. Brown, I.C.S. (Offg.)
A. Appadurai Pillai, Asst. Secy. to the Commrs. of Land Rev.
O. H. Masterman, I.C.S., Collector of Salt Rev.
L. K. Fearon, Secy. to Collr. of Salt Revenue.
U. Gopalan, First Asst. Survey Sett. Dept.
F. V. P. Gomperts, Director of Survey (On leave).
W. F. Bateman (Ag.)
M. Raman, Asst. Director of Survey. (In charge of the Central Survey office.)
K. N. Narasimha Acharya, Asst. Director of Survey.

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

R. D. Anstead, Director (Granted leave)
G. R. Hison (To act)
M. V. Vellodi, B.A., P. Asst.
V. N. Viswanatha Rao, M.A., B.L., Statistical Assistant.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Chepauk, Triplicane.

F. Ware, F.R.C.V.S. (On leave) Chief Superintendent.
D. A. D. Aitchison (Ag.)
A. J. Wilson, Officer in charge.
M. R. Vasudeva Panikkar, M.R.C.V.S., Dy. Supdt. (Temp.)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Madras, Georgetown.

Judges.

The Hon. Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter. *Kt. Chie f Justice.*
The Hon. Justice Sir Charles Spencer.
The Hon. Mr. Justice W. W. Phillips.
The Hon. Justice Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, *Kt.*, Diwan Bahadur.
The Hon. Mr. Justice C. Krishnan, Diwan Bahadur.
The Hon. Mr. Justice V. Ramesam.
The Hon. Mr. Justice C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L., (Bar-at-Law).
The Hon. Mr. Justice M. D. Devadoss, (Bar-at-Law).
The Hon. Mr. Justice M. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.,
The Hon. Mr. Justice D. G. Waller
The Hon. Mr. Justice C. Madhavan Nayar (Offg.)
The Hon. Mr. Justice V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar. (Offg.)
The Hon. Mr. Justice E. H. Wallace, I.C.S. (Ag.)
The Hon. Mr. Justice H. O. C. Beasley, Bar-at-Law., (On leave).
F. G. Butler, M.A., I.C.S. Registrar.
G. S. White (Solicitor). Dy. Registrar, Original Side.
Mir Amir-ud-din, M.A., LL.B. (Bar-at-Law), Dy. Registrar, Appellate Side.
P. Kandaswami Mudaliar (Attorney-at-Law), First Asst. Regr., Original Side.
V. Venkataramana Ayyar, Second Asst. Regr., Original Side.
S. Andisundarachari, B.A., B.L., Asst. Regr., Appellate Side.
K. Chengalvaraya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Official Referee.

Law Officers.

T. R. Venkatrama Sastri, Advocate-General (Offg.)
H. D. Cornish (Bar-at-Law), Administrator-General and Official Trustee and Custodian of of Enemy Property.
C. Moresby, Government Solicitor.
C. V. Anantakrishna Ayyar, B.A., Government Pleader (Offg.)
J. C. Adam (Bar-at-Law), Public Prosecutor.
K. P. Mahadeva Menon (Bar-at-Law), Crown Prosecutor.
M. A. Tirunarayana Achariar (Advocate), Editor, "Madras Law Reports."
D. Appa Rao (Bar-at-Law), Law Reporter.
K. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Law Reporter.
N. Rajagopala Achariyar, B.A., B.L., Law Reporter.
M. Pattanjali Sastri, Standing Council for Income-tax.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Chepauk, Triplicane.

H. Tiraman, Chief Consr. of Forests (Ag.)
T. A. Whitehead, Consr. of Forests, Third Circle.
K. Raman Nayar, Peral. Asst. to Chief Consr.
M. F. Bridge, Dy. Consr. of Forests (Doing duty under Chief Forest Engineer.)
C. S. Martin, Chief Forest Engineer.
J. K. Pearce, Logging Engineer.
J. W. K. Wernham, Forest Utilization Officer (On deputation to America.)
H. P. Ward (Ag.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

C. S. Rolland, Northern Division (Waltair.)
B. M. Mariott, Southern Division (On leave).
E. W. Truter (Offg.)
H. A. Pereira, Inspector, Depot Circle.
C. Spitteler, Madras Town Circle.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Rendle, Asst. Commr. and Secy. to the Commr.
A. E. Ramabotham, Assistant Commissioner of Excise for Distilleries.
C. U. Purushotama Rao, Excise Insp., Railways.
S. Muthuswami Ayyar, Manager of the Office of the Excise Commr.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

Chepauk, Triplicane.

Dr. R. Sundara Raj, Director.
C. G. Chakrapani Ayyangar, Assistant Director (Inland.)

INDIAN AUDIT DEPARTMENT

Fort St. George.

J. F. Mitchell, I.C.S., Acctt.-Genl. and Deputy Controller of Currency (Offg.)
J. H. G. Williams, M. Subramanyam, Dy. Accountants-General.
V. Narahari Rao (On Special Duty), B. C. Dutt, T. S. Subramanya Ayyar, I. Achyutha Panikkar, T. Sivaramasetu Pillai, Rao Sahib A. Rangaswamy Ayyar, Assistant Accountants-General.
P. N. Rajagopal, Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, K. Krishna Rao, Probationer.
J. E. Walsh (On leave), W. J. Davids, A. A. Koppuswamy Ayyangar (Offg.), M. Satchithanandam Pantulu (Offg.), V. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar (Temp. Asst. Currency Officer), N. Loganatha Ayyar (Offg.), Assistant Accounts Officers.
T. S. Sankara Ayyar, Govt. Examiner of Railway Accounts, M. & S. M. Ry.
C. V. Srinivasa Rao, Deputy Acctt.-Genl., Posts and Telegraphs.
S. Krishnama Acharya, S. Krishna Ayyar, Assistant Accounts officers.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Ootacamund.

Lt.-Col. J. P. Cameron, Inspector-General of Prisons. (On leave.)
Lt.-Col. G. W. G. W. Maconachie, I.M.S. (Ag.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Georgetown.

Diwan Bahadur J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, Inspector-General of Registration.
M. Muhammad Hussain Sahib, Personal Asst. to the Inspector General of Registration (Ag.) and Inspector, Registration offices.
T. Krishnaswamy Ayyar, Registrar of Assurances.
V. S. Chengalvaraya Pillai, Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, and Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies and Indian Life Assurance Companies (Offg.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Mylapore.

F. Armitage, Inspector-General.

E. T. H. Stevenson, Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police, Mys. and C.I.D.
E. J. Rowlandson, Asst. Insp.-Genl. of Police.
J. Moore, Personal Asst. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mys. and C.I.D.
A. B. G. Snedell, Asst. to the Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mys. and C.I.D., Special Asst. to the Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mys. and C.I.D.
H. F. Phillips, Commissioner of Police, Madras.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar, Deputy Commissioner, North Range.
A. J. Happell, Deputy Commissioner, South Range.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Kalimulla Sahib Chida, N. H. Jagadisa Ayyar, Assistant Commissioners of Police.
W. D. F. Liston (On leave), Superintendent, Railway Police.
W. H. Wright (Ag.)
Khan Bahadur G. Sayid Abdul Karim Sahib, Dy. Supt. attached to the C.I.D. (Ag.)
A. Vittal Rao, Dy. Supt. attached to the office of the Insp.-Genl. of Police.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Georgetown.

Captain C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M., Presidency Port Officer, Marine Transport Officer and Registrar of Shipping.
Commander W. L. Kelly, R. N. R. (Retired), Personal Asst. to the Presy. Port Officer, Agent for Govt. Consignments, Regr. of Shipping and Government Marine Surveyor.
Commander R. M. Philby, R.I.M., Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras.
R. C. Bristow, M.L.C.E., Harbour Engineer to Govt.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Cathedral.

R. Littlehales, Dir. of Public Instn., and Commr. for Govt. Examinations (On other duty.)
R. G. Grieve, (Ag.)
C. D. Subrahmanya Chetty, Addl. Dy. Director.
Vacant, Deputy Directress.
J. Franco (Ag.)
Vacant, Inspector of European Schools.
H. O. Kershaw (Ag.)
For colleges, etc. see page 277 *infra*.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Georgetown.

Diwan Bahr. R. Ramachandra Rao, C.I.E., Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends.
A. R. Thompson, Consul, United States of America.
F. P. Case, Vice-Consul, United States of America.
F. E. L. Worke, Messrs. Walker & Co., Consular Agent, France.
F. E. L. Worke, Consul, Belgium.
Vacant, Consular Agent, Italy.
Senhor A. M. Teixeira Vice-Consul (Honorary), Portugal.
C. H. Strager, Vice-Consul, Brazil.
W. J. U. Turnbull, Wilcox & Co., Consul, Netherlands.
Sir J. F. Simpson, *Kt.*, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Consul, Norway.
Vacant, Consul, Persia.
Mr. W. M. Browning, Shaw, Wallace & Co., Consul (Ag.), Denmark.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING
DEPARTMENT.

Georgetown.

Diwan Bahar R. Ramachandra Rao, C.I.E., Supt. of Stamps and Stationery.
S. Duncan, Assistant Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.
F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E., Superintendent, Government Press.
A. G. Green, Dy. Supt., Government Press.
W. J. Davis, do. do.
G. W. A. Pinto, Asst. Superintendent, Government Press.
K. R. Beveridge, Linotype Operator.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chepauk, Triplicane.

M. R. Kharegat, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., F.M.C. Chief Engineer and Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., General, Buildings and Roads.
P. Hawkins, A.C.H., M. Inst. C.E. Chief Engineer and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).
Lieut. Col. C. J. Clarke, Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., Railways.
Rao Sahib P. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, B.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Dy. Chief Engineer and Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., General, Buildings and Roads.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.E., Asst. to Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secy. to Government, P.W.D. Irrigation Branch).
R. Savarinathan, B.A., B.E., A.C.G.I., Asst. Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office (Irrigation).
W. H. Nicholls, F.R.I.D., B.A., Consulting Architect to Government.
Capt. H. F. T. Tayler, M.C. (Special Consulting Architect), Assistant Architect.
G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Cauvery Gauging Division.
J. B. Thiruvengadam, A.K.C., Sanitary Engineer to Government.
G. Venkata Rao, B.C.E., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern Districts.
A. V. Raman, M.I.M. & C.E., M.B.S.L., Special Assistant Sanitary Engineer.
Rao Bahadur R. N. Aranyaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., B.C.E. Superintending Engineer, Madras Circle.
A. Mariasalai Pillai Persl. Asst. to Superintending Engineer, Madras Circle.
A. G. G. Barclay, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., North Presy. Divn.
Rao Sahib S. V. Kanakasabhai Pillai, Sub-Divisional Officer, No. I Sub-Division.
S. Siva Rao, Sub-Divisional Officer, No. II. Sub-Division.
Lt.-Col. M. G. Platts, O.B.E., M.C., B.S.L.C., M.S.C.E., Executive Engr., South Presidency Divn.
Jacob Mathai, Sub-Divisional Officer, No. I Sub-Division.
R. McIntosh do. do. No. II do.
Harry Griffiths Staff Sergeant do. Govt. House Sub-Division.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar, Executive Engr., Chingleput Divn.
H. S. Taylor, Sub-Divisional Officer, Tiruvallur Sub-Division.
Do. do. Buckingham Canal
W. P. Roberts, M. Inst. MECH. E., M.I.M. (Ind.). General Superintendent, P.W. Workshops and Stores.

H. F. Douglas deCourcy, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., M.B.S.L., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. (On leave). Superintendent of Stores, P.W. Workshops and Stores Division.
E. J. B. Greenwood, M.Sc., M. Inst. E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Electrical Inspector to Government.
L. Henshaw, Assoc. M. Inst. MECH. E., Electrical Engineer.
P. V. Char, Asst. Electrical Engineer.
G. L. W. O'Brien, Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.
J. L. Thompson, S. A. Davis, O. W. Baskett, W. A. Basket, F. H. P. Fearn. Inspectors of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Chepauk, Triplicane.

E. F. Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S., Director.
L. B. Green, M.B.E., Dy. Director.
W. Pyfe, Inspector of Industrial Schools.
Capt. A. Guthrie, Leather Expert.
D. M. Amalsad, Textile Expert.
L. S. Pinto (On leave), Industrial Engineer.
N. Ayyakannu Acharya, Asst. Industrial Engineer.
N. M. Advantayya (On other duty), Principal, Trades School (Ag.)
M. V. Jagannatha Ayyangar (Ag.)

MISCELLANEOUS

Miss B. M. Tweddler, Assistant Inspectress, Lace and Embroidery.
H. Dodwell (On leave), Curator, Madras Record Office.
B. Rama Rao, Senior Kanarese Translator to Government.
C. N. Saravana Mudaliyar, Tamil Translator to Government.
C. Rajagopala Raju, Telugu Translator to Government.
P. V. Kuruvilla, Malayalam Translator to Government.
Shams-ul-ulema Muhammad Abdur Rahiman Shatir, Persian and Hindustani Translator to Government.
Dr. F. H. Gravelly, Superintendent, Government Museum, and Principal Librarian, Connemara Public Library.
S. A. Cartledge, Chief Inspector of Factories.
C. Ramamurti, Assistant Inspector of Factories.
R. G. Grieve, Commissioner for Government Exams.
D. A. Hobday, Secretary for Government Exams.
N. Macmichael, President, Board of Examiners.
A. E. Ramsbotham, Secretary, Board of Examiners.
A. C. Pranasartihara Ayyar, I.S.O., Rao Bahadur, Registrar of Books.
G. Venkoba Rao, Assistant Archaeological Superintendent for Epigraphy, Southern Circle.
R. Dann, Director of Town-planning.
R. D. Narasimha Ayyar, Personal Assistant to Director of Town-planning.
W. S. Hadaway, Superintendent, School of Arts.
N. R. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Assistant Superintendent, School of Arts.

GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Aaron Baker	1 Sep. 1652	
Sir Thomas Chamber	1659	
Sir Edward Winter, Kt.	1661	
George Foxcroft	June 1665	Imprisoned by Sir Edward Winter.
Sir Edward Winter, Kt.	16 Sep. 1665	
George Foxcroft	22 Aug. 1666	
Sir William Langhorn, Bart.	1670	
Streyusham Master	27 Jan. 1678	
William Gyfford	3 July 1681	
Elihu Yale	8 Aug. 1684	Acting.
William Gyfford	26 Jan. 1685	
Elihu Yale	25 July 1687	
Nathaniel Higginson	23 Oct. 1692	
Thomas Pitt	7 July 1698	
Gulstone Addison	18 Sep. 1709	Died at Madras, 17th Oct. 1709.
Edmond Montague	17 Oct. 1709	Acting.
William Fraser	3 Nov. 1709	Acting.
Edward Harrison	11 July 1711	
Joseph Collet	8 Jan. 1717	
Francis Hastings	18 Jan. 1720	Acting.
Nathaniel Elwick	15 Oct. 1721	
James Macrae	15 Jan. 1725	
George Morton Pitt	14 May 1730	
Richard Benyon	23 Jan. 1735	
Nicholas Morse	17 Jan. 1744	Fort St. George captured, 10th Sep. 1746.
John Hinde	.....	Deputy Governor of Fort St. David. Appointed President and Governor, 24th Jan. 1747, but died before receipt of despatch.
Charles Floyer	16 Apl. 1747	Dismissed 6th July 1750.
Thomas Saunders	19 Sept. 1750	Seat of Government re-established at Fort St. George, 5th Apl. 1752.
George Pigot	14 Jan. 1755	Afterwards Lord Pigot
Robert Paik	14 Nov. 1763	
Charles Bouchier	25 Jan. 1767	
Josias Du Pre	31 Jan. 1770	
Alexander Wynch	2 Feb. 1773	
Lord Pigot	11 Dec. 1775	Placed under arrest billy majority of his Council. 24th Aug.
George Stratton	23 Aug. 1776	Suspd. from the Council
John Whitehill	31 Aug. 1777	Acting.
Thomas Rumbold	8 Feb. 1778	
John Whitehill	6 Apl. 1780	Acting. Suspended.
Charles Smith	8 Nov. 1780	Acting.
Lord Macartney	22 June 1781	
Alexander Davidson	18 June 1785	Acting.
Major General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B.	6 Apl. 1786	Also Commdr-in-Chief
John Holland	7 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Edward John Holland	13 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Major-General William Medows	20 Feb. 1790	Also Commdr-in-Chief.
Sir Charles Oakley, Bart.	1 Aug. 1792	
Lord Hobart	7 Sep. 1794	
Lieutenant-General George Harris	21 Feb. 1798	Acting.
Lord Olive	21 Aug. 1798	
Lord William Cavendish Bentinck	30 Aug. 1803	
William Petrie	11 Sep. 1807	Acting.
Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bart., K.C.B.	24 Dec. 1807	
Lt.-Genl. the Hon'ble John Abercromby	21 May 1813	Commander-in-Chief and temporary Governor.

Governors of Fort St. George—(conold.).

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
Hugh Elliot	16 Sep. 1814	
Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B.	10 June 1820	Died at Pattikonda, 6th July 1827.
Henry Sullivan Graeme	10 July 1827	Acting.
Stephen Rumbold Lushington	18 Oct. 1827	
Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B.	25 Oct. 1832	
George Edward Russell	4 Mar. 1837	Acting.
Lord Elphinstone, C.B.E.	6 Mar. 1837	[in-Chief.]
The Marquis of Tweeddale, Kt.	24 Sep. 1842	Was also Commander.
Henry Dickinson	23 Feb. 1848	Acting.
Major-Genl. Sir Henry Pottinger	7 Apr. 1848	
Daniel Elliott	24 Apr. 1854	Acting.
Lord Harris	28 Apr. 1854	
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 Mar. 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 June 1860	Acting. [August 1860]
Sir Henry George Ward, Kt.	5 July 1860	Died at Madras, 2nd Aug. 1860
William Ambrose Morehead	4 Aug. 1860	
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb. 1861	Acting to 18th Jan. 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 Nov. 1863	Ag. Viceroy 1872.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun	27 Mar. 1866	
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	19 Feb. 1872	
Lord Hobart	15 May 1872	Died at Madras, 27th April 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I.	29 Apr. 1875	Acting.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I.	23 Nov. 1875	[24th May, 1881.]
William Patrick Adam	20 Dec. 1880	Died at Ootacamund
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 May 1881	Acting.
Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff	5 Nov. 1881	[mar.]
Robert Bourke, P.C., G.C.I.E.	8 Dec. 1886	Created Baron Conne-
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 Dec. 1890	Acting.
Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E.	23 Jan. 1891	
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 Mar. 1896	
Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.I.E.	28 Dec. 1900	[1904.]
Sir James Thompson, M.A., G.C.S.I., I.C.S.	1 May 1904	Off. as Governor-Genl.
Gabriel Stokes	15 Feb. 1906	Acting.
Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	1 Dec. 1904	
Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 Mar. 1906	
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	3 Nov. 1911	
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	30 Mar. 1912	Acting.
Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I.	30 Oct. 1912	
Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 Mar. 1919	Acting.
Lord Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 Apr. 1919	
Sir Charles Todhunter, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.	12 Apr. 1924	Acting.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	14 Apr. 1924	

MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

30 YEARS' STANDING AND ABOVE.

V. Venugopala Chetti, B.A., Dist. and Sess. Judge, East Tanjore (Negapatam). Member, Board of Examiners.
 The Hon. Mr. Justice Sir Charles Spencer, Bar-at-Law, Judge, High Court, Madras.
 The Hon. Sir Charles Todhunter, K.C.S.I. (on leave).
 The Hon. Mr. Justice W. Phillips, J.P. (Bar-at-Law), Judge, High Court, Madras.
 The Hon. Sir Francis Du Pre Oldfield, Kt., Judge, High Court (on furlough).
 The Hon. Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., Council Member, Madras.
 F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E., J.P. Transferred to C. P.
 The Hon. Mr. R. A. Graham, C.S.I., Council Member, Madras.
 J. W. Hughes, J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Chingleput.
 J. J. Cotton, M.A., J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge (on leave).
 M. E. Couchman, B.A., First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
 The Hon. Mr. N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E., Temp. Member of Council, Madras.

23 YEARS' STANDING.

N. Macmichael, M.A., J.P., Chief Secy. to Govt., Madras. (Offg).
 E. S. Lloyd, B.A., C.S.I., J.P. (on leave).
 F. A. Coleridge, J.P. (on leave).
 J. M. Turing, B.A. (on leave).
 A. Y. G. Campbell, M.A., C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., Secy. to Govt., Revenue (on leave).
 The Hon. Mr. E. H. Wallace, M.A., J.P., Judge, High Court, Madras. President, Council of the Victoria Technical Institute.
 H. G. Stokes, B.A., C.I.E., Third Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
 H. L. Braidwood, B.A., J.P. (on leave).
 The Hon. Mr. E. E. Holland, B.A., C.I.E., C.S.I., Readt. and Agent to the Govt.-Genl. in Rajputana (Mount Abu) and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
 The Hon. Mr. D. G. Waller, B.A., J.P., Judge, High Court, Madras. (Offg).
 E. W. Leigh, C.I.E., B.A., J.P., Secy. to Govt., Rev., Madras.
 P. L. Moore, C.I.E., Secy. to Govt., Local Self-Govt., Madras.
 G. P. Paddison, M.A., C.S.I., J.P., Commissioner of Labour, Madras. (Offg).
 A. R. L. Tottenham, M.A., J.P., Delhi, Under the Govt. of India.
 F. B. Evans, C.S.I., M.A., J.P. (on leave).
 F. J. Richards, M.A., J.P. (on leave).
 The Hon. Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., J.P., Simla. Under the Government of India.
 H. B. Bardwell, M.A., J.P. (on leave).
 R. A. Jenkins, B.A., J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Coimbatore.
 H. A. B. Vernon, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Coimbatore.
 T. E. Meir, C.S.I., C.I.E. (on leave).
 C. W. E. Cotton, B.A., C.I.E., J.P., Agent to the Governor-General, Trivandrum.
 Hon. Mr. H. D. C. Reilly, J.P., Judge, High Court, Madras. (Offg).
 C. B. Cotterell, B.A., C.I.E., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Chingleput. Member, Board of Examiners.

Hon. Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, M.A., J.P., High Court Judge (Offg). Madras. Member, Board of Examiners.
 A. J. Curgenven, B.Sc., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Kistna.
 J. R. Huggins, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Godavari.
 P. C. Dutt, Collr. and Dist. Magt., South Arcot, Cuddalore (on leave).
 E. P. Walsh, Dist. and Sess. Judge, Guntur.
 A. M. A. C. Galletti-Cadilhac, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Ganjam.
 J. C. Molony, Collr. and Dist. Magt., North Arcot, Vellore, Member, Board of Examiners.
 D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E. (on leave).
 R. W. Davies, J.P., Secy. to Govt., Finance, Madras.
 R. Narayana Ayyar, M.A. (Bar-at-Law), Dist. and Sess. Judge, Chittoor.
 H. H. Burkitt, B.A., J.P., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Tinnevely.
 F. W. R. Robertson, J.P. (on leave).
 C. A. Souther, Collr. and Dt. Magt., S. Kanara, Mangalore.
 C. G. Mackay, M.A. (Bar-at-law), (on leave).
 H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E. (on leave).
 J. K. Lancashire, J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tinnevely.
 H. G. R. Gharpurey, M.A. (on leave).
 H. T. Reilly, J.P., Collr. and Dist. Magt. (on leave).
 J. W. Bore, B.A., C.I.E., C.B.E., Secy. to the Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands (Offg).
 F. Noyce, M.A., C.B.E., C.S.I., J.P., Chairman, Indian Coal Committee, Under Govt. of India.
 A. R. Cox, B.A., J.P. (on leave).
 G. T. H. Bracken, J.P., Secy. to Govt., Development Department.
 M. G. Sykes, J.P. (on leave).
 E. H. Ellis, B.A., J.P. (on leave).
 J. C. H. Fowler, J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Godavari.
 C. D'Arcy Crofton, Collr. and Dt. Magt., Nilgiris (Offg).
 V. Pandurang Rao, B.A. (Bar-at-Law), Deputy Secy., Local Self-Govt. Dept., Madras.
 E. F. Thomas, C.I.E., J.P., Director of Industries, Madras Govt. Member, Council of the Victoria Technical Institute.
 S. H. Slater, C.I.E., J.P. On Foreign Service.
 H. R. Pate, B.A., Dy. Secretary, Army Dept., Govt. of India.
 J. C. Stodart, B.A., J.P., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tanjore West (Offg).
 C. F. Brackenbury, J.P., Collr. and Dt. Magt., Nellore.
 J. F. Hall, B.E., J.P., Collr. and Dist. Magt. Madras (Offg).
 S. Burn, J.P., Dt. and Sess. Judge, Bellary.
 C. A. Henderson, J.P. (on leave).
 A. M. C. Tampoe, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Guntur (Offg).

12 YEARS' STANDING.

J. Gray, M.A., B.Sc., O.B.E., J.P., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, Government Member, Council of the Victoria Technical Institute.
 A. C. Duff, J.P., Special Officer, Oriya Amalgamation. Under Govt. of India.
 C. G. Austin, J.P. Bar-at-Law, Dist. and Sess. Judge, Calicut.
 D. B. Matheson, J.P. (on leave).

J. I. Smith, J.P., Dt. and Sess. Judge, Vizagapatam.
 P. Macqueen, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Trichinopoly, *Member, Board of Examiners.*
 H. A. Watson, J.P., Ramnad, *Manager, Sivaganga Estate.*
 G. T. Boag, Madras, *Commissioner, Corporation of Madras.*
 H. S. Shield, J. P., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Godavari.
 A. H. Ashworth Todd, Collr. and Dt. Magt., Kurnool.
 T. J. Tasker, O.B.S., J.P., Commr. of Coorg, Mercara.
 T. H. Hill, J.P., Collr. and Dt. Magt., Guntur.
 F. W. Stewart, M.C., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Kistna.
 H. M. Hood, Collr. and Dist. Magt., Tanjore.
 A. G. Leach, J.P. (*on leave*).
 F. L. Brigstocke, J.P., Collr. and Dt. Magt., S. Arcot.
 T. G. Rutherford, M.A., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Vizagapatam, *Agency Operations.*
 R. H. Courtenay, J.P., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Salem.
 G. W. Wells, M.A., J.P., Collr. and Dt. Magt., Vizagapatam.
 F. G. Butler, M.A., Registrar, High Court, Madras.
 D. N. Strathie, M.A., J.P., Commissioner of Income-tax, Madras.
 A. J. King, J.P., Dist. and Sessions Judge, N. Arcot.
 T. Austin, J.P., Chairman, Assez Labour Board.

UNDER 12 YEARS' STANDING.

S. V. Ramamurti, M.A., Collr. and Dist. Magt., Ramnad.
 J. A. Thorne, J.P., Collr. and Dist. Magistrate, Malabar.
 L. H. Arndt, *Bar-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Agency Divn. Waltair.
 M. McGilligan, M.A., J.P., Dist. and Sessions Judge, N. Malabar, Calicut.
 G. W. Priestley, J. P. Special Settlement Officer, No. IV Party, Trichinopoly.
 T. B. Russell, B.A., Collr. C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
 F. H. Senneck, Commr. of Income Tax, Madras.
 E. M. Gawne, J. P., Dy. Secy., Chief Secretariat, Madras.
 S. Wadsworth (*on leave*).
 B. Rama Rao, B.A. (*on leave*).
 C. H. Brown, M.A., Collr. and Dt. Magt. Salem.
 J. B. Brown, B.A., J. P., Dy. Secy. to Govt., Fin. Madras.
 H. R. Usielli, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Chingleput.
 W. S. Brown, M.A., J. P., Secy., Bd. of Rev., Land Rev. and Sett. Madras.
 R. L. McKernan, M.A. (*on leave*).
 G. R. P. Tottenham, J.P. *Under Govt. of India.*
 C. H. Masterman, Collr. of Salt Rev., Madras.
 J. H. Davies, Secretary to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
 P. I. Painter (*on leave*).
 C. E. Jones, Hd. Qr. Sub-Collr., Tanjore.
 E. C. Smith, C.I.E., Private Secy. to M. B. the Govr. (*on leave*).
 E. C. Wood, Private Secy. to H.E. the Governor, Madras (*offg.*) Sub-Collr. & Jt. Magt. Tellicherry.
 L. C. Horwill, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Madanapalle.

R. B. Cobbold, Sub-Collr. & Jt. Magt., Vizagapatam.
 W. O. Newsam, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Kistna.
 B. G. Holdsworth, Spl. Settlement Officer, No. 1 Party, Tanjore.
 E. G. Barter, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. (*on leave*).
 A. C. Happell, B.A., Asst. Collr. and Magt. Parvatipuram.
 A. F. W. Dixon, M.A. (*on leave*).
 G. Y. Loveband, M.A. (*on leave*).
 S. Ranganathan, B.A. (Hons.), *Emigration Agent in Ceylon.*
 E. Bennett, M.A., Spl. Asst. Sett. Offr., Kistna.
 C. G. Herbert, Sub-Collr. & Jt. Magt. Narasapatnam.
 E. R. Wood, M.C., Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Penukonda.
 A. D. Crombie, Sub-Collr., and Jt. Magt., Berhampur (Ganjam).
 A. R. C. Westlake, Admn. Rept. Officer, Madras, Sub-Collr. & Jt. Magt. Hosur.
 Sengottayya Goundar, Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Narasapur.
 S. A. Muhammad, *On foreign service.*
 A. B. MacEwen, M.C. (*on leave*).
 I. M. Fraser, Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Malappuram.
 W. W. Murray, Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Headquarters, Waltair.
 D. H. Boulton, (*Bar-at-Law*), B.A., Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Chandragiri.
 L. J. MacIver, *Foreign service.*
 Isaac Green, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Kumbakonam.
 G. H. Cooke, M.C., Under Secy., Development, Madras.
 K. Ramunni Menon, Under Secy. to Govt., Law Department, Madras.
 E. E. Mack, B.A. (Hons.), (*on leave*).
 A. G. Blake, Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
 J. A. Byers, M.A., Sub-Collr. and Magt., Pollachi.
 F. R. Brislee, Sub-Collr. and Magt., Karur.
 E. W. Doig, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Bellary.
 P. Ramalingam, Sub-Collr. and Magt., Gadu.
 G. S. Bosman, Hd. Qr. Sub-Collr. Malabar.
 D. D. Warren, M.C., Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., Negapatam.
 V. Ramakrishna, Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. Madras.
 Muhammad Shahab-ud-din, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Tinnevely.
 C. K. Viyya-aghavan, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Tindivanam.
 M. Kadingi Velledi, Sub-Asst. Collr. and Magt. Bhadrachalam. (*on leave*).
 T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Sermadevi.
 K. P. Sivasankara Menon, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Tirupattur.
 A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, Sub-Collr. and Magt. Rajampet.
 S. A. Venkataraman, Asst. Collr. and Magt. (*on leave*).
 V. Narayana Kudva, B.A., Asst. Collr. and Magt. Nandval.
 T. P. Toovey, M.C. Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Dindigul.
 J. H. Thompson, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Sivakasi.

FOREIGN I. C. S. OFFICES SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

R. B. MacEwen, Sub-Collr. & Jt. Magt. Tuticorin.
 V. Subrao Hejmadi, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Bezvada.
 C. F. V. Williams, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Godavari.
 D. W. Dodwell, Sub-Collr. and Magt. Palghat.
 T. L. Rama Chandran, Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt. Rajahmundry.
 M. C. B. Krishnan, Asst. Collr. and Magt. Kistna.

The Hon. Mr. W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E. Resident in Mysore and Chief Commr. of Coorg.
 The Hon. Mr. C. C. Watson, C.I.E., I.C.S. Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, Bangalore.
 A. N. Laycatter, Secretary to the Resident in Mysore, Bangalore.
 J. F. Mitchell, B.Sc., Accountant General, Madras.

COUNCIL OF STATE REGULATIONS.

Regulations for the preparation of electoral rolls for the general and special constituencies of the Council of State in the Presidency of Madras.

1. These regulations shall apply to the preparation of electoral rolls for the Council of State constituencies.

2. The electoral roll for each constituency shall contain the following particulars, viz., the elector's name, father's or karnavan's name and address. It shall be maintained in Form I annexed and shall be divided into parts for each registration area comprised in the constituency and each part shall be divided into sections for each polling area within the registration area. Each polling area in a registration area shall be separately numbered and the names of the electors in each polling area shall be arranged alphabetically and numbered in one series.

3. The roll shall be kept in English.

4. Each district included in a constituency shall be a separate registration area and its Collector shall be the registration officer. Each registration area shall ordinarily be a polling area; but the Collector shall have power to divide a registration area into two or more polling areas:

Provided that any of the powers and duties of the registration officer may be performed and exercised by any deputy for the time being approved by the Local Government and the provisions of these regulations shall, in respect of the powers and duties to be exercised and performed by him, apply to such deputy so far as they apply to the registration officer.

5. (a) It shall be the duty of the registration officer to cause inquiry to be made and to prepare, or cause to be prepared, lists of all persons within his registration area appearing to be entitled to be registered as electors in the roll for the constituency. The lists shall be prepared in the form prescribed for the roll and shall also contain particulars of the amount of annual income, malikana allowance or assessment as the case may be.

(b) The preliminary rolls shall be prepared from these lists and published by posting them in the office of the registration officer not later than the date fixed by the Local Government in this behalf. Copies of the rolls with the notices referred to in clause (c) of this regulation shall be issued as a supplement to the *District Gazette* and made available for sale to the public.

(c) With the preliminary roll the registration officer shall publish notices in Form II specifying the time within which claims and objections are to be preferred and the date on which, and the place at which, the revising authority will begin to sit for their disposal. The date fixed for the sitting of the revising authority shall not be later than the date fixed by the Local Government in this behalf.

3. Copies of the parts of the preliminary roll relating to each registration area shall be made available for inspection and sale in the office of the registration officer. (Complete sets of the rolls of the several registration areas shall be kept in the office of the returning officer for inspection and sale.)

Claims and Objections.

7. (a) Any person who claims to be entitled to be registered as an elector and who is not entered or is entered in an incorrect place or manner or with incorrect particulars, on the preliminary roll, and any person whose name is on the roll and who objects to the inclusion of his own name or of the name of any other person whose name is on the roll may prefer a claim or an objection to the revising authority. Such claim or objection shall be sent to the registration officer so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the Local Government in this behalf. (The claim or objection petition should give full particulars of the qualifications claimed or of the grounds of objection as the case may be.)

(b) Claims and objections may be preferred in person or sent by post.

(c) Claims and objections received after the prescribed date shall be rejected.

8. The registration officer may of his own motion remove from the lists the names of persons whom he has reason to believe to be dead and may correct purely clerical or accidental mistakes and no other.

9. The registration officer shall, not later than the date fixed by the Local Government in this behalf,—

(a) publish lists of all claims and objections received in time and of corrections made by him of his own motion in Form III in his office; and

(b) send a copy of every notice of objection to the person to whose registration objection has been taken and whenever possible give intimation to the person concerned of the correction made by him of his own motion.

In the lists referred to in clause (a) and in the copy and intimation sent under clause (b), the registration officer shall give notice that the claims, objections and corrections will be taken into consideration by the revising authority at a place and on a date to be specified therein.

Revising authority

10. For each registration area the revising authority shall be the Collector of the district. He shall sit in open office on the day fixed and from day to day until all the claims and objections are disposed of. Orders shall be passed in writing on each claim or objection, with reasons if a claim is rejected or an objection contested. Final orders shall also be passed on the list of corrections made by the registration officer of his own motion.

Final Publication of roll

11. The registration officer shall correct the rolls in accordance with the orders of the revising authority.

12. Two copies of the final roll relating to his registration area shall be signed by each registration officer. One of them shall be kept in his office and the other forwarded to the returning officer.

13. The returning officer shall combine the rolls of the several registration areas and form a complete roll for the constituency. He shall then publish the roll as a supplement to the *Fort St. George Gazette* not later than the date fixed by the local Government in this behalf.

14. Copies of the complete roll (or of the preliminary roll with the lists of additions and corrections) shall be made available for inspection in the offices of the returning and registration officers. Complete sets of the rolls (or of the preliminary rolls with the lists of additions and corrections) for the several registration areas shall be kept in the office of the returning officer for inspection and sale.

15. Any notice which is required to be sent by the registration officer under these regulations to any person shall be sufficiently sent if sent by post to the address of that person as given by him for the purpose, or as appearing on the roll, or if there is no such address to his last known place of abode.

16. On the consideration of any claim or objection or other matter by the revising authority any person claiming to be interested therein may appear and be heard either in person or by duly authorized agent.

FORM I

Electoral roll for ~~non-Muhammadan~~ constituency.
Muhammadan
Part—Registration area.
Section—Polling area. No.

Serial number.	Name.	Father's or karnavan's name.	Address (full postal address shall be entered).	Head of qualification.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

FORM II

The preliminary electoral roll of ~~non-Muhammadan~~ electors for the registration area is herewith published for general information.
Muhammadan

Any person who claims to be entered in this roll and who is not entered in it or is entered in an incorrect place or manner or with incorrect particulars may put in a claim to the revising authority to have his name entered or the entry corrected.

Any person whose name is on this roll, and who objects to the inclusion of his own name or of the name of any other person whose name is on the roll may prefer an objection to the revising authority.

Claims and objections may be presented to the registration officer at any time during office hours or sent by post but must reach him on or before

Claims and objections which are not received before the time prescribed will be rejected.

All claims and objections received in time will be heard by the revising authority at on

Registration Officer.

FORM III

List of claims and objections.

(a) The following persons have put in claims to be registered as electors (or to have the registry of their names corrected) on the roll for ~~non-Muhammadan~~ constituency:—
Muhammadan

Polling area.	Name of claimant.	Address.	Head of qualification.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

(b) The following objections have been received regarding entries in the roll for ^{non-Muhammadan} ~~Muhammadan~~ constituency :—

Polling area.	Name of objector and number on roll.	Name of person objected to and number on roll.
(1)	(2)	(3)

(c) The following corrections have been made by the registration officer of his own motion in the roll for ^{non-Muhammadan} ~~Muhammadan~~ constituency :—

Polling area.	Number on roll.	Nature of correction.
(1)	(2)	(3)

The above claims and objections will be heard and corrections finally considered by the revising authority on at

Registration Officer.

Regulations for the conduct of elections for the constituencies in the Presidency of Madras of the Council of State.

REGULATIONS FOR THE POSTAL AND TRANSFERABLE VOTE.

1. In these regulations—
 - (i) 'continuing candidate' means any candidate not elected and not excluded from the poll;
 - (ii) 'first preference' means the figure '1'; 'second preference' means the figure '2'; and 'third preference' means the figure '3', set opposite the name of any candidate and so on;
 - (iii) 'transferable paper' means a ballot paper on which a second or subsequent preference is recorded for a continuing candidate;
 - (iv) 'non-transferable paper' means a ballot paper on which no second or subsequent preference is recorded for a continuing candidate;

Provided that a paper shall be deemed to be a non-transferable paper in any case in which—

 - (a) the names of two or more candidates (whether continuing or not) are marked with the same figures and are next in order of preference; or
 - (b) the name of the candidate next in order of preference (whether continuing or not) is marked—
 - (1) by a figure not following consecutively after some other figure on the ballot paper; or
 - (2) by two or more figures;
 - (v) 'Original vote' in regard to any candidate means a vote derived from a ballot paper on which a first preference is recorded for that candidate;
 - (vi) 'transferred vote' in regard to any candidate means a vote derived from a ballot paper on which a second or subsequent preference is recorded for that candidate;
 - (vii) 'surplus' means the number of votes by which the total number of the votes original and transferred, credited to any candidate exceeds the quota.

Returning Officers.

2. The Returning Officers for the constituencies mentioned in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed shall be the persons respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof.

3. (1) The persons specified in the third column of the said Schedule may, subject to the control of the Returning Officer, perform all or any of the functions of the Returning Officer in the constituencies respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the first column thereof:

Provided that no such person shall perform any of the functions of a Returning Officer which relate to the acceptance of a nomination paper or of a paper withdrawing candidature or to the scrutiny of nominations or to the counting of votes, unless the Returning Officer is unavoidably prevented from performing the same, in which case the said functions may be performed in any constituency by the person first specified in the corresponding entry in the third column of the Schedule.

(2) References to the Returning Officer in these regulations shall, unless a contrary intention appears, be deemed to include any person when performing any duty or function which he is authorized to perform under sub-regulation (1).

Nomination of Candidates.

4. On the issue of a notification by the Governor-General calling upon a constituency to elect a member, it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to give public notice of the intended election in Form 1. Such notice shall be published on the notice board of the office of the Returning Officer, in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, in such newspapers as the Returning Officer may select and in such other manner in the constituency as the Returning Officer may think fit.

Notification of the Government of India No. 193 Legislative dated 29th August 1923.

5. Printed copies of the nomination form in Schedule III-A of the Council of State Electoral Rules with the following form of declaration printed on its back, viz.—

"I (A. B.) the candidate nominated on the reverse ^{have appointed} ~~do hereby appoint~~ (C.D. address) to be my election agent"

shall on application be supplied to any elector of the constituency at the office of the Returning Officer thereof.

6. On the presentation of a nomination paper, the Returning Officer may require the person or persons presenting the same to produce a copy of the electoral roll on which the candidate, and his proposer and seconder are registered or of the necessary entries therein and shall satisfy himself that the name and number on the electoral roll of the candidate and his proposer and seconder as entered in the nomination paper are the same as those entered in the electoral roll. Where necessary he shall direct that the former be amended so as to be in accordance with the latter.

Scrutiny of Nominations.

7. On the date appointed by the Local Government for the scrutiny of nominations under sub-rule (2) of rule 11 the candidates, their election agents, one proposer and one seconder of each candidate, and one other person duly authorized in writing by each candidate, and except for the purpose of assisting the Returning Officer no other person may attend at such time and place as the Returning Officer may appoint, and the Returning Officer shall give them all reasonable facilities for examining the nomination papers of all candidates which have been delivered within the time and in the manner prescribed in rule 11.

8. (1) The Returning Officer shall then examine the nomination papers and shall decide all objections which may be made at the time to any nomination, and may, either on such objection or on his own motion, after such summary inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary, refuse any nomination on any of the following grounds :—

- (i) that the candidate is ineligible for election under rule 6;
- (ii) that a proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7;
- (iii) that there has been any failure on the part of the candidate or his proposer or seconder to comply with any of the provisions of rule 11 or rule 12.

(2) For the purpose of this regulation,

- (a) the production of any certified copy of an entry made in the electoral roll of any constituency shall be conclusive evidence of the right of any elector named in that entry to stand for election or to subscribe a nomination paper, as the case may be, unless it is proved that the candidate is disqualified under rule 5 or rule 6 or, as the case may be, that the proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7; and

- (b) where a person has subscribed whether as proposer or seconder a large number of nomination papers than there are vacancies to be filled, those of the papers so subscribed which have been first received, up to the number of vacancies to be filled, shall be deemed to be valid.

(3) Nothing contained in clause (ii) or clause (iii) of sub-regulation (1) shall be deemed to authorize the refusal of the nomination of any candidate on the ground of any irregularity in respect of a nomination paper, if the candidate has been duly nominated by means of another nomination paper in respect of which no irregularity has been committed.

9. (1) The Returning Officer shall endorse on each nomination paper his decision accepting or rejecting the same and, if the nomination paper is rejected, shall record in writing a brief statement of his reasons for such rejection.

(2) The scrutiny shall be completed on the day appointed in this behalf under clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11 and no adjournment of the proceedings shall be allowed.

10. On completion of the scrutiny of nominations and after the expiry of the period within which candidatures may be withdrawn under sub-rule (8) of rule 11, the Returning Officer shall forthwith prepare a list of persons whose nominations have not been rejected and who have not withdrawn their candidature and cause it to be affixed in some conspicuous place in his office.

11. If the number of such persons is greater than the number of vacancies, the Returning Officer shall forthwith publish in the manner prescribed in regulation 4 a list in Form II of the names in alphabetical order of the candidates as given in the nomination papers.

Voting for Muhammadan Constituency.

12. No elector of this constituency shall be allowed to vote in any other way than is provided in the regulations in this part.

13. Not less than 15 clear days before the date fixed for the poll, the Returning Officer shall issue through the post a declaration paper and a ballot paper to each electorate the address entered against his name in the electoral roll, unless the elector has, since the publication of the roll, changed his address and intimated the fact in writing to the Returning Officer.

14. The declaration and ballot paper shall be in Form III. It shall be printed in such language as the Local Government may by an order direct. The same serial number shall be entered on the face of the declaration paper and on the back of the ballot paper. To each elector shall be issued the declaration paper and the ballot paper whose serial numbers correspond to the number which the elector bears on the electoral roll.

15. Before the ballot paper is issued to an elector, the Returning Officer shall—

- (a) have the name of the elector entered on the declaration paper and initial the ballot paper on its back; and
- (b) place a mark against the name of the elector concerned in the electoral roll, or the copy of it, used for the purpose of the election.

16. With the ballot paper, the Returning Officer shall send a cover addressed to himself in Form IV, an envelope with the number of the ballot paper entered on its face and a letter in Form V. The Returning Officer shall have the number of the ballot paper entered at the left-hand bottom corner of the cover in Form IV.

17. Each elector, upon receipt of his ballot paper, if he desires to vote in the election, shall sign the declaration in the declaration paper and record his vote on the ballot paper by placing a mark against the name of the candidate or candidates of his choice.

18. The elector shall then enclose the ballot paper in the envelope and stick it up and enclose the envelope and the declaration paper in the cover and send the cover by registered post to the Returning Officer so as to reach him not later than the day and the latest hour fixed for the poll. The covers received after such day and hour shall be rejected:

Provided that, at his option, the elector may deposit the cover in a ballot box which shall be provided at the office of the Returning Officer on the day and during the hours fixed for the poll.

19. (1) If an elector is incapacitated from blindness or other physical cause, from voting in the manner prescribed above, it shall be competent for him to record his vote by the hand of any of the officers or other persons mentioned hereunder: and such officer or other person shall, on the declaration paper, certify the incapacity and attest the fact of his having been requested by the elector to mark the ballot paper for him, and of its having been so marked by him in the presence of the elector.

(2) The following officers or other persons are empowered to attest votes of incapacitated electors under this regulation:—

- (i) District and taluk board members and municipal councillors.
- (ii) Gentlemen who bear a title conferred or recognized by the Government of India.
- (iii) Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State.
- (iv) Subordinate Magistrate other than a village magistrate, Judges of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, and the City Civil Court, Madras, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs and District and Sub-Registrars.

20. An elector who has not received his ballot and other connected papers sent by post or whose papers, before their despatch back to the Returning Officer, have been inadvertently spoilt in such manner that they cannot be conveniently used, or who has lost his papers may, on his transmitting to the Returning Officer a declaration to that effect signed by himself, require the Returning Officer to send him new papers in place of those not received, spoilt or lost, and if the papers have been spoilt, the spoilt papers shall be returned to the Returning Officer who shall cancel them on receipt. In every case when new papers are issued, a mark shall be placed against the number of the elector's name in the roll to denote that new papers have been issued in place of those not received, spoilt or lost.

21. No election shall be invalidated by reason that an elector has not received his ballot paper provided that a paper has been issued to him in accordance with these regulations.

Counting of Votes.

22. The Returning Officer shall, as soon as may be practicable after the close of the poll, appoint a date which shall be not later than ten days from the date of the poll, and the time and place for the counting of votes and shall give notice in writing thereof to all candidates and election agents.

23. (1) No person shall be allowed to be present at the counting of votes except the Returning Officer and such persons as he may appoint to assist him in counting the votes, and such other persons as have a right to be present under sub-rule (6) of rule 14.

(2) No person shall be appointed to assist in counting the votes, who has been employed by or on behalf of any candidate for any purpose whatsoever connected with the election.

24. On the day and at the time appointed under regulation 22 the Returning Officer shall, before he commences to count the votes, read the provisions of section 14 of the Indian Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1920, to such persons as may be present, and shall then proceed as follows:—

- (a) The covers received from or deposited by electors shall be opened one after another and the envelopes and declaration papers taken out therefrom. The Returning Officer shall then examine whether the declaration paper is the one sent out by him and whether the declaration and attestation are *prima facie* regular. If he is not satisfied that a declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector concerned or if the declaration or attestation is not in order, he shall endorse the word "rejected" on the back of the declaration paper and keep it with the connected envelope in a separate bundle. He shall file the other declaration papers and the envelopes containing the corresponding ballot papers in a separate heap. These envelopes shall then be opened, the papers enclosed therein

taken out and counted, and the number thereof recorded by the Returning Officer in a statement.

(b) The Returning Officer shall then mix together all the ballot papers so counted and totalled up and distribute them in convenient bundles to the persons appointed to assist in counting the votes.

(c) When the ballot papers have been so distributed, but not before, the Returning Officer shall allow the candidates and their agents, reasonable opportunity to inspect without handling, the ballot papers, and shall on every ballot paper which is wholly or partially rejected endorse the word "rejected." If any candidate or agent present questions the correctness of the rejection, he shall also record on the ballot paper the grounds for the rejection. No candidate or agent shall be allowed to see the serial number on the back of any ballot paper.

(d) The Returning Officer shall, as far as practicable, proceed continuously with the counting of the votes; and shall, during any necessary intervals during which the counting has to be suspended, place the ballot papers, packets and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such candidates, or agents as may desire to affix them and shall cause adequate precautions to be taken for their custody.

25. (1) A ballot paper shall be rejected if—

- (a) the number of votes recorded thereon exceeds the number of vacancies to be filled;
- (b) no vote is recorded thereon;
- (c) it is void for uncertainty;
- (d) it bears any mark by which the elector can be identified; and
- (e) the Returning Officer is not satisfied that the declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector, or if the declaration or attestation is not in order:

Provided that in a case where more than one vote can be given on the same ballot paper, if one of the marks is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate it was intended to apply, the vote concerned but not the whole ballot paper shall be invalid on that account.

(2) Except on the abovementioned grounds a ballot paper shall not be rejected.

(3) The decision of the Returning Officer as to the validity of a ballot paper shall be final, subject only to reversal on an election petition.

26. Upon the completion of the counting, the Returning Officer shall seal up in separate packets—

- (1) the counted ballot papers;
- (2) the rejected declaration papers and connected envelopes;
- (3) the ballot papers rejected at the count;
- (4) the file of declaration papers; and
- (5) the marked copy of the electoral roll.

He shall also prepare and sign a statement in Form VI and shall record on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which it refers.

27. The Returning Officer shall then prepare and certify a return in Form VII setting forth—

- (1) the names of the candidates for whom valid votes have been given;
- (2) the number of valid votes given for each candidate;
- (3) the name of the candidate elected;
- (4) the number of votes declared invalid;

and shall permit any candidate or any representative duly authorized under sub-rule (6) of rule 14 to take a copy or an extract from such return.

Voting for Non-Muhammadan Constituency.

28. No elector of this constituency shall be allowed to vote in any other way than is provided in the regulations in this part.

29. Not less than fifteen clear days before the date fixed for the poll the Returning Officer shall issue through the post a declaration paper and a ballot paper to each elector to the address entered against his name in the electoral roll, unless the elector has, since the publication of the roll, changed his address and intimated the fact in writing to the Returning Officer.

30. The declaration and ballot paper shall be in Form VIII. It shall be printed in such language as the Local Government may by an order direct. The same serial number shall be entered on the face of the declaration paper and on the back of the ballot paper. To each elector shall be issued the declaration paper and the ballot paper whose serial numbers correspond to the number which the elector bears on the electoral roll.

31. Before the ballot paper is issued to an elector, the Returning Officer shall—

- (a) have the name of the elector entered on the declaration paper and initial the ballot paper on its back; and
- (b) place a mark against the name of the elector concerned in the electoral roll, or the copy of it, used for the purpose of the election.

32. With the ballot paper the Returning Officer shall send a cover addressed to himself in Form IV, an envelope with the number of the ballot paper entered on its face and a letter in Form V. The Returning Officer shall have the number of the ballot paper entered at the left-hand bottom corner of the cover in Form IV.

33. Each elector, upon receipt of his ballot paper, if he desires to vote in the election, shall sign the declaration in the declaration paper and record his vote on the ballot paper.

34. (1) Every elector shall have one transferable vote.

(2) An elector in giving his vote—

(a) must place on his ballot paper the figure 1 opposite the name of the candidate for whom he votes;

(b) may in addition place on his ballot paper the figure 2 or the figures 2 and 3 and so on opposite the names of other candidates in the order of his preference.

35. The elector shall then enclose the ballot paper in the envelope and stick it up and enclose the envelope and the declaration paper in the cover and send the cover by registered post to the Returning Officer so as to reach him not later than the day and the latest hour fixed for the poll. The covers received after such day and hour shall be rejected:

Provided that, at his option, the elector may deposit the cover in a ballot box which shall be provided at the office of the Returning Officer on the day and during the hours fixed for the poll.

36. (1) If an elector is incapacitated from blindness or other physical cause, from voting in the manner prescribed above, it shall be competent for him to record his vote by the hand of any of the officers or other persons mentioned hereunder; and such officer or other person shall, on the declaration paper, certify the incapacity and attest the fact of his having been requested by the elector to mark the ballot paper for him, and of its having been so marked by him in the presence of the elector.

(2) The following officers or other persons are empowered to attest votes of incapacitated electors under this regulation:—

(i) District and taluk board members and municipal councillors.

(ii) Gentlemen who bear a title conferred or recognized by the Government of India.

(iii) Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State.

(iv) Stipendiary Magistrates other than a village magistrate, Judges of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, and the City Civil Court, Madras, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs and District and Sub-Registrars.

37. An elector who has not received his ballot and other connected papers sent by post or whose papers, before their despatch back to the Returning Officer, have been inadvertently spoilt in such manner that they cannot be conveniently used, or who has lost his papers may, on his transmitting to the Returning Officer a declaration to that effect signed by himself, require the Returning Officer to send him new papers in place of those not received, spoilt or lost, and, if the papers have been spoilt, the spoilt papers shall be returned to the Returning Officer who shall cancel them on receipt. In every case when new papers are issued, a mark shall be placed against the number of the elector's name in the roll to denote that new papers have been issued in place of those not received, spoilt or lost.

38. No election shall be invalidated by reason that an elector has not received his ballot paper provided that a ballot paper has been issued to him in accordance with these regulations.

39. The Returning Officer shall, as soon as may be practicable after the close of the poll, appoint a date which shall be not later than ten days from the date of the poll, and the time and place for the counting of votes and shall give notice in writing thereof to all candidates and election agents.

40. (1) No person shall be allowed to be present at the counting of votes except the Returning Officer and such persons as he may appoint to assist him in counting the votes, and such other persons as have a right to be present under sub-rule (5) of rule 14.

(2) No person shall be appointed to assist in counting the votes, who has been employed by or on behalf of any candidate for any purpose whatsoever connected with the election.

41. On the day and at the time appointed under regulation 39 the Returning Officer shall, before he commences to count the votes, read the provisions of section 14 of the Indian Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1920, to such persons as may be present, and shall then proceed as follows:—

(a) The covers received from or deposited by electors shall be opened one after another and the envelopes and declaration papers taken out therefrom. The Returning Officer shall then examine whether the declaration paper is the one sent out by him and whether the declaration and attestation are *prima facie* regular. If he is not satisfied that a declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector concerned or if the declaration or attestation is not in order, he shall endorse the word "rejected" on the back of the declaration paper and keep it with the connected envelope in a separate bundle. He shall file the other declaration papers and the envelopes containing the corresponding ballot papers in a separate heap. These envelopes shall then be opened, the papers enclosed therein taken out and counted, and the number thereof recorded by the Returning Officer in a statement.

(b) The Returning Officer shall then mix together all the ballot papers so counted and totalled up and distribute them in convenient bundles to the persons appointed to assist in counting the votes.

(c) When the ballot papers have been so distributed, but not before, the Returning Officer shall allow the candidates and their agents, reasonable opportunity to inspect, without handling, the ballot papers, and shall on every ballot paper which is wholly or partially rejected endorse the word "rejected." If any candidate or agent present questions the correctness of the rejection, he shall also record on the ballot paper the grounds for the rejection. No candidate or agent shall be allowed to see the serial number on the back of any ballot paper.

(d) The Returning Officer shall, as far as practicable, proceed continuously with the counting of the votes; and shall, during any necessary intervals during which the counting has to be suspended, place the ballot papers, packets and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such candidates, or agents as may desire to affix them, and shall cause adequate precautions to be taken for their custody.

42. (1) A ballot paper shall be rejected if

(a) the figure 1 is not marked thereon;

(b) the figure 1 is set opposite the name of more than one candidate;

(c) the figure 1 and some other figure is set opposite the name of the same candidate;

(d) the paper is void for uncertainty;

(e) it bears any mark by which the elector can be identified;

(f) the Returning Officer is not satisfied that the declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector or when the declaration or attestation is not in order.

(2) Except on the abovementioned grounds a ballot paper shall not be rejected.

(3) The decision of the Returning Officer as to the validity of a ballot paper shall be final subject only to reversal on an election petition.

43. The manner of counting shall be as follows:—

The Returning Officer shall arrange the ballot papers (other than invalid papers) in parcels according to the first preferences recorded for each candidate. He shall also ascertain the total number of valid papers.

44. The Returning Officer shall then count the number of papers in each parcel, and credit each candidate with one vote in respect of each valid paper on which a first preference has been recorded for him.

45. The Returning Officer shall then divide the total number of valid papers by a number exceeding by one the number of vacancies to be filled, and the result increased by one, disregarding any fractional remainder, shall be the number of votes sufficient to secure the return of a candidate (hereinafter called the "quota").

46. If at any time the number of votes credited to a candidate is equal to or greater than the quota, that candidate shall be elected.

47. (1) If the number of votes credited to an elected candidate is greater than the quota, the surplus shall be transferred in accordance with the provisions of this regulation to the continuing candidates indicated on the ballot papers in the parcel of the elected candidate as being next in order of the electors' preference.

(2) (a) If the votes credited to an elected candidate consist of original votes only, the Returning Officer shall examine all the papers in the parcel of the elected candidate whose surplus is to be transferred and shall arrange the transferable papers in sub-parcels according to the next preferences recorded thereon.

(b) If the votes credited to an elected candidate consist of original and transferred votes or of transferred votes only, the Returning Officer shall examine the papers contained in the sub-paragraph last received by the elected candidate and shall arrange the transferable papers therein in further sub-parcels according to the next preferences recorded thereon.

(c) In either case the Returning Officer shall make a separate sub-paragraph of the non-transferable papers and shall ascertain the number of papers in each sub-paragraph of transferable papers and in the sub-paragraph of non-transferable papers.

(3) If the total number of papers in the sub-parcels of transferable papers is equal to or less than the surplus, the Returning Officer shall transfer each sub-paragraph of transferable papers to the continuing candidate indicated thereon as the elector's next preference.

(4) (a) If the total number of transferable papers is greater than the surplus the Returning Officer shall transfer from each sub-paragraph the number of papers which bears the same proportion to the number of papers in the sub-paragraph as the surplus bears to the total number of transferable papers.

(b) The number of papers to be transferred from each sub-paragraph shall be ascertained by multiplying the number of papers in the sub-paragraph by the surplus and dividing the result by the total number of transferable papers. A note shall be made of the fractional parts, if any, of each number so ascertained.

(c) If owing to the existence of such fractional parts, the number of papers to be transferred is less than the surplus, so many of these fractional parts taken in the order of their magnitude, beginning with the largest, as are necessary to make the total number of papers to be transferred equal to the surplus, shall be reckoned as of the value of unity and the remaining fractional parts shall be ignored. If two or more fractional parts are of equal magnitude, that fractional part shall be deemed to be the larger which arises from the larger sub-paragraph and if the sub-parcels in question are equal in size, preference shall be given to the candidate who obtained the larger number of original votes.

(d) The particular papers to be transferred from each sub-paragraph, shall be those last filed in the sub-paragraph.

(e) Each paper transferred shall be marked in such a manner, as to indicate the candidate for and to whom the transfer is made.

(5) (a) If more than one candidate has a surplus, the largest surplus shall be first dealt with.

(b) If two or more candidates have each the same surplus, regard shall be had to the number of original votes obtained by each candidate, and the surplus of the candidate credited with the largest number of original votes shall be first dealt with and, if the numbers of the original votes are equal, the Returning Officer shall decide which surplus he will first deal with.

(c) The Returning Officer need not transfer the surplus of an elected candidate when that surplus together with any other surplus not transferred is less than the difference between the total of the votes credited to the two continuing candidates lowest on the roll.

48. (1) If at any time no candidate has a surplus (or when under the preceding regulation any existing surplus need not be transferred) and one or more vacancies remain unfilled, the Returning Officer shall exclude from the poll the candidate credited with lowest number of votes and shall examine all the papers of that candidate, and shall arrange the transferable papers in sub-parcels according to the next

preferences recorded thereon for continuing candidates, and shall transfer each sub-paragraph to the candidate for whom that preference is recorded.

The Returning Officer shall make a separate sub-paragraph of the non-transferable papers.

(2) If the total of the votes of two or more candidates lowest on the poll, together with any surplus votes not transferred, is less than the votes credited to the next highest candidate, the Returning Officer may in one operation exclude those candidates from the poll and transfer their votes in accordance with the preceding regulation.

(3) If, when a candidate has to be excluded under this regulation, two or more candidates have each the same number of votes and are lowest on the poll, regard shall be had to the number of original votes credited to each of those candidates and the candidate with fewest original votes shall be excluded and, where the numbers of the original votes are equal, regard shall be had to the total number of votes credited to those candidates at the first transfer at which they had an unequal number of votes, and the candidate with the lowest number of votes at that transfer shall be excluded, and, where the numbers of votes credited to those candidates were equal at all transfers, the Returning Officer shall decide by casting lots which shall be excluded.

49. (1) Whenever any transfer is made under any of the preceding regulations, each sub-paragraph of papers transferred shall be added to the parcel, if any, of papers of the candidate to whom the transfer is made, and that candidate shall be credited with one vote in respect of each paper transferred. Such papers as are not transferred shall be set aside as finally dealt with and the votes given thereon shall thenceforth not be taken into account.

(2) If after any transfer a candidate has a surplus, that surplus shall be dealt with in accordance with, and subject to, the provisions contained in regulation 47 before any other candidate is excluded.

50. (1) When the number of continuing candidates is reduced to the number of vacancies remaining unfilled the continuing candidates shall be elected.

(2) When only one vacancy remains unfilled, and the votes of some one continuing candidate exceed the total of all the votes of the other continuing candidates together with any surplus not transferred, that candidate shall be elected.

(3) When the last vacancies can be filled under this regulation, no further transfer of votes need be made.

51. The Returning Officer shall then declare the names of the candidates who have been duly elected and shall prepare a return in Form IX.

52. Any candidate or his agent may at any time during the counting of the votes, either before the commencement or after the completion of any transfer of votes (whether surplus or otherwise), request the Returning Officer to re-examine and recount the papers of all or any candidates (not being papers set aside at any previous transfer as finally dealt with) and the Returning Officer shall forthwith re-examine and recount the same accordingly. The Returning Officer may also at his discretion recount votes either once or more often in any case in which he is not satisfied as to the accuracy of any previous count.

Provided that nothing herein shall make it obligatory on the Returning Officer to recount the same votes more than once.

53. (a) After the declaration of the result of the voting, the Returning Officer shall seal up in separate packets—

- (1) the counted ballot papers;
- (2) the rejected declaration papers and connected envelopes;
- (3) the ballot papers declared invalid;
- (4) the file of declaration papers; and
- (5) the marked copy of the electoral roll.

(b) He shall also prepare and certify a return in Form VI and permit any candidate or his agent to take a copy of this return or of the return in Form IX.

54. The Returning Officer shall, after declaring the result, forward a copy of the return in Forms VII and IX to the Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.

Miscellaneous.

55. All the packets relating to the elections shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, remain in the custody of the Returning Officer.

56. The packets of ballot papers whether counted or rejected and of the declaration papers shall not be opened and their contents shall not be inspected or produced except under the order of a competent court or of Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election, but all other documents relating to the election shall be open to inspection subject to such conditions as the Local Government may impose and to the payment of a fee of Rs. 5.

57. The packets aforesaid shall be retained for a period of one year and shall thereafter be destroyed subject to any direction to the contrary made by the Local Government, or by a competent court or by Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election.

Schedule.

Name of constituency.	Returning Officer.	Other officer who may perform the duties of a Returning Officer.
Non-Muhammadian	Secretary to the Government of Madras in charge of Elections.	Assistant or Under Secretary in charge of Elections.
Muhammadian	Do.	Do.

FORM I. (Form of notice.)

Whereas the constituency of the Council of State has been called upon by notification to elect a member on or before _____, I, _____ the Returning Officer of the said constituency, do hereby give the following

Public notice.

- (i) The number of persons to be elected is _____
- (ii) Nomination papers may be delivered to the undersigned at (office) or if he is unavoidably prevented from receiving the same to _____ at _____. They should be presented between 11 a. m. and 3 p. m. on or before (date) _____.
- (iii) Forms of nomination paper may be obtained at the offices of the persons above mentioned between the hours of (hour) and (hour) from (date) to (date) _____.
- (iv) The nomination papers will be taken up for scrutiny at (hour) on (date) in (place) _____.
- (v) In the event of the election being contested, the poll will take place on _____ between the hours of _____ and _____ with an interval of rest between _____ and _____

(Sd.)

Returning Officer of Constituency.

FORM II.

Constituency.

Council of State.

Final list of candidates for election.

Serial number.	Name of candidate.	Address of candidate.
1.		
2.		
3.		
4. etc.		
Note.		
Ballot papers should reach the Returning Officer before _____ (hour) on _____ or be deposited at the office of the Returning Officer between _____ and _____ on _____		
Returning Officer.		

FORM III

[FORM OF BALLOT-PAPER (POSTAL VOTE).]

Declaration paper.

Ballot paper.

Constituency.		Constituency.	
Serial No.		Names of candidates.	Mark showing the elector's choice.
Elector's name and number on the roll.		(Please see instructions on the back.) (Back of Ballot paper).	
Elector's declaration.		(1) The number of members for whom you may vote is—	
I _____ (name in full and designation) declare that I am an elector for this constituency and have signed no other voting paper at this election for this constituency.		(2) Place a cross mark thus x against the name of _____ the candidate for whom you wish to vote.	
Signature (of elector).		(3) The mark should be placed against not more than _____	
Address _____			
Date _____	Station _____	Serial. _____	

FORM IV.

(Form of Face of Cover.)

Council of State election

Constituency _____	
Poll on _____	
To _____	
The Returning Officer _____	constituency, _____
No. _____	(station and address)

FORM V.

(Form of Letter of Intimation.)

_____constituency.

Sir,

The persons whose names are printed on the ballot paper sent herewith have been nominated as candidates for the Council of State. Should you desire to vote at this election, I have to request that you will—

- (a) sign the declaration paper;
 (b) mark your vote in the column provided for the purpose in the ballot paper;
 (c) enclose the ballot paper in the smaller envelope; and
 (d) put the smaller envelope and the declaration paper in the cover addressed to me

and return it to me by registered post so as to reach me not later than _____ a.m. on _____ the _____ day of _____ 192____ p.m.
 or deposit the cover addressed to me in the ballot box provided for the purpose in (place) between _____ and _____ on _____.

Station
Dated

Returning Officer.

FORM VI.

Total number of electors on roll.	Number of ballot papers issued originally.	Number issued in place of ballot papers reported as not received, spoilt or lost.	Number of ballot papers received.	Number of declaration papers and connected envelopes rejected.	Number of Ballot papers rejected at the count.	Number of Ballot papers counted.	Number of declaration papers filed separately.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

Returning Officer.

FORM VII.

Return showing the results of the election for—seats for—constituency.

Name of candidate for whom votes have been given.	Number of valid votes.
A	
B	
C	
D	
E	
F	
Number of valid votes	...
Number of votes declared invalid	...

I do hereby declare that the following candidates duly elected.

A, B, C, have been

Returning Officer.

FORM VIII.

(Form of Ballot and declaration paper.)

Declaration Paper. _____ Constituency. _____ Ballot Paper.

	Order of preference.	Names of candidates.
Constituency. Election.	...	Ramaswami Ayyar (Coimbatore Ramaswami Ayyar, 32, Karuppa Gounden Street, Coimbatore).
Serial No.—	...	
Elector's Declaration.	...	Parthasarathi Naicker (Conjeeveram Parthasarathi Naicker, 23, West Mada Street, Conjeeveram).
I. (name in full and designation) declare that I am an elector for this constituency and have signed no other ballot paper at this election for this constituency.	...	Aiyaswami Pillai (Papanasam Aiyaswami Pillai, 32, Singarachari Street, Triplicane, Madras).
Signature.	...	Srinivasa Chariar (Perugamani Srinivasa Chariar, 30, Main Road, Trichinopoly).
Address.	...	Govinda Rao Nayudu (Emmaneni Govinda Rao Nayudu, 117, Car Street, Nellore).
Date	...	
Station.	...	Srikrishnulu (Jayanti Srikrishnulu, 47, Court Road, Bellary).

Directions for the guidance of the voter.

Vote by placing the figure 1 in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom you vote. You may also place the figure 2 in the square opposite the name of the candidate who is your second choice, and the figure 3 in the square opposite the name of the candidate who is your third choice. And so on. Crosses must not be used.

A voting paper will be rejected, if—

- (a) the figure 1 is not marked thereon;
 (b) the figure 1 is set opposite the name of more than one candidate;
 (c) the figure 1 and some other figure is set opposite the name of the same candidate;
 (d) the paper is void for uncertainty;
 (e) it bears any mark by which the elector can be identified;
 (f) the Returning Officer is not satisfied that the declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector or when the declaration or attestation is not in order.

If you inadvertently spoil a ballot paper, you can return it to the officer, who will, if satisfied of such inadvertence, give you another paper.

Note.—These directions may be illustrated by examples of valid ballot paper such as the following:—

Examples of ballot papers validly marked.

A

Order of preference.	Names of candidates.
3	Ramaswami Ayyar (Coimbatore Ramaswami Ayyar, 32, Karuppa Gounden Street, Coimbatore).
4	Parthasarathi Naicker (Conjeeveram Parthasarathi Naicker, 23, West Mada Street, Conjeeveram).
2	Aiyaswami Pillai (Papanasam Aiyaswami Pillai, 32, Singarachari Street, Triplicane, Madras).
5	Srinivasa Chariar (Perugamani Srinivasa Chariar, 30, Main Road, Trichinopoly).

- 1 Govinda Rao Nayudu (Emmaneni Govinda Rao Nayudu, 117, Car Street Nellore).
- 6 Srikrishnulu (Jayanti Srikrishnulu, 47, Court Road, Bellary).

B

Order of preference.

Names of candidates.

- ... Ramaswami Ayyar (Coimbatore Ramaswami Ayyar, 32, Karuppa Gounden Street, Coimbatore).
- ... Parthasarathi Naicker (Conjeeveram Parthasarathi Naicker, 23, West Mada Street, Conjeeveram).
- ... Aiyaswami Pillai (Papanasam Aiyaswami Pillai, 32, Singarachari Street, Triplicane, Madras).
- ... Srinivasa Chariar (Perugamani Srinivasa Chariar, 30, Main Road, Trichinopoly).
- ... Govinda Rao Nayudu (Emmaneni Govinda Rao Nayudu, 117, Car Street, Nellore).
- ... Srikrishnulu (Jayanti Srikrishnulu, 47, Court Road, Bellary).

C

Order of preference.

Names of candidates.

- ... Ramaswami Ayyar (Coimbatore Ramaswami Ayyar, 32, Karuppa Gounden Street, Coimbatore).
- 3 Parthasarathi Naicker (Conjeeveram Parthasarathi Naicker, 23, West Mada Street, Conjeeveram).
- ... Aiyaswami Pillai (Papanasam Aiyaswami Pillai, 32, Singarachari Street, Triplicane, Madras).
- 1 Srinivasa Chariar (Perugamani Srinivasa Chariar, 30, Main Road, Trichinopoly).
- ... Govinda Rao Nayudu (Emmaneni Govinda Rao Nayudu, 117, Car Street, Nellore).
- 5 Srikrishnulu (Jayanti Srikrishnulu, 47, Court Road, Bellary).

FORM IX.

Names of candidates.	Votes.	Transfer of A's surplus.	Result.	Transfer of A's votes.	Result.	Transfer of B's surplus.	Result.	Transfer of B's votes.	Final result, showing the names of candidates elected and the order of their election.
A	2,009	— 1,093	1,001	...	1,001	...	1,001	...	1,001 (elected) A (1)
B	952	...	952	+ 119	1,071	— 70	1,001	...	1,001 (elected) B (3)
C	939	...	939	...	943	...	943	+ 353	1,296 (elected) C (4)
D	746	+ 129	875	+ 107	983	...	982	...	982 (elected) D (5)
E	493	+ 6	499	...	499	+ 70	569	...	569
F	841	+ 14	855	+ 89	444	...	444	— 444	...
G	157	+ 839	1,016	...	1,016	...	1,016	...	1,016 (elected) G (2)
H	152	...	152	— 152	...	...	...	...	...
I	118	...	118	— 118	...	...	...	...	...
K	98	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-transferable papers not transferred.	...	...	...	+ 41	...	...	44	+ 91	135
Total	6,000	...	6,000	...	6,000	...	6,000	...	6,000

APPENDIX

Example of an Election conducted on the system of the single transferable vote.

Let it be assumed that there are five members to be elected, and that there are ten candidates A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K.
The ballot papers are examined, and the valid papers are arranged in separate parcels under the names of the candidates marked with the figure 1.

FIRST COUNT.

Each separate parcel is counted, and each candidate is credited with one vote in respect of each paper on which a first preference has been recorded for him.

The result of the count may be supposed to be as follows:—

	Votes.		Votes.		Votes.		Votes.
A	2,009	D	746	G	157	K	93
B	952	E	493	H	152		
C	939	F	341	I	118	Total	6,000

THE QUOTA.

It is found that the total of all the valid votes is 6,000. This total is divided by six (i.e., the number which exceeds by one the number of vacancies to be filled) and 1,001 (i.e., the quotient 1,000 increased by one) is the "quota" or the number of votes sufficient to elect member.

A's votes exceed the quota, and he is declared elected.

First transfer.

A has 1,008 surplus votes (i.e., A's total 2,009 less the quota 1,001), and it is necessary to transfer this surplus [Regulation 47 (1)].

All A's 2,009 papers are examined and arranged in separate sub-parcels, according to the second preference indicated thereon [Regulation 47 (2) (a)].

A separate sub-paragraph is also formed of those papers on which no further available preference, i.e., no further preference for an continuing candidate, is shown, and which are therefore not transferable [Regulation 47 (2) (c)].

The result is found to be as follows:

A next available preference is shown—

"	for D on	...	...	...	257 papers.
"	for E on	...	...	...	11 "
"	for F on	...	...	...	28 "
"	for G on	...	...	...	1,708 "

Total of transferable papers	2,004 papers.
Total of non-transferable papers	5

Total of A's papers ... 2,009

Since the total number of transferable papers (2,004) exceeds the surplus (1,008), only a portion of each sub-paragraph can be transferred, and the number of papers to be transferred from each sub-paragraph must bear the same proportion to the total number of papers in the sub-paragraph as that which the surplus bears to the total number of transferable papers.

In other words, the number of papers to be transferred from each sub-paragraph is ascertained by multiplying the number of papers in the sub-paragraph by 1,008 (the surplus), and dividing the result by 2,004 (the total number of transferable papers).

The process is as follows:—

D's sub-paragraph contains 257 papers, and his share of the surplus is therefore:—

$$257 \times \frac{1,008}{2,004} \text{ or } 129 \frac{540}{2,004}$$

E's sub-paragraph contains 11 papers and his share of the surplus is therefore:—

$$11 \times \frac{1,008}{2,004} \text{ or } 5 \frac{1,008}{2,004}$$

F's sub-paragraph contains 28 papers, and his share of the surplus is therefore:—

$$28 \times \frac{1,008}{2,004} \text{ or } 14 \frac{168}{2,004}$$

G's sub-paragraph contains 1,708 papers, and his share of the surplus is therefore:—

$$1,708 \times \frac{1,008}{2,004} \text{ or } 859 \frac{228}{2,004}$$

Total ... 1,008

The numbers of papers to be transferred as determined by the preceding process contain fractions, and since only whole papers can be transferred, so many of the largest of these fractions, taken in order of their magnitude, as will make the total number of papers to be transferred equal to the surplus are reckoned as of the value of unity.

Thus, as the whole numbers determined above amount to only 1,007, viz., (129 + 5 + 14 + 859) or one short of the surplus 1,008, the largest fraction $\frac{1,068}{2,004}$ is reckoned as unity, and the numbers of papers to be transferred are as follows:—

To D	...	129 papers.	To F	...	14 papers.
To E	...	6 "	To G	...	859 "
			Total being, A's surplus	...	1,008 "

The particular papers to be transferred to D, E, F and G are those last filed in their respective sub-parcels, and, therefore, at the top of the sub-parcels. The papers to be transferred are to be marked so as to indicate the candidates from and to whom the transfer is made.

These papers are added in separate sub-parcels of D, E, F, and G.

The totals of the votes credited to these candidates then become:—

	Votes.		Votes.
D	746 + 129 = 875	F	341 + 14 = 355
E	493 + 9 = 499	G	157 + 859 = 1,016

The remainders of the papers in the sub-parcels (i.e., those papers not transferred), together with the papers on which no further available preferences were marked, are collected together and formed into one parcel, representing A's quota of votes (1,001), and these papers are set aside as finally dealt with. The parcel is made up as follows:—

The remainder of D's sub-paragraph, 257 less 129 =	...	128
The remainder of E's sub-paragraph, 11 less 6 =	...	5
The remainder of F's sub-paragraph, 28 less 14 =	...	14
The remainder of G's sub-paragraph, 1,708 less 859 =	...	849
Non-transferable papers	...	5

Total, being A's quota ... 1,001

The operations involved in this transfer are summarized in the following table:—

TRANSFER OF A'S SURPLUS.

Surplus	...	1,008
Number of transferable papers	...	2,004
Proportion to be transferred	...	Surplus
	No. of transferable papers.	{ 1,008
		{ 2,004

Names of candidates marked as the next available preferences.					Number of original papers.	Number of papers transferred.	Number of papers retained for A's quota.
B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D	...	...	...	...	257	129	128
E	...	...	...	...	11	6	5
F	...	...	...	...	28	14	14
G	...	...	...	...	1,708	859	849
H	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
K	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total number of transferable papers					2,004	1,008	996
Number of non-transferable papers					5	...	5
Total					2,009	1,008	1,001

The state of the poll on the conclusion of the transfer is as follows:—

	Votes.		Votes.		Votes.		Votes.
A	1,001 elected.	C	939	F	855	K	93
G	1,016 "	D	875	H	152		
B	952 "	E	499	I	118	Total	6,000

G now has 1,016 votes, a number which is more than the quota. He is accordingly declared elected.

Second Transfer.

G's surplus (1,016 less 1,001, or 15) would have to be transferred were it not for the provision of regulation 47 (5) (c). Under the latter rule, the Returning Officer need not transfer a surplus which is less than the difference between the two lowest candidates on the poll, and where, therefore, the transfer could not alter the relative position of these two candidates, even if the whole surplus were transferred to the lowest candidate. In this case the difference between I and K, the two lowest candidates, is 25 (118 less 93), and therefore G's surplus need not be transferred.

The Returning Officer proceeds to distribute the papers of the candidate with the smallest total of votes.

K's parcel of 93 papers is therefore examined. It is found to contain 89 papers on which F is the next preference, and 4 on which C is the next preference.

Therefore 89 papers are transferred to F and 4 to C.

The poll now stands as follows:—

Votes.		Votes.		Votes.	
A ... 1,001 elected.		C ... 943		F ... 444	
G ... 1,016 "		D ... 875		H ... 152	
B ... 952 "		E ... 499		I ... 118	
				Total ... 6,000	

Third Transfer.

The poll shows that as a result of the second transfer no further candidate obtained the quota which would entitle him to election, and the next operation has to be determined upon.

The difference between I and H (152 less 118, i.e., 34) exceeds G's surplus (15), which therefore, is still allowed to remain untransferred [Regulation 47 (5) (c)].

Candidate I is lowest on the poll and his papers have to be distributed in the same manner as K's [Rule 48 (1)]. But as the combined totals of H and I together with G's surplus (15 + 118 + 15 = 248) are less than 444, the total of F, the next highest candidate, the Returning Officer avails himself of regulation 48 (2), and distributes the papers of both H and I in one operation.

The papers (152 + 118, or 270 in all) in the parcels of H and I are examined in one operation, and it is found that—

Papers.	
B is marked next preference on ... 119	
D is marked next preference on ... 107	
Non-transferable papers ... 44	
Total ... 270	

It should be stated that on some papers some or one of the candidates A, G, I, H and K may have been marked as next in order of preference on the papers examined, but, as all these candidates are already either elected or excluded, any papers so marked pass to those of the other candidates for whom the next available preferences have been recorded.

The operation is completed by the transfer of 119 papers to B, and 107 to D, whilst the 44 non-transferable papers are set aside as finally dealt with [Regulation 49 (1)].

The poll now stands as follows:—

Votes.		Votes.		Votes.	
A ... 1,001 elected.		D ... 942		F ... 444	
G ... 1,016 "		C ... 943		Non-transferable papers ... 44	
B ... 1,071 "		E ... 499		Total ... 6,000	

B has now 1,071 votes, a number which exceeds the quota is accordingly declared elected.

Fourth Transfer.

B's surplus (70) exceeds the difference (55) between E and F, the two candidates lowest on the poll, and it is, therefore, necessary to distribute it.

For this purpose, only sub-parcel of papers last transferred, containing 119 papers, is taken into account.

These are examined and arranged in sub-parcels (in the same manner as A's papers were examined and arranged) with the following result:—

A next preference is shown for E on 84 papers.

No further preference is shown on 35 papers.

The total number of transferable papers (84) is thus greater than the surplus (70), and the proportion to be transferred is 70/84. But there is only one candidate, E, entitled to participate in

the transfer. E accordingly receives the whole of the surplus, and the 70 papers last filed in E's sub-parcel are therefore transferred to him, after being marked so as to indicate their transfer from B to E [Regulation 47 (4) (c)].

The remainder of the papers in E's sub-parcel, together with the non-transferable papers, are placed with B's original parcel. The whole constitutes E's quota, and these papers are set aside as finally dealt with [Regulation 49 (1)].

B's quota is made up as follows:—

Original parcel ...	952
Remainder of E's sub-parcel ...	14
Non-transferable papers ...	85
Total ...	1,051

The poll now stands as follows:—

Votes.		Votes.		Votes.	
A ... 1,001 elected.		D ... 942		F ... 444	
G ... 1,016 "		C ... 943		Non-transferable papers ... 44	
B ... 1,001 "		E ... 569		Total ... 6,000	

Fifth Transfer.

No candidate is elected as the result of the transfer, and the next operation has to be determined upon.

G's surplus is still not distributable, being smaller than the difference between the totals of E and F the two lowest candidates [Regulation 47 (5) (c)].

F is lowest and his papers have to be distributed.

On examination it is found that of F's 444 papers, 253 show a next preference for C, and the remainder, 91 contain no further preference.

The operation is completed by the transfer of 253 papers to C, whilst the 91 non-transferable papers are set aside as finally dealt with [Regulation 49 (1)].

The poll now stands as follows:—

Votes.		Votes.		Votes.	
A ... 1,001 elected.		C ... 1,296		Non-transferable papers ... 135	
G ... 1,016 "		D ... 942		Total ... 6,000	
B ... 1,001 "		E ... 569			

Election Expenses.

The return of the election expenses of each person who has been nominated as a candidate for an election to the Council of State shall be lodged with the Returning Officer in the following form:—

FORM OF RETURN OF ELECTION EXPENSES.

COUNCIL OF STATE.

.....Constituency.

Receipts.	Rs.	Expenditure.	Rs.	Voucher No.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Regulations for the conduct of elections for the constituencies of the Legislative Assembly in the Presidency of Madras.

Returning Officers.

1. The Returning Officers for the constituencies mentioned in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed shall be the persons respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof.

2. (1) The persons specified in the third column of the said Schedule may, subject to the control of the Returning Officer, perform all or any of the functions of the Returning Officer in the constituencies respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the first column thereof.

Provided that no such person shall perform any of the functions of a Returning Officer which relate to the acceptance of a nomination paper or of a paper withdrawing candidature or to the scrutiny of nominations or to the counting of votes, unless the Returning Officer is unavoidably prevented from performing the same, in which case the said functions may be performed in any constituency by the person first specified in the corresponding entry in the third column of the Schedule.

(2) References to the Returning Officer in these regulations shall, unless a contrary intention appears, be deemed to include any person when performing any duty or function which he is authorised to perform under sub-regulation (1).

Nomination of Candidates.

3. On the issue of a notification by the Governor-General calling upon a constituency to elect a member, it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to give public notice of the intended election in Form I appended. Such notice shall be published on the notice board of the office of the Returning Officer, in such newspapers as the Returning Officer may select and in such other manner in the constituency as the Returning Officer may think fit. It shall also be published in the *Part St. George Gazette* in the case of elections for the Madras City constituency and in the *District Gazette* concerned including the village sheet, for general constituencies except the Madras City and the European constituencies. In the case of all general constituencies except the European constituency such notice shall also be posted in the municipal office and in the office of each Collector, Divisional officer, Tahsildar, Deputy Tahsildar, and Sub-Magistrate situated within the constituency.

4. Printed copies of the nomination form in Schedule III of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules with the following form of declaration printed on its back, viz.—

"I (A.B.) the candidate nominated on the reverse have appointed, (C.D. address) to be my election agent." do hereby appoint shall on application be supplied to any elector of the constituency at the office of the Returning Officer thereof.

5. On the presentation of a nomination paper, the Returning Officer may require the person or persons presenting the same to produce a copy of the electoral roll on which the candidate, and his proposer and seconder are registered or of the necessary entries therein and shall satisfy himself that the name and number on the electoral roll of the candidate and his proposer and seconder as entered in the nomination paper are the same as those entered in the electoral roll. Where necessary he shall direct that the former be amended so as to be in accordance with the latter.

Scrutiny of Nominations.

6. On the date appointed by the Local Government for the scrutiny of nominations under sub-rule (2) of rule 11 the candidates, their election agents, one proposer and one seconder of each candidate, and one other person duly authorised in writing by each candidate, and except for the purpose of assisting the Returning Officer no other person, may attend at such time and place as the Returning Officer may appoint, and the Returning Officer shall give them all reasonable facilities for examining the nomination papers of all candidates which have been delivered within the time and in the manner prescribed in rule 11.

7. (1) The Returning Officer shall then examine the nomination papers and shall decide all objections which may be made at the time to any nomination, and may, either on such objection or on his own motion, after such summary inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary, refuse any nomination on any of the following grounds:—

- (i) that the candidate is ineligible for election under rule 5 or rule 6;
- (ii) that a proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7;
- (iii) that there has been any failure on the part of the candidate or his proposer or seconder to comply with any of the provisions of rule 11 or rule 12.

(2) For the purposes of this regulation,—

- (a) the production of any certified copy of an entry made in the electoral roll of any constituency shall be conclusive evidence of the right of any elector named in that entry to stand for election or to subscribe a nomination paper, as the case may be, unless it is proved that the candidate is disqualified under rule 5 or rule 6 or, as the case may be, that the proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7; and

- (b) where a person has subscribed whether as proposer or seconder a larger number of nomination papers than there are vacancies to be filled those of the papers so subscribed which have been first received, up to the number of vacancies to be filled shall be deemed to be valid.

(3) Nothing contained in clause (ii) or clause (iii) of sub-regulation (1) shall be deemed to authorise the refusal of the nomination of any candidate on the ground of any irregularity in respect of a nomination paper, if the candidate has been duly nominated by means of another nomination paper in respect of which no irregularity has been committed.

8. (1) The Returning Officer shall endorse on each nomination paper his decision accepting or rejecting the same and, if the nomination paper is rejected, shall record in writing a brief statement of his reasons for such rejection.

(2) The scrutiny shall be completed on the day appointed in this behalf under clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11 and no adjournment of the proceedings shall be allowed.

9. On completion of the scrutiny of nominations and after the expiry of the period within which candidatures may be withdrawn under sub-rule (8) of rule 11, the Returning Officer shall forthwith prepare a list of persons whose nominations have not been rejected and who have not withdrawn their candidature and cause it to be affixed in some conspicuous place in his office.

10. If the number of such persons is greater than the number of vacancies, the Returning Officer shall forthwith publish in the manner prescribed in regulation 5 a list in Form II of the names in alphabetical order of the candidates as given in the nomination paper.

Voting in Person.

11. Regulations 12 to 33 shall not apply to the following constituencies, viz.—

- (a) Madras European,
- (b) Madras Indian Commerce,

but shall apply to all other constituencies.

12. The poll shall commence at 7 a.m. and be kept open till 6 p.m. It may be closed for an hour between these limits at the discretion of the Returning Officer.

13. The Returning Officer may, for sufficient cause and with the previous consent of the Local Government postpone the date or extend the period fixed, for polling.

14. The Returning Officer shall select for each constituency as many polling stations as he thinks necessary and shall appoint a presiding officer for each polling station and such other persons hereinafter referred to as polling officers to assist the presiding officer as he thinks necessary.

15. The presiding officer shall keep order at the polling station, shall see that the election is fairly conducted, shall regulate the number of electors to be admitted at one time, and shall exclude all other persons except—

(a) the polling officers, the candidates, and one agent of each candidate (hereinafter referred to as the polling agent) appointed in writing by the candidate and authorized in this behalf by the Returning Officer.

(b) the police or other public servants on duty, and

(c) such other persons as the presiding officer may from time to time admit for the purpose of identifying electors.

16. Subject to the provisions of regulation 29 *infra* no elector shall be admitted to vote outside the polling area under which his name appears on the electoral roll.

17. (1) The presiding officer shall close the polling station at the hour appointed for closing under regulations 12 and 13, so as to prevent the admission thereto of any elector after that hour.

(2) No ballot paper shall be issued after that hour but any elector who has received his ballot paper before that hour shall be allowed a reasonable opportunity to record his vote.

18. Each polling station shall be furnished with such number of compartments in which electors can record their votes screened from observation, as the Returning Officer thinks necessary. As far as possible, separate compartments and separate entrances and exits shall be provided for women electors.

19. The Returning Officer shall provide at each polling station materials sufficient for the purpose of enabling electors to mark the ballot papers, as many ballot boxes as may be necessary, and copies of the electoral roll or of such part thereof as contains the names of the electors entitled to vote at such station.

20. (1) Every ballot box shall be so constructed that the ballot papers can be introduced therein but cannot be withdrawn therefrom, without the box being unlocked. The presiding officer at any polling station, immediately before the commencement of the poll, shall show the ballot box empty to such persons as may be present in such station, so that they may see that it is empty, and shall then lock it up, and place his seal upon it in such manner as to prevent its being opened without breaking such seal, and shall place it in his view for the receipt of ballot papers and keep it so locked and sealed.

(2) Before the polling station is open for the recording of votes, the presiding officer shall read to such persons as may be present the provisions of section 14 of the Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1920, and shall explain the substance thereof in the vernacular of the district.

21. (1) Every ballot paper shall be in Form III and shall have the names of the candidates as they appear in the nomination papers arranged in alphabetical order. If there are two candidates whose names are the same, they shall be distinguished by the addition of their occupation or in some other way. Ballot papers shall be printed in such language or languages as the Local Government may by an order direct.

(2) The ballot papers printed in each language shall be serially numbered, the serial number being printed on the face of the counterfoil and on the back of the ballot paper.

22. Immediately before a ballot paper is delivered to an elector, the number, name and description of the elector as stated in the electoral roll shall be called out, and the number and name of the elector shall be entered on the counterfoil. The presiding officer shall then initial the ballot paper on its back and deliver it to the elector, and a mark shall be placed on a copy of the electoral roll against the number of the elector, to denote that he has received a ballot paper, but without showing the particular ballot paper which he has received. On the counterfoil shall be entered the name of the constituency and the name or distinctive number of the polling station.

23. The elector, on receiving the ballot paper, shall forthwith proceed into one of the compartments in the polling station, and there mark his paper, and fold it up so as to conceal his vote and after showing to the presiding officer his (i.e., the presiding officer's) initials thereon shall put his ballot paper so folded up into the ballot box. Every elector shall vote without undue delay and shall quit the polling station as soon as he has put his ballot paper into the ballot box.

24. (1) If the elector is unable to read the ballot paper or to mark it and applies for assistance in doing so, the presiding officer shall read it for him and if so required mark the ballot paper according to the directions of the elector and give it to him to be put into the ballot box.

(2) In the case of every elector whose ballot paper is marked in this manner by the presiding officer a note shall be made on the corresponding counterfoil of Form III by the presiding officer of the reason why it was so marked.

25. (i) When a person presents himself to vote and at any time before a ballot paper is supplied to him the presiding officer or polling officer may, of his own accord, and shall if so required by a candidate or polling agent, put to such person any or all of the following questions:—

(i) Are you the person enrolled as follows (reading the whole entry from the roll)?

(ii) Have you already voted at the present election in this constituency?

and at a general election?

(iii) Have you already voted at this general election for the Legislative Assembly in any other general constituency?

and the person shall not be supplied with a ballot paper unless he answers the question or questions put to him and unless his answer to the first question is in the affirmative, the second question in the negative, and at a general election the third question also in the negative.

(4) Except as mentioned herein, every person whose name is found on the electoral roll shall be entitled to be supplied with a ballot paper.

26. If a person representing himself to be a particular elector named on the electoral roll applies for a ballot paper after another person has voted as such elector, the applicant shall, after duly answering such questions as the presiding officer may ask, be entitled to receive a ballot paper in the same manner as any other elector. Such ballot paper (hereinafter referred to as a tendered ballot paper) shall be of a colour different from the other ballot papers, and, instead of being put into the ballot box, shall be given to the presiding officer and endorsed by him with the name of the elector and his number on the electoral roll and the name or number of the electoral area to which the roll relates and shall be set aside in a separate packet and shall not be counted by the Returning Officer. The name of the elector and his number in the electoral roll and the name or distinctive number of the polling station to which the roll relates shall be entered in a list in Form IV annexed to these regulations, which shall bear the heading 'tendered voters list'. The person tendering such ballot paper shall sign his name and address on that list or affix his thumb impression thereto.

27. If any polling agent declares and undertakes to prove that any person by applying for a ballot paper has committed the offence of personation, the presiding officer may require such person to enter in the list of challenged votes (which shall be in Form V annexed to these regulations) his name and address, or, if he is unable to write, to affix his thumb impression thereto and may further require such person to produce evidence of identification. If such person on being questioned in the manner provided in regulation 25 answers the first question in the affirmative and the other questions in the negative, he shall be allowed to vote after he has been informed of the penalty for personation. The presiding officer shall make a note of the circumstances, and of his decision on the list of challenged votes.

28. An elector who has inadvertently dealt with his ballot paper in such a manner that it cannot conveniently be used as a ballot paper may, on delivering it to the presiding officer and satisfying him of the inadvertence, obtain another ballot paper in place of the spoiled paper, and the latter shall together with its counterfoil, be marked as cancelled.

29. A presiding officer, polling officer, or polling agent, or any public servant who is on duty at a polling station at which he is not entitled to vote shall, if he is certified by the returning officer of the constituency concerned to be entitled to vote at the election be allowed to record his vote at that polling station. The name of the polling station at which he would otherwise have been entitled to vote shall be entered in the counterfoil of the ballot paper together with the other particulars to be entered therein.

30. (1) Such ballot paper shall be placed in an envelope and sealed by the presiding officer and returned with the certificate referred to in regulation 29 to the Returning Officer who has granted the same, and such returning officer shall cause such vote to be included among the other votes given for the candidate designated by the elector.

(2) The certificate referred to in regulation 29 shall be in the following form:—

FORM.

Certified that _____ entitled to vote at _____ for _____
Constituency has been employed in connection with the election for _____

constituency and is prevented from voting at the said station and that I have therefore authorized him to vote at—

Signature of Returning Officer.

31. The presiding officer of each polling station, as soon as practicable after the close of the poll shall, in the presence of any candidates or polling agents who may be present, make up into separate packets and seal with his own seal and the seal of such candidates or agents as may desire to affix their seal:—

(1) each ballot box in use at such station unopened but with the key (which should also be sealed in the same manner as the ballot box) attached;

(2) the unused ballot papers;

(3) the tendered ballot papers;

(4) the spoiled ballot papers;

(5) the marked copy of the electoral roll;

(6) the counterfoils of the ballot papers;

(7) the tendered votes list; and

(8) the list of challenged votes;

and shall forward such packets to the Returning Officer.

32. The packets shall be accompanied by a statement in Form VI made by the presiding officer, showing the number of ballot papers entrusted to him, and accounting for them under the heads of ballot papers in the ballot box, unused, spoiled, and tendered ballot papers, and ballot papers dealt with under regulation 29.

33. Subject to any directions given in that behalf by the Returning Officer, the packets and statements shall be forwarded by the Presiding Officer to the Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras in the Madras City and to the divisional or taluk office as the Returning Officer may direct in the mofussil. Each packet shall be numbered and shall bear a note as to its contents and the name of the polling station. Empty boxes need not be sent but should be handed over to the village headman or such other officer as the Returning Officer may direct. Where no vote has been recorded in any constituency, the presiding officer shall submit a nil report together with the statement in Form VI. The Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras or the divisional or taluk officer, as the case may be, shall forward to the Returning Officer, immediately on receipt from all the polling stations in the city, division or taluk, the packets referred to in regulation 31 together with a statement in Form VII which shall be compiled from the statement in Form VI and from the nil reports received from the presiding officers.

Postal voting.

34. Regulations 35 to 43 shall apply to the two constituencies excepted by regulation 11. No elector of these constituencies shall be allowed to vote in any other way than is provided in these regulations.

35. Not less than fifteen clear days before the date fixed for the poll, the Returning Officer shall issue through the post a declaration paper and a ballot paper to each elector to the address entered against his name in the electoral roll, unless the elector has, since the publication of the roll, changed his address and intimated the fact in writing to the Returning Officer.

36. The declaration and ballot paper shall be in Form VIII. It shall be printed in such language as the Local Government may by an order direct. The same serial number shall be entered on the face of the declaration paper and on the back of the ballot paper. To each elector shall be issued the declaration paper and the ballot paper whose serial numbers correspond to the number which the elector bears on the electoral roll.

37. Before the ballot paper is issued to an elector, the Returning Officer shall—

(a) have the name of the elector entered on the declaration paper and initial the ballot paper on its back; and

(b) place a mark against the name of the elector concerned in the electoral roll, or the copy of it, used for the purpose of the election.

38. With the ballot paper, the Returning Officer shall send a cover addressed to himself in Form IX, an envelope with the number of the ballot paper entered on its face and a letter in Form X. The Returning Officer shall have the number of the ballot paper entered at the left-hand bottom corner of the cover in Form IX.

39. Each elector, upon receipt of his ballot paper, if he desires to vote in the election, shall sign the declaration in the declaration paper and record his vote on the ballot paper by placing a mark against the name of the candidate or candidates of his choice.

40. The elector shall then enclose the ballot paper in the envelope and stick it up and enclose the envelope and the declaration paper in the cover and send the cover by registered post to the Returning Officer so as to reach him not later than the day and the latest hour fixed for the poll. The covers received after such day and hour shall be rejected.

Provided that, at his option, the elector may deposit the cover in a ballot box which shall be provided at the office of the Returning Officer on the day and during the hours fixed for the poll.

41. (1) If an elector is incapacitated from blindness or other physical cause, from voting in the manner prescribed above, it shall be competent for him to record his vote by the hand of any of the officers or other persons mentioned hereunder: and such officer or other person shall, on the declaration paper, certify the incapacity and attest the fact of his having been requested by the elector to mark the ballot paper for him, and of its having been so marked by him in the presence of the elector.

(2) The following officers or other persons are empowered to attest votes of incapacitated electors under this regulation:—

- (i) District and taluk board members and municipal councillors.
 (ii) Gentlemen who bear a title conferred or recognized by the Government of India.
 (iii) Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State.
 (iv) Stipendiary Magistrates other than a village magistrate, Judges of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, and the City Civil Court, Madras, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs and District and Sub-Registrars.

42. An elector who has not received his ballot and other connected papers sent by post or whose papers, before their despatch back to the Returning Officer, have been inadvertently spoilt in such manner that they cannot be conveniently used, or who has lost his papers may, on his transmitting to the Returning Officer a declaration to that effect signed by himself, require the Returning Officer to send him new papers in place of those not received, spoilt or lost, and, if the papers have been spoilt, the spoilt papers shall be returned to the Returning Officer who shall cancel them on receipt. In every case when new papers are issued, a mark shall be placed against the number of the elector's name in the roll to denote that new papers have been issued in place of those not received, spoilt or lost.

43. No election shall be invalidated by reason that an elector has not received his ballot paper provided that a ballot paper has been issued to him in accordance with these regulations.

Counting of Votes.

44. The Returning Officer shall, as soon as may be practicable after the close of the poll, appoint a date which shall be not later than ten days from the date of the poll, and the time and place for the counting of votes and shall give notice in writing thereof to all candidates and election agents.

45. (1) No person shall be allowed to be present at the counting of votes except the Returning Officer and such persons as he may appoint to assist him in counting the votes and such other persons as have a right to be present under sub-rule (6) of rule 14.

(2) No person shall be appointed to assist in counting the votes, who has been employed by or on behalf of any candidate for any purpose whatsoever connected with the election.

46. On the day and at the time appointed under regulation 44 the Returning Officer shall, before he commences to count the votes, read the provisions of section 14 of the Indian Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1921, to such persons as may be present, and shall then proceed as follows:—

(a) (i) If the constituency is one in which the voting is personal, the ballot box or boxes relating to each polling station or the envelopes containing votes under regulation 29 shall be opened one after another, and the Returning Officer shall take out the papers therefrom, count them or cause them to be counted, and record the number thereof in a statement. Such statement shall not be shown to any candidate or agent.

(ii) If the constituency is one in which postal voting is allowed, the covers received from or deposited by voters shall be opened one after another and the envelopes and declaration papers taken out therefrom. The Returning Officer shall then examine whether the declaration paper is the one sent out by him and whether the declaration and attestation are *prima facie* regular. If he is not satisfied that a declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the voter concerned or if the declaration or attestation is not in order, he shall endorse the word "rejected" on the back of the declaration paper and keep it with the connected envelope in a separate bundle. He shall file the other declaration papers and the envelopes containing the corresponding ballot papers in a separate heap. These envelopes shall then be opened, the papers enclosed therein taken out and counted, and the number thereof recorded by the Returning Officer in a statement.

(b) The Returning Officer shall then mix together all the ballot papers so counted and totalled up and distribute them in convenient bundles to the persons appointed to assist in counting the votes.

(c) When the ballot papers have been so distributed but not before, the Returning Officer shall allow the candidates and their agents, reasonable opportunity to inspect without handling, the ballot papers, and shall in every ballot paper which is wholly or partially rejected endorse the word "rejected". If any candidate or agent present questions the correctness of the rejection, he shall also record on the ballot paper the grounds for the rejection. No candidate or agent shall be allowed to see the serial number on the back of any ballot paper.

(d) The Returning Officer shall, as far as practicable, proceed continuously with the counting of the votes; and shall during any necessary intervals during which the counting has to be suspended, place the ballot papers, packets and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such candidates, or agents as may desire to affix them, and shall cause adequate precautions to be taken for their custody.

47. (1) A ballot paper shall be rejected if—

- the number of votes recorded thereon exceeds the number of vacancies to be filled;
- no vote is recorded thereon;
- it is void for uncertainty;
- it bears any mark by which the elector can be identified; and
- in the case of a postal vote, the Returning Officer is not satisfied that the declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector, or if the declaration or attestation is not in order.

Provided that in a case where more than one vote can be given on the same ballot paper, if one of the marks is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate it was intended to apply, the vote concerned but not the whole ballot paper shall be invalid on that account.

(2) Except on the above-mentioned grounds a ballot paper shall not be rejected.

(3) The decision of the Returning Officer as to the validity of a ballot paper shall be final, subject only to reversal on an election petition.

48. The following procedure shall apply to constituencies other than those for which postal voting is allowed:—

The Returning Officer shall not open the sealed packets of the tendered votes, the marked copy of the electoral roll or the counterfoils of the ballot papers. He shall verify the statement submitted by the presiding officer under regulation 32 by comparing it with the number of counted votes and rejected ballot papers, the unused ballot papers in his possession and the tendered votes list, shall then reclose and reseal each packet which has been opened by him, and shall record on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which it refers.

49. The following procedure shall apply in the case of postal vote constituencies:—

Upon the completion of the counting, the Returning Officer shall seal up in separate packets—

- (1) the counted ballot papers;
- (2) the rejected declaration papers and connected envelopes;
- (3) the ballot papers rejected at the count;
- (4) the file of declaration papers; and
- (5) the marked copy of the electoral roll.

He shall also prepare and sign a statement in Form XI and shall record on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which it refers.

50. The Returning Officer shall then prepare and certify a return in Form XII setting forth—

- (1) the result of the verification referred to in regulation 48;
- (2) the names of the candidates for whom valid votes have been given;
- (3) the number of valid votes given for each candidate;
- (4) the name of the candidate elected;
- (5) the number of votes declared invalid; and
- (6) the number of tendered votes given;

and shall permit any candidate or any representative duly authorized under sub-rule (6) of rule 14 to take a copy or an extract from such return.

Miscellaneous.

51. (1) The Returning Officer shall, after reporting the result of the election under rule 14 forward a copy of the return made under regulation 50 to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.

(2) All the packets relating to the elections shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, remain in the custody of the Returning Officer.

52. The packets of ballot papers whether counted, rejected or tendered, and of the counterfoils thereof, or of the declaration papers as the case may be, shall not be opened and their contents shall not be inspected or produced except under the order of a competent court or of Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election, but all other documents relating to the election shall be open to inspection subject to such conditions as the Local Government may impose and to the payment of a fee of Re. 5.

53. The packets aforesaid shall be retained for a period of one year and shall thereafter be destroyed subject to any direction to the contrary made by the Local Government, or by a competent court or by Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election.

SCHEDULE.

Name of constituency.	Returning Officer.	Other officers who may perform the duties of a Returning Officer.
<i>Non-Muhammadian—Urban.</i>		
Madras City	The Commissioner, Corporation of Madras.	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
<i>Non-Muhammadian—Rural.</i>		
Ganjam cum Vizagapatam.	The Collector of Vizagapatam.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Vizagapatam, and the Collector of Ganjam and the Agency Commissioner.
Godavari cum Kistna ...	The Collector of Godavari.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Godavari (Cannada), and the Collector of Kistna and the Agency Commissioner.
Guntur cum Nellore ...	The Collector of Nellore.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Nellore, and the Collector of Guntur.
Madras Ceded Districts and Chittoor.	The Collector of Cuddapah.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Cuddapah, and the Collectors of Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Chittoor.
Salem and Coimbatore cum North Arcot.	The Collector of Coimbatore.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Coimbatore, and the Collectors of Salem and North Arcot.
South Arcot cum Chingleput.	The Collector of Chingleput.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Chingleput, and the Collector of South Arcot.
Tanjore cum Trichinopoly.	The Collector of Tanjore.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Tanjore, and the Collector of Trichinopoly.
Madura and Ramnad cum Tinnevely.	The Collector of Madura.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Madura, and the Collectors of Tinnevely and Ramnad.
West Coast and the Nilgiris.	The Collector of Malabar.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Malabar, and the Collectors of Anjengo, The Nilgiris, and South Kanara.

Name of constituency.	Returning Officer.	Other officers who may perform the duties of a Returning Officer.
	<i>Muhammadan.</i>	
North Madras	The Collector of Guntur..	Treasury Deputy Collector, Guntur, the Agency Commissioner and the Collectors of Ganjam, Visagapatnam, Godavari, Kistna, Nellore, Anantapur, B. Mary, Cuddapah, Kurnool and Chittoor.
South Madras	The Collector of Salem...	Treasury Deputy Collector, Salem, and the Collectors of Trichinopoly, Chingleput, Madras, North Arcot, Coimbatore, South Arcot, Tanjore, Madurai, Ramnad, and Tinnevely.
West Coast and The Nilgiris.	The Collector of Malabar.	Treasury Deputy Collector, Malabar, and the Collectors of Anjengo, The Nilgiris and South Kanara.
	<i>European.</i>	
Madras	Secretary to Government of Madras in charge of Elections.	Assistant or Under Secretary in charge of Elections.
	<i>Landholders.</i>	
Madras	Secretary to Government of Madras in charge of Elections.	Assistant or Under Secretary in charge of Elections.
	<i>Indian Commerce.</i>	
Madras	The Collector of Madras...	Assistant Supt. of Stationery, Madras.

FORM I.

Form of Notice

Whereas the constituency of the Legislative Assembly has been called upon by notification to elect a member on or before I, the Returning Officer of the said constituency, do hereby give the following

Public Notice.

- (i) The number of persons to be elected is _____.
- (ii) Nomination papers may be delivered to the undersigned at (office) or if he is unavoidably prevented from receiving the same to _____ at _____. They should be presented between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on or before (date) _____.
- (iii) Forms of nomination paper may be obtained at the offices of the persons above mentioned between the hours of (hour) from (date) to (date) _____.
- (iv) The nomination papers will be taken up for scrutiny at (hour) on (date) in (place) _____.
- (v) In the event of the election being contested the poll will take place on _____ between the hours of _____ and _____ with an interval of rest between _____ and _____.
- (vi) * No elector will be admitted to vote outside the polling area under which his name appears on the electoral roll and a list showing the polling stations at which electors in each polling area may vote is appended hereto.

List of polling stations.

Registration area.

No. of polling area according to the Electoral roll.

1.
2.
3.
4.
etc., etc.

Date
at

Name of polling station.

(Sd.)

Returning Officer
of Constituency.

* Note.—This will be omitted in the case of constituencies for which postal voting is permitted.

FORM II.

Final list of valid nominations

Serial number. Name of candidate. Address.

Note.
In the case of Postal Vote constituency, the note shall run as follows:—
Ballot papers should reach the Returning Officer before _____ and _____ on _____ or be deposited at the office of the Returning Officer between _____ and _____ on _____ between _____ and _____
The poll will be taken on the _____ day of _____ 192 _____ between _____ and _____ at the polling stations already notified.

Returning Officer.

FORM III.

(Form of ballot paper)

Counterfoil.
Serial number.

Outerfoil.
(Front)

Constituency.	Name of candidates.	Mark showing the elector's choice.
Number of polling area and name of polling station.		
Number and name of elector on electoral roll.		

N.B.—Please see instructions on the back.

(Back of counterfoil.)
Instructions.

- (1) The number of members for whom you may vote is _____ the candidate _____
- (2) Place a cross mark thus x against the name of _____ each of the candidates for whom you wish to vote.
- (3) The mark should be placed against not more than _____

Serial No.

FORM IV.

TENDERED VOTES LIST.

Polling station... ..

Name of constituency.	Name of elector.	Number in Electoral Roll.	Number of votes recorded.	Signature of elector if literate or thumb impression of elector if illiterate and address.
-----------------------	------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	--

FORM V

LIST OF CHALLENGED VOTES.

Signature sheet No.

Number on Electoral Roll.	Name.	Signature of elector if literate or thumb impression of elector if illiterate.	Name of identifier, if any.
---------------------------	-------	--	-----------------------------

Order of Presiding Officer (in each case).

Signature of Presiding Officer.

FORM VI.

Statement sent by Presiding Officer at _____ in the district of _____ after the polling on _____
192 for the constituency.

Description.	Number received.	Number of ballot papers in box or packet.	Number unused.	Number spoilt.	Ballot papers dealt with under regulation 29.	Balance.
Ordinary Ballot papers						
Tendered Ballot papers						

Particulars of packets sent.

Signature of Presiding Officer.

FORM VII.

Constituency.

Name of polling station.	Number of ballot box or packet.	Number of ballot papers in box or packet.
(1)	(2)	(3)
Total		

Station.
Date.

Commissioner of the Corporation or
Divisional or Taluk officer.

FORM VIII.

[FORM OF BALLOT-PAPER (POSTAL VOTE).]

Declaration paper.

Constituency.

Serial No.

Elector's name and number on the roll.

Elector's declaration.

I (name in full and designation) declare that I am an elector for this constituency and have signed no other voting paper at this election for this constituency.

Date

Signature

Station

Address

Serial No.

Ballot paper.

Constituency.

Names of candidates.

Mark showing the elector's choice.

(Please see instructions on the back)

(Back of Ballot paper)

(1) The number of members for whom you may vote is—

(2) Place a cross mark thus x against the name of _____ the candidate for whom each of the candidates you wish to vote.

(3) The mark should be placed against not more than _____

FORM IX.

(Form of face of Cover)

Legislative Assembly Election.

Constituency.

Poll on _____

To

The Returning officer, _____ constituency,

No.

(station and address)

FORM X.

(Form of letter of intimation)

Sir,

_____ constituency.

The persons whose names are printed on the ballot paper sent herewith have been nominated as candidates for the Legislative Assembly. Should you desire to vote at this election, I have to request that you will—

- first sign the declaration paper;
 - mark your vote in the column provided for the purpose in the ballot paper;
 - enclose the ballot paper in the smaller envelope; and
 - put the smaller envelope and the declaration paper in the cover addressed to me and return it to me by registered post so as to reach me not later than $\frac{\text{a.m.}}{\text{p.m.}}$ on the _____ day of _____ 192 .
- (or deposit the cover addressed to me in the ballot box provided for the purpose in (place) _____ between _____ and _____ on _____ (Signed) _____)

Station

Dated

Returning Officer.

M. C. 5089.

FORM XI.

Total number of electors on roll.	Number of ballot papers issued originally.	Number issued in place of ballot papers reported as not received, spoilt or lost.	Number of ballot papers received.	Number of declaration papers and connected voting papers rejected.	Number of ballot papers rejected at the count.	Number of ballot papers counted.	Number of declaration papers filed separately.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

Returning Officer.

Return of Election Expenses form same as in page 215 supra.

FORM XII.

Return showing results of the election for seats for constituency.

Name of candidate for whom votes have been given.	Number of valid votes.
A.	
B.	
C.	
D.	
E.	
F.	
Number of valid votes ...	...
Number of votes declared invalid ...	...
Number of tendered votes ...	...

* I have verified the statements forwarded by the presiding officers and found them correct to contain the following errors]

I do hereby declare that the following candidates A. have been
duly elected. B.
C.

* [] This will be omitted in the case of postal vote constituencies.

Returning Officer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Regulations for the conduct of elections for the general and special constituencies of the Madras Legislative Council.

Returning Officers.

1. The Returning Officers for the constituencies mentioned in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed shall be the persons respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof.

2. (1) The persons specified in the third column of the said Schedule may, subject to the control of the Returning Officer, perform all or any of the functions of the Returning Officer in the constituencies respectively specified in the corresponding entry in the first column thereof:

Provided that no such person shall perform any of the functions of a Returning Officer which relate to the acceptance of a nomination paper or of a paper withdrawing candidature or to the scrutiny of nominations or to the counting of votes, unless the Returning Officer is unavoidably prevented from performing the same, in which case the said functions may be performed in any constituency by the person first specified in the corresponding entry in the third column of the Schedule.

(2) References to the Returning Officer in these regulations shall, unless a contrary intention appears, be deemed to include any person when performing any duty or function which he is authorized to perform under sub-regulation (1).

Nomination of Candidates.

3. On the issue of a notification by the Governor calling upon a constituency to elect a member, it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to give public notice of the intended election in Form I appended. Such notice shall be published on the notice board of the office of the Returning Officer, in such newspapers as the Returning Officer may select and in such other manner in the constituency as the Returning Officer may think fit. It shall also be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in the case of elections for the Madras City and University constituencies and in the *District Gazette* concerned including the village sheet for general constituencies except the Madras City constituency and the European and Anglo-Indian constituencies. In the case of all general constituencies except the European and Anglo-Indian constituencies such notice shall also be posted in the municipal office and in the office of each Collector, Divisional officer, Tahsildar, Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate situated within the constituency.

4. Printed copies of the nomination form in Schedule III of the Electoral Rules with the following form of declaration printed on its back, viz.—

"I (A.B) the candidate nominated on the reverse ————— have appointed
election agent" do hereby appoint ————— (C. D. address) to be my
shall on application be supplied to any elector of the constituency at the office of the Returning Officer thereof.

5. On the presentation of a nomination paper, the Returning Officer may require the person or persons presenting the same to produce a copy of the electoral roll on which the candidate, and his

proposer and seconder are registered or of the necessary entries therein and shall satisfy himself that the name and number on the electoral roll of the candidate and his proposer and seconder as entered in the nomination paper are the same as those entered in the electoral roll. Where necessary he shall direct that the former be amended so as to be in accordance with the latter.

Scrutiny of Nominations.

6. On the date appointed by the Local Government for the scrutiny of nominations under sub-rule (2) of rule 11 the candidates, their election agents, one proposer and one seconder of each candidate, and one other person duly authorized in writing by each candidate, and except for the purpose of assisting the Returning Officer no other person, may attend at such time and place as the Returning Officer may appoint, and the Returning Officer shall give them all reasonable facilities for examining the nomination papers of all candidates which have been delivered within the time and in the manner prescribed in rule 11.

7. (1) The Returning Officer shall then examine the nomination papers and shall decide all objections which may be made at the time to any nomination, and may, either on such objection or on his own motion, after such summary inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary, refuse any nomination on any of the following grounds:—

- (i) that the candidate is ineligible for election under rule 5 or rule 6;
- (ii) that a proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7;
- (iii) that there has been any failure on the part of the candidate or his proposer or seconder to comply with any of the provisions of rule 11 or rule 12.

(2) For the purposes of this regulation,—

- (a) the production of any certified copy of an entry made in the electoral roll of any constituency shall be conclusive evidence of the right of any elector named in that entry to stand for election or to subscribe a nomination paper, as the case may be, unless it is proved that the candidate is disqualified under rule 5 or rule 6 or, as the case may be, that the proposer or seconder is a person whose name is not registered on the electoral roll of the constituency or is subject to any disability stated in rule 7, and

- (b) where a person has subscribed whether as proposer or seconder a larger number of nomination papers than there are vacancies to be filled, those of the papers so subscribed which have been first received, up to the number of vacancies to be filled, shall be deemed to be valid.

(3) Nothing contained in clause (ii) or clause (iii) of sub-regulation (1) shall be deemed to authorize the refusal of the nomination of any candidate on the ground of any irregularity in respect of a nomination paper, if the candidate has been duly nominated by means of another nomination paper in respect of which no irregularity has been committed.

8. (1) The Returning Officer shall endorse on each nomination paper his decision accepting or rejecting the same and, if the nomination paper is rejected, shall record in writing a brief statement of his reasons for such rejection.

(2) The scrutiny shall be completed on the day appointed in this behalf under clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11 and no adjournment of the proceedings shall be allowed.

9. On completion of the scrutiny of nominations and after the expiry of the period within which candidatures may be withdrawn under sub-rule (8) of rule 11, the Returning Officer shall forthwith prepare a list of persons whose nominations have not been rejected and who have not withdrawn their candidature and cause it to be affixed in some conspicuous place in his office.

10. If the number of such persons is greater than the number of vacancies, the Returning Officer shall forthwith publish in the manner prescribed in regulation 3 a list in Form II of the names in alphabetical order of the candidates as given in the nomination papers.

Voting in Person.

11. Regulations 12 to 33 shall not apply to the following constituencies, viz.:—

- (a) Madras Planters;
- (b) Madras Chamber of Commerce;
- (c) Southern India Chamber of Commerce;
- (d) Madras Trades Association;
- (e) Nattukkottai Nagarathars' Association;
- (f) University of Madras;
- (g) European; and
- (h) Anglo-Indian;

but shall apply to all other constituencies.

12. The poll shall commence at 7 a.m. and be kept open till 6 p.m. It may be closed for an hour between these limits at the discretion of the Returning Officer.

13. The Returning Officer may, for sufficient cause and with the previous consent of the Local Government, postpone the date or extend the period fixed, for polling.

14. The Returning Officer shall select for each constituency as many polling stations as he thinks necessary and shall appoint a presiding officer for each polling station and such other persons (hereinafter referred to as polling officers) to assist the presiding officer as he thinks necessary.

15. The presiding officer shall keep order at the polling station, shall see that the election is fairly conducted, shall regulate the number of electors to be admitted at one time, and shall exclude all other persons except—

(a) the polling officers, the candidates, and one agent of each candidate (hereinafter referred to as the polling agent) appointed in writing by the candidate and authorized in this behalf by the Returning Officer;

(b) the police or other public servants on duty; and

(c) such other persons as the presiding officer may from time to time admit for the purpose of identifying electors.

16. Subject to the provisions of regulation 29 no elector shall be admitted to vote outside the polling area under which his name appears on the electoral roll.

17. (1) The presiding officer shall close the polling station at the hour appointed for closing under regulations 12 and 13, so as to prevent the admission thereto of any elector after that hour.

(2) No ballot paper shall be issued after that hour but any elector who has received his ballot paper before that hour shall be allowed a reasonable opportunity to record his vote.

18. Each polling station shall be furnished with such number of compartments in which electors can record their votes screened from observation, as the Returning Officer thinks necessary. As far as possible, separate compartments and separate entrances and exits shall be provided for women electors.

19. The Returning Officer shall provide at each polling station materials sufficient for the purpose of enabling electors to mark the ballot papers, as many ballot boxes as may be necessary, and copies of the electoral roll or of such part thereof as contains the names of the electors entitled to vote at such station.

20. (1) Every ballot box shall be so constructed that the ballot papers can be introduced therein but cannot be withdrawn therefrom, without the box being unlocked. The presiding officer at any polling station, immediately before the commencement of the poll, shall show the ballot box empty to such persons as may be present in such station, so that they may see that it is empty, and shall then lock it up, and place his seal upon it in such manner as to prevent its being opened without breaking such seal, and shall place it in his view for the receipt of ballot papers and keep it so locked and sealed.

(2) Before the polling station is open for the recording of votes, the presiding officer shall read to such persons as may be present the provisions of section 14 of the Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1920, and shall explain the substance thereof in the vernacular of the district.

21. (1) Every ballot paper shall be in Form III and shall have the names of the candidates as they appear in the nomination papers arranged in alphabetical order. If there are two candidates whose names are the same, they shall be distinguished by the addition of their occupation or in some other way. Ballot papers shall be printed in such language or languages as the Local Government may by an order direct.

(2) The ballot papers printed in each language shall be serially numbered, the serial number being printed on the face of the counterfoil and on the back of the ballot paper.

22. Immediately before a ballot paper is delivered to an elector, the number, name and description of the elector as stated in the electoral roll shall be called out, and the number and name of the elector shall be entered on the counterfoil. The presiding officer shall then initial the ballot paper on its back and deliver it to the elector, and a mark shall be placed on a copy of the electoral roll against the number of the elector, to denote that he has received a ballot paper, but without showing the particular ballot paper which he has received. On the counterfoil shall be entered the name of the constituency and the name or distinctive number of the polling station.

23. The elector, on receiving the ballot paper, shall forthwith proceed into one of the compartments in the polling station, and there mark his paper, and fold it up so as to conceal his vote and after showing to the presiding officer his (i.e., the presiding officer's) initials thereon shall put his ballot paper so folded up into the ballot box. Every elector shall vote without undue delay and shall quit the polling station as soon as he has put his ballot paper into the ballot box.

24. (1) If the elector is unable to read the ballot paper or to mark it and applies for assistance in doing so, the presiding officer shall read it for him and if so required mark the ballot paper according to the directions of the elector and give it to him to be put into the ballot box.

(2) In the case of every elector whose ballot paper is marked in this manner by the presiding officer a note shall be made on the corresponding counterfoil of Form III by the presiding officer of the reason why it was so marked.

25. (1) When a person presents himself to vote and at any time before a ballot paper is supplied to him the presiding officer or polling officer may, of his own accord, and shall if so required by a candidate or polling agent, put to such person any or all of the following questions:—

(i) Are you the person enrolled as follows (reading the whole entry from the roll)?

(ii) Have you already voted at the present election in this constituency?

and at a general election

(iii) Have you already voted at this general election for the Legislative Council in any other general constituency?

and the person shall not be supplied with a ballot paper unless he answers the question or questions put to him and unless his answer to the first question is in the affirmative, the second question in the negative, and at a general election the third question also in the negative.

(2) Except as mentioned herein, every person whose name is found on the electoral roll shall be entitled to be supplied with a ballot paper.

26. If a person representing himself to be a particular elector named on the electoral roll applies for a ballot paper after another person has voted as such elector, the applicant shall, after duly answering such questions as the presiding officer may ask, be entitled to receive a ballot paper in the same manner as any other elector. Such ballot paper (hereinafter referred to as a tendered ballot paper)

shall be of a colour different from the other ballot papers, and, instead of being put into the ballot box, shall be given to the presiding officer and endorsed by him with the name of the elector and his number on the electoral roll and the name or number of the electoral area to which the roll relates and shall be set aside in a separate packet and shall not be counted by the Returning Officer. The name of the elector and his number in the electoral roll and the name or distinctive number of the polling station to which the roll relates shall be entered in a list in Form IV annexed to these regulations, which shall bear the heading 'Tendered votes list'. The person tendering such ballot paper shall sign his name and address on that list or affix his thumb impression thereto.

27. If any polling agent declares and undertakes to prove that any person by applying for a ballot paper has committed the offence of personation, the presiding officer may require such person to enter in the list of challenged votes (which shall be in Form V annexed to these regulations) his name and address, or, if he is unable to write, to affix his thumb impression thereto and may further require such person to produce evidence of identification. If such person on being questioned in the manner provided in regulation 24 answers the first question in the affirmative and the other questions in the negative, he shall be allowed to vote after he has been informed of the penalty for personation. The presiding officer shall make a note of the circumstances, and of his decision of the list of challenged votes.

28. An elector who has inadvertently dealt with his ballot paper in such a manner that it cannot conveniently be used as a ballot paper may, on delivering it to the presiding officer and satisfying him of the inadvertence, obtain another ballot paper in place of the spoiled paper, and the latter shall, together with its counterfoil, be marked as cancelled.

29. A presiding officer, polling officer, or polling agent who is on duty at a polling station at which he is not entitled to vote shall, if he is certified by the Returning Officer of the constituency concerned to be entitled to vote at the election, be allowed to record his vote at that polling station. The name of the polling station at which he would otherwise have been entitled to vote shall be entered in the counterfoil of the ballot paper together with the other particulars to be entered therein.

30. (1) Such ballot paper shall be placed in an envelope and sealed by the presiding officer and returned with the certificate referred to in regulation 29 to the Returning Officer who has granted the same, and such Returning Officer shall cause such vote to be included among the other votes given for the candidate designated by the elector.

(2) The certificate referred to in regulation 29 shall be in the following form:—

FORM.

Certified that _____ entitled to vote at _____ for _____ constituency has been employed in connection with the election for _____ constituency and is prevented from voting at the said station and that I have therefore authorized him to vote at _____

Signature of Returning Officer.

31. The presiding officer of each polling station, as soon as practicable after the close of the poll, shall, in the presence of any candidates or polling agents who may be present, make up into separate packets and seal with his own seal and the seal of such candidates or agents as may desire to affix their seal:—

- (1) each ballot box in use at such station unopened but with the key (which should also be sealed in the same manner as the ballot box) attached;
- (2) the unused ballot papers;
- (3) the tendered ballot papers;
- (4) the spoiled ballot papers;
- (5) the marked copy of the electoral roll;
- (6) the counterfoils of the ballot papers;
- (7) the tendered votes list; and
- (8) the list of challenged votes;

and shall forward such packets to the Returning Officer.

32. The packets shall be accompanied by a statement in Form VI made by the presiding officer, showing the number of ballot papers entrusted to him, and accounting for them under the heads of ballot papers in the ballot box, unused, spoiled, and tendered ballot papers, and ballot papers dealt with under regulation 29.

33. Subject to any directions given in that behalf by the Returning Officer, the packets and statements shall be forwarded by the presiding officer to the Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras in the Madras City and to the divisional or taluk office as the Returning Officer may direct in the mofussil. Each packet shall be numbered and shall bear a note as to its contents and the name of the polling station. Empty boxes need not be sent but should be handed over to the village headman or such other officer as the Returning Officer may direct. Where no vote has been recorded in any constituency, the presiding officer shall submit a nil report together with the statement in Form VI. The Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras or the divisional or taluk officer, as the case may be, shall forward to the Returning Officer, immediately on receipt from all the polling stations in the city, division or taluk, the packets referred to in regulation 31 together with a statement in Form VII which shall be compiled from the statement in Form VI and from the nil reports received from the presiding officers.

Postal voting.

34. Regulations 35 to 43 shall apply to the eight constituencies excepted by regulation 11. No elector of these constituencies shall be allowed to vote in any other way than is provided in these regulations.

35. Not less than fifteen clear days before the date fixed for the poll, the Returning Officer shall issue through the post a declaration paper and a voting paper to each elector to the address entered against his name in the electoral roll, unless the elector has, since the publication of the roll, changed his address and intimated the fact in writing to the Returning Officer.

36. The declaration and voting paper shall be in Form VIII. It shall be printed in such language as the Local Government may by an order direct. The same serial number shall be entered on the face of the declaration paper and on the back of the voting paper. To each elector shall be issued the declaration paper and the voting paper whose serial numbers correspond to the number which the elector bears on the electoral roll.

37. Before the ballot papers are issued to an elector, the Returning Officer shall—

(a) have the name of the elector entered on the declaration paper and initial the voting paper on its back; and

(b) place a mark against the name of the elector concerned in the electoral roll, or the copy of it, used for the purpose of the election.

38. With the ballot papers, the Returning Officer shall send a cover addressed to himself in Form IX, an envelope with the number of the voting paper entered on its face and a letter in Form X. The Returning Officer shall have the number of the voting paper entered at the left-hand bottom corner of the cover in Form IX.

39. Each elector, upon receipt of his ballot papers, if he desires to vote in the election, shall sign the declaration in the declaration paper and record his vote on the voting paper by placing a mark against the name of the candidate or candidates of his choice.

40. The elector shall then enclose the voting paper in the envelope and stick it up and enclose the envelope and the declaration paper in the cover and send the cover by registered post to the Returning Officer so as to reach him not later than the day and the latest hour fixed for the poll. The covers received after such day and hour shall be rejected:

Provided that, at his option, the elector may deposit the cover in a ballot box which shall be provided at the office of the Returning Officer on the day and during the hours fixed for the poll.

41. (1) If an elector is incapacitated from blindness or other physical cause, from voting in the manner prescribed above, it shall be competent for him to record his vote by the hand of any of the officers or other persons mentioned hereunder: and such officer or other person shall, on the declaration paper, certify the incapacity and attest the fact of his having been requested by the elector to mark the voting paper for him, and of its having been so marked by him in the presence of the elector.

(2) The following officers or other persons are empowered to attest votes of incapacitated electors under this regulation:—

- (i) District and taluk board members and municipal councillors.
- (ii) Gentlemen who bear a title conferred or recognized by the Government of India.
- (iii) Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State.

(iv) Stipendiary Magistrates other than a village magistrate, Judges of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, and the City Civil Court, Madras, Sub-Judges, District Munsifs and District and Sub-Registrars.

42. An elector who has not received his ballot papers sent by post or whose ballot papers, before their despatch back to the Returning Officer, have been inadvertently spoilt in such manner that they cannot be conveniently used as ballot papers, or who has lost his ballot papers may, on his transmitting to the Returning Officer a declaration to that effect signed by himself, require the Returning Officer to send him new ballot papers in place of those not received, spoilt or lost, and, if the ballot papers have been spoilt, the spoilt ballot papers shall be returned to the Returning Officer who shall cancel them on receipt. In every case when new ballot papers are issued, a mark shall be placed against the number of the elector's name in the roll to denote that new ballot papers have been issued in place of those not received, spoilt or lost.

43. No election shall be invalidated by reason that an elector has not received his ballot papers provided that ballot papers have been issued to him in accordance with these regulations.

Counting of Votes.

44. The Returning Officer shall, as soon as may be practicable after the close of the poll, appoint a date which shall be not later than seven days from the date of the poll, and the time and place for the counting of votes and shall give notice in writing thereof to all candidates and election agents.

45. (1) No person shall be allowed to be present at the counting of votes except the Returning Officer and such persons as he may appoint to assist him in counting the votes, and such other persons as have a right to be present under sub-rule (6) of rule 11.

(2) No person shall be appointed to assist in counting the votes, who has been employed by or on behalf of any candidate for any purpose whatsoever connected with the election.

46. On the day and at the time appointed under regulation 44 the Returning Officer shall, before he commences to count the votes, read the provisions of section 14 of the Indian Election Offences and Inquiries Act, 1920, to such persons as may be present, and shall then proceed as follows:—

(a) (i) If the constituency is one in which the voting is personal, the ballot box or boxes relating to each polling station or the envelopes containing votes under regulation 29 shall be opened one after another, and the Returning Officer shall take out the papers therefrom, count them or cause them to be counted, and record the number thereof in a statement. Such statement shall not be shown to any candidate or agent.

(ii) If the constituency is one in which postal voting is allowed, the covers received from or deposited by voters shall be opened one after another and the envelopes and declaration papers taken out therefrom. The Returning Officer shall then examine whether the declaration paper is the one sent

out by him and whether the declaration and attestation are *prima facie* regular. If he is not satisfied that a declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the voter concerned or if the declaration or attestation is not in order, he shall endorse the word "rejected" on the back of the declaration paper and keep it with the connected envelope in a separate bundle. He shall file the other declaration papers and the envelopes containing the corresponding voting papers in a separate heap. These envelopes shall then be opened, the papers enclosed therein taken out and counted, and the number thereof recorded by the Returning Officer in a statement.

(b) The Returning Officer shall then mix together all the ballot papers so counted and totalled up and distribute them in convenient bundles to the persons appointed to assist in counting the votes.

(c) When the ballot papers have been so distributed, but not before, the Returning Officer shall allow the candidates and their agents, reasonable opportunity to inspect, without handling, the ballot papers, and shall on every ballot paper which is wholly or partially rejected endorse the word "rejected". If any candidate or agent present questions the correctness of the rejection, he shall also record on the ballot paper the grounds for the rejection. No candidate or agent shall be allowed to see the serial number on the back of any ballot paper.

(d) The Returning Officer shall, as far as practicable, proceed continuously with the counting of the votes; and shall, during any necessary intervals during which the counting has to be suspended, place the ballot papers, packets and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such candidates, or agents as may desire to affix them, and shall cause adequate precautions to be taken for their custody.

47. (1) A ballot paper shall be rejected if—

- (a) the number of votes recorded thereon exceeds the number of vacancies to be filled;
- (b) no vote is recorded thereon;
- (c) it is void for uncertainty;
- (d) it bears any mark by which the elector can be identified; and
- (e) in the case of a postal vote, the Returning Officer is not satisfied that the declaration paper is the one sent out by him to the elector, or if the declaration or attestation is not in order:

Provided that in a case where more than one vote can be given on the same ballot paper, if one of the marks is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate it was intended to apply, the vote concerned but not the whole ballot paper shall be invalid on that account.

(2) Except on the above mentioned grounds a ballot paper shall not be rejected.

(3) The decision of the Returning Officer as to the validity of a ballot paper shall be final, subject only to reversal on an election petition.

48. The following procedure shall apply to constituencies other than those for which postal voting is allowed:—

The Returning Officer shall not open the sealed packets of the tendered votes, the marked copy of the electoral roll or the counterfoils of the ballot papers. He shall verify the statement submitted by the presiding officer under regulation 32 by comparing it with the number of counted votes and rejected ballot papers, the unused ballot papers in his possession and the tendered votes list, shall then reclose and reseal each packet which has been opened by him, and shall record on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which it refers.

49. The following procedure shall apply in the case of postal vote constituencies:—

Upon the completion of the counting, the Returning Officer shall seal up in separate packets—

- (1) the counted ballot papers;
- (2) the rejected declaration papers and connected envelopes;
- (3) the voting papers rejected at the count;
- (4) the file of declaration papers; and
- (5) the marked copy of the electoral roll.

He shall also prepare and sign a statement in Form XI and shall record on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which it refers.

50. The Returning Officer shall then prepare and certify a return in Form XII setting forth—

- (1) the result of the verification referred to in regulation 48;
- (2) the names of the candidates for whom valid votes have been given;
- (3) the number of valid votes given for each candidate;
- (4) the name of the candidate elected;
- (5) the number of votes declared invalid; and
- (6) the number of tendered votes given,

and shall permit any candidate or any representative duly authorized under sub-rule (6) of rule 12 to take a copy or an extract from such return.

Miscellaneous.

51. (1) The Returning Officer shall, after reporting the result of the election under rule 12 forward a copy of the return made under regulation 50 to the Secretary to Government, Law (Legislative) Department, who shall thereupon publish in the *Gazette* the name or names of the candidates elected.

(2) All the packets relating to the elections shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, remain in the custody of the Returning Officer.

52. The packets of ballot papers whether counted, rejected or tendered, and of the counterfoils thereof, or of the declaration papers as the case may be, shall not be opened and their contents shall not be inspected or produced except under the order of a competent court or of Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election, but all other documents relating to the election shall be open to inspection subject to such conditions as the Local Government may impose and to the payment of a fee of Rs. 5.

53. The packets aforesaid shall be retained for a period of one year and shall thereafter be destroyed subject to any direction to the contrary made by the Local Government, or by a competent court or by Commissioners appointed to hold an inquiry in respect of an election.

SCHEDULE.

Name of the constituency.	Returning officer.	Other officers who may perform the duties of a Returning Officer.
GENERAL CONSTITUENCIES.		
<i>Non-Muhammadan—Urban.</i>		
Madras City ...	Commr., Corporation ...	Revenue Officer, Corporation.
Madura City ...	Collr. of Madura ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Madura.
Trichinopoly cum Srirangam ...	do. Trichinopoly ...	do. Trichinopoly.
Tinnevely cum Palamcottah ...	Collr. of Tinnevely ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Tinnevely.
Cocanada City ...	Collr. of Godavari ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Godavari.
Vizagapatam City ...	Collr. of Vizagapatam ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Vizagapatam.
<i>Non-Muhammadan—Rural.</i>		
Anantapur ...	Collr. of Anantapur ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Anantapur.
Arcot, North ...	do. North Arcot ...	do. North Arcot.
Arcot, South ...	do. South Arcot ...	do. South Arcot.
Bellary ...	do. Bellary ...	do. Bellary.
Chingleput ...	do. Chingleput ...	do. Chingleput.
Chittoor ...	do. Chittoor ...	do. Chittoor.
Coimbatore ...	do. Coimbatore ...	do. Coimbatore.
Cuddapah ...	do. Cuddapah ...	do. Cuddapah.
Ganjam ...	do. Ganjam ...	do. Ganjam.
Godavari ...	do. Godavari ...	do. Godavari.
Guntur ...	do. Guntur ...	do. Guntur.
Kanara, South ...	do. South Kanara ...	do. South Kanara.
Kistna ...	do. Kistna ...	do. Kistna.
Kurnool ...	do. Kurnool ...	do. Kurnool.
Madura ...	do. Madura ...	do. Madura.
Malabar cum Anjengo ...	do. Malabar ...	do. Malabar and Collr. of Anjengo.
Nellore ...	do. Nellore ...	do. Nellore.
Nilgiris, The ...	do. Nilgiris ...	do. The Nilgiris.
Ramnad ...	do. Ramnad ...	do. Ramnad.
Salem ...	do. Salem ...	do. Salem.
Tanjore ...	do. Tanjore ...	do. Tanjore.
Tinnevely ...	do. Tinnevely ...	do. Tinnevely.
Trichinopoly ...	do. Trichinopoly ...	do. Trichinopoly.
Vizagapatam ...	do. Vizagapatam ...	do. Vizagapatam.
<i>Muhammadan—Urban.</i>		
Madras City ...	Commissioner, Corporation of Madras.	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
Madura and Trichinopoly cum Srirangam ...	Collr. of Trichinopoly ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Trichinopoly, and the Collr. of Madura.
<i>Muhammadan—Rural.</i>		
Northern Circars ...	Collr. of Godavari ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Godavari, the Agency Commissioner, the Collrs. of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Kistna.
East Coast ...	do. Nellore ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Nellore, the Collrs. of Guntur and Chittoor.
Ceded Districts ...	do. Kurnool ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Kurnool, the Collectors of Bellary, Cuddapah and Anantapur.
North Arcot cum Chingleput ...	do. Chingleput ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Chingleput and the Collr. of North Arcot.
Central Districts ...	do. Coimbatore ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Coimbatore, the Collrs. of Salem, The Nilgiris and South Arcot.
Tanjore ...	do. Tanjore ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Tanjore.
Madura cum Trichinopoly ...	do. Trichinopoly ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Trichinopoly, and the Collr. of Madura.
Ramnad cum Tinnevely ...	do. Tinnevely ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Tinnevely, and the Collr. of Ramnad.
Malabar cum Anjengo ...	do. Malabar ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Malabar, and the Collr. of Anjengo.
South Kanara ...	do. South Kanara ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., S. Kanara.

Name of the constituency.	Returning officer.	Other officers who may perform the duties of Returning Officer.
<i>Indian Christian.</i>		
Northern Districts ...	Collr. of Kistna ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Kistna, the Agency Commr., the Collrs. of Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Guntur and Nellore.
Central Districts ...	do. Madras ...	Asst. Supt. of Statry., Madras, the Collrs. of Cuddapah, Kurnool, Anantapur, Bellary, Chittoor, Chingleput, S. Arcot and N. Arcot.
West Coast ...	do. Coimbatore ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Coimbatore, the Collectors of Salem, The Nilgiris, Malabar, Anjengo and South Kanara.
Tanjore and Trichinopoly cum Madura ...	do. Tanjore ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Tanjore, the Collrs. of Trichinopoly and Madura.
Ramnad cum Tinnevely ...	do. Tinnevely ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Tinnevely, and the Collr. of Ramnad.
<i>European and Anglo-Indian.</i>		
European ...	Elections Secy. to Govt. ...	Elections Asst. or Un. Secy.
Anglo-Indian ...	do. ...	do.
SPECIAL CONSTITUENCIES.		
<i>Landholders.</i>		
Northern Landholders I ...	Collr. of Ganjam ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Ganjam, the Agency Commr., the Collr. of Vizagapatam.
Do. II ...	do. Kistna ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Kistna, the Agency Commr., the Collrs. of Godavari and Guntur.
North Central Landholders ...	do. Madras ...	Asst. Supt. of Stationery, Madras, the Collrs. of Chittoor, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur, Nellore and Chingleput.
South Central Landholders ...	do. Salem ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Salem, the Collrs. of Coimbatore, North Arcot and South Arcot.
Southern Landholders ...	do. Madura ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Madura, the Collrs. of Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Ramnad and Tinnevely.
West Coast Landholders ...	do. Malabar ...	Ty. Dy. Collr., Malabar, the Collrs. of Anjengo, South Kanara and The Nilgiris.
<i>University.</i>		
University ...	University Vice-Chancellor.	Registrar of the University.
<i>Planting, Commerce and Industry.</i>		
Madras Planters ...	Secretary, United Planters' Association of Southern India.	Superintendent, United Planters' Association, Labour Department, Coimbatore.
Madras Chamber of Commerce ...	Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, Madras.	Vice-Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, Madras.
Southern India Chamber of Commerce ...	President, Southern India Chamber of Commerce.	Vice-President, Southern India Chamber of Commerce.
Madras Trades Association ...	Chairman, Madras Trades Association.	A member of the committee elected by the Association.
Nattukkottai Nagarethars' Association ...	Joint Secretary, Nattukkottai Nagarethars' Association.	Treasurer, Nattukkottai Nagarethars' Association.

FORM I.
(Form of Notice.)

Whereas the constituency of the Madras Legislative Council has been called upon by notification to elect a member on or before _____, I, _____ the Returning Officer of the said constituency, do hereby give the following

Public Notice.

- (i) The number of persons to be elected is _____
- (ii) Nomination papers may be delivered to the undersigned at (office) or if he is unavoidably prevented from receiving the same to _____ at _____ They should be presented between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. on (date).

(iii) Forms of nomination paper may be obtained at the offices of the persons above mentioned between the hours of (hour) and (hour) from (date) to (date).

(iv) The nomination papers will be taken up for scrutiny at (hour) on (date) in (place).

(v) In the event of the election being contested, the poll will take place on between the hours of and with an interval of rest between and

(vi) * No elector will be admitted to vote outside the polling area under which his name appears on the electoral roll and a list showing the polling stations at which electors in each polling area may vote is appended hereto.

* Note.—This will be omitted in the case of constituencies for which postal voting is permitted.

List of Polling stations.

No. of Polling area
according to the Electoral
roll

Name of polling station.

1.
2.
3.
4.

etc., etc.

Date
at

(Sd.)
Returning Officer
of Constituency.

FORM II.

(Final list of candidates for election.)

Serial number.	Constituency	Name of candidate.	Legislative Council. Address of candidate.
1.			
2.			
3.			
4. etc.			

Note.*

* The poll will be taken on the day of 192 .
between and at the polling stations already notified.

Returning Officer.

* In the case of a postal vote constituency, the note shall run as follows:—
Voting papers should reach the Returning Officer before (hour) on or be deposited
the office of the Returning Officer between and on

FORM III

Form of ballot paper.

Counterfoil.
Serial No.

Outerfoil
(Front).

	Name of candidate.	Mark showing the elector's choice.
Constituency		
Name of polling area and name of polling station		
Number and name of elector on electoral roll		

N. B.—Please see instructions on the back.

(Back of outerfoil.)

Instructions.

- (1) The number of members for whom you may vote is the candidate
- (2) Place a cross mark thus x against the name of each of the candidates for whom you wish to vote.
- (3) The mark should be placed against not more than

Serial No.

FORM IV.

Tendered Votes List.

Polling station.....

Name of Constituency.	Name of elector.	Number in Electoral Roll.	Number of votes recorded.	Signature of elector if literate or thumb impres- sion of elector if illiterate and address.

FORM V.

List of Challenged Votes.

Signature Sheet No.....

Number on Electoral Roll.	Name.	Signature of elector if literate or thumb impression of elector if illiterate.	Name of identifier, if any.

Order of Presiding Officer (in each case).

Signature of Presiding Officer.

FORM VI.

Statement sent by Presiding Officer at 192 in the district of after the
polling on for the constituency.

Description.	Number received.	Number of ballot paper in box or packet.	Number used.	Number spoilt.	Ballot paper dealt with under regu- lation 29.	Balance.
Ordinary Ballot papers Tendered Ballot papers						

Signature of Presiding Officer.

FORM VII.

Constituency.

Name of polling station.	Number of the ballot box or packet.	Number of ballot papers in box or packet.
(1)	(2)	(3)
Total ...		

Station

Date

Commissioner of the Corporation or Divisional or Taluk Officer.

FORM VIII.

[FORM OF BALLOT PAPER (POSTAL VOTE.)]

Declaration paper		Ballot paper.	
Constituency.		Constituency.	
Serial No.			
Elector's name and number on the roll.		Names of candidates.	Mark showing the elector's choice.
Elector's declaration.			
I (name in full and designation) declare that I am an elector for this constituency and have signed no other ballot paper at this election for this constituency.			
Signature		[Please see instructions on the back] (Back of Ballot paper.)	
Address		(1) The number of members for whom you may vote is _____	
		(2) Place a cross mark thus x against the name of _____ the candidate _____ each of the candidates for whom you wish to vote.	
		(3) The mark should be placed against not more than _____	
Date		Serial No.	
Station			

FORM IX.

(Form of face of cover.)

Legislative Council Election.

Constituency _____
 Poll on _____
 To _____
 The Returning Officer.
 No. _____
 _____ constituency.
 _____ (station and address)

FORM X

(Form of letter of intimation.)

Sir,
 The persons whose names are printed on the voting paper sent herewith have been nominated as candidates for the Legislative Council. Should you desire to vote at this election, I have to request that you will—
 (a) sign the declaration paper;
 (b) mark your vote in the column provided for the purpose in the voting paper;
 (c) enclose the voting paper in the smaller envelope; and
 (d) put the smaller envelope and the declaration paper in the envelope addressed to me and return it to me by registered post so as to reach me not later than _____ a.m. on _____ day of _____ 193 ____.
 For deposit the cover addressed to me in the ballot box provided for the purpose in (place) between _____ and _____ on _____.
 Station _____
 Date _____
 Returning Officer.

FORM XI

Total number of electoral roll.	Number of ballot papers issued originally.	Number issued in place of ballot papers reported as not received, spoilt or lost.	Number of ballot papers received.	Number of declaration papers and connected voting papers rejected.	Number of voting papers rejected at the count.	Number of voting papers counted.	Number of declaration papers filed separately.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

Returning Officer

FORM XII.

Return showing results of the election for _____ seats for _____ constituency

Name of candidate for whom votes have been given.	Number of valid votes.
A	
B	
C	
D	
E	
F	
Number of valid votes	...
Number of votes declared invalid	...
Number of tendered votes	...

* [I have verified the statements forwarded by the Presiding Officers and found them correct following errors.]
 to contain the

I do hereby declare that the following candidates,

A
B
C

have been duly elected.

Returning Officer.

* [] This will be omitted in the case of postal vote constituency.

Form of return of Election expenses same as on page 214 *supra*.

CONSTITUTION OF THE PROVINCIAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS OF THE EIGHT MAJOR PROVINCES.

Members elected by constituencies to represent	Legislative Councils of							
	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.
Non-Muhammadans	85	46†	46	60	20	43	40	20
Muhammadans	13	27	39	29	32	18	7	12
Indian Christians	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Europeans	1	2	5	1	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Landholders	6	3	5	6	4	5	...	...
Universities	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	5
Planting Interests	...	...	...	3	2	...	2	1
Commerce and Industry	5	7	15	...	12	...	...	...
Sikhs	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
Mining Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
General Urban Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total elected	98	136	113	100	71	76	54	39
Total nominated including Members of the Executive Councils.	29	25	26	23	22	27	17	14
Grand Total	127	111	139	123	93	103	70	53
Of the nominated members not more than the following numbers may be officials	19	16	18	16	14	18	8	7

* 27 seats reserved for Non-Brahmans. † 7 seats reserved for Mahabhattas.
‡ Including 17 nominated as the result of election in Berar.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ELECTION SUMMARY—1923.

Class of constituency.	No. of seats.	No. of seats filled.		No. of Candidates for con- tested seats.	Percentage of votes polled to total No. of Electors in contested constituencies.	Percentage in 1921.
		Without contest.	After contest.			
Non-Muhammadan, urban	9	1	8	24	60.5	52.7
rural	56	5	51	123	34	23.8
Muhammadan, urban	2	...	2	6	59.5	8.4
rural	11	4	7	20	52.8	14.6
Indian Christian	5	1	4	12	59.3	50.1
European	1	1	...	...	...	8.9
Anglo-Indian	1	1	...	...	...	...
Landholders	6	2	4	8	73.1	64.9
University	1	...	1	3	55.8	66.1
Planters	1	1	...	...	...	...
European Commerce	3	3	...	...	...	...
Indian Commerce	2	1	1	3	91.4	60.4
Total	98	20	78	199	86.3	25

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.*

The Hon. Diwan Bahadur L. D. SWAMIKRISHNA Pillai, C.I.E., I.S.O.

DY. PRESIDENT.

Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai, C.I.E.

SECRETARY.

Rao Bahadur E. V. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., M.L.

COUNCIL SECRETARIES

1. Rao Sahib T. C. Thangavelu Pillai.

2. S. Arpudaswami Udayar.

3. Abdulla Ghatala Sahib.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL MEMBERS.

Name of member.	Mofussil address.	Madras address.
Abbas Ali Khan Bahadur ...	Barrister, Madura ...	Peter's Road, Royapet.
Abdul Hye Sahib Bahadur...	Prop., The Bellary Man- ganes Mining Co., Ltd., Bellary.	C-o C. Abdul Hakeem Sahib Bahadur, Periamet.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, Munshi.	Landlord, Wahab Mudgil, Nidadavole, Kistna.	39, Amman Coil St., Royapet.
Abdulla Ghattala Sahib Bahadur.	Vakil, Vellore ...	"Wellclose," Peter's Road, Roya- pet.
Abdulla Sahib Bahadur, Haji, Khan Bahadur.	Landholder and Merchant, Udipi.	C-o "Daily Express," Mount Rd.
Adinarayana Chetti, T. ...	Bar-at-Law, Extension, Salem.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Rd.
Anjaneyulu, P. ...	Tenali ...	35, Peter's Rd., Royapet.
Ankineedu Prasad Bahadur, S. R. Y.	Raja of Chellapalli, "The Palace," Chellapalli, Kistna.	268, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet.
Appavu Chettiar, D. ...	Suramangalem, Salem ...	23, Perumal Coil Garden St. G.T.
Ari Gowder, H. B. ...	Hoobbatdurai, Aruvangadu P. O.	C-o Dr. C. Muthuswami Mudr., Pedariakoil St., G. T.
Arpudaswami Udayar, S. ...	31, Allimall Street, Trichy.	C-o Rev. Father Cheruen, S.J., Armenian St., G. T.
Arumuga Nadar, P. K. S. ...	Sivakasi ...	.....
Bhanoji Rao, A. V. ...	Daba Gardens, Vizaga- pattam.	C-o The Hon'ble A. P. Patro. Pantheon Garden, Egmore.
Biwarath Das, Sriman ...	President, Taluk Board, Chatrapur.	5, Sunkurama Chetti St., G. T.
Chidambara Nadar, A. ...	High Court Vakil, Sivakasi.	C-o Dr. S. Swaminathan. Arme- nian St., G. T.
Congreve, C. R. T. ...	Castlecroft Estate, Valparai P. O.	Madras Club, Mount Road.
Cruz Fernandez, Rao Bahadur.	Lily Lodge, Tuticorin ...	Ettayapuram Gardens, Randall's Road, Vepery.
Davies, R. W. ...	.....	Secy. to Govt., Finance Dept., Fort St. George.
Davies, J. A. ...	Municipal Chairman, Oota- camund.	Hotel D'Angelia, Mount Road.
Devenrudu, N. ...	Member, Municipal Council, Ellore.	C-o V. Babu Naidu, 30, Mukathal St., Vepery.
Ellappa Chettiyar, Rao Sahib S.	Salem ...	C-o T. M. Soundappa Chettiyar, 9, Nannian St., P. T.

For Legislative Council rules see page 247 infra.

* There will be an Elected President from 3rd February 1925.

M. L. C. Members.—cont.

Name of member.	Mofussil address.	Madras address.
Ethirajulu Nayudu, Rao Bahadur P. C.	District Board President, Guntur.	Biden's Gardens, Vepery.
Gangaraju, M.	Ellore, Kistna district	.....
Ghouse Mian Sahib, Muhammad.	High Court Vakil, Trichinopoly.	.....
Gopala Menon, C.	.....	20, Ganga Reddi Road, Egmore.
Gopalan, Rao Sahib P. V.	Silk Street, Calicut	Le Beau Restaurant, Mount Rd.
Graham, The Hon. R.A., c.s.	.....	Member of Council, Adyar.
Guruswami, L. C.	.....	Cotapiah House, Velayutha Achari St., Komaleswarapet.
Habibulla Sahib Bahadur, Kt., K.C.I.E., The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad.	.....	Member of Council, Fort. St. George, Aziz Bagh, Nungambakam.
Haji Qasim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Haji Abdullah.	Landholder and Merchant, Udipi	C/o "Daily Express," Mount Road.
Hawkins, P.	.....	Joint Secretary to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation), Chempak.
Kesava Pillai, c.s., Diwan Bahadur P. (Deputy President.)	Dt. Bd. President, Anantapur, Gooty.	Ramaswami Mudaliar Choultry, P. T.
Khalif-ullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur P.	Khalif Mahal, Trichy	67, Angappa Naicken St., G. T.
Knapp, K.C.I.E., c.s., c.s., I.C.S., The Hon'ble Sir A. R.	.....	Member of Council, Fort. St. George, Adyar House Adyar.
Koti Reddi, K.	Bar-at-Law, Cuddapah	.....
Krishna Rao Pantulu, Rao Bahadur A. S.	D. B. President, Nellore	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Krishna Nayar, Diwan Bahadur M.	Palghat	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, Rao Bahadur K.	Municipal Chairman, Vellore.	24, Pillayar Covil St., Tiruvateeswarapet.
Kuppuswami, J.	Karanchedu P. O., via Chirala.	93, Coral Merchant St., G. T.
Legh, E. W. c.s.	.....	Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. Dan's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Madhava Raja, V.	'Deva Vilas', Palghat	Gowri Bagh, Haddow's Road, Nungambakam.
Madurai, Hony. Lieut.	Late 83rd W.L.I., Fraser Town, Bangalore.	C/o B. Martin, Madras Fire Engine Depot, Padupet.
Mahabala Hegde, B.	Vakil, Kadiri Road, Mangalore, S. Kanara.	C/o B. L. N. Roy, M.A., B.L., Advocate, Kudsia Gardens, Harrington Rd., Chetput.
Mallesappa, T.	Karugodu village, Bellary.	C/o A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar, Y. M. I. A., Armenian St., G. T.
Marakkayar Sahib, V. Hamid Sultan.	Town Kazi and President, Taluk Board, Ya Hussain Palle Street, Negapatam.	'Glen Eden,' Kilpauk.
Marthandam Pillai, P. N.	Pauniar of Vijayanarayana, Tinnevely	High Court Vakil, Egmore.
Maruthavanam Pillai, C.	Menangudi village, Kollapuram P. O., Nandilam taluk.	9, North Mada St., Mylapore.
Matthai, Dr. John	.....	Tower House, Miller St., Kilpauk.

M. L. C. Members.—cont.

Name of member.	Mofussil address.	Madras address.
Moidu Sahib, T. M.	Orkattiri House, Tellicherry.	.....
Moore, P. L. c.s.	.....	Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Moosa Sait Sahib, Muhammad.	.....	32, Godown St., G.
Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, T. N.	Marakkayar St., Tenkasi.	58, Thambu Chetti St., G. T.
Muniswami Nayudu, B.	High Court Vakil, Chittoor	"Narayan Bagh," Cathedral P.O.
Murugappa Chettiyar, Rao Bahadur A.M.	"Rama Vilas," Pallathur, Ramnad.	"Lakshmi Vilas," 53, Poonamallee High Road.
Muttaya Mudaliyar, C.	Zamindar, Cheyyur	Zamindar of Cheyyur, Barbican, Kilpauk.
Muttayya Mudaliyar, S.	.....	High Court Vakil, 10, North Mada St., Mylapore.
Muttu Chettiyar, P. C.	Zamindar of Sirumalai, East Market St., Madura	2/34, Mint St., Madras.
Narasimha charulu, Rao Bahadur T. M.	President District Board, Cuddapah.	8, Asoori St., Tiruvallur, Chingleput.
Narasimha Raju, Rao Bahadur C. V. S.	Vizagapatam	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Narayanan Nambudripad, Rao Bahadur O. M.	Vellinezhi, Cherpalcheri P.O., via Ottapalam.	Gowri Bagh, Haddow's Road, Nungambakam.
Narayanaswami Pillai, T. M.	High Court Vakil, Trichinopoly.	.....
Natesa Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur C.	.....	32, Veeraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.
Nicholson, L.C.	.....	C/o Messrs. Spencer & Co., Mount Rd., Post Box No. 301, Madras.
Obalesappa, B.	Wine and Genl. Merchant, Anantapur.	C/o Messrs. Mathiah Ramaswami Chetti & Sons, 36, Narayana Mudali St., G. T.
Paddison, G. F., c.s., I.C.S.	.....	Commissioner of Labour, Madras.
Panattlu Ayyar, V. alias Venkatarama Ayyar.	West Dabir Street, Kumbakonam.	.....
Partridge, P. W.	.....	Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Petro, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur A. P. (Minister.)	.....	"Pantheon Garden," Egmore.
Peddiraju, P.	Narasapuram, Kistna	39, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Ponnuswami Nayudu, C.	Dindigul	41, Coral Merchant St., G. T.
Ponnuswami Pillai, K. S.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Palamcottah.	.....
Prabhakaram Thampan, K.	Kuthiravattam, Ottapalam	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Premayya, G.	C/o Mr. B. S. Kauffman, Guntur.	.....
Raghuchandra Bellal, K.	Landlord, Mizar Post, South Kanara.	.....

M. L. C. Members.—cont.

Name of member.	Mofussil address.	Madras address.
Raja of Panagal, The Hon'ble the (Minister).	.....	Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Raja of Ramnad (Chairman).	Ramnad ...	"Woodlands" Royapetta.
Rajan, P. T. ...	"Sylvan Lodge," Madura.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Rajappa, Tavar, P. S. ...	Papanad, Tanjore ...	.....
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib, U ...	.....	"Hawarden," Lawder's Gate Road, Vepery.
Raman, Rao Bahadur P. ...	Retired Sub-Judge, Tellicherry.	No. 2, Kelly St., Vepery.
Ramachandra Reddi, B. ...	Buchireddipalem, Nellore	.....
Ramachari, Rao Sahib K. V. (Chairman).	Importer, Merchant and Commission Agent, Lakshmi Vilas, Madura.	2-24, Mint St., G. T.
Ramalinga Chettiyar, Rao Bahadur T. A. ...	High Court Vakil, Race Course Rd., Coimbatore.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Ramalinga Reddi, C. ...	Chittoor ...	"Rama Mandir," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Ramaswami Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. C. P.	Member of Council ...	"The Grove," Teynampet, Cathedral P. O.
Ramaswami Mudaliyar, A...	.....	"Chamandi Villa," Lawder's Gate St., Vepery.
Rameswara Rao, G. ...	High Court Vakil, "Anand Bhavan," Anantapur.	C/o B. Somayya, H. C. V., Mylapore.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A ...	Sevasrama, Theosophical Society, Bellary.	Y.M.I.A., Armenian St., G.T.
Ratnaswami, M. (Chairman).	.....	Aarathoon Road, Royapuram.
Rencontre, A. E. ...	.....	Solicitor, Ruudall's Road, Vepery.
Ross, Thomas Mckenzie ...	Messrs. Best & Co. ...	Series Gardens, Adyar.
Sagaram, P. ...	Dommeti Buildings, Bodaskurru, Amalapur Taluk.	.....
Saldhana, J. A. ...	Balmatta, Kankanadi P.O. (South Kanara).	Seacroft, San Thome, Mylapore.
Samuel, J. D. ...	High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.	12, Second Line Beach, Madras.
Sarabha Reddi, K. ...	T. B. President, Cumbum, Kurnool.	Y.M.I.A., Armenian St., G. T.
Sarvarayudu, K. ...	Pleader, Kovur, Kistna ...	.....
Sasi Bhusan Rath Mahasayo.	Berhampur ...	.....
Satyamurti, S. ...	.....	76, Vellala St., Purasawalkam.
Seturatnam Ayyar, M. R. ...	Mirasidar, Manattattai, Kulittalai P. O.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Rd.
Simpson, Sir James, Kt. ...	.....	Silverton House, Egmore.
Sitarama Reddi, K. ...	D. B. President, Cuddalore	"Barbican," Kilpauk.
Sitayya, M. ...	Chataparru, Elore Taluk.	11, Arundel St., Mylapore.
Siva Rao, P. ...	Vakil, Civil Lines, Bellary	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Rd.
Sivagnanam Pillai, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur T. N. (Minister).	D. B. President, Tinnevely.	The Hermitage, Luz, Mylapore.
Srinivasan, R. ...	.....	Rose Cottage, Poonamallee.

M. L. C. Members.—cont.

Name of member.	Mofussil address.	Madras address.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, R. ...	Vakil, Cuddalore ...	C/o K. Narasimha Ayyangar, 13, Vaddala Narayanan Street, Mylapore.
Subburayan, Dr. P. ...	Zamindar of Kumaramangalam, Tiruchengode, Salem.	Fair Lawns, Egmore.
Subramania Pillai, K. Chavadi	Chavadi House, Sudalai Mada. St., Tinnevely Town	C/o A. Swaminatha Ayyar, High Court Vakil, Parvati Vilas, Edward Elliot's Rd., Mylapore.
Sundaramurti, P. V. S. ...	.....	"Dravidan Home," 15 Matha Church Rd., San Thome, Mylapore.
Suryanarayana murti Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur K.	Cocanada ...	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
Suryanarayana Raju, V. N.	Zamindar of Kurupam, Kurupam, Vizagapatam.	6 Graeme's Road, Cathedral.
Swamikannu Pillai, The Hon. Diwan Bahadur L. D.	President, Legislative Council.	Rose Villa, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Thangavelu Pillai, Rao Sahib T. C.	Teppakulam Post, Trichinopoly Fort.	Prince Hotel, Mannady.
Thanikachalla Chettiyar, Rao Bahadur O.	.....	805, Linghi Chetti St., G. T.
Tyagraja Chetti, Kt., Diwan Bahadur Sir P.	.....	Tondiarpet, Madras.
Uppi Sahib, K. ...	Kottayam, Kuttuparamba P. O., North Malabar.	50, Lingi Chetti St., G.T.
Veerian, R. ...	Member, Municipal Council, Coimbatore.	The Hotel Mercantile, 8, Whannel's Rd., Egmore.
Vellingiri Gounder, V. C. ...	Mirasidar, Vellakinar P.O., Coimbatore.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Rd.
Venkatachala Padayachi, K.	Pillai (Shrotriem), Nellikuppam P.O., S. Arcot.	97, Poonamallee High Rd.
Venkatchalam Chetti, S. ...	.....	43, Strotten Muthia Mudali St., G. T.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Rai Bahadur, Sir K.	.....	Moore's Gardens, Nungambakam, Cathedral P.O.
Venkataramana Ayyangar, C. V.	"Dharma Vilas," Coimbatore.	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Rd.
Venkatarama Reddi, Rao Bahadur C.	High Court Vakil, Kurnool	Y.M.I.A., Armenian St., G. T.
Venkatapathi Razu, P. C. ...	Kottayam, Vizagapatam.	.....
Venkataratnam, B. ...	Chodavaram, Godavari.	.....
Venkataratnam Sastry, T. R.	Advocate-General, High Court.	Madahava Baha, Luz, Mylapore.
Vijayaraghava Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur W.	Wallajapet, North Arcot.	70, Singanna Chetti Street, Chintadripet.
Virappa Chettiyar, Rao Bahadur P. K. A. C. T.	Kottaiyur P.O., Ramnad.	Sir M. C. Muttayya Chettiyar, Kt., Bedford House, Vepery.
Vacant.		

STATUTORY AND ADVISORY COMMITTEES FOR 1924-25.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Nominated by His Excellency the Governor.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Graham, C.S.I., I.C.S.
(Chairman). | (2) R. W. Davies, I.C.S., M.L.C.
(3) A. E. Renoultre, M.L.C. |
|---|---|

Elected by the Non-official Members of the Council.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (4) Rai Bahadur Sir K. V. Reddi Nayudu Garu,
Kt., M.L.C. | (7) C. V. Venkataramana Ayyangar, M.L.C. |
| (5) M. R. Seturathnam Ayyar, M.L.C. | (8) Janab Muhammad Yahya Ali Sahib Bahadur,
M.L.C. |
| (6) A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, M.L.C. | (9) P. N. Marthandam Pillai, M.L.C. |

RULES.

As soon as may be after the commencement of each financial year, a Standing Finance Committee of the Legislative Council shall be constituted for the purpose of advising the Government on new schemes of expenditure and appropriations of provincial revenues.

2. The functions of the Committee shall be advisory only.

3. The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members, of whom six shall be elected by the non-official members of the Council according to the principle of proportionate representation by means of the single transferable vote. The remaining members shall be nominated by the Governor. One of them shall be the Finance Member who shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Committee.

4. The Committee shall meet from time to time, the date of each meeting being decided at the close of the preceding one. The Finance Member may however call for a meeting at any time.

5. At least seven days' notice of every meeting shall ordinarily be given to each member of the Committee, but, in emergent cases, the period of notice may be reduced with the concurrence of a majority of the members.

6. A copy of the agenda shall be circulated to the members along with the notice.

7. A copy of the papers relevant to the discussion at the meeting shall be furnished, wherever possible, to each member of the Committee at least seven days before the date of the meeting. They will ordinarily consist of (1) the proposals of the head of the department; (2) a summary of the departmental note; and (3) the report of the Finance Department. For this purpose, the department of the Secretariat concerned shall, whenever possible, print the papers and send 12 copies to the Finance Department at least ten days before the date of the meeting at which the subject is to be discussed.

8. Five including the Chairman shall be a quorum.

9. The Finance Secretary or one of his assistants shall act as Secretary to the Committee.

10. Every member who disapproves of a proposal placed before the Committee shall urge all his objections in the Committee and, if he is unable to accept the view of the majority, may record his dissent.

11. The proceedings of the Committee shall be informal and there shall be no recording of votes. A summary of the proceedings shall be maintained and circulated to all the members of the Committee.

12. A meeting of the Committee shall be held every year in the first week of February to consider the appropriation of provincial revenues for the coming year. The following records shall be supplied to each member of the Committee at least a week before the meeting:—

- Preliminary edition of the budget estimates.
- A schedule of new items of expenditure proposed to be included in the budget.
- A schedule of demands showing the preliminary proposals of the Government for the appropriation of the revenues.
- A memorandum by the Finance Secretary explaining the estimates.

THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

Nominated by His Excellency the Governor.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) The Hon'ble Mr R. A. Graham, C.S.I.,
(Chairman). | (2) R. W. Davies, M.L.C.
(3) Dr. John Mathai, M.L.C. |
|---|---|

Elected by Non-Official Members of the Council.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (4) Sriman Biswanath Das Mahasaya, M.L.C. | (7) Janab Abbas Ali Khan Bahadur, M.L.C. |
| (5) Rao Bahadur O. Tanikachala Chettiyar,
M.L.C. | (8) A. Chidambaram Nadar, M.L.C. |
| (6) Rao Shib P. V. Gopalan, M.L.C. | (9) V. Madhava Raja, M.L.C. |
| | (10) C. Nicholson, M.L.C. |

RULES.

1. As soon as may be after the commencement of each financial year, a Committee on Public Accounts shall be constituted for the purpose of dealing with the audit and appropriation accounts of the province and such other matters as the Finance Department may refer to the Committee.

2. The Committee on Public Accounts shall consist of such number of members as the Government may direct, of whom not less than two-thirds shall be elected by the non-official members of the Council according to the principle of proportionate representation by means of the single transferable vote. The remaining members shall be nominated by the Governor.

The number of members has been fixed at ten, of whom seven are elected by the non-official members of the Council and three nominated by the Governor.

3. The Finance Member shall be Chairman of the Committee and, in the case of an equality of votes on any matter, shall have a second or casting vote.

4. In scrutinising the audit and appropriation accounts of the province, it shall be the duty of the Committee to satisfy itself that the money voted by the Council has been spent within the scope of the demand granted by the Council.

5. It shall be the duty of the Committee to bring to the notice of the Council

- every re-appropriation from one grant to another grant;
- every re-appropriation within a grant which is not made in accordance with the rules regulating the functions of the Finance Department, or which has the effect of increasing the expenditure on an item the provision for which has been specifically reduced by a vote of the Council; and
- all expenditure which the Finance Department has requested should be brought to the notice of the Council.

6. The Finance Department shall lay the Audit and Appropriation reports before the Committee on Public Accounts, and shall bring to the notice of the Committee all expenditure which has not been duly authorized and any financial irregularities.

The Audit and Appropriation reports referred to in Devolution Rule 37 (i) will be prepared by the Accountant-General, and transmitted to the Local Government by the Auditor-General before the 10th September and 15th January following the financial year to which they relate. The Audit Report will detail individual cases of financial irregularity, statistics of expenditure under objection, analyses of objections outstanding on the 31st July following the year under review, and comments on March expenditure and will contain the Accountant-General's remarks as to the work of the Audit Department. The Appropriation report will deal with provincial finance and with changes of classification in the amounts and will contain statements comparing the grants voted by the Council with the actual expenditure under each grant. Explanations will be given in the report with regard to excesses over the sanctioned grants.

7. Copies of the Audit and Appropriation reports will on receipt be forwarded by the Finance Department to the concerned departments of the Secretariat. The latter will examine those portions of the report which relate to matters under their control and will prepare such statements or evidence as may be required for the information of the Committee.

8. The Finance Department may report any type of financial irregularity to the Committee. In particular the following classes of cases will be referred:—

- The incurring of expenditure without sufficient sanction.
- The incurring of expenditure without appropriation.
- Careless estimating, resulting in avoidable supplementary estimates, excess demands or unnecessary lapses of grants.
- Breaches of the rules laid down in the Account Codes.
- Cases of fraud or neglect in treasuries and other offices which handle public money.

9. In the case of irregularities reported to the Committee otherwise than through the Audit and Appropriation reports, the administrative department concerned shall prepare an explanatory memorandum of the case and forward sixteen copies to the Finance Department at least ten days before the date of the meeting at which the subject is to be discussed.

10. If the Committee desires to pursue any financial irregularity or unauthorized appropriation, the Secretary to Government in the department concerned or the Head of the department shall be examined as a witness. The Committee may also call for the evidence of any other Government officer.

11. The dates of the meeting of the Committee will be fixed by the Finance Member. Seven days' notice of each meeting shall ordinarily be given, but such notice may, in cases of urgency, be dispensed with. A copy of the agenda together with the papers relevant thereto shall, so far as possible, be circulated to the Members of the Committee with the notice of the meeting.

12. The Accountant-General will be present at all meetings and may be assisted by the Gazetted Officer who conducted the investigation of a particular case. The Accountant-General may offer suggestions on all points brought before or arising at the meeting and may also suggest questions to be put to witnesses appearing before the Committee.

13. Five members, including the Chairman, will constitute a quorum.

14. The Financial Secretary shall be the Secretary to the Committee and will record the proceedings, which will be printed after approval.

15. The recommendations of the Committee will be embodied in a report which will be laid before the Legislative Council. The Finance Member will formally move that the report be taken into consideration. The Council will thereupon be at liberty to discuss the report and to make additional recommendations in connection therewith.

16. Action to give effect to the recommendations of the Public Accounts Committee or the Legislative Council will be taken by the concerned department; the Finance Department is responsible for seeing that such action is taken.

17. Copies of the report of the Public Accounts Committee and of the recommendations of the Legislative Council thereon will be communicated to the Accountant-General and to the Auditor-General by the Finance Department. Copies of the orders that are passed by Government in pursuance of the report and of the recommendations of the Council will be communicated to the Accountant-General and to the Auditor-General by the department of the Secretariat concerned.

18. The Audit Officer, in his next and subsequent Audit reports, and the Auditor-General, in his comments on those reports, may refer to the action which has been taken by Government in respect of cases previously reported by him and may comment on the adequacy of the action taken by Government.

AGRICULTURE—CO-OPERATION— VETERINARY.

- (1) The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai, Minister for development, (President)
- (2) C. R. T. Congreve, M.L.C.
- (3) V. C. Vellingiri Gounder, M.L.C.
- (4) Chavadi K. Subramana Pillai, M.L.C.
- (5) K. Prabhakaran Tampan, M.L.C.
- (6) B. Muniswami Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (7) Dr. John Mathai, M.L.C.
- (8) G. Premayya, M.L.C.
- (9) K. S. Ponnuswami Pillai, M.L.C.
- (10) Rao Bahadur A. S. Krishna Rao Pantulu, M.L.C.
- (11) K. Sarabha Reddi, M.L.C.
- (12) The Secretary to Government, Development Department.
- (13) The Council Secretary to the Minister for Development (Secretary).

N.B.—The Director of Agriculture, the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, the Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, and the Principal, Madras Veterinary College, will attend the meetings of the committee.

The President may nominate to the committee temporarily local members for the discussion of local subjects.

DEPRESSED CLASSES.

- (1) The Hon'ble Sri A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E. (President.)
- (2) Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai, C.I.E. M.L.C.
- (3) R. Srinivasam, M.L.C.
- (4) P. Gopalan, M.L.C.
- (5) P. V. S. Sundaramurti, M.L.C.
- (6) N. Devendrudu, M.L.C.
- (7) The Commissioner of Labour
- (8) The Secretary to Government, Law Department (Secretary.)

EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION.

- (1) Hon'ble Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro, (President)
- (2) S. Arpudawami Oda'ar, M.L.C.
- (3) Rao Bahadur C. Fernandez, M.L.C.
- (4) B. Mahabala Hegde, M.L.C.
- (5) P. N. Marthandam Pillai, M.L.C.
- (6) Rao Bahadur O. Tanikachala Chettiar, M.L.C.
- (7) K. V. Ramachari, M.L.C.
- (8) M. Ratnaswami, M.L.C.
- (9) R. Virayyan, M.L.C.
- (10) K. Sarvarayudu, M.L.C.
- (11) The Secretary to Government, Law (Education), (Secretary.)

N.B.—The President may nominate to the Committee temporarily local members for the discussion of local subjects.

EXCISE.

- (1) The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro, (President)
- (2) A. V. Bhanaji Rao, M.L.C.
- (3) C. V. Venkataramana Ayyangar, M.L.C.
- (4) Rao Bahadur P. C. Ethirajulu Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (5) H. B. Ari Gounder, M.L.C.
- (6) C. Ponnuswami Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (7) J. D. Samuel, M.L.C.
- (8) A. E. Rencontre, M.L.C.
- (9) A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, M.L.C.
- (10) Rao Bahadur A. M. Murugappa Chettiar, M.L.C.
- (11) The Zamindar of Kurupam, M.L.C.
- (12) The Secretary to Government, Revenue Department (Secretary.)

FOREST.

- (1) Hon'ble Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E. (President.)
- (2) B. Muniswami Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (3) C. V. Venkataramana Ayyangar, M.L.C.
- (4) A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar, M.L.C.
- (5) K. Sarabha Reddi, M.L.C.
- (6) Diwan Bahadur M. Krishna Nayar, M.L.C.
- (7) A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, M.L.C.
- (8) Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimhachari, M.L.C.
- (9) G. Premayya, M.L.C.
- (10) Rao Sahib S. Ellappa Chettiar, M.L.C.
- (11) The Chief Conservator of Forests.
- (12) The Secretary to Government, Development Department, (Secretary.)

N.B.—The President may nominate to the Committee temporarily local members for the discussion of local subjects.

INDUSTRIES AND FISHERIES.

- (1) Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai (President.)
- (2) Abbas Ali Khan Bahadur, M.L.C.
- (3) S. Arpudawami Udayar, M.L.C.
- (4) Rao Bahadur Crus Fernandez, M.L.C.
- (5) Rao Bahadur P. C. Ethirajulu Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (6) Rao Sahib P. V. Gopalan, M.L.C.
- (7) Rao Bahadur A. M. M. Murugappa Chettiar, M.L.C.
- (8) B. Ramachandra Reddi, M.L.C.
- (9) C. V. Venkataramana Ayyangar, M.L.C.
- (10) Diwan Bahadur W. Vijayaraghava Mudaliyar, M.L.C.
- (11) The Secretary to Government, Development Department.
- (12) The Council Secretary to the Minister for Development (Secretary.)

N.B.—The Director of Industries and the Director of Fisheries will attend the meetings of the Committee.

The President may nominate to the Committee temporarily local members for the administration of local subjects.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL.

- (1) Hon'ble the Raja of Panagal (President.)
- (2) Rao Bahadur O. Thanikachala Chettiar, M.L.C.
- (3) Janab Muhammad Yahiya Ali Sahib, M.L.C.
- (4) Diwan Bahadur W. Vijayaraghava Mudaliyar, M.L.C.
- (5) B. Muniswami Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (6) Diwan Bahadur K. Suryanarayanamurti Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (7) Raja of Ramnad, M.L.C.
- (8) Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimhachari, M.L.C.
- (9) Rao Bahadur C. Fernandez, M.L.C.
- (10) V. Madhava Raja, M.L.C.
- (11) R. Veerian, M.L.C.
- (12) The Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Department (Secretary.)

PUBLIC HEALTH.

- (1) Hon'ble Raja P. Ramarayaningar, Minister for Local Self-Government, President.
- (2) Khan Sahib Saiyid Diwan Abdul Razaq Sahib, M.L.C.
- (3) Diwan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nayar, M.L.C.
- (4) Rao Bahadur P. C. Ethirajulu Nayudu, M.L.C.
- (5) Rao Bahadur A. S. Krishna Rao Pantulu, M.L.C.
- (6) J. A. Davis, M.L.C.
- (7) B. Mahabala Hegde, M.L.C.
- (8) K. S. Ponnuswami Pillai, B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
- (9) The Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Department.
- (10) The Surgeon-General.
- (11) V. P. Row, I.C.S. (Secretary.)

PUBLIC WORKS.

- (1) Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro (President.)
- (2) K. Prabhakaran Tampan, M.L.C.
- (3) Rao Bahadur C. Venkataranga Reddi, M.L.C.
- (4) Haji M. Abdulla Sahib, Khan Bahadur, M.L.C.
- (5) Zamindar of Kurupam, M.L.C.
- (6) A. J. Leech, M.L.C.
- (7) K. Sarvarayudu, M.L.C.
- (8) Raja of Ramnad, M.L.C.
- (9) R. Srinivasan, M.L.C.
- (10) Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimhachari, M.L.C.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL RULES.

Rules under section 72 d (5), of the Government of India Act.*

1. (1) These rules may be called the Madras Legislative Council rules.
- (2) They shall come into force on a date to be appointed by the Governor-General in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council.†
2. In these rules—

"Council" means the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras;

"Finance Member" means the member of the Council appointed by the Governor to perform the functions of the Finance Member under these rules;

"Gazette" means the *Fort St. George Gazette*;

"member" means a member of the Council;

"member of the Government" means a member of the Executive Council or a minister, and includes any member to whom such member may delegate any function assigned to him under these rules;

* Government of India Notification No. 132, dated 27th September 1920, and No. F. 76-1/24-A (Legislative), dated the 19th July, 1924.

† These rules were brought into force with effect from 17th December 1920—vide Government of India Notification (Legislative), No. 153, dated 17th December 1920.

"resolution" means a motion for the purpose of discussing a matter of general public interest;

"standing order" means a standing order of the Council; and "Secretary" means a Secretary to the Council, and includes any person for the time being performing the duties of the Secretary.

3. At the commencement of every session, the President shall nominate from amongst the members of the Council a panel of not more than four Chairmen, any one of whom may preside over the Council in the absence of the President and Deputy President, when so requested by the President or, in his absence, by the Deputy President.

"(2) If at any time the office of President is vacant and there is no person authorized and able to preside over the Council, the Governor shall appoint from amongst its members a Chairman to preside until a President has been duly elected and the approval of the Governor (General) to the election has been announced to the Council.

4. The Deputy President and any Chairman of the Council shall, when presiding over the Council, have the same powers as the President when so presiding, and all references to the President in the rules and standing orders shall, in these circumstances, be deemed to be references to any such person so presiding.

5. The Secretary and such assistants of the Secretary as the Governor considers to be necessary shall be appointed by order in writing by the Governor and shall hold office during his pleasure.

"5-A (1) When, owing to the expiration of the term of office of the appointed President of the Council, or the existence of any vacancy in the office of an elected President thereof, the election of a President is necessary, the Governor shall fix a date for the holding of the election, and the Secretary shall send to every member notice of the date so fixed.

(2) At any time before noon on the day preceding the date so fixed any member may nominate another member for election by delivering to the Secretary a nomination paper signed by himself as proposer and by a third member as seconder and stating—

(a) the name of the member nominated, and

(b) that the proposer has ascertained that such member is willing to serve as President, if elected.

(3) On the date fixed for election, the out-going President, or, if the office of President is vacant, the Deputy President or Chairman, as the case may be, shall read out to the Council the names of the members who have been duly nominated together with those of their proposers and seconders, and, if only one member has been so nominated shall declare that member to be elected. If more than one member has been so nominated, the Council shall proceed to elect a President by ballot.

(4) For the purposes of sub-rule (3), a member shall not be deemed to have been duly nominated or be entitled to vote if he and his proposer and seconder have not, before the reading out of the names by the person presiding made the oath or affirmation as members of the Council.

(5) Where more than two candidates have been nominated and at the first ballot no candidate obtains more votes than the aggregate votes obtained by the other candidates, the candidate who has obtained the smallest number of votes shall be excluded from the election and balloting shall proceed, the candidate obtaining the smallest number of votes at each ballot being excluded from the election, until one candidate obtains more votes than the remaining candidate or than the aggregate votes of the remaining candidates, as the case may be.

(6) Where at any ballot any of three or more candidates obtain an equal number of votes and one of them has to be excluded from the election under sub-rule (5), the determination as between the candidates whose votes are equal of the candidate who is to be excluded shall be by drawing of lots.

(7) No member who has been elected and whose election has not been approved by the Governor (General) shall be nominated as a candidate during the continuance of the same Council.

6. The Governor, after considering the state of business of the Council, shall, at the commencement of each session, allot as many days as are in his opinion compatible with the public interests for the business of non-official members in the Council, and may from time to time during the session alter such allotment, and on these days such business shall have precedence. At all other times Government business shall have precedence.

7. The President may within the period of notice disallow any question or any part of a question on the ground that it relates to a matter which is not primarily the concern of the local Government, and, if he does so, the question or part of the question shall not be placed on the list of questions.

8. (1) A question may be asked for the purpose of obtaining information on a matter of public concern within the special cognisance of the member to whom it is addressed :

Provided that no question shall be asked in regard to any of the following subjects, namely :—

(i) any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government or of the Government of India, or of the Governor or the Governor in Council, with any foreign State;

(ii) any matter affecting the relations of any of the foregoing authorities with any Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty, or relating to the affairs of any such Prince or Chief or to the administration of the territory of any such Prince or Chief; and

(iii) any matter which is under adjudication by a Court of law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

(3) If any doubt arises whether any question is or is not within the restrictions imposed by sub-rule (1), the Governor shall decide the point and his decision shall be final.

9. In matters which are or have been the subject of controversy between the Governor General in Council or the Secretary of State and the Local Government, no question shall be asked except as to matters of fact, and the answer shall be confined to a statement of facts.

10. Any member may put a supplementary question for the purpose of further elucidating any matter of fact regarding which an answer has been given :

Provided that the President shall disallow any supplementary question if in his opinion, it infringes the rules as to the subject-matter of questions.

11. A motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance may be made with the consent of the President.

12. The right to move the adjournment of the Council for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance shall be subject to the following restrictions, namely :—

(i) not more than one such motion shall be made at the same sitting;

(ii) not more than one matter can be discussed on the same motion, and the motion must be restricted to a specific matter of recent occurrence;

(iii) the motion must not revive discussion on a matter which has been discussed in the same session;

(iv) the motion must not anticipate a matter which has been previously appointed for consideration, or with reference to which a notice of motion has been previously given; and

(v) the motion must not deal with a matter on which a resolution could not be moved.

13. The presence of at least thirty members shall be necessary to constitute a meeting of the Council for the exercise of its powers.

14. The business of the Council shall be transacted in English, but any member who is not fluent in English may address the Council in any recognized vernacular of the Province, provided that the President may call on any member to speak in any language in which he is known to be proficient.

15. (1) The President shall decide all points of order which may arise, and his decision shall be final.

(2) Any member may at any time submit a point of order for the decision of the President, but in doing so shall confine himself to stating the point.

16. The President, after having called the attention of the Council to the conduct of a member who persists in irrelevance or in tedious repetition either of his own arguments or of the arguments used by other members in debate, may direct him to discontinue his speech.

17. (1) The President shall preserve order and have all powers necessary for the purpose of enforcing his decisions on all point of order.

(2) He may direct any member whose conduct is in his opinion grossly disorderly to withdraw immediately from the Council, and any member so ordered to withdraw shall do so forthwith and shall absent himself during the remainder of the day's meeting. If any member is ordered to withdraw a second time in the same session, the President may direct the member to absent himself from the meetings of the Council for any period not longer than the remainder of the session, and the member so directed shall absent himself accordingly.

(3) The President may in the case of grave disorder arising in the Council suspend any sitting for a time to be named by him.

18. The Governor may order the publication of any bill (together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons accompanying it) in the *Gazette*, although no motion has been made for leave to introduce the Bill. In that case it shall not be necessary to move for leave to introduce the Bill, and, if the Bill is afterwards introduced, it shall not be necessary to publish it again.

19. (1) Any member, other than a member of the Government, desiring to move for leave to introduce a Bill shall give notice of his intention, and shall, together with the notice, submit a copy of the Bill and a full Statement of Objects and Reasons.

(2) If the Bill is a Bill which under the Government of India Act requires sanction, the member shall annex to the notice a copy of such sanction, and the notice shall not be valid until this requirement is complied with.

(3) If any question arises whether a Bill is or is not a Bill which requires sanction under the Government of India Act, the question shall be referred to the authority which would have power to grant the sanction if it were necessary, and the decision of that authority on the question shall be final.

(4) The period of notice of a motion for leave to introduce a Bill under this rule shall be as follows, namely :—

(a) if the Bill relates to a transferred subject—fifteen days;

(b) if the Bill relates to a reserved subject—one month or, if the Governor so directs, a further period not exceeding in all two months.

20. As soon as may be after a Bill has been introduced, the Bill, unless it has already been published, shall be published in the *Gazette*.

"20-A. (1) No motion that a Bill be taken into consideration or be passed shall be made by any member other than the member in charge of the Bill and no motion that a Bill be referred to a Select

Committee or be circulated or re-circulated for the purpose of eliciting opinion thereon shall be made by any member other than the member in charge except by way of amendment to a motion made by the member in charge.

(2) For the purposes of this rule 'member in charge of the Bill' means, in the case of a Government Bill, any member acting on behalf of the Government and, in any other case, the member who has introduced the Bill.

20-B. (1) Where—

(a) a dilatory motion has been carried in respect of a Government Bill; or

(b) the Council refuses to take into consideration or to refer to a Select Committee or to pass any Government Bill, and thereafter the Governor recommends that the Bill be passed in a particular form, a motion may be made for leave to introduce the Bill in that form, and, where such recommendation has been made in the case referred to in clause (a), the Bill in respect of which the dilatory motion has been made shall be deemed to have been withdrawn.

(2) Where a Bill has been introduced after a recommendation under sub-rule (1) any motion may, subject to the provisions of these rules, be made in respect of the Bill notwithstanding that such motion raises a question substantially identical with one on which the Council has already given a decision in the same session.

(3) For the purposes of this rule and of rule 20-C, "a dilatory motion" means a motion that a Bill be referred to a Select Committee or that it be circulated for the purpose eliciting opinion thereon or any other motion the effect of the carrying of which will be to delay the passage of a Bill."

20-C. (1) A recommendation or certification in respect of any Bill by the Governor under section 72 E of the Government of India Act may be made by message and shall be communicated to the Council by the President and shall be endorsed on the Bill.

(2) No dilatory motion shall be made in connexion with a Bill in respect of which a recommendation has been made (hereinafter referred to as a recommended Bill) without the consent of the member in charge of the Bill, and, if any such motion has been made but has not been carried prior to the communication to the Council of the recommendation, such motion shall not be put to the Council.

(3) Where during the passage of a Bill the Governor makes a recommendation in respect thereof, and any clause of the Bill has been agreed to, or any amendment has been made, in a form inconsistent with the form recommended, the member in charge of the Bill may move any amendment which, if accepted, would bring the Bill into the form recommended.

(4) Where the Council refuses to take a recommended Bill into consideration, or makes any alteration therein which is inconsistent with the form recommended or refuses to agree to any alteration or amendment which, if accepted, would bring the Bill into the form recommended, the President shall, if so requested by the member in charge of the Bill, endorse on the Bill a certificate to the effect that the Council has failed to pass the Bill in the form recommended.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this rule and of rule 20-B, the ordinary procedure of the Council in regard to Bills shall, so far as may be, apply in regard to recommended Bills.

21. If the Governor certifies that a Bill or any clause of a Bill or any amendment to a Bill affects the safety or tranquility of a Province or any part thereof, and directs that no proceedings or no further proceedings shall be taken thereon, all notices of motions in connexion with the subject-matter of the certificate shall lapse, and if any such motion has not already been set down on the list of business it shall not be so set down. If any such motion has been set down on the list of business, the President shall, when the motion is reached, inform the Council of the Governor's action, and the Council shall forthwith without debate proceed to the next item of business.

22. (1) The Governor may within the period of notice disallow any resolution or any part of a resolution on the ground that it cannot be moved without detriment to the public interest, or on the ground that it relates to a matter which is not primarily the concern of the Local Government, and if he does so the resolution or part of the resolution shall not be placed on the list of business.

(2) The Governor may disallow on grounds as aforesaid any motion for adjournment under rule 11, notwithstanding the consent of the President, and if he does so the adjournment shall not be permitted by the President and no further discussion of the motion shall take place.

23. (1) Every resolution shall be in the form of a specific recommendation addressed to the Government, and no resolution shall be moved in regard to any of the following subjects, namely:—

- (i) any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government, or of the Government of India, or of the Governor or the Governor in Council, with any foreign State;
- (ii) any matter affecting the relations of any of the foregoing authorities with any Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty, or relating to the affairs of any such Prince or Chief or to the administration of the territory of any such Prince or Chief; and
- (iii) any matter which is under adjudication by a Court of Law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

(3) The decision of the Governor on the point whether any resolution is or is not within the restrictions imposed by sub-rule (1) shall be final.

24. A copy of every resolution which has been passed by the Council shall be forwarded to the Government, but any such resolution shall have effect only as a recommendation to the Government.

25. A statement of the estimated annual expenditure and revenue of the Province (hereinafter referred to as "the Budget") shall be presented to the Council on such day as the Governor may appoint.

26. (1) A separate demand shall ordinarily be made in respect of the grant proposed for each Department of the Government, provided that the Finance Member may in his discretion include in one demand grants proposed for two or more Departments, or make a demand in respect of expenditure, such as Famine Relief and Insurance and Interest, which cannot readily be classified under particular departments. Demands affecting reserved and transferred subjects shall, so far as may be possible, be kept distinct.

(2) Each demand shall contain, first, a statement of the total grant proposed, and then a statement of the detailed estimate under each grant divided into items.

(3) Subject to these rules, the Budget shall be presented in such a form as the Finance Member may consider best fitted for its consideration by the Council.

27. The Budget shall be dealt with by the Council in two stages, namely:

(i) a general discussion; and

(ii) the voting of demands for grants.

28. (1) On a day to be appointed by the Governor subsequent to the day on which the Budget is presented and for such time as the Governor may allot for this purpose, the Council shall be at liberty to discuss the Budget as a whole or any question of principle involved therein, but no motion shall be moved at this stage, nor shall the Budget be submitted to the vote of the Council.

(2) The Finance Member shall have a general right of reply at the end of the discussion.

(3) The President may, if he thinks fit, prescribe a time-limit for speeches.

29. (1) Not more than twelve days shall be allotted by the Governor for the discussion of demands of the Local Government for grants.

(2) Of the days so allotted, not more than two days shall be allotted by the Governor to the discussion of any one demand. As soon as the maximum limit of time for discussion is reached, the President shall forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the demand under discussion.

(3) On the last day of the allotted days at 5 o'clock, the President shall forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of all the outstanding matters in connexion with the demands for grants.

30. (1) No motion for appropriation can be made except on the recommendation of the Governor communicated to the Council.

(2) Motions may be moved at this stage to omit or reduce any grant or any item in a grant, but not to increase or alter the destination of a grant.

(3) When several motions relating to the same demand are offered, they shall be discussed in the order in which the heads to which they relate appear in the Budget.

(4) No motion shall be made for the reduction of a grant as a whole until all motions for the omission or reduction of definite items within that grant have been discussed.

31. When money has been spent on any service for which the vote of Council is necessary during any financial year in excess of the amount granted for that service and for that year, a demand for the excess shall be presented to the Council by the Finance Member and shall be dealt with in the same way by the Council as if it were a demand for a grant.

32. (1) An estimate shall be presented to the Council for a supplementary or additional grant when—

(i) the amount voted in the Budget of a grant is found to be insufficient for the purposes of the current year, or

(ii) a need arises during the current year for expenditure for which the vote of the Council is necessary upon some new service not contemplated in the Budget for that year.

(2) An estimate may be presented to the Council for an additional or supplementary grant in respect of any demand to which the Council has previously refused its assent or the amount of which the Council has reduced either by a reduction of the whole grant or by the omission or reduction of any of the items of expenditure of which the grant is composed.

(3) Supplementary or additional estimates shall be dealt with in the same way by the Council as if they were demands for grants.

33. (1) As soon as may be after the commencement of each financial year, a Committee on Public Accounts shall be constituted for the purpose of dealing with the audit and appropriation accounts of the Province and such other matters as the Finance Department may refer to the Committee.

(2) The Committee on Public Accounts shall consist of such number of members as the Governor may direct, of whom not less than two-thirds shall be elected by the non-official members of the Council according to the principle of proportionate representation by means of the single transferable vote. The remaining members shall be nominated by the Governor.

(3) The Finance Member shall be Chairman of the Committee, and in the case of an equality of votes on any matter, shall have a second or casting vote.

34. (1) In scrutinising the audit and appropriation accounts of the Province, it shall be the duty of the Committee to satisfy itself that the money voted by the Council has been spent within the scope of the demand granted by the Council.

(2) It shall be the duty of the Committee to bring to the notice of the Council—

(i) every re-appropriation from one grant to another grant

(ii) every re-appropriation within a grant which is not made in accordance with the rules regulating the functions of the Finance Department, or which has the effect of increasing the expenditure on an item the provision for which has been specifically reduced by a vote of the Council; and

(iii) all expenditure which the Finance Department has requested should be brought to the notice of the Council.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL 1921-1924

First Session.

(8th January to 2nd April 1921)

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
1	15-2-21	Postponement of adoption of resettlement proposals.	The Government agreed to expedite the Settlement Bill with a view to passing it by July 1922 and in this hope agreed that no orders on settlement schemes would be passed before the Bill passed into law. The Council since declared for permanent settlement and the Government cannot therefore delay the progress of settlement for an indefinite period since to do so would be a sacrifice of the public revenues.
2	16-2-21	Committee for the revision of salaries of non-gazetted services.	Committee appointed—G. O. No. 148, Financial, dated 17th February 1921.
3	17-2-21	Relief of rural areas from scarcity in drinking water-supply—Ganjam district.	A Provincial grant of Rs. 20,000 sanctioned to the districts board for sinking wells—G.O. No. 278, P. H., dated 22nd March 1921.
4	18-2-21	Half-fees for Muhammadan students in aided schools and colleges.	Necessary amendments to Grant-in-Aid Code and Educational Rules notified—G. O. No. 1405, Educational, dated 29th September 1921.
5	19-2-21	Committee to enquire into drainage and irrigation in Cauvery delta.	Committee appointed—vide G. O. No. 177-I., dated 9th June 1921.
6	"	Waiving of recovery of contributions from local bodies for maintenance of headquarter hospitals.	The recommendation given effect to—G.O. No. 493, Finance, dated 11th May 1921.
7	21-2-21	Encouragement of indigenous systems of medicine.	A Committee appointed to report on the subject—G. O. No. 264, P. H., dated 17th October 1921.
8	5-3-21	Revision of Agency Rules.	Revised rules under consideration.
9	"	Postponement of bifurcation of Kistna District and redistribution of Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari and Kistna Districts.	The Government have called for proposals for redistribution of Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari and Kistna Districts.
10	"	Racial distinctions among railway passengers.	Proceedings on the subject forwarded to Railway Board for necessary action. Action taken with regard to retiring rooms published in G. O. No. 56 By., dated 23rd July 1921.
11	17-3-21	Committee to consider the question of the abolition of the Board of Revenue.	Committee appointed and its recommendations given effect to.
12	1-4-21	Enfranchisement of women.	Necessary regulation framed under the Madras Electoral Rules—G. O. No. 108, Legislative, dated 10th May 1921.
13	"	Provincial contribution to the Central Government.	The Government of India and the Secretary of State addressed.
14	2-4-21	Recruitment to Judicial offices from the Bar and communal representation therein.	Observations made in the debate borne in mind as vacancies arise.

II

Second Session.

(1st August 1921 to 27th March 1922)

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
15	1-8-21	Reduction of the strength of the Executive Council.	Proceedings forwarded to Government of India for transmission to Secretary of State.
16	"	Committee to revise the Famine Code.	Committee appointed—G. O. No. 1962 Revenue, dated 31st August 1921.
17	"	Ownership of river poramboke lands in Malabar.	The matter was not as pointed out by Government at the debate, properly one for Executive action, but was a matter for the parties interested to establish their rights, if any, in a Court of Law.
18	2-8-21	Addition of a statement to administration report of Forest Department showing extent of each class of reserved forest, districtwar.	Statement in the form desired incorporated in administration report—G. O. No. 1934, Development, dated 14th October 1921.
19	2-8-21.	Committee to enquire into forest grievances in the Coimbatore District.	Committee appointed—G.O. No. 1856, Development, dated 4th October 1921.
20	"	Disafforestation of forests lying within one mile of occupied area in a village.	The Government have announced that they are ready to institute enquiries in any individual cases of hardship that may be brought to notice—G.Os. No. 1938, Development, dated 14th October 1921, and No. 30, Development, dated 6th January 1922.
21	"	Disafforestation of class V forests in the Chittoor District.	After discussion with Advisory Committee on Forest administration Government decided that adoption of recommendation would be detrimental to public interests—G.Os. No. 1932, Development dated 14th October 1921, and No. 31, Development, dated 6th January 1922.
22	"	Improvement of grazing grounds by providing drinking-water facilities.	Question under examination and orders will issue shortly.
23	"	Reduction of seigniorage rates for forest produce in Godavari District.	Collector directed to reduce rates if in any respect he thinks there is cause for doing so—G.Os. No. 20-4, dated 7th November 1921, and No. 2185, dated 24th November 1921.
24	3-8-21.	Committee to consider the improvement of excise administration.	Advisory Committee of the Council appointed. They advised that no separate committee is called for—G.O. No. 2642, Revenue, dated 2nd December 1921.
25	"	Dr. Gour's Civil Marriage Bill	Debate forwarded to Government of India.
26	4-8-21.	Exemption of members of Legislative Council from restrictions under Indian Arms Act.	Resolution with Debate forwarded to Government of India.
27	5-8-21.	Revocation of G. O. No. 163, Finance, dated 18th February 1921, regarding the rates of travelling allowances.	Government unable to give effect to the resolution for reasons given in G.O. No. 1170, Finance, dated 30th November 1921, but have carried out a complete revision of rates in consultation with Finance Committee.
28	"	Communal representation in the public services.	Instructions issued in G.Os. Nos. 613, Public, dated 18th September 1921, and 658, Public dated 15th August 1922.
29	5-8-21.	Communal representation in the Secretariat.	Names of suitable non-Brahman candidates obtained and considered as vacancies arise.

Second Session—cont.

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
30	6-8-21.	Increase of pay to village headmen.	Orders issued in G.O. No. 1482, Revenue, dated 15th August 1922.
31	1-9-21.	Appointment of committee to suggest reforms in secondary and intermediate education.	Committee appointed—G.O. No. 1557, Education, dated 25th October 1921.
32	"	Admission of maximum number of students in colleges.	Orders issued—in G.Os. Nos. 694, Law (Education), dated 6th June 1922 and 713, Law (Education), dated 10th June 1922.
33	"	Raising the status of Government Islamia School, Trichinopoly.	Question deferred pending permanent transfer to Government of site and buildings.
34	2-9-21.	Committee to reorganize the School of Arts.	Committee appointed in G.O. No. 1381, Development, dated 6th October 1921. Committee submitted its report, under the consideration of Government.
35	3-9-21.	Grant of Takkavi loans, Resolution recommending— (i) that loans granted in famine-affected areas should be free of interest; (ii) that repayment of first instalment should be postponed to January 1923; and (iii) that portion of principal up to one-half of aggregate sum advanced should be remitted according to circumstances of the debtors.	Board of revenue submitted a report on the financial loss involved in proposals (i) and (ii) and Government decided to proceed under the rules in Takkavi Manual which are sufficiently elastic to meet hard cases. As regards proposal iii, Collectors concerned directed to submit half-yearly reports and recommendations.
36	"	Opening of telegraph offices at Pulivendla, Kayachoti and Badvel.	Postmaster-General asked to take action.
37	14-10-21.	Use of term Achari for members of the Viswakarma Community.	Orders issued in G.O. No. 1955, Law (General), dated 19th November 1921, in accordance with undertaking given in Council.
39	15-10-21.	Provincial contribution to Central Government.	Deputation waited on His Excellency the Viceroy in February 1922 to represent case of this Province.
39	15-10-21	Action taken by Government on Resolutions passed by Legislative Council during each session.	Orders issued in the sense desired—G.O. No. 264, Law (Legislative), dated 22nd November 1921.
40	"	Uniformity of text-books for schools under public management and other aided schools.	Requisite amendments to Educational Rules notified in G. O. No. 123, Law (Education), dated 30th January 1922.
41	"	Ceylon quarantine restrictions.	Debate forwarded to the Ceylon Government with whom the question is still under discussion.
42	"	Appointment of special officer to compile information regarding Presidency establishment on communal basis.	Orders regarding compilation of information desired issued in G. O. No. 658, Public, dated 15th August 1922.
43	16-11-21	Modification of rules relating to levy of penalty for default in payment of income-tax.	Debate forwarded to Government of India for consideration when rules under new Income-tax Act were framed.
44	17-11-21	Curtailement of salaries of appointments on Rs. 500 and above.	The Council were informed of the reasons why effect could not be given to the resolution in paragraph 16 of the Hon. the Finance Member's speech dated 4th March 1922, presenting the Budget for 1922-23.
45	18-12-21	Placing on the Council table orders creating new appointments on Rs. 500 and above.	Orders issued in the sense desired—G. O. No. 42, Finance, dated 11th January 1922.
46	"	Location of court of Special Deputy Collector, Chandragiri.	The court since abolished.

Second Session—concl'd.

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of Resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
47	14-12-21	Introduction of permanent settlement of land revenue in ryotwari holdings of the Presidency.	Government of India addressed in the matter.
48	15-12-21	Honourifics for Oriya names.	Orders issued in G.O. No. 430, Law (General), dated 17th February 1922.
49	19-1-22	Issue of a vernacular manual of laws for common people.	Action could not be taken owing to financial stringency.
50	21-1-22	Repeal of orders regarding collection of punitive tax from the people of Kamudi and neighbouring villages (Ramnada district).	Government not prepared to take action at the time. The matter will be brought before the Council again in September 1922.
51	22-1-22	Changing of name of Panchama or Paraiya into Adi-Dravida.	Orders issued in G.O. No. 817, Law (General), dated 25th March 1922, in accordance with undertaking given in Council.

Third Session.

(12th September 1922 to 3rd April 1923.)

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of Resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
52	18-9-22	Reduction of price of each day's proceedings of Council to two annas.	Price reduced to two annas per copy—G.O. No. 242, Law (Legislative), dated the 25th October 1922.
53	14-9-22	British Empire Exhibition.	All arrangements connected with Exhibition entrusted to General Committee which appointed an executive committee with Director of Industries as Chairman. On this Committee's advice proposal to hold a local exhibition abandoned. Arrangements for participation in the British Empire Exhibition are in progress. The Legislative Council voted 1½ lakhs for the purpose.
54	"	Powers of Agency Commissioner to deport individuals.	Accepted by Government. Draft Bill on the subject is pending the repeal of the State Prisoners' Regulation by the Central Legislature.
55	"	Appointment of Indians as Conservators of Forests, Deputy Inspector-General of Police and Members of the Board of Revenue.	Resolution recorded by Government, there being no chance of giving effect to it in the near future.
56	"	Separation of judicial and executive functions.	Committee of 13 members appointed under the presidentship of Mr. F. A. Coleridge to consider question. Report received. It is under consideration.
57	"	Increase in number of Government Audit Certificate-holders.	Press communique issued explaining why effect could not be given to the resolution—G. O. No. 410 L, dated 5th February 1923.
58	15-9-22	Construction of Palghat-Manantoddy railway.	Preliminary survey of Shoranur-Manantoddy line completed. Railway Board sanctioned detailed survey of Shoranur-Nilambur section and accorded permission to land being notified for acquisition. Survey completed on 15th June 1923. Government have under consideration question of financing project and are taking steps towards early construction of the line which awaits Secretary of State's sanction.

Third Session—cont.

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of Resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
59	16-9-23	Appointment of Retrenchment Committee.	Orders issued in G.O. No. 786, Finance, dated the 22nd September 1922.
60	"	Postponement of re-settlement in Anantapur and Bellary districts.	Resolution as amended accepted by Government. Instructions issued accordingly.
61	6-2-23	Appointment of committee in each district to investigate into grievances of the ryots in respect of the reserves lying within a mile of the village-site or the cultivated area of a village.	Committee appointed for Chittoor district only—vide G. O. No. 742, Development, dated 23rd May 1923.
62	26-2-23	Appointment of committee to examine forest grievances in Kurnool district.	Committee appointed—vide G. O. No. 435, Development, dated 23rd March 1923.
63	"	Addition of a section to the Presidency Administration Report relating to members of the depressed classes in Government service.	Resolution withdrawn by mover accepted by Government. Orders issued in G.O. No. 563, Public, dated 21st July 1923.
64	"	Repairs to Srirangam temple.	Committee appointed by Council met at Trichinopoly and discussed question with reference to past records. Committee has appointed a sub-committee to investigate certain pleas of the temple trustees and report.

SECOND MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(26th November 1923 to 3rd April 1924.)

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of the resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
65	11-12-23.	Daily and mileage allowance to presidents of district boards.	Travelling allowance rules altered—G. O. No. 1023, L & M., dated 16th April 1924.
66	Do.	Postponement of resettlement of black-soil taluks of Bellary and Anantapur.	Resolution not accepted by Government. They directed that the new rates sanctioned in G. O. No. 1832, Revenue, dated 21st July 1922, should be introduced at once in the black-soil taluks of Bellary and Anantapur districts, but that in view of the state of the season the difference between resettlement and existing rates of assessment should be remitted in fasli 1333 (1923-24) on all lands except those that are irrigated by the Tungabhadra channels.
67	12-12-23.	British Empire Exhibition.	Accepted. Chairman of Executive Committee of British Empire Exhibition instructed not to incur any further liability.
68	Do.	Steps to be taken for the improvement and extension of works of irrigation in Nellore district.	In connexion with general examination of irrigation possibilities in Ceded districts, a preliminary report on Vengalapuram project drawn up and revenue aspects being examined by the Board of Revenue. Gaugings are being taken for two other projects in the district—Pulikonda and Rallapad.

Second Madras Legislative Council cont.

No.	When passed by the Council.	Subject of the Resolution.	Nature of the action taken by Government.
69	13-12-23.	Election of presidents of district boards.	Tungabhadra project being examined and revised with a view to ascertain whether it can be made financially possible. This provides for about 349,000 acres first crop and 60,000 acres second crop in the Nellore district.
70	6-2-24	Election of two members of the Legislative Council as members of the Local Advisory Committee of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.	Presidentships which fell vacant on or after 18th December 1923† thrown open to election except in two cases. † In these two cases the reasons which necessitated the retention of power of nomination in hands of Government were notified in the <i>Gazette</i> . Communicated to Agent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and members concerned.
71	8-2-24	Cancellation of levy of a fee for the inclusion of lands in the irrigable ayacut of the Kistna Eastern and Godavari Western deltas.	Question as to what action is to be taken on the recommendation of the Legislative Council under consideration.
72	9-2-24	Stopping of the further amalgamation of villages and restoration of old units of the villages and village officers.	Special officer appointed. The matter is under consideration.
73	3-4-24	Reinstatement of Ghat talaiyaris.	Government undertook to re-examine the question. Inspector-General of Police and Collectors of districts concerned requested to report whether removal of Ghat talaiyaris has led to much greater insecurity in the case of travellers and whether any restoration is necessary.
74	Do.	Release of Mappilla prisoners convicted of certain offences.	No action has been taken on the resolution because independently of the resolution it had been decided that the judgments of Mappila trials should be examined to see which convict could with safety be released. Mr. Hilton Brown is now on special duty in connexion with this. Orders since issued releasing several prisoners.

† Tanjore, Tinnevely, South Arcot, Chingleput, Kistna and Salem.

‡ Guntur and Cuddapah.

GENERAL ELECTION STATISTICS, 1923.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Name of constituency.	Number of voters on the electoral roll.	Number of votes polled.	Numbers returnable.	Candidates nominated.	Name of member or members returned.	Majority of each person in column 6 over votes obtained by next person in the return of election.
NON-MUHAMMADAN.						
Madras City Urban	M. 17,169 F. 4,718	M. 10,697 F. 2,177	4	11	Rao Bahadur C. Natesa Mudaliyar Rao Bahadur O. Tanikachala Chettiyar Diwan Bahadur Sir P. Tyagaraya Chettiyar, Kt. Sami Venkatachalam Chettiyar. Rao Sahib K.V. Ramachari	1,140 880 862 65 40
Madura City Urban	M. 8,698 F. 1,377	M. 5,299 F. 582	1	2	Rao Sahib T. C. Thangavelu Pillai	334
Trichupoly cum Srirangam Urban	M. 5,597 F. 1,138	M. 3,342 F. 619	1	6	Unopposed.	
Cocanada City Urban	M. 1,168 F. 256	...	1	1	Diwan Bahadur K. Surya-narayana-murti Nayudu Garu	233
Vizagapatam City Urban	M. 1,211 F. 186	M. 903 F. 80	1	2	A. V. Bhanaji Rao Garu	
Tinnevely cum Palamcottah Urban	M. 3,054 F. 542	M. 2,482 F. 285	1	3	Chavadi K. Subrahmanya Pillai	1,177
Anantapur Rural	M. 22,166 F. 935	M. 9,376 F. 93	2	7	Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai. G. Rameswara Rao	98 552
N. Arcot Rural	M. 59,031 F. 2,971	M. 17,123 F. 106	3	6	T. Adinarayana Chettiyar W. Vijayaraghava Mudaliar K. Krishnaswamy Nayudu	4,320 764 113
S. Arcot Rural	M. 66,567 F. 5,027	M. 22,773 F. 231	3	6	K. Sitarama Reddiyar K. Venkatachala Padayachi B. Srinivasa Ayyangar	2,829 1,268 652
Bellary Rural	M. 29,271 F. 2,660	M. 14,151 F. 858	2	5	A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar P. Siva Rao	984 1,347
Chingleput Rural	M. 42,342 F. 5,497	M. 19,421 F. 632	2	5	C. Muthayya Mudaliyar A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar	922 410
Chittoor Rural	M. 42,853 F. 2,467	M. 19,455 F. 151	2	4	C. Ramalinga Reddi. B. Munuswami Nayudu	730 1,709
Coimbatore Rural	M. 55,762 F. 2,982	M. 19,677 F. 464	3	6	C. V. Venkataramana Ayyangar Rao Bahadur T. A. Ramalinga Chettiyar V. C. Vellingiri Gounder	1,200 897 3,342
Cuddappah Rural	M. 24,457 F. 1,723	M. 9,299 F. 133	2	5	K. Koti Reddi Garu Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimha Chariu	898 507
Ganjam Rural	M. 64,065 F. 1,956	M. 16,806 F. 51	2	6	The Hon'ble Sir A. P. Patro, Kt. Sriman Biswanath Das Mahasaya	4,068 1,727
Godavari Rural	M. 44,009 F. 1,734	M. 20,781 F. 98	2	7	Sir K. Venkatarreddi Nayudu, Kt. B. Venkataratnam	390 1,437
Guntur Rural	M. 56,803 F. 4,434	M. 20,972 F. 181	3	6	P. Anjaneyulu Pantulu Garu Rao Bahadur P. C. N. Ethirajulu Nayudu J. Kuppuswami	789 880 5,599
S. Kanara Rural	M. 18,756 F. 5,751	M. 8,203 F. 402	2	3	B. Mahalinga Hegde U. Rama Rao	Unopposed. 8,523

*By-election in 1923-24. See page 262 infra.

Name of constituency.	Number of voters on the electoral roll.	Number of votes polled.	Numbers returnable.	Candidates nominated.	Name of member or members returned.	Majority of each person in column 6 over votes obtained by next person in the return of election.
NON-MUHAMMADAN.						
Kistna Rural	M. 79,735 F. 6,792	M. 31,120 F. 118	4	12	M. Ganga Raju M. Sitayya P. Peddiraju K. Sarvarayadu Rao Bahadur C. V. Ranga Reddi K. Sarabha Reddy P. T. Rajan C. Ponnaswami Nayadu A. Chidambaram Nadar Diwan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nayar V. Madhava Raja B. Ramachandria Reddi Rao Bahadur A. S. Krishna Rao Pantulu	1,577 1,216 1,532 247 Unopposed. 321 543 697 374 684 964 1,534
Kurnool Rural	M. 26,564 F. 1,911	...	2	2	P. C. Muthu Chettiyar Rao Bahadur P. K. A. G. T. Veerappa Chettiyar m.b.e. Rao Sahib S. Ellappa Chettiar. D. Appava Chettiyar C. Marudavanam Pillai V. Venkatarama Ayyar alias Pantulu Ayyar Sr Muthayya Mudaliyar The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai P. N. Marthandam Pillai Diwan Bahadur S. B. M. Chitambara Pethachi Chettiyar M. R. Seturatsnam Ayyar P. C. Venkatasapati Raju Rao Bahadur C. V. S. Narasimha Raju Hoobatala Belli Gowder Ari Gowder	Unopposed. Unopposed. 367 3,645 1,529 2,333 4,538 2,067 3,784 2,417 2,207 236 3,957 512
Madura District Rural	M. 54,796 F. 3,127	M. 16,092 F. 137	3	9	Unopposed.	
Malabar cum Anjengo Rural	M. 31,201 F. 2,979	M. 20,171 F. 671	2	4	Unopposed.	
Nellore Rural	M. 47,932 F. 2,691	M. 15,164 F. 226	2	4	Unopposed.	
Ramnad Rural	M. 48,949 F. 1,984	...	2	2	Unopposed.	
Salem Rural	M. 52,352 F. 1,642	M. 13,381 F. 234	2	7	Unopposed.	
Tanjore Rural	M. 54,605 F. 6,643	M. 20,770 F. 154	3	5	Unopposed.	
Tinnevely district Rural	M. 39,136 F. 3,167	M. 13,586 F. 186	2	4	Unopposed.	
Trichinopoly district Rural	M. 40,483 F. 2,050	M. 7,995 F. 66	2	5	Unopposed.	
Vizagapatam district Rural	M. 66,532 F. 1,026	M. 14,903 F. 105	2	4	Unopposed.	
The Nilgiris Rural	M. 1,533 F. 87	M. 1,202 F. 42	1	4	Unopposed.	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Madras City Urban	M. 2,850 F. 491	M. 1,716 F. 54	1	2	Muhammad Moosa Sait Sahib Bahadur Abbas Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur	803
Madura and Trichinopoly cum Srirangam Urban	M. 1,547 F. 257	M. 1,179 F. 114	1	3	Unopposed.	
Northern Circars Rural	M. 3,370 F. 257	M. 1,928 F. 42	1	3	Unopposed.	
East Coast Rural	M. 4,780 F. 223	...	1	1	Unopposed.	
Ceded Districts Rural	M. 6,600 F. 285	M. 3,706 F. 33	1	2	Unopposed.	
North Arcot cum Chingleput Rural	M. 3,941 F. 276	M. 2,072 F. 14	1	4	Unopposed.	
Central Districts Rural	M. 4,296 F. 327	M. 2,608 F. 41	1	3	Unopposed.	
Tanjore Rural	M. 4,109 F. 787	...	1	1	Unopposed.	

*By-elections in 1923-24. See page 262 infra.

Name of Constituency.	Number of voters on the electoral roll.	Number of votes polled.	Members returnable.	Candidates nominated.	Name of member or members returned.	Majority of each person in column 6 over votes obtained by next person in the return of election.
MUHAMMADAN—cont.						
Madura cum Trichinopoly Rural.	M. 3,299 F. 336	M. 1,979 F. 10	1	3	Khan Bahadur P. Kalif-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur.	399
Ramnad cum Tinnevely Rural.	M. 4,946 F. 483	...	1	1	T. N. Bava Ravuttar Muham-mad Sahib Bahadur.	Unopposed.
Malabar cum Anjengo Rural.	M. 12,340 F. 1,519	M. 7,048 F. 8	2	5	T. M. Moidu Sahib Bahadur Kottal Uppi Sahib Bahadur	751 2,471
S. Kanara Rural.	M. 1,809 F. 330	...	1	1	Khan Bahadur Haji Abdullah Haji Qasim Sahib Bahadur.	Unopposed.
INDIAN CHRISTIANS.						
Northern Districts.	M. 3,808 F. 188	M. 1,723 F. 58	1	3	J. Devapriyam Samuel.	66
Central Districts.	M. 3,464 F. 319	M. 2,147 F. 226	1	4	M. Ratnaswami.	398
West Coast.	M. 2,984 F. 411	M. 2,184 F. 104	1	3	J. A. Saldanha.	802
Tanjore and Trichinopoly cum Madura.	M. 4,498 F. 358	...	1	1	S. Arpudaswami Udaiyar.	Unopposed.
Ramnad cum Tinnevely.	M. 5,967 F. 384	M. 3,458 F. 220	1	2	Rao Bahadur C. Fernandez.	376
EUROPEAN.						
European.	M. 2,019 F. 308	...	1	1	P. W. Partridge	Unopposed.
ANGLO-INDIAN.						
Anglo-Indian.	M. 2,063 F. 346	...	1	1	A. E. Rencontre.	Unopposed.
LAND-HOLDERS.						
Land-holders Northern I.	M. 45 F. 7	M. 28 F. ...	1	2	V. N. Suryanarayana Raju, Zamindar of Kuruppan.	4
Northern II.	M. 64 F. 12	...	1	1	S. R. Y. Ankeneedu Prasad Bahadur, Zamindar of Challapalli.	Unopposed.
North Central.	M. 75 F. 8	M. 63 F. 2	1	2	The Hon'ble the Raja of Panagal	14
South Central.	M. 52 F. 1	M. 41 F. 1	1	2	P. Subbarayan.	20
Southern.	M. 54 F. 4	...	1	1	Baskara Raja Rajeswara Setupati alias Muthuramalinga Setupati, Raja of Ramnad.	Unopposed.
West Coast.	M. 280 F. 9	M. 166 F. 1	1	2	K. Prabhakaran Tampen.	27
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Madras University.	M. 7,804 F. 36	M. 4,878 F. 8	1	3	S. Satyamurti	2,006
Madras Planters.	M. 444 F. 10	...	1	1	C. R. T. Congrevo.	Unopposed.
Madras Chamber of Commerce.*	M. 53 F. ...	...	2	2	C. E. Wood. } A. J. Leech. }	Do.
Madras Trades Association (Commerce and Industry).	M. 33 F. ...	...	1	1	L. C. Nicholson.	Do.

*By-elections in 1923-24. See page 262 infra.

Name of constituency.	Number of voters on the electoral roll.	Number of votes polled.	Members returnable.	Candidates nominated.	Name of member or members returned.	Majority of each person in column 6 over votes obtained by next person in the return of election.
MISCELLANEOUS.—cont.						
Southern India Chamber of Commerce.	M. 234 F. ...	M. 214 F. ...	1	3	C. Gopala Menon.	119
Nattukkottai Nagarathars' Association.	M. 615 F. ...	...	1	1	Rao Bahadur A. M. Murgappa Chettiyar.	Unopposed.
Total ..	M. 1,194,594 F. 89,329	M. 416,622 F. 9,361	98	218		
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.						
NON-MUHAMMADAN.						
Madras City Urban.	M. 7,621 F. 2,358	M. 4,361 F. 719	1	2	Rao Bahadur T. Ranga Achariar.	1,371
Ganjam cum Vizagapatam Rural.	M. 40,601 F. 534	M. 10,175 F. 38	1	2	B. Venkatapathi Raju.	466
Godavari cum Kistna Rural.	M. 43,777 F. 1,645	M. 17,036 F. 22	1	2	Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.	11,565
Guntur cum Nellore Rural.	M. 23,799 F. 1,346	M. 9,588 F. 121	1	3	K. Venkataramana Reddi	2,933
Madras, Ceded Districts and Chittoor Rural.	M. 22,026 F. 914	M. 11,177 F. 107	1	5	C. Duraiswami Ayyangar	987
Salem and Coimbatore cum N. Arcot Rural.	M. 17,683 F. 478	M. 7,654 F. 75	1	2	R. K. Shanmukham Chettiar.	1,342
S. Arcot cum Chingleput Rural.	M. 16,689 F. 922	M. 9,085 F. 64	1	3	M. K. Acharya	402
Tanjore cum Trichinopoly Rural.	M. 18,084 F. 1,491	M. 9,431 F. 28	1	3	A. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	2,576
Madura and Ramnad cum Tinnevely Rural.	M. 27,344 F. 1,135	M. 10,942 F. 104	1	5	K. Rama Ayyangar.	1,896
West Coast and The Nilgiris Rural.	M. 14,039 F. 1,821	M. 7,820 F. 62	1	4	K. Sadasiva Bhat.	1,656
MUHAMMADAN.						
North Madras.	M. 1,888 F. 75	M. 1,081 F. 4	1	3	Haji Syed Abdul Khadir Sahib Jeelani.	144
South Madras.	M. 5,381 F. 345	M. 2,946 F. 17	1	4	Mouvi Syed Murtaza Sahib Bahadur.	83
West Coast and The Nilgiris Rural.	M. 2,547 F. 211	...	1	1	Muhammad Schamnad Sahib Bahadur.	Unopposed.
Madras European.	M. 1,695 F. 136	...	1	1	Sir Gordon Fraser, Kt.	Do
Land-holders.	M. 523 F. 27	M. 227 F. 2	1	2	C. K. T. Kunhi Kummara Nambiyar	17
Madras Indian Commerce.	M. 117 F. 13	...	1	1	Sir M. C. T. Muttayya Chettiyar, Kt.	Unopposed.
Total ..	M. 245,413 F. 13,451	M. 103,923 F. 1,363	16	43		

ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS.

	Legislative Council.	Legislative Assembly.
Total number of voters in electoral rolls ...	1,283,923	258,864
Total number of voters in contested constituencies ...	1,174,808	252,545
Total number polled in contested constituencies ...	425,983	93,386

(1)

Legislative Council.

Total number of voters on the roll—		
Male ...	1,194,594	
Female ...	89,329	
	1,283,923	
Total number polled—		
Male ...	416,622	
Female ...	9,361	
	25,98	
Total number of votes in non-contested constituencies—		
Male ...	102,153	
Female ...	6,962	
	109,115	
Total number of votes in contested constituencies—		
Male ...	1,092,441	
Female ...	82,337	
	1,174,808	

2)

Legislative Assembly.

Total number of voters on the roll—		
Male ...	245,413	
Female ...	13,451	
	258,864	
Total number polled—		
Male ...	102,023	
Female ...	1,363	
	103,386	
Total number in non-contested constituencies—		
Male ...	5,959	
Female ...	360	
	6,319	
Total number of votes in contested constituencies—		
Male ...	239,454	
Female ...	13,091	
	252,545	

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

By-Elections, 1923-24.

Ganjam Non-Muhammadan Rural constituency— Sriman Sasi Bushan Rath Mahasayo—votes obtained...	4,471
Madras Chamber of Commerce constituency— T. M. Ross ... Sir James Simpson, Kt. ...	Returned unopposed.
Trichinopoly Non-Muhammadan Rural constituency— T. M. Narayanaswami Pillai—votes obtained ...	1,561
Central Districts Muhammadan constituency— Muhammad Ghous Mian Sahib ...	Returned unopposed.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN MADRAS.

2. Governor.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
13. Chief Justice.
14. Bishop.
15. Members of Executive Council and Ministers.
- „ Prince of Arcot.
16. General Officer Commanding, Southern Command.
- „ Officers of the rank of General.
19. Resident in Mysore; Resident at Hyderabad.
21. President of the Legislative Council.
22. Puisne Judges of the High Court.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
27. Non-Official Members of the Council of State.
28. Chief Secretary to Government.
29. Major-Generals.
- „ Members of the Board of Revenue.
- „ Surgeon-General.
30. Vice-Chancellor, Madras University.
31. Resident of the 2nd class within his charge.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years standing not holding any other appointment mentioned in the warrant.
34. Advocate-General.
36. Bishop (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountant-General, class 1.
- „ Archdeacon.
- „ Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the staff.
- „ Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear Admiral or an Officer of the R.I.M.
38. Residents of the 2nd class.
- „ Non-Official Members of the Legislative Assembly.
39. Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Government.
40. Accountant-General, other than class 1.
- „ Chief Conservator of Forests.
- „ Chief Engineers.
- „ Colonels.
- „ His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Pondicherry.
- Consul for America. Consul de Carriera.
- „ Belgium.
- „ Chili.
- „ Denmark.
- „ Netherlands.
- „ Norway.
- „ Persia.
- „ Sweden.
- „ Switzerland.
- „ Director of Public Instruction.
- „ Inspector-General of Police.
- „ Inspector-General of Prisons.
- „ Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years Civil Service if not holding any other appointment mentioned in the warrant.
- „ Director of Public Health.
43. Presidency Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairman of Port Trust.
- 44 Non-official President of the Municipal Corporation of Madras within his municipal jurisdiction.
- „ Chief Executive Officer of the Municipal Corporation of Madras within his charge.
45. Collector of Customs.
- „ Collectors and Magistrates of districts.
- „ District and Sessions Judges.
- „ Political Agents and Superintendents.
- „ Residents other than those of 1st and 2nd class.
- „ Commissioner of income-tax.
47. Director of the Indian Institute of Science.
- „ Non-official Members of the Legislative Council.
48. Commissioner of Police.
- „ Conservators of Forests.
- „ Director, Telegraph Engineering.
- „ Controller of Military Accounts.
- „ Lieutenant Colonels.
- „ Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years Civil Service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in the Warrant.
- „ Postmaster General.
- „ Superintending Engineers.
50. Chief Judge of Presidency Small Causes Court.
51. Private Secretary to Governor.
- „ Secretaries to Residents of the 1st class.
52. Administrator General.
- „ Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
- „ Officers in class 1 of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
53. Commissioner of Labour.
- „ Deputy Inspectors General of Police.
- „ Director of Agriculture.
- „ Director of Fisheries.
- „ Director of Industries.
- „ Excise Commissioner.
- „ Inspector General of Registration.
- „ Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
56. Military Secretary to Governor.
57. Senior Chaplains, other than those already specified.
58. Sheriff within his own charge.
59. Collectors of Customs.
- „ Collectors and Magistrates of Districts.
- „ District and Sessions Judges.
- „ Political Agents and Superintendents.
- „ Residents other than those of 1st and 2nd class.
- „ Settlement Officers.
60. Deputy Postmaster-General of 20 years standing.
- Government Solicitor.
- Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years standing.
- Principals of Major Government Colleges.
- Registrar to the High Court.
- Secretary to the Legislative Council.
- Assistant Collectors of Customs.
- Divisional Engineers and Asst. Engineers, Telegraphs.
- Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division.

Of 20 years' standing

- Officers of the Archaeological and other scientific departments.
 Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.
 Officers of the 2nd class of the General Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service.
 Deputy Conservators of Forests.
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.
 Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department.
 Forest Engineers.
 Director of Survey.
 62. Majors.
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years standing.
 Vice-Consul for United States of America Vice-Consul de Carriere.
 " " for Brazil.
 " " for Norway.
 " " for Portugal.
 " " for Spain.
 64. Deputy Postmasters General of 12 years standing.
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years standing.
 Presidency Postmaster.
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing.
 Assistant Collectors of Customs.
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs.
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a Division.
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments.
 Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.
 Officers of the 2nd class of the General Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service.
 Deputy Conservators of Forests.
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.
 Examiner of Local Funds Accounts.
 65. Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.
 Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department of 12 years standing.
 Forest Engineers of 12 years standing.

Of 20 years standing.

Of 12 years standing.

66. Assistant Directors of Public Health.
 Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the I. M. S.
 Executive Engineers of less than 12 years standing.
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates.
 Judges of the City Civil Court.
 Judges of the Presidency Court of Small Causes.
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards.
 Presidency Magistrates.
 Secretary, Board of Examiners.
 Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement, when a member of the Provincial Service.
 Income-tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale.
 Protector of Emigrants.
 Emigration Commissioners.
 (1) Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the number of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.
 (2) When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.
 (3) Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.
 (4) All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.
 (5) The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India:—
 Peers according to their precedence in England.
 Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.
 Privy Councillors.
 Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.
 Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
 Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
 Immediately after the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
 Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.

- Knights Commander of the Bath.
 Knights Commander of the Star of India.
 Knights Commander St. Michael and St. George.
 Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
 Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
 Knights Bachelor.
 6. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council. (Article 9).
 PRIVATE ENTREE LIST, MADRAS.
 Chief Justice of the High Court, Madras.
 Bishop of Madras.
 Members of the Executive Council and Ministers.
 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, and Personal Staff.
 Resident in Mysore.
 Resident in Hyderabad.
 President of the Legislative Council, Madras.
 Puisne Judges of the High Court, Madras.
 Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras.
 Major Generals.
 Members of the Board of Revenue.
 Surgeon General with the Government of Madras.
 Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University.
 Members of the Civil Service of 30 years standing.
 Advocate General, Madras.
 Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
 Accountant General, Madras.
 Archbishop, Madras.
 Colonel-Commandants, and Colonels on the Staff.
 Residents, 2nd class.
 Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
 Secretaries, Additional Secretaries, and Joint Secretaries to Government.
 Chief Conservator of Forests.
 Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.
 Colonels.
 Director of Public Instruction.
 His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Madras.
 Inspector General of Police.
 Inspector General of Prisons.
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 25 years standing.
 Presidency Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland.
 Chairman of the Port Trust, Madras.
 Municipal Commissioner, Madras.
 President of the Council of the Corporation of Madras.

Immediately after Residents of the 2nd class, Article 31.

- Collector of Customs, Madras.
 Non-Official Members of the Legislative Council, Madras.
 Director of the Indian Institute of Science.
 Commissioner of Police, Madras.
 Conservator of Forests, Madras.
 Director of Telegraph Engineering, Madras.
 Lieutenant Colonels.
 Members of the Indian Civil Service, and of the Political Department of 18 years standing.
 Postmaster General, Madras.
 Superintending Engineers of the Public Works Department.
 Chief Judge of the Small Cause Court, Madras.
 Secretaries and First Assistant to 1st class Residences.
 Administrator General, Madras.
 Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
 Officers in 1st class of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.
 Commissioner of Income-tax.
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras.
 Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Madras.
 Director of Agriculture, Madras.
 Director of Fisheries, Madras.
 Director of Industries, Madras.
 Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
 Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
 Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Madras.
 Consulting Architect to Government of Madras.
 Honorary A.D.C.'s to the Viceroy.
 Honorary A.D.C.'s to the Governor of Madras.
 Bishop's Chaplain.
 Ex-Members of the Madras Executive Council, and Ex-Ministers.
 Retired Judges of the High Court, Madras.
 Collector of Chingleput.
 Officer Commanding, Madras Area.
 Officer Commanding, Indian Infantry, St. Thomas' Mount.
 The Sheriff of Madras.
 The Director of Madras, Survey.

NON-OFFICIALS.

- Ruling Princes, Chiefs and Zamindars.
 Roman Catholic Archbishop of Madras.
 Roman Catholic Bishop of Madras.
 Chaplain to the Archbishop of Madras.
 Consul-Generals.
 Consuls.
 Vice-Consuls who are Senior Representatives of their country.
 Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, Madras.
 Baronets.
 Knights.
 Knights Bachelors.
 Companions of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.
 Companions of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
 Ex Sheriffs of Madras.
 Nawab Gulam Muhammad Ghouse Khan Bahadur.
 Khan Bahadur Abdul Ali Sahib Bahadur.
 Khan Bahadur Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur.
 Officials entitled to the private Entree at Viceregal Lodge, and at Calcutta or Bombay are granted the privilege at Madras, when passing through, or on temporary duty at, the Presidency on application to the Military Secretary to His Excellency to the Governor of Madras.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

The University of Madras was founded under the Act of Incorporation XXVII of 1857. This Act was in operation until 1904, when, as a result of the Commission appointed by the Government of India in 1902 to examine the working of the Universities under that system, the Indian University Act VIII of 1912 was passed with the intention of reorganising the Universities in India and of enlarging their functions in the matters of University teaching and of supervision over affiliated colleges. This Act again has been superseded by the Madras University Act VII of 1923 which was passed by the Legislative Council of Madras early in 1923, and came into force on 1st May, 1923. This Act was passed so as to reorganize the University "with a view to establishing a teaching and residential University at Madras while enabling the University to continue to exercise due control over the quality of the teaching given by colleges which are to constitute the University or are affiliated to it." The Chancellor, the Pro-Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Senate, Syndicate, the Academic Council and the Council of Affiliated Colleges constitute the body corporate of the University. The visitor of the University is the Governor-General; the Chancellor is the Governor of Madras; the Pro-Chancellor is the Minister of Education; the Vice-Chancellor is a whole-time officer, to whom a salary may be paid, who holds office ordinarily for three years, and is appointed by the Chancellor from among five persons recommended by the Senate. The authorities of the University under this new Act are (1) the Senate, (2) the Syndicate, (3) the Academic Council, (4) the Faculties, (5) the Boards of Studies, (6) the Council of Affiliated Colleges and (7) such other authorities as may be declared by the Statutes to be Authorities of the University.

The first Senate under the new Act consists of 205 members made up of—Class I—40 Ex officio members, Class II—1 Life member, Class III—other members consisting of 30 members elected by Registered Graduates, 10 members elected by the Academic Council, 10 members elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges, 12 members elected by the non-official members of the Legislative Council from among their own body, 5 members elected by the Principals of second-grade colleges, 3 persons elected by Headmasters of Secondary Schools, 4 persons elected by the Corporation of Madras from among their own body, 48 members elected by the District Boards and Municipalities from among themselves, 2 members elected by the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 2 members elected by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 2 members elected by the Madras Landholders' Association, 30 members nominated by the Chancellor and 6 members representing the chief vernacular languages in the Presidency. The Senate is the supreme governing body of the University having power to review the action of the Syndicate, the Academic Council and the Council of Affiliated Colleges.

The Syndicate consists of the Vice-Chancellor and the Director of Public Instruction as ex-officio members, 8 members elected by the Senate from among its members, 3 members elected by the Academic Council from among its members, 3 members elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges from among its members and 3 members nominated by the Chancellor. The Syndicate is the chief executive authority of the University having powers to administer the property and funds of the University and to regulate and determine all matters concerning the University in accordance with the Act, the Statutes and Ordinances.

The Academic Council consists of about 125 members made up of 50 ex-officio members, 6 members elected by the principals of second-grade colleges from among themselves, 38 members elected by the teaching staffs of constituent colleges, 19 members elected by the teaching staffs of the affiliated first-grade and professional colleges, and 5 members elected by the Senate from its own body who are not engaged in teaching or members of the Syndicate and 2 co-opted teachers of the University. The Academic Council has the control and general regulation of teaching and examination within the University and has power to advise the Syndicate on all academic matters, to make regulations regarding the admission of students to the University and relating to courses of study and examinations, to make proposals to the Syndicate for the institution of professorships, readerships, lectureships, etc., and to control and manage University Libraries.

Some of the Boards of Studies under the new Act have been constituted. In the case of others the old Boards of Studies are still functioning as advisory bodies.

The Council of Affiliated Colleges consists of 80 members made up of 18 ex-officio members, 5 members elected by the Principals of second-grade colleges, 24 elected by the District Boards and the Municipalities, 14 elected by the affiliated first-grade colleges and 10 persons nominated by the Chancellor and 10 teachers of the University elected by the Academic Council. The Council of Affiliated Colleges has powers to make proposals to the Syndicate or the Academic Council as the case may be in regard to the teaching provided by the affiliated colleges and to advise those bodies on all matters affecting those colleges.

The University has no direct control over high school education in the Presidency, but recognizes for University purposes the high schools under the control of the Department of Education. Under the new Act the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science is the admission test to the University Degree courses. The Intermediate course begins at the conclusion of the High School courses.

Under the new Act colleges are either constituent or affiliated. Constituent colleges are those which are maintained or recognized by the University in accordance with the provisions of the Act and which are constituted within the "limits of the University" which means the territory within a radius of ten miles from Fort St. George. Affiliated colleges are those which are situated outside the limits of the University and affiliated to the University as constituted prior to the commencement of the new Act or admitted to the privileges of affiliation under conditions prescribed in this behalf.

The following are the numbers of constituent and affiliated colleges:—

	Constituent.	Affiliated.
In the Intermediate course	8	30
In the courses for the B.A. Degree	6	17
In the courses for the B.A. (Honours) Degree	3	3
In the courses for the B.Sc. Degree	0	1
In the courses for the B.Sc. Degree in Agriculture	0	1
In the courses for the L.T. Degree	3	1
In the courses for Law	1	1
In the courses for Medicine	1	1
In the courses for Engineering	1	0

The number of candidates who appeared for examinations in the University of Madras in the year 1924 were as follows:—

	Candidates.
Matriculation examination	27
Intermediate examination in Arts and Science.	8,672
B.A. Degree examination under Transitory Regulations, Part I.	29
B.A. Degree examination under Transitory Regulations, Part II.	13
B.A. Degree examination—Part I.	2,833
Part II.	2,615
B.A. (Honours) Preliminary examination.	190
B.A. (Honours) Final.	164
M.A.	94
B.Sc.—Part I.	15
Part II.	6
B.Sc. Agriculture—Part I.	20
Part II.	8
L.T.	434
F.L.	933
B.L.	752
M.I.	27
M.B. & B.S., First.	183
Do. Second.	127
Do. Third.	83
Do. Final.	140
L.M. & S., First.	...
Do. Second.	46

L.M. & S., Third.	36
Do. Final.	86
M.D.	2
B.S.Sc.—Part I.	8
Part II.	1
F.E.	94
B.E., Civil.	16
B.E., Mechanical.	25
Oriental Titles Examination—Preliminary and Final	4
Preliminary	69
Final	83

Certificates of Proficiency in Oriental Learning.	21
Diploma in Economics.	16

Under the new Act the Government have undertaken to contribute annually under section 44-2 (a) "a sum equal to the amount of contribution by the Local Government in the financial year prior to the coming into force of this Act towards the recurring expenditure of the University"; accordingly a sum of Rs. 85,000 was sanctioned by the Government during the year 1923-24. The Government have also under section 44-2 (b) sanctioned a sum equal to the salary of the Vice-Chancellor.

The University Library is still in the Connemara Library buildings, but the scheme for the new library buildings is nearing completion and it is expected that within a few years the library will be located in the new buildings to be erected on the site immediately north of the Senate House, Chempak.

The cost of the administration of the University is met from the Fee Fund.

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

Vice-Chancellor—The Rev. E. Monteith Marphail C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., D.D.
Registrar—William McLean, M.A., B.L.
Manager—John J. Hensman, B.A.
Professor of Indian Economics—John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt., D.Sc.
Assistant Professor of Indian Economics—T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Professor of Indian History and Archaeology—Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.
Correspondent, Tamil Lexicon Committee and Chief Editor—C. P. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
Additional Editor, Tamil Lexicon Committee—The Rev. Francis Kingsbury, B.A.
Librarian, Madras University Library—S. R. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T.

UNIVERSITY BODIES.

THE SENATE.

Class I—Ex-Officio Members.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Chancellor of the University.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro, Kt., B.A., B.L., Pro Chan.
The Rev. Dr. E. M. Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Vice-Chan.
R. Littlehales, M.A., Dir. of Public Inst., Madras.
Major-General T. H. Symons, C.B.E., M.B.E. C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Surg-Genl. with the Govt.
M. R. Kharekat, A.M.I.C.E. Ch. Engr. and Secy. to Govt. P.W.D.

E. F. Thomas, C.I.E., J.C.S., Dir. of Indus., Madras.
 R. D. Anstead, M.A., Dir. of Agri., Madras.
 Mr. T. B. Venkatarama Sastri, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Advocate General, Madras.
 The Rev. Dr. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Prin. (Ag.), Madras Christian College.
 Miss E. McDougall, M.A., Prin., Women's Ch. College.
 Miss D. de la Hay, M.A., Prin., Queen Mary's College.
 M. Ratnaswami, M.A., Bar-at-Law, M.L.C., Prin., Pachaiyappa's College.
 H. S. Duncan, M.A., Prin., Presy. College.
 E. W. Green, M.A., Prin., Govt. Muhammadan College.
 A. M. Varkki, M.A., B.L., Prin., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
 A. Arulanandam, M.A., Principal, Ceded Dis. College, Anantapur.
 K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A., Prin., Sri Menakshi College, Chidambaram.
 K. Burnett, M.A., Prin., Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Prin., Govt. College, Kumbakonam.
 The Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., B.D., Prin., American College, Madura.
 The Rev. L. Proserpio, S. J., M.A., D.D., Prin., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 The Rev. E. Smiles, M.A., Prin., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
 The Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A., Prin., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 R. M. Statham, M.A., Prin., Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
 The Rev. F. Bertram, S. J., B.A., D.D., Prin., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
 M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T., Prin. (Ag.) Bishop Heber College, Trichy.
 E. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Prin., Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.
 K. Janaki Rao Pantulu, B.A., Prin., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A., L.T., Prin., Hindu Coll., Tinnevely.
 Sister Annunziata, Principal, St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore.
 V. Saranatha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., Prin., Natl. Coll., Trichy.
 E. G. Griever, M.A., Prin., Teachers' College, Saidapet.
 Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A., Prin., Lady Willington Training College, Madras.
 Miss K. N. Brockway, M.A., Prin., St. Christopher's Training College, Madras.
 C. Kunhraman, Bar-at-Law, Prin., Law College, Madras.
 Lt.-Col. F. F. Ewers, C.I.E., M.D. I. M. S., Prin., Medical College.
 C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E., Prin., Eng. College, Guindy.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.A.A., F.R.H.S., University Prof. of Ind. History and Archaeology.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramanani Menon, M.A., Presy. College.
 Lt.-Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, C.I.E., M.S., I.M.S. Medical College.

CLASS II—LIFE MEMBERS.

The Hon. Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Rm. M. Annamalai Chettiyar, Kt., Natana Villa, Vepery.

CLASS III—OTHER MEMBERS.

(1) Thirty members elected by Registered Graduates

Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S., Pripl., Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum.
 Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.D., Asst. Supt., Govt. Women and Children Hospital, Egmore.
 P. Venkataramana Rao Nayudu, B.A., R.L., H. C. V., 103, Anna Pillai Street, G.T.
 S. Mattayya Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 K. Bhasyam, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 The Hon. Mr. G. A. Natesan, B.A., Editor, "Indian Review," Esplanade.
 K. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Krishnan, B.A., M.L., Secy., Legis. Council, Madras.
 B. Sitarama Rao Garu, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 Burra Satanarayana, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Royapetta.
 Dr. John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B.LIT., D.Sc., M.L.C., Prof., Presy. College.
 V. Ramadas Pantulu, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.
 S. Satyamurti, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., H. C. V., Parasawalkam.
 K. C. Desikachariyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Madras.
 Srimati K. Radhabai, B.A., Zamindarini of Kumaramangalam, Trichengode, Salem.
 C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A., Prof., Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.
 M. Subrahmanyam Ayyar, B.A., M.B.C.M., Mysapore.
 Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T., Triplicane, Madras.
 Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mysapore.
 A. Madhavayya, B.A., Editor, "Panchamritam" Mysapore.
 Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., M.L.A., H. C. V., Erore.
 Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rao, M.A., Triplicane.
 Diwan Bahadur Salla Guruswami Chetti, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Madras.
 A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T., Prof., Presy. College.
 P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., Prof., St. Joseph's College, Tricuy.
 G. Sambamurti, B.A., L.T., Lect., Training College, Rajahmundry.
 S. S. Suryanarayana, M.A., B.Sc., Bar-at-Law, Madura.
 K. Ramnath Shenai, B.A., M.L., Advocate, Mysapore.
 K. S. Venkataramani, M.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.

Ten members elected by the Academic Council.

M. A. Candeth, B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, Prof., Presy. College.
 S. E. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T., Prof., Presy. College.
 K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., Prof., Eng. College, Guindy.
 Rao Sahib M. R. Ramaswami, B.A., DIP. AG., Lec., Agri. College, Coimbatore.
 Ferrand E. Corley, M.A., Prof., Christian College.
 W. Erian Smith, M.A., Prof., Presy. College.
 The Rev. C. Leigh, S.J., Prof., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 P. Subrahmanya Ayya, B.A., L.T., Pachaiyappa's College.
 The Rev. Dr. A. G. Hogg, M.A., B.LITT., Prof., Christian College.
 K. Chinnaiah Pillai, B.A., L.T., Prof., Pach. College, Madras.

Ten members elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges.

V. Ramakrishna Rao, M.A., L.T., Prinl., Pittapur Raja's College, Cocanada.
 C. J. Varkey, M.A., Lect. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 Muhammad Abdur Rahman Khan Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.Sc., Prin., Oosmania College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 P. Bhadrachari, M.A., L.T., Lect., Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.
 P. Pattabhi amayya, M.A., Lect., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 The Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., F.R.E.S., Prof., American College, Madura.
 P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., Lec., Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
 Dr. A. L. Narayan, M.A., D.Sc., Lect., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 Arthur Paul, M.A., L.T., Lect., A.E.L.M. College, Guntur.
 P. A. Suresh Ayyar, B.A., L.T., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.

(3) Twelve members elected by the non-official members of the Legislative Council from among their own body.

Rao Bahadur O. Thanikachalla Chettiyar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
 C. Ramalinga Reddi, M.A., M.L.C., Chittoor.
 A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Vepery.
 Dr. P. Subbarayan, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Bar-at-Law, M.L.C., Zamindar of Kumaramangalam.
 Rao Sahib U. Rama Rao, M.L.C., Vepery.
 S. Arpudawami Udayar, B.A., L.T., M.L.C., Fort St. George, Madras.
 B. Muniswami Nayudu, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., H. C. V., Chittoor.
 Rao Bahadur C. Natesan Mudaliyar, L.M.S., M.L.C., Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
 A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Theosophical Lodge, Bellary.
 P. T. Rajan, Bar-at-Law, M.L.C., Sylvan Lodge, Madras.
 C. Gopala Menon, F.C.I., A.I.E., M.L.C., Ganga Reddi Street, Egmore.

Khan Bahadur Haji Abdulla Haji Kasim Sahib Bahadur, M.L.C., Landlord and Merchant, Udipi.

(4) Five persons elected by the Principals of second-grade Colleges.

S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Prin., Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizag.
 G. L. Lobo, B.A., Prin., Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.
 The Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., Prin., Wesley College, Royapetta.
 R. Venkataswami, M.A., Prin., V. R. College, Nellore.
 The Rev. G. Parker, M.A., B.D. Prin., Scott Christian Coll., Nagercoil.

Three persons elected by Headmasters of Secondary Schools.

S. K. Devaiahmani, B.A., L.T., Headmaster B. H. College School, Trichy.
 P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, H. H. Scho. I, Triplicane.
 R. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, T. H. School, Kumbakonam.

(5) Four members elected by the Corporation of Madras from among their own body.

Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chettiyar, San Thome, Mysapore.
 P. V. Nataraja Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tondurpet.
 B. S. Mallaya, M.B.C.M., Medical Practitioner, Egmore.
 T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mysapore.

Members elected by the District Boards and Municipalities from among themselves.

Sriman Sadananda Mahanty Mahasaya, B.A., B.L., Vice-President, Dt. Bd., Ganjam, Chatrapur.
 Manda Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Mem., Dt. Bd., Vizagapatam, Chodavaram.
 Kondula Lakshminipaty, Mem., Dt. Bd., Rajahmundry.
 Rao Bahadur K. Gopalakrishna Choudari, B.A., Mem., Dt. Bd., Kistna, Bezunda.
 Y. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Mem., Dt. Bd., Guntur.
 Rao Bahadur A. S. Krishna Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., President, Dt. Bd., Nellore.
 Varanasi Kaghunatha Reddi, Sadum Chittoor.
 B. T. Seshadri Achariyar, Presi., Tk. Bd., Tirupattur (N. A.)
 V. Pichayya, B.A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
 Rao Bahadur C. Venkataranga Reddi, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., H. C. V., Kurnool.
 Diwan Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., Presi., Dt. Bd., Bellary.
 A. Kondappa, B.A., B.L., Vice-Presi., Dt. Bd., Anantapur.
 C. Muthiah Mudaliyar, M.L.C., Presi., Tk. Bd., Chingleput.
 K. Sitarama Reddiar, B.A., B.L., Presi., Dt. Bd., Cuddalore.
 S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Mem., Tanjore Dt. Bd., Kumbakonam.

Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Trichy.
 R. Foulkes, Presid., Dt. Bd., Madura.
 Raja of Ramnad, Ramnad.
 Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddiyar, B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader, Palamcottah.
 Rao Sahib S. Ellappa Chettiar, M.L.C., Vice-Presid., Dt. Bd., Salem.
 C. M. Ramachandra Chetti, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Coimbatore.
 S. J. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Ootacamund.
 K. T. Chandu Nambiyar, B.A., B.L., Mem., Malabar Dt. Bd., Tellicherry.
 Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao, Presid., Dt. Bd., Mangalore.
 A. Venkata Subba Rao, Munl. Chairman, Berhampur (Gaujam).
 M. Kamayya, Munl. Chairman, Visagapatam.
 N. Kameswar Rao, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Rajahmundry.
 S. Jagannadha Rao Nayudu, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Masulipatam.
 N. Seetharamayya, Guntur.
 P. Ponnayya, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Nellore.
 Rao Bahadur T. V. Rangachariyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Chittoor.
 V. S. Padmanabha Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., Munl. Councillor, Vellore.
 C. S. Narasimachari, B.A., Pleader, Prodtur.
 N. Narasimachari, B.A., B.L., Munl. Councillor, Nandyal.
 N. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Munl. Chairman Bellary.
 S. K. Abdul Razaek Sahib Bahadur, Munl. Chairman, Saidapet.
 R. K. Venugopal Naidu, B.A., B.L., Cuddalore.
 T. S. Subramonia Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
 M. C. Rajagopal Nayudu, B.A., L.T., Munl. Councillor, Sri angam.
 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu, Munl. Chairman, Periakulam.
 P. S. Ramaswami Nadar, Munl. Councillor, Sivakasi.
 K. S. Ponnaswami Pillai, B.A., B.L., M. L. C. Munl. Chairman, Palamcottah.
 K. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Munl. Councillor, Salem.
 C. K. Subrahmanya Mudaliyar, B.A., Vakil, Coimbatore.
 Pastor W. M. Theohald, Headmaster, B. M. School, Ootacamund.
 A. J. Lobo, B.A., B.L., Munl. Councillor, Mangalore.

(7) Two members elected by the Madras Chamber of Commerce.

Sir J. Simpson, Kt., Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras.
 W. Lamb, Imperial Bank, Madras.

Two members elected by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce.

C. M. Kothari, B.A., LL. B., 145, Popham's Broadway, Madras.
 Sir M. O. T. Muthia Chettiar, Kt., M.L.A., Vepery.

(b) Two members elected by the Madras Landholders' Association.

D. K. Venkataraghava Varma, B.A., B.L., 'Narayana Bagh', Mount Road.
 S. R. Y. Ankineedu Prasad Bahadur, B.A., M.L.C., Zamindar of Chellappalli, Masulipatam.

(11) Thirty members nominated by the Chancellor.

Diwan Bahadur Sir R. Venkataratnam Naidu Kt., M.A., Pithapuram.
 Mrs. S. Sathianadhan, M.A., Office Lines, Pallavaram.
 Rao Bahadur M. C. Raja, L'Allegre, St. Thomas Mount.
 J. Stephenson, B. Sc., A.R.C. Sc., D.P.I., Trivandrum.
 C. Matthai, B.A., D.P.I., Cochin, Trichur.
 Nawab Massod Jung Bahadur, B.A., Bar-at-law, D.P.I., Hyderabad (Deccan).
 N. Tragaraja Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Principal, Maharaja's College, Padukotta.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Hakim Munzil, Broadway.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Cuddapah.
 Khan Bahadur C. Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., L.T., Dy. D.P.I., Madras.
 Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Secunderabad.
 The Right Rev. E. H. M. Waller, M.A., Bishop of Madras, Sullivan's Gardens, Royapetta.
 The Hon'ble Sir V. M. Connta-Trotter, Kt., M.A., Bar-at-law, Chief Justice.
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., The Grove, Teynampet, Madras.
 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swaminannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., C.I.E., I.S.O., Arathoon Road, Royapuram, Madras.
 The Rev. H. Y. Necker, M.A., Harrington Road, Chetput, Madras.
 V. I. Muniswami Pillai, Barber & Pascoe, Ootacamund.
 Raja of Parakimedi, Hall's Gardens, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
 Sriman Raghunatha Padhi Mahasayo, Asaka, Ganjam.
 Rao Sahib R. Krishna Rao Bhonsale, M.B.A.S., Stone-Gift, Vengery.
 Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Vankatakumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, C.M.B., Pithapuram.
 Dr. S. Swaminathan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., Ph.D., Bar-at-law, 118 Armenian Street.
 Paul Annaswami, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-law, Ritherdon Road, Vengery.
 Joseph Muliyl, B.A., Christian College, Madras.
 Diwan Bahadur Peter N. Lakshmanan, B.A., M.B. & C.M., M.R.O.P., D.P.H., Bangalore.
 K. Ravi Varma, Kochu Coil Thampuran, Trivandrum.
 Rao Bahadur V. Ranganatham Chetti, Lakshmi Sadanam, S. Mada Street, Triplicane.

Diwan Bahadur A. V. Ramalinga Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E., Sarava Bhavan, Lloyd's Road, Royapetta.
 S. N. Dorai Raja, c/o The Regent of Padukotta.
 Rao Bahadur H. Narayana Rao, M.A., Shankar Bagh, Kilpauk.
 (12) Members representing the chief vernacular languages in the presidency
 T. V. Seahagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Govardhan, Kilpauk.

T. Rajagopala Rao, B.A., L.T., M.B.A.S., Telugu Lec., Madras Christian College.
 B. Rama Rao, M.A., LL.B., Kanarese Translator to Govt., Chepauk.
 K. Parameswaram Pillai, B.A., Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
 Munshi-i-Fasil Muhammad Naimur Rahman Sahib Bahadur, M.A.
 Sivaram Ratho, B.A., L.T., Agency Educational Officer, Vizagapatam.

The Academic Council.

Ex-officio Members.

The Rev. Dr. E. M. Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Vice-Chancellor.
 R. Littlehales, M.A., D.P.I., Madras.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.B.A.S., F.R.A.S., University Professor of Ind. His. and Archaeology.
 Dr. John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B.Litt., D.Sc., University Professor of Ind. Economics.
 The Rev. Dr. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., Prin., Christian Coll., Madras.
 Miss E. McDougall, M.A., Prin., Women's Christian College, Madras.
 Miss D. de la Hey, M.A., Prin., Queen Mary's College, Mysapore.
 M. Ratnaswami, M.A., Bar-at-Law, M.L.C., Prin., Pachaiyappa's College.
 H. S. Duncan, M.A., Prin., Presy. College.
 E. W. Green, M.A., Prin., Govt. Muhammadan College.
 A. M. Varki, M.A., B.L., Prin., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
 A. Aranganathan, B.A., Prin., Ceded District College, Anantapur.
 K. A. Nilakanta Sastriyar, M.A., Prin., Sri Minakshi College, Chioamharam.
 K. Burnett, M.A., Prin., Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Prin., Government College, Kumbakonam.
 The Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., B.D., Prin., American College, Madura.
 The Rev. L. Prosperio, S.J., M.A., D.D., Prin., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 The Rev. H. Somiles, M.A., Prin., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
 The Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A., Prin., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 B. M. Statham, M.A., Prin., Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.
 The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D., Prin., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T., Principal (Ag.), Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
 R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Prin., Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.
 K. Janaki Rao Pantulu, B.A., L.T., Prin., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A., Prin., Hindu College, Tinnevely.
 Sister Annunciata, Prin., St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore.

V. Saranatha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., Prin., Natl. Coll., Trichy.
 R. G. Grieve, M.A., Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
 Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A., Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane.
 Miss K. N. Brockway, M.A., Prin., St. Christopher's Training College, Nungambakam.
 Lt.-Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Prin., Medical College.
 C. L. Cartwright, M.I.E., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Prin., Eng. College, Guindy.
 C. Kunhiraman, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law, Prin., Law College, Madras.
 H. S. Chatfield, B.A., Bar-at-Law, Prin., Law College, Trivandrum.
 *Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A., F.R.S., Prin., Maharaja's College of Arts and Training, Trivandrum.
 R. C. Broadfoot, M.D.A., Prin., Agrl. College, Coimbatore.
 W. Erlam Smith, M.A., Presy. College.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon, M.A., Presy. College.
 H. C. Papworth, M.A., Presy. College.
 S. E. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T., Presy. College.
 S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A., Presy. College.
 A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T., Presy. College.
 M. A. Candeth, B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, Presy. College.
 Dr. S. R. U. Savor, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., Presy. College.
 The Rev. Dr. A. G. Hogg, M.A., D.Litt., Christian College.
 Ferrand E. Corley, M.A., Christian College.
 Edward B. Ross, M.A., Christian College.
 The Rev. Dr. A. S. Woodburne, M.A., Ph.D., Christian College.
 Dr. D. W. Devanesan, M.A., Ph.D., Christian College.
 The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.Sc., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 The Rev. D. Honore, S.J., B.A., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A., Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

(OTHER MEMBERS.)

Elected by the Principals of second-grade Colleges under section 23 (i), clause II (1) of the Act.

The Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A., Prin., Malabar Christian College, Calicut.

* Members of the Academic Council in two ex-officio capacities—one as Principal of a First Grade College and the other as a University Reader.

Goviada Krishna Chettur, B.A., Prin., Govt. College, Mangalore.
 S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Prin., Mrs. A. V. N. College, Visagapatam.
 G. L. Lobo, B.A., Prin., Victoria College, Palghat.
 The Rev. J. Palocoren, M.A., Prin., St. Thomas Coll., Trichur.

Elected by the teaching staffs Constitution College under section 28 (i), clause II (2) of the Act.

J. P. Manikkam, M.A., L.T., Christian College.
 M.S. Subbhasan, M.A., Christian College.
 F. W. Henderson, M.A., Christian College, Madras.
 Miss Edith M. Coon, M.A., W. Christian College.
 Miss I. T. McNair, M.A., W. Christian College.
 Miss Checha George, M.A., W. Christian College.
 Miss K. S. Rangas Rao, M.A., L.T., Queen Mary's College.
 Miss E. S. Swarnambal, M.A., L.T., Queen Mary's College.
 C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar, Queen Mary's College.
 K. Chinnaatambi Pillai, B.A., L.T., Pachaiyappa's College.
 P. N. Srinivasachariar, M.A., Pachaiyappa's College.
 P. Subrahmanya Ayya, B.A., L.T., Pachaiyappa's College.
 M. Lakshminarayana Rao, M.A., L.T., Presy. College.
 P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Presy. College.
 G. A. Srinivasan, M.A., L.T., Presy. College.
 Atsal-ul-Ulama Muhammad Abdul-Haq Sahib, M.A., Govt. Muh. College, Madras.
 Syed Abdul Qadir Sahib Bahadur, M.A., L.T., Govt. Muh. College.
 Muhammad Kutub-din Sahib Bahadur, M.A., L.T., Govt. Muh. College.
 The Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., Wesley College Royapetta.
 S. Vasudevachariyar, B.A., L.T., Wesley College, Royapetta.
 The Rev. C. K. Williams, M.A., Wesley College, Royapetta.
 G. V. Subba Rao, M.A., National Theos. College, Adyar.
 Dr. J. H. Cousins, M.A., D. Litt. Do. do.
 Y. Prasad, Esq., M.A., M.Sc. Do. do.
 S. Lakshmana Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Teachers' College, Saidapet.
 P. K. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T., T. Coll. Saidapet.
 S. Balakrishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T., T. Coll. Saidapet.
 Miss M. W. Barrie, M.A., Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane.
 Miss M. T. Tomlinson, M.A., L.T. do.
 Miss B. Amrithammal, M.A., L.T. do.
 Miss Gertrude Chandler, M.A., St. Christopher's Training College, Nungumbaukam.
 Miss L. Devasabaysam, B.A., L.T., St. Christopher's Training College, Nungumbaukam.

K. Subrahmanya Pillai, M.A., M.L., Law College.
 S. Ramaswami Ayyar B.A., B.L., Law College.
 R. Madanagopal Naidu, B.A., B.L., Law Coll. Madras.
 Lt. Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.S., M.B., I.M.S.
 Major G. E. Malcolmson, I.M.S. Medical College, Madras.
 Dr. M. R. Guruswami Mudaliar, B.A., M.D., Medical College.
 K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., Eng. College, Guindy.
 G. Nagarathnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Eng. College, Guindy.
 P. Subba Rao B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E., Eng. College, Guindy.

Elected by the teaching staffs of the Affiliated first grade and Professional Colleges under section 28 (i), clause II (4) of the Act.

The Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
 N. K. Venkatesan M.A., L.T., C. D. College, Anantapur.
 G. V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar M.A., L.T., Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
 M. V. Annachala Sastri, M.A., L.T., Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Govt. College, Kumbakonam.
 Peter Isaac, B.A., L.T., American College, Madras.
 The Rev. A. Ambrozzi, S.J., B.A., D.D., F.R.S.S., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 The Rev. N. G. Ponnayya, B.A., L.T., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
 P. Ratnayya M.A., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 V. Appa Rao, M.A., L.T., Govt. Arts, College, Rajahmundry.
 The Rev. C. Leign, S.J., D.D., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 K. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M.A., L.T., B. H. College, Trichinopoly.
 R. Srinivasan M.A., Mah. Coll. of Science, Trivandrum.
 B. Seshagiri Rao, M.A., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 S. V. Viswanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Natl. Coll. Trichy.
 P. S. Venkatasama Ayyar, Hindu Coll. Tinnevely.
 Miss Rose Xavier, St. Agnes' Coll. Mangalore.
 M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Law College, Trivandrum.
 D. Jivandayaram, M.A., L.T., Training College, Trivandrum.
 Rao Sahib M. B. Ramaswami Sivan, B.A., Dip. Ag., Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
 Dr. M. Latchmana Kamath, B.A., M.D., Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Co-opted teachers of the University.
 T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Asst. Prof. of Econ. Univ. of Madras.
 Rao Bahr. K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T., Triplicane, Madras.

Council of Affiliated Colleges.

Ex-Officio Members.

The Rev. Dr. E. M. Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Vice-Chancellor.
 A. M. Varkki, M.A., B.L., Prin., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
 A. Arulnandham, B.A., Prin., C. D. College, Anantapur.
 K. A. Nilakanta Sastriyar, M.A., Prin., Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
 K. Burnett, M.A., Prin., The Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Prin. Govt. College, Kumbakonam.
 The Rev. W. W. Wallace, Prin., The American College, Madras.
 The Rev. L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A., D.D., Prin., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 The Rev. R. Smailes, M.A., Prin., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
 The Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A., Prin., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 B. M. Statham, M.A., Prin., Arts College, Rajahmundry.
 The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D., Prin., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
 M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T., Prin., B. H. College, Trichinopoly.
 B. Krishnaswami Aiyar, Prin., Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.
 K. Janaki Rao Pantulu, B.A., L.T., Prin., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A., Prin., Hind. Coll., Tinnevely.
 Sister Annunciate, Prin., St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore.
 V. Saranatha Aiyangar, M.A., L.T., Prin., Natl. Coll., Trichy.
Elected by the Principals of second-grade Colleges under section 26 (1) (ii) of the Act.
 S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Prin., Mrs. A. V. N. College, Visagapatam.
 G. L. Lobo, B.A., Prin., Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.
 The Rev. Purakkal K. Mathew, M.A., Prin., St. Berchman's College, Chennamancherry.
 V. Ramakrishna Rao Pantulu M.A., L.T., Prin., P. R. College, Coconada.
 The Rev. J. Palocoren, M.A., St. Thomas Coll., Trichur.

Elected by the District Boards and the Municipalities under section 26 (1) (iii) of the Act.

Y. Balamurti Pantulu M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Kallikota College, Berhampur.
 M. Kamayya Pantulu M.A., Chairman, Vizagapatam.
 M. Rangiah Nayudu Presi., Tq. Bd., Rajahmundry.
 Rao Sahib V. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Masulipatam.
 G. K. Viswanatha Dewar B.A., B.L., Mun. Councillor, Guntur.

Janab Yahya Ali Sahib Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Mun. Chairman, Nellore.
 C. Muniswami Chetti Vice-President, District Board, Chittoor.
 P. Rajavelu Mudaliar, B.A., Pleader, Vellore.
 S. Sarvothama Rao, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, M. H. School, Cuddapah.
 Rao Bahadur C. Venkataranga Reddi B.A., B.L., M.L.C. H. C. V., Kurnool.
 A. Ranganathan Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., the Theosophical Lodge, Bellary.
 G. Rami Reddi Landlord, Gownivaripalli village Gorantla P. O. (Anantapur).
 Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti, 'Gopathy Villa', San Thome, Mylapore.
 R. K. Venugopal Nayudu, B.A., B.L., Mun. Chairman, Cuddalore.
 R. Maduramuthu Mooppanar, B.A., B.E., Mun. Councillor, Tanjore.
 S. K. Devasikhamani, B.A., L.T., B. H. College School, Trichinopoly.
 Sri Krishna Nayudu B.A., B.L., Mun. Councillor, Periyakulam.
 S. P. P. Shanmugasundara Nadar, Mun. Vice-Chairman, Virudupatti.
 Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraaswami Reddiyar, B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader, Palamcottah.
 Rao Sahib S. Kilppa Chettiar, Vice-President, Dt. Bd., Salem.
 C. K. Subramania Mudaliar, B.A., Vakil, Vysia Street, Coimbatore.
 Capt. B. Rajagopalan, L.M.S., Medical Practitioner, Ootacamund.
 V. Madhava Raja, Presi., Dt. Bd., Calicut.
 N. N. Suvarna, B.A., B.L., Mun. Councillor, Mangalore.

Elected by the Affiliated First-Grade Colleges under section 26 (1) (iv) of the Act.

C. P. Mathew, M.A., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
 P. Bhadrachari M.A., L.T., C. D. College, Anantapur.
 P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
 Muhammad Abdur Rahman Khan Bahadur, B.A., B.Sc., Osmania University College (Rep. of Nizam College), Hyderabad.
 D. A. Narasimham, M.A., L.T., Govt. College, Kumbakonam.
 The Rev. A. J. Sanders, M.A., F.R.S.S., American College, Madras.
 C. J. Varkey, M.A., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
 The Rev. N. G. Ponnayya, B.A., L.T., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
 P. Pattabhiramayya, M.A., L.T., Noble College, Masulipatam.
 M. Suryanarayana, M.A., L.T., Presy. Coll., Madras (Rep. of Arts College, Rajahmundry).
 P. A. Ganesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

S. S. Vyasa Rao, B.A., L.T., B. H. College, Trichinopoly.
 U. Subbaraya Bhat, M.A., L.T., Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A., F.R.S.S., Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
 Jayarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L. (Rep. of Natl. Coll.), Trichy.
 P. S. Anantanaraya Ayyar, M.A., Hindu Coll. Tinnevely.
 Sister Isabel, St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.

Nominated by the Chancellor under section 26 (1) (v) of the Act.

R. Littlehales, M.A., D. P. I., Nungumbakkam.
 J. Stephenson B. Sc., A. S. C. Sc., D. P. I., Travancore.
 Cheriyan Matthai, B.A., L.T., D. P. I., Trichur.
 Nawab Masood Jung Bahadur, B.A., Bar-at-Law, D. P. I., Hyderabad (Deccan).
 E. C. Broadfoot, N. D. A., Prin., Agri. College, Coimbatore.
 The Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., Union Christian Coll., Alwaye.
 H. S. Chatfield, B.A., Bar-at-Law, Prin., Law College, Trivandrum.
 Diwan Bahadur Sir R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, Kt., M.A., L.T., Pithapuram.
 Khan Bahadur, Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., L.T., Dy. D.P.I., Nungumbakkam.
 Gali Vaudanur B.A., L.T., Head-master, A.B.M. High School, Ongole.

Ten Teachers of the University elected by the Academic Council.

Dr. John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt. D.Sc., Prof. of Econ., University of Madras.
 M. A. Candeth B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-law, Presy. Coll., Madras.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.S., H. S. Univ. Prof. of Ind. Hist., Madras.
 Ferrand E. Corley, M.A. Madras Christian Coll.
 The Rev. P. Carty, S. J. B.Sc., St. Joseph's Coll. Trichy.
 S. E. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T., Presy. Coll., Madras.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon, M.A., Presy. Coll., Madras.
 Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T., Triplicane, Madras.
 The Rev. Dr. A. G. Hogg, M.A., D. Litt. Madras Christian Coll.
 S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A., Pres. Coll., Madras.

Syndicate.

CLASS I.—Ex-officio Members.

The Rev. Dr. E. Monteith Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Vice-Chancellor.
 R. Littlehales, M.A., D. P. I., Madras.

CLASS II.—Other Members.

Elected by the Senate under Sub-section (1).
 Diwan Bahadur Sir E. Venkataratnam Nayudu, Kt., M.A., Pithapuram.

Dr. S. Swaminathan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., Ph.D., Bar-at-Law, 118, Armenian Street.
 The Hon'ble Mr. G. A. Natesan, B.A., Editor, "Indian Review," Madras.
 Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mylapore.
 M. Rathnaswami, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Prin., Pachaiappa's College.
 K. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Mylapore.
 Srimati K. Radhabai, B.A., Zemindari of Kumaramangalam, Tiruchengode, Salem.
 M. B. Ry. Burra Satyanarayana Garu, B.A., B.L., H. C. V., Koyapettah, Madras.

Elected by the Academic Council under Sub-clause (2).

H. S. Duncan, M.A., Prin., Presy. College.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.S., University Professor, Hist. and Archaeology.
 The Rev. Dr. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., D.D. F.R.S.E., Madras Christian College.
Elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges under Sub-clause (3).
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.S.S., Prin., Training College, Trivandrum.
 The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D., Prin., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 M. V. N. Subba Rao M.A., Prin., Hindu College, Tinnevely.

Nominated by H. E. the Chancellor under Sub-clause (4).

Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Prin., Medical College.
 C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., A.M. I.C.E., Prin., Eng. College, Guindy.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon, M.A., Prof., Presy. College.

ENGLISH.

H. S. Duncan, M.A.
 The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.
 The Rev. C. Leigh, S. J., M.A.
 The Rev. Gordon Mathews, M.A., B. Litt.
 The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.
 H. C. Papworth, M.A.
 The Rev. L. Proserpio, S. J., M.A., D. D.
 Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T.
 S. E. Ranganathan, M.A.
 Miss E. T. Stevens, M.A.
 P. Subrahmanya Ayya, B.A., L.T.
 D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M.A., L.T.

SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyaya Dandapaniswami Dikshitar.
 K. Gopalakrishnamma, M.A., L.T.
 S. Krishnamurti Sastri, M.A., L.T.
 S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.
 P. N. Nilakanta Sarma.
 K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., L.T.
 P. P. S. Sastri, M.A. (Madras), B.A. (Oxon).
 S. Subba Rao, M.A.
 Mahamahopadhyaya Tatta Subraya Sastri.
 S. T. G. Vardachari, M.A.

S. Vedantam Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
 Mahamahopadhyaya T. Venkatasubba Sastriar.

URDU, MARATHI, HINDI, BURMESE AND SINGHALES.

H. B. Atre, B.A.
 Rao Sahib R. Krishna Rao Bhonsle, M.B.A.S.
 R. A. Kshirasagar, B.A.
 Madhusudana Mahapatro Mahasayo, B.A.
 Sivaram Itatho Mahasayo, B.A., L.T.

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH AND GERMAN.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
 Miss E. McDougall, M.A.
 Miss D. de la Hey, M.A.
 The Rev. C. H. Monahan, M.A.
 The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S. J., D.D.
 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikanth Pillai, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.A., B.L., LL.B.
 The Rev. P. Verdure, S. J. (Bach des Lettres).
 HEBREW, SYRIAC, ARABIC, PERSIAN AND URDU
 Afzul-ul-Ulama Muhammad Abdul-Haq Sahib Bahadur, M.A.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Muhammad Abdur Rahman Sahib Bahadur Shatir.
 Prof. Agba Muhammad Abbas Shustri.
 Maulavi Ali Hyder Sahib Tabatabai.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A.
 The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
 The Rev. P. T. Geeverghese, M.A.
 W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt. (Oxon).
 Maulavi Muhammad Umar Sahib Bahadur.
 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A.
 The Rev. C. E. Sell, B.A.

THE DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.

C. N. Annantaramayya Sastri, M.A.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.B.A.S., F.R.S.S.
 Joseph Mullyil, B.A.
 Rao Bahadur R. A. Narasimhachariar, M.A.
 K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A.
 Srimati G. Parukutti Amma, B.A., L.T.
 D. Rama Rao, M.A., LL.B.
 B. Seshagiri Rao, M.A.
 K. V. Subbaya, M.A., L.T., M.B.A.S.
 Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar.
 C. P. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T., F.R.S.S.
 Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rao, M.A.

PHILOSOPHY.

A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.
 The Rev. Dr. A. G. Hogg, M.A., D. Litt.
 M. Lakshminarayana, M.A., L.T.
 The Rev. A. J. Mackenzie, M.A.
 P. Narasimham, M.A., L.T.
 J. S. Narayanamurti, M.A.
 The Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A.
 P. N. Srinivasachariar, M.A.
 S. S. Suryanarayana, M.A., B.Sc. (Bar-at-law).
 N. Venkataramad, M.A.
 The Rev. Dr. A. S. Woodburne, M.A., Ph.D.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

M. A. Candeth, B.A., LL.B. (Bar-at-Law).
 The Rev. P. Carty, S. J., B.Sc., D.D.
 Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
 C. V. Channurasekharan, M.A.
 Miss D. de la Hey, M.A.
 M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T.
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.B.A.S., F.R.S.S.
 K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A.
 M. Ratnaswami, M.A. (Bar-at-Law).

C. S. Srinivasachari, M.A.
 A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
 Dr. John Matthai.

ECONOMICS.

The Rev. A. Ambuzzi, S. J., B.A., D.D.
 E. S. Anantanarayann, M.A.
 The Rev. P. Carty, S. J., B.Sc., D.D.
 T. K. Doraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
 Miss Checha George, M.A.
 P. S. Lokanathan, M.A., DIP. EC.
 Dr. John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt., D.Sc.
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A., F.R.S.S.
 The Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., F.R.E.S.
 S. Subbarama Aiyar, M.A., DIP. EC.
 N. S. Subba Rao, M.A. (Bar-at-Law).
 Rao Sahib Dr. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar.

MATHEMATICS.

K. Ananda-Rao, M.A.
 M. V. Arunachala Sastri, M.A., L.T.
 S. Balakrishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
 K. Chinathambi Pillai, B.A., L.T.
 G. V. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
 R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A.
 The Rev. C. Pruvot, S. J., B.A.
 K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
 Edward B. Ross, M.A.
 Dr. S. R. U. Savor, B.A., D. Sc.
 P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
 G. A. Srinivasan, M.A., L.T.

PHYSICS.

P. K. Anantanarayana Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
 M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao, M.A., L.T.
 V. Appa Rao, M.A., L.T.
 Miss Edith M. Coon, M.A.
 The Rev. D. Honore, S. J., B.A.
 K. Janaki Rao Pantulu, B.A., L.T.
 S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
 J. P. Manickam, M.A., L.T.
 The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.E.
 Dr. A. L. Narayan, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P.
 P. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
 S. Vasudevachariar, B.A., L.T.

CHEMISTRY.

Edward Barnes, B.Sc.
 M. Damodara Kini, M.A., L.T.
 Dr. B. B. Dey, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.I.C.
 E. M. Flint, M.A., B.Sc.
 The Rev. A. Haas, S. J.
 H. O. Kershaw, B.A., B.Sc.
 B. C. McEwen, B.Sc., F.C.S.
 K. L. Moudgill, B.A., B.Sc., A.S.C.
 P. A. Narayana Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
 T. S. Natarajan, B.A., F.C.S.
 W. Erlam Smith, M.A.
 Miss E. S. Swarnambal, M.A., L.T.

ZOOLOGY.

Dr. D. W. Devanean, M.A., Ph.D.
 R. Gopala Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
 Dr. F. H. Gravely, D.Sc.
 K. Karunakaran Nair, M.A.
 C. Lakshminarayana, M.A.
 Miss E. D. Mason, M.A.
 C. R. Narayana Rao, M.A.
 K. S. Padmanabha Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
 Rao Sahib Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A., F.L.S.
 Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.
 Dr. B. Sundararaj, M.A., Ph.D.
 Botany.
 Dr. T. Ekambaram, M.A., L.T., Ph.D.
 F. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

Miss E. K. Janaki, B.A. (Hons.)
 Miss C. K. Kausalya, B.A., B.Sc., L.T.
 M. O. Parinasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
 J. Pryde, M.A.
 Diwan Bahadur K. Rangachariar, M.A., L.T.
 M. S. Sabhesan, M.A.
 Dr. M. A. Sampathkumaran, M.A., Ph.D.
 S. Sundaraman, M.A.
 C. Tadulinga Mudaliar, F.L.S.
 Rao Sahib T. S. Venkataraman, M.A.

GEOLOGY.

C. K. Krishnaswami Pillai, M.A., L.T., M.Sc., D.I.C.
 Miss Irene H. Lowe, M.A.C., F.G.S.
 E. Masilamani, B.A., B.Sc.
 Rao Bahadur H. Narayana Rao, M.A.
 V. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.Sc., L.C.E., F.G.S.
 P. Sampath Aiyangar, M.A.

MEDICINE.

Major General T. H. Symons, O.B.E., I.M.S.
 Lieut. Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
 Lt. Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.S., I.M.S.
 Major G. E. Malcomson, M.D., I.M.S.
 " C. Newcomb, M.D., I.M.S.
 " F. J. Anderson, M.D., I.M.S.
 " W. C. Gray, M.B., I.M.S.
 " R. E. Wright, M.D., I.M.S.
 M. B. Guruswami Mudaliar, B.A., M.D., C.M.
 A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, M.D.
 T. S. Tirumurti, B.A., M.B., C.M.
 Rao Bahadur V. C. Koman, L.M.S.

ENGINEERING.

Diwan Bahadur R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., B.E.
 A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E.
 Lt. Col. Bradford-Leslie, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.
 C. L. Cartwright, M.I.E.E., M.I.C.E., A.M.I.C.E.
 E. J. B. Greenwood, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
 M. R. Kharegat, A.M.I.C.E.
 G. Nagarathnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E.
 A. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.
 K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.
 S. A. Ramaswami Ayyar.
 P. Rothera.
 P. Subba Rao, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.

TEACHING.

M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao, M.A., L.T.
 S. Balakrishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
 Miss M. W. Barrie, M.A.
 Miss K. N. Brockway, M.A.
 Miss Corrie Gordon.
 Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A.
 R. G. Grieve, M.A.
 Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S.
 R. W. Ross, B.A.
 P. Shankunny, M.A., L.T.
 Miss A. B. Van Doren, B.A.
 J. A. Yates, M.A.

AGRICULTURE.

D. Ananda Rao, B.Sc.
 R. D. Anstead, M.A.
 D. Balakrishnamurti Pantulu
 B. C. Broadfoot, N.D.A., C.D.A.
 G. Nagarathnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E.
 Dr. R. V. Norris, D.Sc., F.I.C.
 Rao Sahib M. B. Ramaswami Sivan, B.A., Dip. Ag.
 Rao Sahib Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A., F.R.S.
 Diwan Bahadur K. Rangachariar, M.A., L.T.
 M. S. Sabhesan, M.A.
 W. Erlam Smith, M.A.
 C. Tadulingam Mudaliar, F.L.S.

Law.

H. S. Chatfield, M.A., Bar-at-Law.
 The Hon. Justice Sir V. M. Coutta-Trotter, Kt., Bar-at-Law.
 Arthur Davies, M.A., Bar-at-Law.
 K. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 C. Kunhiraman, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.
 The Hon. Justice C. Madhavan Nair, B.A., Bar-at-Law.
 The Hon. Justice C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L.
 V. Ramadas Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
 S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
 S. Satyamurthy, B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 K. Subrahmanya Pillai, M.A., M.L.
 S. Varadachari, B.A., B.L.

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY COMMITTEE

F. R. Gravely, M.A., D.Sc. (Ex-officio Chairman).
 Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.
 S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.
 John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt., D.Sc., M.L.C.
 S. E. Ranganatham, M.A., L.T.
 S. Satyamurthy, B.A., B.L., M.L.C.
 W. Erlam Smith, M.A.
 The Rev. A. S. Woodburne, M.A., Ph.D.

LIBRARIAN.

S. R. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T. (Ex-officio Secretary.)

UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS AND READERS.

5 YEARS.

PROFESSOR OF INDIAN HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.

PROFESSOR OF INDIAN ECONOMICS.

John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt., D.Sc., M.L.C. (Part-time).
 T. K. Doraiswami Aiyar, M.A., L.T. Assistant Professor of Indian Economics.

READERS.

P. S. Lokanathan, M.A.
 K. C. Ramakrishnan, M.A.
 SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE BOARD, MADRAS. OFFICIALS.
 *W. E. Smith, M.A.
 *K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
 Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., L.T.
 P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.
 J. A. Yates, M.A.

NON-OFFICIALS.

*P. A. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., L.T.
 S. K. Daivasikhanani, B.A., L.T.
 M. G. Rajagopala Naidu, B.A., L.T.
 G. Vandanaiah, B.A., L.T.
 The Rev. John X. Miller, M.A., D.D.

UNIVERSITY REPRESENTATIVE ON THE COURT OF VISITORS OF THE INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE, BANGALORE (5 YEARS)

W. E. Smith, M.A.

REGISTRAR.

William McLean, M.A., B.L.
 ROBE-MAKERS.
 Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd.

INSTITUTIONS RECOGNISED BY, AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

FIRST GRADE COLLEGES.

FOR MEN.

ALWAYE THE UNION CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

Started June 1921 with Junior Intermediate. Senior Intermediate added June 1922—B.A. Junior in July 1923—B.A. Senior opened in July 1924—Management is vested in a Council including among its members representatives from the Malankara Syrian Church, the Mar Thoma Syrian Church and the Anglican Church in Travancore and Cochin.

The College is affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate and (i), (iv) and (v) of the B.A.

SCHOLARSHIP.

One scholarship of the value of the annual class fees is awarded in each of the classes.

HOSTEL.

The College is entirely residential, both students and lecturers living in quarters provided for them within the precincts of the College.

Principal, A. M. Varki, M.A., B.L.

ANANTAPUR, CEDED DISTRICTS COLLEGE.

Started as a temporary second-grade College 1916, raised to first-grade and made permanent 1918.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (i), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) Six "Hampaya Scholarships": Two of Rs. 120 each per annum—in B.A. class, four of Rs. 90—in Intermediate (for Non-Brahmans only, one B.A. and two Intermediate scholarships being reserved for students of weaver class).
- (2) "Hatti Ramachandra Rao Scholarship" (Rs. 55 per annum)—in III class (biennially).
- (3) "Avula Pedda Konda Reddi Scholarship" (Rs. 60 per annum)—to a Reddi student in I class (biennially).
- (4) "Khan Sahib Kamur Imam-ud-din Sahib Scholarship" (Rs. 60 per annum)—to a Muhammadan student in I class.
- (5) "Mudigubba Sanjiva Reddi Scholarship" (Rs. 60 per annum)—to the best student in I class.
- (6) "Cheemala Vagulapalle Chenna Reddi Scholarship" (Rs. 110 per annum)—to the best Reddi student in III class (biennially).
- (7) "Tirumalammai Scholarship" (Rs. 42 per annum)—to a Brahman student who passed the Intermediate examination with Sanskrit as an optional subject and continues his course for the B.A. Degree with Sanskrit as his optional subject (biennially).

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

- (1) "Kudair Krishna Rao Prize" to the first in Sanskrit at B.A. Degree examination.
- (2) "Adimurti Rao's Prize" to the first in English at B.A. Degree examination.
- (3) "Marur Narasimhappa Prize" to the first in Indian History at the III class annual examination.

HOSTEL.

The hostel attached to the College and the rented building taken for the purpose provide accommodation for 43 students.

Principal—A. Arulanantham Pillai.

CHIDAMBARAM, SRI MINAKSHI COLLEGE.

Started as a second-grade College, 1920—has since been raised to a first grade College—owes its existence to the munificence of the Hon'ble Sir S. Rm. M. Annamalai Chettiyar—is housed in the buildings at Thiruvetkalam east of the railway station.

The College is affiliated in Groups i & iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (i), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Scholarships of different values tenable in all classes are awarded to poor and deserving students on the results of competitive examinations. Some of these scholarships have been met from a munificent donation of Rs. 1,050 a year from Diwan Bahadur S. Rm. M. Ct. Pethachi Chettiyar, the Zamindar of Andipatti.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

- (1) "Littlehailes Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (2) "Patro Prase" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (3) "Srinivasa Sastri Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (4) "Sivaswami Ayyar Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (5) "Bryant Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (6) "C. R. Reddi Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).
- (7) "Venugopal Chetti Prize" (Endowment Rs. 1,000).
- (8) "K. Srinivasa Ayyangar Prize" (Endowment Rs. 500).

HOSTEL.

A building to the value of Rs. 32,000 has been constructed for dining purposes. Students are at present lodged in temporarily built rooms. The total number of students—Brahman and Non-Brahman—is 200. The hostel is under the management of Sri Akhilananda Swamiji of Sri Ramakrishna Mission. Attached to the hostel there is a dispensary, a library and a reading room.

Principal, K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A.

HYDERABAD, THE NIZAM'S COLLEGE.

Came to existence 1887 as the result of the amalgamation of two institutions, viz., the Hyderabad College and the Madras-i-Aliya.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course; in Groups (i), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course; in Branches (i), (ii) and (iii) of the B.Sc. course, and in Branch (iii-A) of the B.A. (Hons.) course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) Government Bursaries for Hyderabad students (O.S. Rs. 5,040 per year).
- (2) "Hudson Scholarship" (O.S. Rs. 40 per mensem).
- (3) "Sturge Scholarship" (O.S. Rs. 40 per mensem).
- (4) "Gokhale Scholarship" (O.S. Rs. 30 per month) plus one book prize worth (O.S. Rs. 100 for the first in I class at the H.S.L.C. examination).

HOSTEL.

There is a hostel attached to the College accommodating 40 students.

Principal, K. Barnett, M.A. (Oxon).

KUMBAKONAM, KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE.

Established as a provincial school 1854—raised to a College 1867.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) Four "Subrahmanyam Scholarships": Two of Rs. 72 a year in B.A. classes, two of Rs. 63 a year in Intermediate classes, awarded on basis of competitive examinations.
- (2) "Edward Bird Scholarship" (Rs. 16-9-0 per term)—to the first at the Intermediate examination.
- (3) "K. Ranganathi Rao Scholarship" (Rs. 90 a year)—in III class, Group (i) or (ii-A).
- (4) "Chittoor Ayyaswami Ayyar Scholarship" (Rs. 110 a year)—in III class, (ii-A).

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

- (1) "Munpannar and Beauchamp Prizes"—in English and each of the Science Groups in IV class.
- (2) "Morris Medal and Prize" (Rs. 54-13-8).
- (3) "Sundararama Ayyar's Prize" (Rs. 50)—for the first in Indian History and Economics at the B.A. (v) examination.
- (4) "Sir A. Seshayya Sastri Medal"—for the first in Mathematics at the Intermediate examination.

HOSTEL.

A boarding house has been erected at a cost of Rs. 61,000 raised by public subscription in memory of the Jubilee of the late Queen-Empress.

Principal—P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

MADRAS, THE MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

Founded 1837 by the Rev. John Anderson of the Church of Scotland Mission—College department opened 1865—designated "the Madras Christian College" 1877—is supported at present by the United Free Church of Scotland, the Wesleyan Missionary Society, the Church Missionary Society, the Church of Scotland, the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the London Missionary Society and the American Arcot Mission.

The College is affiliated in all the groups of the Intermediate course; in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iii-B),

(iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree course; and in Branches i, ii, iii, v and iii-B (Old Regulations) of B.A. (Hons.) course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) Five scholarships (Rs. 120 each per annum) in III class: two in Group (i), (ii) and (iii) for highest marks in English, Physics and Chemistry in Intermediate examination, one in Group (iv) for highest marks in English and Logic and two in Group (v) for highest marks in English and Modern History.

- (2) One scholarship (Rs. 110 per annum)—in III class (for Indian Christians only)—for highest marks in English in Intermediate examination.

- (3) Three scholarships (Rs. 95 each per annum)—in I class: one in Group i for proficiency in English and Mathematics at S.S.L.C. examination, one in Group ii for proficiency in English, Elementary Mathematics and Physics or Chemistry, one in Group iii for proficiency in English and English history.

- (4) One scholarship (Rs. 75 per annum)—in I class (for Indian Christians only)—for proficiency in English.

- (5) "Cathness Scholarship" (Rs. 120 per annum)—in III class for the student of the College who stood first at the Intermediate examination in English.

- (6) "Margaret Gunn Scholarship" (Rs. 130)—in IV year—for highest marks in College examinations in III class.

- (7) "John Anderson Scholarship" (Rs. 100 per annum) in II class—for highest marks in College examinations in I class.

- (8) "Gunn Scholarship" and

- (9) "Mackintosh Scholarship" (Rs. 95 each) in I class (tenable 4 years)—for the 1st and 2nd respectively in the class examination in Form VI.

- (10) Two scholarships (for Indian Christians only, one of Rs. 120 per annum in IV class—for highest rank in III class annual examination, one of Rs. 85 per annum (tenable 3 years) in II class—for highest rank in I class annual examination.

- (11) Two "Thurso Studentships" (Rs. 10 each per mensem); one in III year (Hons.), Branch iii, tenable 3 years, for highest rank at Intermediate examination in English and Modern History, one in B.A. (Hons.) Branch iii (post-graduate), for proficiency in Group (v) of B.A. (Pass).

- (12) Two "Edinburgh Studentships" (Rs. 10 each per mensem) in B.A. (Hons.), Branch ii (conditions similar to "Thurso Studentships").

- (13) Three "Cathness Studentships" (Rs. 10 each per mensem): two in B.A. (Hons.), Branch v (conditions similar to "Thurso Studentships"), one in III class (Hons.), any Branch—for a student of the College who stands highest in English at Intermediate examination.

- (14) Two "Buckie Studentships" (Rs. 10 each per mensem)—for Zoology (conditions similar to "Thurso Studentships").

- (15) One "Cambridge Studentship"—B.A. (Hons.), Branch (i) (post-graduate course), conditions similar to "Thurso second Studentship."

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

- (1) Miller Gold Medal and Prize.
- (2) Gunn Gold Medal.
- (3) Ripon Gold Medal.
- (4) Setupati Gold Medal.
- (5) Elizabeth Miller Gold Medal and Prize.
- (6) Ilayalwar Chetti Silver Medal.
- (7) Skinner Gold Medal and Prize.
- (8) Amjud Gold Medal and Prize.
- (9) Johnston Silver Medal.
- (10) Parthasarathi Medal.
- (11) Ross Prize.
- (12) Aberdeen Prize.
- (13) Buckie Prize.
- (14) Thurso Prize.
- (15) Ethiraja Pillai Prize.
- (16) Mackenzie Prize.
- (17) Korah Eapen Prize.
- (18) Junior Miller Prize.
- (19) Matthai Prize.
- (20) Chinnaswami Pillai Prize.
- (21) Peter Cator Prizes.
- (22) Kellett Prizes.
- (23) Cooper Prize.
- (24) Craig Prize.
- (25) Lord Pentland Prize.
- (26) Diwan Bahadur Krishnan Nayar Prize.
- (27) Mangapati Naidu Prize.
- (28) Sanskrit Prize.
- (29) Russell Prize.

HOSTELS.

There are six hostels attached to the College providing accommodation for 253 students.

Students' Home accommodating 46.

Second Students' Home, 34.

Cathness Hall, 46.

Rangiah Chetti Hostel, 24.

Fenn Hostel, 49.

College Park Hostel, 54.

Principal and Professor of English, W. Weston,

M.A., B.D.

MADRAS, GOVERNMENT MUHAMMADAN COLLEGE.

Developed out of the Madras-i-Azam founded 1851 by the last Nawab of the Carnatic—College classes opened 1916, is intended for Muhammadans.

The College is affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate course, and in Group (vi) of the B.A. Degree course.

HOSTEL.

There is a hostel attached to the College with accommodation for 40 students. Warden H. C. Papworth.

Principal and Lecturer in English, E. W. Green, B.A. (Oxon).

MADRAS, PACHAIYAPPA'S COLLEGE.

The College is a purely native institution maintained out of native benevolence and managed by a body of Hindu Trustees—Collegiate department opened 1888—raised to the status of a first-grade college 1889.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course, and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree course, and in Branch v of the B.A. (Hons.) (History and Economics).

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) "Sir Henry Stokes Scholarship" (Rs. 60 per term)—in III class, Group i, to the first in Mathematics at Intermediate examination.
- (2) "John Bruce Norton Scholarship" (Rs. 10 per mensem)—in III class on basis of Intermediate examination (biennially).
- (3) "Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Scholarship" (Rs. 100 per annum)—in III class for proficiency in Sanskrit (biennially).
- (4) "Amirthammal Scholarships" (Rs. 50 each per annum)—in I class to Beri Chetti caste boys preferably.
- (5) "Narayana Ayyangar Scholarship" (Rs. 105 per annum)—to poor Brahman students.
- (6) "Karlapati Ramanujaiya's Scholarship" (Rs. 70 per annum)—in III class to a Vaisya or Komati.
- (7) "Nilakanta Metha Scholarships"—to Guzerati Brahman boys.

HOSTEL.

A large hostel on spacious grounds in the suburb of Chetpet accommodates 220 students.

Principal and Professor of History, M. Ratnaswami, M.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, M.L.C.

MADRAS, THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

Chepauk.

Founded 1841 under the name of the "High School of the Madras University" and located in rented buildings in Egmore—Collegiate classes opened 1853—constituted under a Principal and Professors and given the present name 1855—present buildings occupied 1870.

The College is affiliated in all the groups of the Intermediate course; in all the groups of the B.A. Degree course; and in all branches (except Branch vi—two languages other than English, and Branch ix—Arabic language and literature) of the B.A. (Hons.) course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- (1) "Lord Elphinstone Scholarship" (Rs. 16 per mensem)—in B.A. (Hons.) classes.
- (2) Two "Conolly Scholarships" (Rs. 15 each per mensem)—in B.A. (Pass) or (Hons.) for natives of Malabar.
- (3) "Thompson Scholarship" (Rs. 9 per mensem)—in IV (Pass) or (Hons.) for proficiency in English.
- (4) Three "Subrahmanya Ayyar Scholarships"—two of annual value of Rs. 125 in B.A. (Pass) or (Hons.) one of annual value of Rs. 80 in Intermediate.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

- (1) "Lord Elphinstone Prize" (Rs. 80)—English Essay.
- (2) Two "Norton Prizes" (Rs. 48)—in Intermediate classes for proficiency in Tamil or Telugu.
- (3) Two "Bourdillon Prizes" (Rs. 20 each)—in IV class for proficiency in Tamil and Telugu respectively.
- (4) "Muharaja of Travancore's Prize" (Rs. 16)—in III class for proficiency in science.
- (5) "Powell and Morehead Vernacular Prizes" (Rs. 150)—to ex-students for best work in Tamil or Telugu.
- (6) "Muharaja of Vizianagram's Prize" (Rs. 16)—in III class for proficiency in any one branch.

(7) "Arbutnot Prize" (Rs. 36)—in III class—English Composition.

(8) "Gordon Prize" (Rs. 23 in books)—in Hons. Br. V.

(9) "Kanjambu Nambiyar Prize" (Rs. 28)—in IV class for proficiency in Malayalam.

(10) "Innes Prize" (Rs. 55)—in Senior class for proficiency in English.

(11) Two "Thompson Prizes" (Rs. 22, Rs. 12) the first for proficiency in one Branch at the B.A. (Hons.) Degree examination, the other for proficiency in English at the Intermediate examination.

(12) "Oppert Prize" (Rs. 17)—in B. A. (Hons.) Degree examination for proficiency in Sanskrit.

(13) "Billett Prize" (Rs. 17)—for proficiency in English.

(14) "Scott Elocution Prize" (Rs. 17)—III year class for Elocution.

(15) "Mackintosh Prize" (Rs. 12)—for proficiency in Shakespeare.

(16) "Gangadhar Bhojant R. G. Gadgil Prize" (Rs. 34)—for proficiency in Group i, Intermediate.

(17) "Pandit Narasimhacharya Sanskrit Prize" (Rs. 24)—in IV (Pass) or (Hons.) or V (Hons.) for proficiency in Sanskrit.

(18) "Allen Prize" (Rs. 21)—in V (Hons.) for proficiency in political science.

(19) "Viswanatha Sastri Sanskrit Prize" (Rs. 10)—in B.A. (Pass or Hons. Sanskrit) for proficiency in Sanskrit.

HOSTELS.

There is a hostel attached to the College called the *Presidency College Lodgings*, accommodating 60 students. In the *Victoria Hostel* which, however, is not attached to the college, 232 students reside. *Warden, S. E. Ranganatham, M.A.*

Principal and Professor of English, H. S. Duncan, M.A.

Professors—English, H. S. Duncan, H.C. Papworth, M.A.; S. E. Ranganatham, M.A., L.T., and D. S. Sarma, M.A., L.T.

Botany, M.O. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. (Ag.)

Chemistry, W. E. Smith, M.A. (Oxon); and B. J. Dey, D.Sc. (Lon.)

Economics, John Matthai, B.A., B.L., B. Litt. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Lon.)

Geology, C. K. Krishnaswami Pillai, M.A., L.T., M.Sc. (Lon.) (Ag.)

History, M.A. Candeth, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab), Bar-at-Law.

Mathematics, K. Ananda Rao, B.A. (Hons.), B.A. (Cantab) (Pure Mathematics).

Philosophy, A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.

Applied Mathematics (Addl.), S. B. U. Savor, B.A. (Cantab), F.Sc. (Lon.)

Physics, M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao, M.A., L.T.

Zoology, Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon, M.A. (Cantab).

Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.

MADURA, AMERICAN COLLEGE.

Developed out of a school started 1842 at Tirumangalam by the American Madura Mission—removed to Puzhalai 1845—affiliated as a second-grade College 1881—College department

removed to Madura 1904—the present buildings occupied 1909—raised to a first-grade college 1913.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii of the Intermediate course, in Groups (ii-A) (ii-B) and (v) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "Amelia Scholarship" (Rs. 150 a year tenable for 2 years in B.A. classes)—open to Christian students.

(2) "Washburn Scholarship" (Rs. 60 a year, tenable for 2 years in Intermediate classes)—open to Christian students belonging to the Madura Mission.

(3) "Abbie Webster Memorial Scholarship" (Rs. 60 a year tenable for 2 years in Intermediate classes)—open to Christian students belonging to the Madura Mission.

(4) "Spottiswoode Scholarship" (Rs. 40 a year, tenable for 2 years in the Intermediate)—open to all.

(5) "Doyle Scholarship" (Rs. 40 a year, tenable for 2 years in the Intermediate class)—open to all.

(6) Two "Harris Scholarships" (Rs. 30 each a year, tenable for 1 year in Intermediate class)—open to Christian students.

(7) Two College Scholarships of Rs. 50 each per annum, tenable for 2 years in the Intermediate—open to Christian students belonging to the Madura Mission.

(8) In addition to the abovementioned endowed scholarships a few special scholarships are provided each year out of current funds.

(9) "Washburn Scholarship" (Rs. 90 a year tenable for 2 years in the B.A. classes)—open to Christians only.

HOSTELS.

Hostel accommodation is provided for about 295 students (Hindus, Mahammadans as well as Christians), the College main hostel accommodating about 155 and five branch hostels together, 140.

Principal, W. W. Wallace, M.A., B.D., F.M.V.

MANGALORE, ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE.

The College is under the management of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, having been opened by them in 1880 for the benefit, though not exclusively, of the numerous Catholic population of South Kanara.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (i), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "Lawrence Prabhu Scholarship" (Rs. 25)—in I class.

(2) "College Silver Jubilee Scholarship" (Rs. 62 per annum)—in I class.

(3) "Scholarship Du Sacre Coeur" (Rs. 67 per annum)—in I class to the first at the S.S.L.C. examination.

(4) "I. X. II Jubilee Scholarship" (Rs. 50 per annum)—in III class to the first at the Intermediate examination.

(5) Two "A. G. Scholarship" (Rs. 88 each per annum)—in III class.

(6) "Saturnin Mathias Scholarship" (Rs. 50 per annum)—to a Catholic student of III class.

(7) "Frachetti Scholarship" (Rs. 50 per annum).

(8) "D. J. Rego Scholarship" (Rs. 50 per annum)—to a Catholic student of III class.

(9) His Lordship the Bishop of Mangalore gives annually Rs. 1,000 to be awarded as scholarships to deserving students of the Intermediate and B.A. classes.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) "Father Mitti Prize" (Rs. 12-8-0)—for first class and first rank in I class annual examination.

(2) "Shiva Rao Prize" (Rs. 10)—to the first in the district at the Intermediate examination.

(3) "Father Perassi Prize" (Rs. 10)—for proficiency in Economics in III class.

(4) "Bishop Caradini Prize."

(5) "Lionel Anthony Fernandes Prize"—for proficiency in religious study.

(6) "Fr. Frachetti Prize."

HOSTELS.

Hostels attached to the College provide separate accommodation for European and Indian Christians, Brahmins and non-Brahman caste Hindus.

Rector and Principal, Rev. L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A., D.D.

MANNARGUDI, FINDLAY COLLEGE.

Opened 1883 at Negapatam—College classes transferred to Mannargudi 1898—raised to a first-grade college 1915—is managed by the Wesleyan Mission.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course; Group (v) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) Two scholarships (Rs. 100 each per annum)—in B.A. classes for highest ranks in the Intermediate examination.

(2) Two scholarships (Rs. 90 each per annum)—in Intermediate classes in each group on basis of examination in English.

(3) Four "Findlay Scholarships" to Wesleyan Christians in Intermediate classes.

HOSTEL.

The *Pentland Hostel* attached to the College accommodates about 50 students.

Principal and Professor of English, Rev. Richard Smiles, M.A. (Cantab.)

MASULIPATAM, NOBLE COLLEGE.

Opened by the Rev. R. T. Noble of the C.M.S. in 1843—Collegiate department opened 1864—raised to a first-grade College 1893.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (iv), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "Rugby Times Scholarship" (Rs. 60 per annum)—in IV class, on basis of annual examination of III class.

(2) Two "Jubilee Scholarships" (Rs. 54 each per annum)—in III class, on basis of competitive examination.

(3) Two Scholarships (Rs. 54 each per annum)—in III class one to the best student from

A.E.L.M. College, Guntur, the other on basis of competition.

(4) Three scholarships (Rs. 42 each per annum)—in I class.

(5) "Darbha Venkata Sastri Scholarship" (Rs. 35 per annum)—in II class on basis of annual examination of I class.

(6) "Chevendra Venkatuchelam Scholarship" (Rs. 35 per annum)—in any class, to an Indian Christian.

(7) Two "Brabason Scholarships" (Rs. 56 each per annum)—in II class on basis of I class annual examination.

(8) "Sharp Memorial Scholarship" (Rs. 30 per annum)—in III class.

(9) One scholarship (Rs. 42)—in I class to the best student from A.B.M. High School, Ongole.

(10) "Saint Simon Paddington Scholarship" (Rs. 42)—in I class.

(11) "C.M.S. Scholarship" (Rs. 42)—in I class.

(12) Two "P.C.K. Scholarships" (Rs. 42)—in I class to members of Church of England only.

(13) Two "Nesbit Scholarships" (Rs. 40)—in any of the College classes and (Rs. 20)—in the I class to the first student in the Peter Cator examination Higher and Lower Grade, respectively.

(14) "College Scholarship" of varying value—to deserving and poor Christians and non-Christians in all the College classes.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) Four "Sharp Memorial English Literature Prizes" of Rs. 7, 6, 5, and 4, awarded on basis of competition to IV, III, II and I classes, respectively.

(2) Two "Ratnam Memorial Scripture Prizes" (Rs. 12 and Rs. 5-8-0)—for Christian Evidences—open to all.

(3) "Comparative Theology Prize" (Rs. 11-8-0) to Christians only.

(4) "General Knowledge Prizes" (Rs. 5 each)—to first student in each College class at the competitive examination conducted by "Old Boys' Association".

(5) "Elocution Prize" (Rs. 4 each)—to B.A. and Intermediate classes.

HOSTELS.

There are two hostels attached to the College, the *Clarke Hostel* for Hindus, the *Sharp Hostel* for Christians.

Principal (Ag.) and Professor of English, Rev. J. Roy Strock, M.A., B.D.

LECTURERS.

Vice-Principal.—Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A.

English.—Rev. T. V. John, M.A., L.T., A. Guanamuthu, M.A. (Hons.), J. E. Kalyanaramier, B.A., L.T., G. Thomas, B.A.

History.—J. J. Sebastian, M.A. (Hons.)

Logic.—C. S. Paul, M.A. (Hons.), D. G. Moses, B.A. (Hons.)

Physics.—P. Pattabhiramayya, M.A.

Chemistry.—H. Krishnaswami, B.A.

Telugu.—P. L. Kantam, B.A.

RAJAHMUNDY, GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE.

Originally a Zilla School instituted 1853—raised to a second-grade College 1873, first-grade 1877—high school classes discontinued 1886.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS

(1) "Young Scholarship" (Rs. 27-8-0 per annum)—awarded annually to the best student of the II class who continues his studies in the college in III class.

(2) "Poor Scholars Fund Endowment Scholarship"—awarded annually to poor deserving students.

(3) "Dharrada Venkata Krishna Rao's Scholarship" (Rs. 52 per annum)—in III class. "Muhammadian Scholarships". The interest of Rs. 9,200 being the amount of the Muhammadian Boarding House Fund together with a grant from Government is applied to provide a limited number of scholarships for poor Muhammadian students. The monthly value of scholarship ranges from Rs. 7 to Rs. 3.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) "Subrahmanyam Ayyar Prize"—for the first in English language and literature at the annual examination of the III class.

(2) "Sundara Rao Prize"—to the first in I class annual examination.

(3) "Bhaskara Rao Prize"—for Telugu essay.

(4) "Coronation Darbar Medal"—for the first at the B.A. Degree examination.

HOSTEL.

Attached to the College is the *Metcalfe Hostel* which accommodates about 80 students.

Principal and Professor of English, R. M. Statham.

TINNEVELLY, HINDU COLLEGE.

Established 1861 under the name of "The Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School, Tinnevely"—present name adopted and students first sent up for F.A. examination 1878.

The College is at present affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course. The Government have sanctioned the further affiliation of the College in Branch V (History and Economics) of the B.A. course.

Scholarships—"Sonachalam Pillay Scholarships" (Rs. 50 per year)—open to non-Brahman students.

There are two hostels conducted in rented buildings, one for Brahmans and the other for non-Brahmans.

Principal—M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A.

TRICHINOPOLY, BISHOP NEBER COLLEGE.

Developed out of a number of small schools—founded 1782—vested in the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge—subsequently handed over to the S.P.G., 1826, and affiliated to a superior school founded at Tennur, 1840—transferred to the Fort 1864—raised to a second-grade College 1873, to a first-grade 1883.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course, and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "The S.P.C.K. Scholarships" awarded on basis of competition to Indian Christian students who are sons of Communicants of the Anglican Church and to converts to that Communion, residing in the Diocese of Tinnevely and Madras, and of Madras.

(3) Three scholarships (Rs. 120 each per year, tenable 2 years)—awarded in III class, Groups i, ii-A, (v) on results of Intermediate examination.

(3) Two scholarships (Rs. 100 per year, tenable 2 years)—awarded in I class Groups i and iii on results of S.S.L.C. examination.

(4) Two competitive scholarships (Rs. 88 per year, tenable 2 years)—awarded in I class to students who have come up from the school department of the College.

(5) "Old Students' Funds" grants to deserving poor students are made also from this fund.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) College prizes are awarded annually to students who score the highest marks in the Annual and University examinations.

(2) "Pearce Medals" (one gold and one silver)—on the result of B.A. Degree examination.

(3) Five "Warden's Prizes" (Rs. 50 each, books)—on basis of B.A. Degree examination.

(4) "Dodson Prize"—to the first in English at B.A. Degree examination.

(5) "Harris Medal"—to the first at the B.A. Degree examination in Part II of Group (i).

(6) "Lakshmi Nurasu Naidu Prize" (Rs. 7)—to the first in Group (ii-A) at B.A. Degree examination.

(7) "Pearce Memorial Medal" (Gold)—to the first in Political Economy at the B.A. Degree examination.

(8) One prize to the student who gets the highest marks in Shakespeare at the III class annual and B.A. Degree examinations combined.

(9) "Gnanamuttu Prize" (Rs. 25)—to the student who gets the highest marks in Shakespeare at the III class annual and B.A. Degree examinations combined.

(10) "History Prize"—to the student who gets the highest marks in History at the III class annual examination.

(11) Four "Pearce Prizes"—(Rs. 25, 20, 15 and 10 in books)—awarded on the basis of the Intermediate and S.S.L.C. examinations.

(12) Two "Irvine Prizes"—one to the first at the Intermediate examination, one to the first in Sanskrit at the I class annual examination.

(13) "Dodson Medal" (Gold)—to the first in English at the Intermediate examination.

(14) "Minerva Prize" (Rs. 25)—to the first lady student at the Intermediate examination.

(15) "Amirtham Pillai Prize" (Rs. 6)—to the first in Tamil at the I class annual examination.

(16) "Warden's Medal", (Gold)—to the first in chemistry at the Intermediate examination.

(17) "Downes Prize"—to the first in History at the I class annual examination.

(18) "Urdu Prize"—for best essay in Urdu on prescribed subject.

(19) "S. G. Joseph Endowment" (interest per annum Rs. 20)—to the best Christian student in Group I of II class.

(20) "C. P. Rajagopala Nayudu's Gold Medal"—to the Nayudu student who passes in first class in Intermediate examination (failing which, two silver medals to the first two students of the community).

HOSTELS.

There are four hostels attached to the College, namely, (1) the *Montgomery Hostel* (accommodating about 100 students) for Christians from Tinnevely who are members of the Anglican

Branch of the Catholic Church; (2) the *Walsh Hostel* (accommodating about 65 students) for Hindus and Muhammadans; (3) the *Schwartz Hostel* (Cosmopolitan) accommodating about 50 students; and (4) the *Cadwell Hostel* (accommodating about 60 students) for Hindu students from Malabar.

Principal, Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A. (On leave); M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T. (Ag).

TRICHINOPOLY, NATIONAL COLLEGE.

Developed out of the National High School started 1836—affiliated in the Intermediate 1919—control is vested in the National College Council. The institution is affiliated in Group iii.

Scholarships.—(1) Two "*Dewan Bahadur Ramaswami Chettiyyar's Scholarships*".

(2) Two "*S.Rm. M.Ct. Pethachi Chettiyyar's Scholarships*".

(3) "*Kovilgudi Rangaswami Ayyangar's Scholarship*".

(4) "*Vasudeva Scholarship*", besides a few College scholarships.

There is a hostel attached to the College, accommodating about 90 students.

Principal—V. Saranatha Ayyangar, M.A.

TRICHINOPOLY, ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

Founded at Negapatam 1814 transferred to Trichinopoly 1833—is conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the Intermediate course, in Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. (Pass) course and in Branches (i), (ii-A) and (v) of the B.A. (Hons.) course.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) Scholarships are annually awarded to deserving students on the results of the Intermediate examination and the S.S.L.C. Public examination immediately preceding in the proportion of not more than one for every thirty-five students in the Intermediate classes, and not more than one for every twenty-five students in the B.A. classes, (Pass) or (Hons.). They are ordinarily equal in value to the tuition fee of the college and are tenable for two years in the case of the Intermediate and B.A. (Pass) students, and for three years in the case of Honours students on condition that the holders continue to read in the College to the end of the course.

(2) Two scholarships, equal in value to the tuition fee, are annually awarded to Catholic students, on the results of the annual examination in religious instruction.

(3) "*Father Sewell Scholarship*" of Rs. 158 a year—is awarded to the student of the third University class, (Pass) or (Hons.), who, having appeared for the first time, stands highest at the Intermediate examination immediately preceding, tenable through the course that he takes.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) One prize for each Branch or Group.

(2) Three prizes for religious instruction, open to Catholics only, one for the B.A. classes, one for the Junior and one for the Senior Intermediate.

(3) "*De Penaranda Silver Medal*".

(4) The "*Abhiraman Silver Medal*".

(5) The "*Father du Ranquet Gold Medal*".

(6) "*Father Sewell Gold Medal*".

(7) "*Ripon Gold Medal*".

(8) "*College Gold Medal*".

HOSTEL.

There is hostel accommodation for 200 Indian Catholics and 300 non-Catholics.

Rector—Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.

Principal—The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.

TRIVANDRUM, H.H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & ARTS.

Founded 1834 as "H.H. the Raja's Free School"—F.A. class opened 1849—Honours courses opened 1914.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii of the Intermediate course; in Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. (Pass) course; and in Branches (v) and (vii) of the B.A. (Hons.) course.

Scholarships.

(1) "H.H. the Maharaja's Scholarships".

(a) Five scholarships (Rs. 15 each per mensem)—in III class, one to each of the students who pass highest at the Intermediate examination from C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Scott Christian College Narakcoil, and H.H. the Maharaja's College for Women; two on similar conditions to students of the College.

(b) a number of scholarships (Rs. 10 each per mensem), one awarded to the student who gets the best S.S.L.C. in each recognized Higher Grade (Eng.) School in Travancore and joins the College I class.

(2) Two "*Cullen Scholarships*" (Rs. 112 each per annum)—in III class.

(3) "*Victoria Jubilee Scholarship*" (Rs. 7 per mensem)—in III class to be given at the discretion of the Principal to a poor and deserving student who passes the Intermediate examination from this College.

(4) "*Grigg Scholarship*" (Rs. 10 per mensem)—in III class to the student who passes the Intermediate examination highest in the first class from any of the Travancore Colleges or to any student who passes highest in the first class the Intermediate examination in the University and prosecutes his study for the B.A. Degree in the Trivandrum College (biennially).

(5) "*Viraraghava Ayyangar Scholarship*" (Rs. 10 per mensem)—to the best student in I class, Group i (awarded every 4th year).

(6) Two "*Ananta Ramayyar Scholarships*" (Rs. 15 each per mensem)—one in I class, one in III class, to Mukkani Brahmans.

(7) "*Read Memorial Scholarship*" (Rs. 10 per mensem)—in III class, Group (ii-B) (biennially).

(8) "*Rama Rao Scholarship*" (Rs. 4 per mensem)—to natives of Travancore in I class and who are poor.

(9) "*Rama Ayyangar Scholarship*" (Rs. 15 per mensem)—to natives of Travancore in III class (ii-B).

(10) Two "*Mitchell Memorial Scholarships*" (Rs. 120 per annum tenable 4 years)—in I class, Group IV on basis of S.S.L.C. examination.

(11) Two "*Guruswami Nadar's Sree Mulam Chastisadapurti Scholarships*"—one of Rs. 12 I class, one on basis of S.S.L.C. examination; one of Rs. 18 in III class (ii-B), on basis of Intermediate examination.

(12) "*Government Muhammadian Scholarships*" (Rs. 10 each per mensem, tenable 4 years)—in I class to Muhammadans.

(13) Two "Sankaran Tampi Scholarships"—one of Rs. 7 in I class, one or two to a Nayar student on basis of S.S.L.C. examination, one of Rs. 9 in III class, (i), (ii-A) or (ii-B) to a Nayar student on basis of Intermediate examination.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) "Ross Gold Medal" (Rs. 56)—to a native of Travancore for high at pass.

(2) "Harvey Memorial Prize"—IV class, English essay.

(3) "Gnanapathi Pillai Memorial Prize"—to the first in Tamil at Intermediate examination.

(4) "Rama Kurup Memorial Prize"—to the first in Malayalam at B.A. examination.

(5) "H.S. Ferguson Prize"—for distinction in Mathematics, Physical Science or Chemistry at B.A. examination.

(6) "Bayle Memorial Prize"—for proficiency in English in III class.

(7) "Lepper Memorial Prize"—to the first in History at the B.A. examination.

(8) "Sulapuri Varier Prize"—in I class for proficiency in Malayalam.

(9) "La Bouchardiere Memorial Prize"—(Rs. 49)—to the first at B.A. (Hons.) English examination.

(10) Two "Lepper Gold Medals"—to the first in Economics at B.A. (Hons.) and B.A. (Pass) Degree examination.

(11) "P. Sankunni Menon Dican-Peishkar's Gold Medal"—to the Nayar student who stands highest at History (Hons.) examination.

(12) "Mahadeva Ayyar Good Conduct Prize." Two prizes of Rs. 30 each in the form of gold pendants to two students in class II and class IV selected by the votes of their fellow students.

HOSTELS.

There are two hostels attached to the College: *H. H. the Maharaja's Caste Hindu Hostel* accommodating about 50 caste Hindu students and the *L.M.S. Hostel*, accommodating about 60 Christian students.

Principal and Professor of Applied Mathematics and Physics.—R. Krishnaswami Aiyar A.V. M.A. (Science College). Rao Sahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., (Arts and Training College).

VIZIANAGRAM MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE.

Founded 1857 by the then Raja—made a second-grade College 1877—raised to first-grade 1883.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii of the Intermediate course, and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree courses.

Scholarships.

(1) 16 scholarships are awarded on basis of competitive examinations: 12 for B.A. classes (Rs. 190 each per annum)—4 for Intermediate classes (Rs. 50 each per annum).

(2) 6 endowed scholarships, 4 of Rs. 48 each, one of Rs. 55, one of Rs. 44.

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) Four gold medals: two to best students in Intermediate in Groups i and iii respectively; two for distinction in B.A. classes.

HOSTEL.

There is a hostel attached to the College, accommodating 52 students. In addition private quarters approved by College authorities are rented.

Principal and Chief Lecturer in Physics.
K. Janakirao, B.A., L.T.

FOR WOMEN.

MADRAS, QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE

Opened 1914 and for a time located in the "Capper House"—"Pentland Block" of the new building completed and occupied, 1915; "Stone House Block" occupied—1918; "Jeypore or Central Block" occupied 1921—name changed from "Madras College for Women" to "Queen Mary's College for Women" with the permission of Her Majesty the Queen 1917.

The College gives instruction in all the groups of the Intermediate course and in Group (v) of the B.A. course.

SCHOLARSHIPS

(1) Forty-nine ordinary scholarships have been awarded by the Director of Public Instruction during 1923-24; these include several widow scholarships of Rs. 25 each.

(2) Scholarships on behalf of Deserving European and Anglo-Indian students in the Intermediate class are awarded by the Inspector of European Schools, Madras, and the Inspector of Schools, Bangalore and Coorg.

(3) Two "Lord and Lady Pentland Scholarships" (Rs. 25 each per month)—tenable for 4 years in Intermediate and B.A. classes, by an Indian Christian and a Hindu student respectively.

(4) The Native States of Mysore, Travancore and Cochin have endowed scholarships in the College.

PRIZES

(1) "Lord Pentland Prize"—for proficiency in English in Intermediate.

(2) "Lady Pentland Prize"—for general proficiency in B.A.

"Lady Toddhunter Gold Medal"—for the best all round and the most promising student of the Final year B.A. class, who has rendered best service to the College.

HOSTEL.

There is hostel accommodation for about 238 students.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal.—Miss D. de la Hey, M.A.
Professors.—Miss K. M. Myers, M.A. (Hons.), Miss I. Gunther, B.A., L.T.

MADRAS, WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

Founded in 1914 by the joint effort of 9 British, 5 American and 1 Canadian Missionary Societies.

The College is affiliated in all the Groups of the Intermediate course and in Groups (iii), (iv) and (v) of the B.A. Degree course.

The number of students on the rolls in the College classes on 31st December 1923—Intermediate, 89; B.A., 46.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) College pays about one-fourth of its fee income in the shape of scholarships.

(2) "Margaret Bretherton Pittendrigh Scholarship".

(3) "Pittendrigh Scholarship" (Rs. 10 each.)

PRIZES AND MEDALS.

(1) "Miller Gold Medal"—to the first at B.A. Degree examination;

(2) "Lord Pentland Prize"—to the first at the Intermediate examination.

(3) "Margaret Pittendrigh Prize"—to the first in English at Intermediate examination.

(4) "Bretherton Prize"—to the first at first year annual examination.

(5) "Alexander Miller Scripture Prizes"—for proficiency in Scripture, in II and IV classes.

HOSTEL.

The hostel and other residential buildings give accommodation for about 114 students and 11 members of the staff.

SECOND GRADE COLLEGES.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Ancient History and Latin.—Miss Eleanor McDougall, M.A. (Classical Hons., London), F.M.U.

MANGALORE, ST. AGNES' COLLEGE

Started and affiliated 1921—is conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel. The College is affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate courses and in Gr. (v) of the B.A. Degree courses.

Attached to the College is a hostel accommodating 25 students.

Principal, Sister Annunciata, B.A.

FOR MEN.

BANGALORE, ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

Established as school 1857 under the charge of the Brothers of St. Joseph's Society—management taken over by the Foreign Mission Society, Paris 1882—raised to a second grade College 1882. The College is affiliated in Group iii.

Principal, Rev. B. Argul, B.A.

BERHAMPUR, KALLIKOTA COLLEGE.

Developed out of the Berhampur Zilla School established 1856—College department opened 1899—management transferred to a Committee and re-affiliated under the name of "the Native College, Berhampur"—re-named the Kallikota College in honour of the Raja of Kallikota who has liberally endowed it, 1893.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) Two "Pentland Scholarships" of Rs. 3 and Rs. 4 per mensem, respectively—in each of the two Intermediate classes, awarded to an Oriya candidate.

(2) One "Horsfall Scholarship" of Rs. 5 per mensem—in the first-year class and Rs. 6 in the second-year awarded to a candidate who matriculates from the College.

There is a hostel attached to the College which accommodates 32 students.

Principal, A. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T. (Ag.).

LECTURERS.

Logic.—V. Koneti Rao B.A., L.T.
History.—Y. Ramamurti, M.A., L.T.
English.—G. Dharma Rao, M.A.
Chemistry.—G. Jagannadham, B.A., L.T.
Mathematics.—K. N. Sundaresan, B.A. (Hons.)
Do. Asst..—Jagannadha Rao, B.A., L.T.
Science.—S. V. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T.
History.—K. Suryanarayana, B.A., L.T.

CALICUT, MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

Founded by the Basel German Mission as an Anglo-Vernacular School at Kallai 1848—removed to the Mission compound 1859—removed to its present buildings 1906—raised to a second-grade College 1909—management taken over by the authorities of the Madras Christian College 1919.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii. The hostel attached to the College accommodates about 48 students.

Principal, Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A.

CALICUT, ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE.

Grew out of an English school started by the Zamorin 1871—became a second grade college 1879—named the "Zamorin's College" 1900—thrown open to all classes 1920—management taken over by the Court of Wards 1915.

The institution is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

The management has sanctioned for 1923—24 four free scholarships, three for the Junior and one for the Senior class.

There is a hostel attached to the College accommodating about 41 students.

Principal, T. M. Kulu Nedungadi, M.A.

CHANGANACHERRY, ST. BERCHMAN'S COLLEGE.

Established 1922.

The College is affiliated in Group iii.

The strength of the College on 1st December 1923—257.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Scholarships to the value of Rs. 1,000 are awarded.

Hostel accommodation both for Hindus and Christians is available.

Principal and Lecturer in History, Rev. Mathew K. Purackel, M.A.

COCANADA, PITTAPURAM RAJA'S COLLEGE.

Established 1852—raised to the status of a second-grade College 1884—the institution is a charge on the Pittapur Estate and is controlled by the Maharaja of Pittapuram as Trustee and Manager.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "Elliot Scholarship".

(2) "K. Narasimham Pantulu Scholarship".

(3) "Pandit K. Vercasalingam Pantulu Scholarship" of the annual value of Rs. 36, Rs. 110 and Rs. 73-4-0, respectively, awarded annually to poor deserving students of the Junior Intermediate class.

Hostel accommodation is provided for about 84 students.

Principal, V. Ramakrishna Rao Pantulu, M.A., L.T.

COIMBATORE, GOVERNMENT COLLEGE.

Established 1852 as an Anglo-Vernacular Elementary school—F. A. class opened 1858—affiliated as second-grade College 1877—Government took over management 1919.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) "Vaidyalinga Memorial Scholarship" (Rs. 90 per annum, tenable for 2 years) is awarded every year to a poor and deserving student of first-year class on the basis of a competitive examination in English and Mathematics.

(2) A few other scholarships are given every year to poor and deserving students by the Old Boys' Association.

Principal and Lecturer in English and History, D. Sadasiva Reddi, B.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S.

ERNAKULAM, COCHIN STATE, ERNAKULAM COLLEGE.

Grew out of an English elementary school—opened in 1845—raised to the rank of a second-grade College 1845.

The College is affiliated in all the three groups.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) One "Senior University Scholarship" (Rs. 20 per mensem, tenable for 2 or 3 years according as B.A. (Pass) (or Hons.), is chosen)—awarded to the student passing Intermediate as first in the State.

(2) One "Literary Scholarship" (Rs. 20 per mensem)—awarded to the female student who passes first in the State among female candidates for the Intermediate examination.

(3) Six "Junior University Scholarships" (Rs. 10 each per mensem, tenable for 2 years)—awarded in 1 class.

(4) Poor students of the backward community are given half-free scholarships and a stipend of Rs. 5 each per mensem in addition.

There are two hostels attached to the College, one for Hindus accommodating 72 students and the other for Christians accommodating 34.

Principal, V. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, M.A., L.T.

GUNTUR, A.E.L.M. COLLEGE.

Originally an English school of the Mission—made a second-grade College and affiliated 1885—occupied the present College buildings, the Arthur G. Watt's Memorial, 1893.

The institution is affiliated in Groups i and iii. Scholarships—Ten scholarships called the "Uthi Scholarships" of Rs. 5-8-0 each per mensem offered in the first-year class and tenable ordinarily for 2 years are awarded one to a poor student of each of the high schools in the district, who was one of the first three that passed from the school in the previous S.S.L.C. examination.

There are two hostels attached to the college, one for Hindus, at present located in rented buildings and accommodating 40 students, and the other for Indian Christians.

Principal.

KOTTAYAM, C.M.S. COLLEGE.

Developed out of a High School built 1837—made a second-grade College 1892.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii.

Scholarships—Eight major scholarships of Rs. 35 each per annum, 4 exhibition of Rs. 80 each per annum, open for competition to students of Syrian parentage, the scholarships being held by ex-students of the College and the exhibition by students who prosecute their studies in Madras in Arts, Medicine or Engineering and 2 C.M.S. scholarships of the value of half the Class fee per annum for competition to students of the College, who are the sons of Anglican clergy or C.M.S. Agents.

Three hostels are attached to the College accommodating 110 students.

Principal, Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., (Oxon), (On furlough).

Acting Principal, The Rev. C. E. Squire, M.A., M.C.

MADRAS, WESLEY COLLEGE.

Royapetta.

Founded 1851—F.A. classes opened 1887—is supported by the Wesleyan Missionary Society, assisted by a grant-in-aid from Government.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships.—(1) "Simpson Scholarship" (Rs. 50 a year)—to the best Christian student from the high school department.

(2) "Jubilee Scholarship"—to deserving students from the high school department.

(3) "Burgess Scholarship"—to a Christian student entering II Class of the Madras Christian College.

There is hostel accommodation for 50 Indian Christian students and 35 students of all castes.

Principal, Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A.

MADURA, MADURA COLLEGE

Established 1849—is managed by the "Madura College Board."

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii.

Scholarships—"Ramnad Rani Scholarship"—to the student who after two years' study in the college passes the Intermediate examination and stands highest in Tamil at the open competition.

Prize—One endowed prize "Nilakanta Sastri Gold Medal"—awarded to the first Brahmin student who passes the Intermediate examination in the first class.

"The Divan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Prize"—awarded to that student of the highest class of the Madura College who secures the highest number of marks in English.

Medal—"Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal"—awarded to the student who stands first in Mathematics and Science at the Intermediate examination.

The hostel attached to the College, accommodates about 70 students.

Principal, V. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, M.A., L.T.

MANGALORE, GOVERNMENT COLLEGE

Developed out of the "Provincial School, Mangalore"—established in 1865 and largely endowed by the people of South Kanara—F. A. class opened 1868—name changed to the "Government College, Mangalore," in 1879.

The College is affiliated in all the three Groups.

Scholarships—(1) The "Saraswath Poor Students' Fund, Mangalore" awards scholarships to 4 poor Saraswath students in the College classes (2) "H. S. Thomas Scholarship," tenable 2 years—awarded in 1 class to the student who has been in the school department of the College for not less than 2 years and holds the best S.S.L.C.

(3) "Lord Willington Scholarship" (Rs. 75 per annum, tenable 2 years)—to the best student in 1 class.

There are two hostels run by the College in rented buildings, one exclusively for Coorg students and the other for other non-Brahmin students of the College accommodating 25 students in all.

Principal, Govinda Krishna Chettur, B.A. (Oxon), I.E.S.

NAGERCOIL, SCOTT CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

Opened in 1819 as a school under the name of the "Nagercoil Seminary"—raised to a second grade College 1893.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

There are two hostels attached to the College, the Hindu hostel accommodating about 32 students and the Christian hostel about 27.

Principal, The Rev. G. Parker, M.A., B.D.

NELLORE, VENKATAGIRI RAJA'S COLLEGE.

Founded in 1875 under the name of "the Hindu High School." The present Raja has raised it to a second-grade College, and has undertaken to maintain it from the funds of his estate.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii, but Groups i and iii only have now been opened.

Principal, R. Venkata Sivudu, M.A., L.T.

PALGHAT, GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE.

Started 1866 as a "Rate School"—raised to a second-grade College 1868 under the management of the Municipal Council—management taken over by Government 1919.

The College is affiliated in all the Groups.

No scholarships are awarded.

The Government Victoria College Hostel attached to the College accommodates 100 students.

Principal, G. L. Lobo, B.A. (Cantab).

PARLAKIMEDI, RAJA'S COLLEGE.

Has grown out of a school established 1857—raised to a second grade College 1896—is maintained by the Raja.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships—(1) Two scholarships each equal to the College fee plus Rs. 4 per year to the two best students of the Intermediate class.

(2) Two scholarships (Rs. 20 in B.A. (Pass) and Rs. 25 in B.A. (Hons.) tenable 2 and 3 years, respectively) to the best students who after passing Intermediate continue for the B.A. (Pass) or (Hons.)

(3) Two scholarships (Rs. 6 per mensem in I class and Rs. 8 in II class) granted from "Johnson Scholarship Fund."

(4) One scholarship from the "Padmanabha Fund." (The scholarships are recoverable from the students concerned in small monthly instalments without interest when they begin to earn.)

The hostel attached to the College provides accommodation for about 80 students.

Principal and Lecturer in English, S. Roy, B.A. (Oxon.)

PUDUKKOTTAI, MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE.

Grew out of an Anglo-Vernacular school started 1857—became a second-grade College 1881—is maintained by the State.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships.—Eight per cent. of the students are free scholars.

The hostel attached to the College accommodates about 50 students.

Principal, N. Tyagaraja Ayyar, M.A., L.T.

SALEM, SALEM COLLEGE.

Developed out of the Zilla School established 1856—College classes opened 1879—is managed by the Municipality.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

The hostel attached to the College affords accommodation for 40 students.

Principal, L. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A.

TELLICHERRY, GOVERNMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE.

Started 1862 as a free school—amalgamated with the Basel German Mission High School and named "B.G.M. Brennen English School"—management taken over by Municipal Council 1872—F.A. classes opened 1890—management taken over by Government 1919.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

The number of students in the College classes on 31st December 1923—103.

Scholarships—(1) "Pattath Marar Scholarship" (Rs. 60 a year)—awarded biennially to a North Malayalee who obtains the highest marks at the S.S.L.C. examination in common subject.

(2) "Srinivasa Bhagavath Scholarship" Rs. 40 a year)—awarded biennially to the student from one of the Kottayam Taluk High Schools who scores the highest marks in Sanskrit at the S.S.L.C. examination.

PRIZES.

"The Churu Prize"—Two prizes of the annual value of Rs. 10 each awarded to candidates born in Malabar who stand as the first in Groups i and iii, respectively, in the list of successful students at the Intermediate examination.

"The College Day Committee Prize"—Out of the interest on Rs. 200 endowed by the College Day Committee of 1921-22 and 1922-23, two prizes awarded annually to the two best boys of the Junior Intermediate class one in each of Groups i and iii.

Principal, W. B. Brierley, B.A. (Cantab).

TINNEVELLY, C. M. COLLEGE

Originally a high school at Palamcottah—affiliated as a second-grade College 1878—transferred to Tinnevely 1889.

The College is affiliated in Group iii.

Plans have been sanctioned by Government, and buildings are to be erected to provide more accommodation, including Group i.

Scholarships.—Twelve scholarships awarded by the Diocesan Scholarship Board are available in each class for Christian students.

There is a hostel for Christians accommodating 30 students.

Principal, Rev. H. P. Young, M.A., B. Litt.

TRICHUR, ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE

Developed out of the St. Thomas' Boarding School started 1839—recognised as a high school 1904—raised to a second grade College April 1919.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships.—A few scholarships are given to the most deserving students.

There is a boarding house and a hostel for Christian students.

Principal, Rev. John Palocaren, M.A. (Edin.)

VANIYAMBADI, ISLAMIAH COLLEGE

Grew out of an elementary school opened 1902—affiliated 1921—is managed by the Vaniyambadi Educational Committee.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships are awarded to poor and deserving students.

There is a hostel attached to the College affording accommodation for 50 students, free of rent.

Principal, Muhammad Abdul Ali Sahib, B.A., L. T.

VELLORE, VOORHEES COLLEGE

Grew out of Church of Scotland Mission School founded 1868—sold to the Arcot Mission and amalgamated with the Arcot Academy under the name of "Arcot Mission Academy" 1895—intermediate classes opened 1898—name changed to "Elisabeth R. Voorhees College" in recognition of a large gift 1913.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships.—(1) Two scholarships of Rs. 90 and Rs. 50 per year, respectively.

(2) Two scholarships concessions in the Junior and three in the Senior classes.

Hostels attached to the College provide accommodation for 45 Hindu students and 12 Christian students.

Principal, Rev. J. J. DeBoer, M.A., Ph.D.

VIZAGAPATAM, MRS. A. V. N. COLLEGE

Developed out of the "Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School" founded 1860—made a second grade College and affiliated under the name of "The Hindu College" 1873—owes its present name to the late A. V. Narasinga Rao of Vizagapatam who bequeathed a lakh of rupees (besides a Building Fund of Rs. 15,000) for a College under the name.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii.

Scholarships.—Two scholarships of the annual value of Rs. 120 each are awarded each year.

Principal, S. Krishaswami Ayyar, B.A., L. T.

FOR WOMEN.**BANGALORE, SACRED HEART COLLEGE.**

Founded in 1854 under the name of "Good Shepherd Convent School"—affiliated as a second-grade College 1902.

The College is affiliated in Group iii.

A boarding establishment is attached to the College providing accommodation for about 150 girls.

Principal, Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, S.A.

PALAMCOTTAH, C.M.S. SARAH TUCKER COLLEGE.

Started in 1862 in memory of Miss Sarah Tucker who took great interest in the education of the young women in Southern India.

The College is affiliated in Group iii.

Scholarships.—The S.P.C.K. and school scholarships are available.

Besides the ordinary boarding accommodation, there is a special hostel which accommodates 24 students.

Principal, Miss R. Edith Howard.

TRIVANDRUM, H.M. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Originally a school for Christian girls—taken over, re-organized and opened to all classes by the Travancore Government, 1864—affiliated as a second-grade College and name changed to "H. H. the Maharaja's College for Girls" 1897—High School department separated from the College and the present name given 1921.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii.

Scholarships.—Government awards four scholarships annually of a monthly value of Rs. 10 each, two in the Senior and two in the Junior Intermediate classes and in addition special State scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem, to the best students from each Higher Grade English school in the State who enters the College for the Intermediate course. There are ten such scholarships at present, each scholarship tenable ordinarily for two years. Last year two special scholarships were also given.

A hostel opened in June 1921 accommodates 30 students.

Principal, Miss D. H. Watts, B.A.

PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**AGRICULTURE.****COIMBATORE, AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE.**

Is the successor of the old School of Agriculture which was attached to the Experimental Farm at Saidapet in 1876. In 1902-1904 when the whole future of the agricultural education was considered in detail and it was decided to found an institution worthy of the prominent place Madras had always taken in the cause, a village by name Thelungapalayam about 3 miles from Coimbatore was chosen as the site and the foundation stone of the College was laid in 1906 by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley who afterwards opened the building in 1909. The College is a residential institution, all the students being required to live in the Hostel. It is very well equipped with Laboratories and Library and possesses a farm of 500 acres in which practical instruction is given. The College has been recently affiliated to the University of Madras and trains up students for the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Agriculture.

COURSES.

1. *The Certificate course.*—The course is complete in itself and lasts for two years. Students who pass their final examination are awarded the Certificate of Proficiency in Agriculture. Candidates must have secured "eligibility" in the S.S.L.C. examination and should be of good physique.

2. *The Degree course.*—The course lasts for three years, and leads to the degree of B.Sc., Agriculture, of the University. Candidates must have passed the Intermediate examination in Arts or Science with Group i or ii for their options.

In addition to their theoretical training in agriculture, students have to engage in field operations and cultivate their own plots of dry and wet land. They also receive tuition in veterinary science and dairying. The students receive, in addition, systematic instruction in the sciences allied to agriculture, namely, chemistry, botany, entomology, engineering, etc.

The object of the Research Institute is the investigation of the chemical and biological problems presented by Indian agriculture.

A short distance from the College there are the Cane Breeding Station under the Government Sugarcane Expert, the Paddy-Breeding Station under the Government Economic Botanist, the Cotton-Breeding station under the Cotton Specialist, and the Millets Station under the Millets Specialist.

The workshops of the Government Agricultural Engineer are also situated at the College.

ADMISSION.

Students from all parts of India are eligible but preference is given to those from the Madras Presidency and Coorg. Candidates must have reached the age of 18 on or before 1st June of the year in which application is made. Application

for admission should be made to the Principal on or before 25th June for the *Certificate Course* and 15th June for the *Degree Course*.

FEES.

No fees for tuition or lodging for students from Madras and Coorg; students from other parts of India pay fees which can be ascertained on application to the Principal.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

No Government scholarships for the *Certificate Course*. Six scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 each per mensem tenable for three years are granted to students of the *Degree Course*; "The Pentland Scholarship" tenable for three years is awarded to a student from British Malabar, of decided ability in 1 year class.

PROSPECTS.

(1) Holders of "Certificates of Proficiency in Practical Agriculture" are ordinarily eligible for the following appointments of the Lower Subordinate Service of the Agricultural Department: Assistant Managers of Agricultural Stations; Assistant Agricultural Demonstrators or Sub-Assistants in Science Sections. *Scale of pay*—Rs. 45 3-75-4-95, 100, 110, 120.

(2) Holders of the Diploma of the College and the B.Sc. Degree in Agriculture are eligible for the following classes of appointments in the Upper Subordinate Service of the Agricultural Department: Managers of Agricultural Stations, Agricultural Demonstrators or Assistants in Science Sections. *Scale of pay*—Rs. 85-5-120-10, 170, 200, 225 250.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, R. C. Broadfoot, N.D.A., C.D.A. (Offg.)

Professor of Agriculture and Superintendent, Central Farm, D. Balakrishnamurti (Offg.)

Govt. Entomologist, Rao Sahib Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A., F.R.S. (Offg.)

Govt. Economic Botanist, F. R. Parnell, M.A. (On leave), K. Ramayya (in charge.)

Govt. Lecturing and Systematic Botanist, O. Tadulinga Mudaliyar, F.L.S.

Govt. Agricultural Chemist, B. Visvanath, F.C.S., F.I.C. (Offg.)

Govt. Lecturing Chemist, Rao Sahib M. R. Ramaswami Sivan, B.A. (Diplomate in Agriculture).

Govt. Mycologist, S. Sundararaman, M.A.

Govt. Agricultural Engineer H. E. R. Dunhill.

Cotton Specialist, R. C. Broadfoot. (Offg.)

Govt. Sugarcane Expert, Rao Sahib T. S. Venkataraman, B.A.

Millets Specialist, G.N. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.

Librarian, R. C. Broadfoot.

Director, Live Stock, K. Gopalakrishna Raju.

ENGINEERING COLLEGE (QUINDY), MADRAS.

Developed from a Surveying School established 1794—the site of the Palace of the late Nawab of the Carnatic at Chepauk occupied and designated “Civil Engineering College” 1859—affiliated to the Madras University, 1877—designation again changed to “College of Engineering” 1888—transferred to Quindy and made a residential College—1920.

The College Courses were revised in 1906 and the classes were made four in number, viz., Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Upper Subordinate and Lower Subordinate. In 1907 the period of training for the Engineers and Upper Subordinates was raised to four years and admissions which were made on the result of an entrance examination came to be replaced by selection by the Principal. Selection is now made by a Committee nominated by Government, with the Principal as President. In 1920 owing to the reorganization of the P.W.D., the Upper and Lower Subordinate classes ceased to exist and were replaced by a single subordinate class. The Government have since decided to revert to the previous system of training Upper and Lower Subordinates in preference to retaining the new subordinate class and the former classes were reconstituted in 1924 and the rules regarding them were sanctioned in G.O. No. 1694, Law (Edn.), dated 12th November 1923.

COURSE.

Engineer Class.—The course extends over five years of which four shall be spent in the college and the fifth chiefly on works.

Upper Subordinate Class.—The course after promotion from the Probationary Subordinate class extends over three years of which two shall be spent in the College and one on works.

Lower Subordinate Class.—The course together with that of the probationary subordinate class extends over three years.

Draftsmen Class.—The course extends over two years.

ADMISSION.

(1) **Engineer Class.**—Candidates must have passed the Intermediate examination of the Madras University with Group I as optional branch or an examination accepted by the Director of Public Instruction as equivalent thereto, and must be under 20 years of age on the 30th June of the year of admission.

(2) **Probationary Subordinate Class.**—Candidates must be either holders of completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificates considered by the Principal of the College as satisfactory or must have passed the Matriculation examination of the Madras University or an examination accepted by the Government as equivalent thereto.

(3) **Draftsmen Class.**—The qualifications for admission to the Draftsmen class will be the same as those for the Probationary Subordinate class.

FEES.

(1) **Engineer Class.**—Sessional rate Rs. 140; instalment rate Rs. 18 for 9 instalments each year.

(2) **Upper Subordinate Class.**—Sessional rate Rs. 70; instalment rate Rs. 9.

(3) **Lower Subordinate Class.**—Sessional rate Rs. 40; instalment rate Rs. 5.

(4) **Probationary Subordinate Class.**—Sessional rate Rs. 40; instalment rate Rs. 5.

(5) **Draftsmen Class.**—Sessional rate Rs. 40; instalment rate Rs. 5.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

(1) **Engineer Class.**—(a) One scholarship (Rs. 15 per mensem) to the best among the poor students in the class.

(b) One scholarship (Rs. 15 per mensem) to an Oriya poor student.

(c) One scholarship (Rs. 15 per mensem) to a deserving student who does not hold (a) or (b), preference being given to a Muhammadan, Indian Christian or a European or Anglo-Indian in the order named.

(2) **Upper Subordinate Class.**—(a) One scholarship (Rs. 10 per mensem) to the best among the poor students in each class.

(b) One scholarship (Rs. 10 per mensem) to an Oriya poor student.

(c) One scholarship (Rs. 10 per mensem) to a deserving poor student who does not hold (a) or (b), preference being given to a Muhammadan, Indian Christian or a European or Anglo-Indian in the order named.

(3) **Lower Subordinate Class.**—(a) One scholarship (Rs. 8 per mensem) to the best among the poor students in the class.

(b) One scholarship (Rs. 8 per mensem) to an Oriya poor student.

(c) One scholarship (Rs. 8 per mensem) to a student who does not hold (a) or (b), preference being given to a Muhammadan, Indian Christian, or a European or Anglo-Indian in the order named.

(4) **Probationary Subordinate Class.**—(a) Same as for Lower Subordinate class for each class.

(5) **Draftsmen Class.**—Three scholarships (Rs. 8 per month) each will be awarded in each of the class division.

PROSPECTS.

Engineer Class.—Students who pass out of the Engineer class will become eligible for appointment to the posts of Supervisors in the Upper Subordinate establishment of the Public Works Department from which promotions to the Madras Engineering Service are made by strict selection. They are also eligible for direct recruitment as Assistant Engineers in the Madras Engineering Service.

Students of Upper and Lower Subordinate classes who satisfactorily complete the courses will be eligible for appointment to the posts of Supervisors and Overseers, respectively, of the Public Works Department and students of the Draftsmen class for appointments as draftsmen in that department.

C. L. Cartwright, Principal.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar, Professor of Mechl. Engrg. Ag.

Professor of Higher Electric Engrg.
P. Subba Rao, Ag.
K. C. Chakko, Professor of Civil Engrg.
K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, Professor of Mathematics.

G. Nagarajnam Ayyar, Addl. Professor of Civil Engrg.

Vacant, Professor of Technical Chemistry.
W. C. Old, Instr. in Survg. and Drawing.
M. Sanjiva Rao, Instructor in Civil Engrg.
J. Webster, Instructor in Mechl. Engrg.

MADRAS FOREST COLLEGE, COIMBATORE.

Opened, July 1912 in the Old Municipal Hospital—transferred to the present site, October 1915.

COURSES.

The college course is of two years' duration. Approximately five months of each year are spent in camp this period being devoted primarily to practical work.

ADMISSION.

Four categories of students are admitted: (1) Students already in Government service; (2) Students deputed by Native States; (3) Students deputed by the Government of Ceylon; (4) Private students who hold no appointment in any Forest Service, admitted if there are vacancies after satisfying the demands of categories (1) to (3).

(1) Students of the first category should be members of the Subordinate Forest Service or Probationary Rangers of not less than two years standing, should be below 25 years of age and should possess sufficient general education to enable them to profit by the College course. They should be nominated by the respective Conservators under whom they serve and be deputed to the College with the sanction of the Chief Conservator.

(2) and (3) Students deputed by Native States, outside Provinces or Ceylon should be nominated by the Administrations concerned or the Government of Ceylon, should be below 25 years of age and should submit to the Principal of the Forest College for his approval certificates of age, health and general education attainments, the minimum required being that prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Public Service Notification.

(4) Private students should be natives of India, should not be less than 18 or more than 25 years of age on 1st April of the year in which they seek admission and must possess the general educational qualifications prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Public Service Notification. Applications (on printed forms obtainable from the Principal) supported by certificates of nationality, age, physical fitness, respectability, and

character, and general education, should be presented in person to the District Forest Officer of the district in which the applicant resides and in the case of a Native State to the Conservator of that State, within such time that the application may reach the Principal not later than 1st September.

FEES.

Tuition fees are payable by or on behalf of all students except those already in service who are deputed by the Madras Government. The fees charged at present are Rs. 1,500 per annum or Rs. 3,000 for the whole course. Each student admitted should deposit with the Principal Rs. 250 of which Rs. 25 represents caution money and Rs. 225 for books, camp outfit and uniforms.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

(1) Students already in Government Service and deputed by the Madras Government are designated Probationary Rangers and paid Rs. 65 as pay. Travelling allowance for journeys performed during the course is granted at the rates admissible to Rangers on ordinary duty.

(2) The stipends and travelling allowance of students deputed by the Darbars of Native States or the Governments of outside Provinces or of Ceylon are paid out of Madras Government Funds in the first instance and debited to the Darbars and Governments concerned.

PROSPECTS.

(1) **Madras Government students.**—Those who obtain Honours Certificates and the winner of the Campbell Walker Prize will be appointed to VI grade of Rangers. Those who obtain Higher or Lower Standard Certificates will be appointed to VII grade. All will have prospects of rising to Ranger, I grade, with a salary of Rs. 225 per mensem.

(2) **Private students.**—Appointments are not guaranteed.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, C. R. F. Williams, M.C., B.A., I.F.S.
Senior Instructor, R. H. Mitchell, J.A. Wilson.
Junior Instructors A. R. Brand, C. M. Kushappa.
Curator Gass Forest Museum G. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A.

LAW COLLEGE, MADRAS.

Georgetown, Madras.

Founded in 1891 with the primary object of affording instruction to candidates for the B.L. Degree Examination. Students for other Examinations in Law, including the Pleaders' Examination likewise receive instruction in the College. The Law Classes formerly held in the Presidency College were removed to the present building in 1899. M.L. classes have also been started.

COURSES.

(1) *M. L. Class.*—Instruction and guidance is given to students preparing for the M.L. Degree Examination.

(2) *B. L. Class.*—The course extends over two years, students being prepared for the F.L. Examination during the first year and for the B.L. in the second year.

(3) *Pleadership Class.*—Extends for one year.

ADMISSION.

Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and submitted to the Principal so as to reach him not later than 1st July in the case of F.L. and Pleaders' classes. Educational qualifications for (1) *M. L. Class*—B.L. degree of the Madras University or a degree of some other University equivalent thereto; (2) *B. L. Class*—B. A. or B. S. degree of the Madras University or equivalent; (3) *Pleadership Class*—B.A. degree of a British Indian University or a degree of an English, Irish or Scotch University declared by the High Court as admissible.

FEES.

(1) *M.L. Class.*—Rs. 20 for each of the three terms in the year.

(2) *B.L. Class.*—Rs. 115 for the first two terms if paid in advance. Rs. 60 for the third term or Rs. 60 for each of the three terms in the year.

(3) *Pleadership Class.*—Rs. 50 per term.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

Two scholarships (Rs. 17 each per year) awarded in B.L. class on the results of the F.L. Examination, one being reserved for Muhammadan or Oriya student; "The Morehead Law Scholarship" (Rs. 112 per term) awarded in B.L. class to the first at the F.L. Examination; "The Sir Horatio Shepherd Law Studentship" of the annual value of Rs. 800 is awarded to the most deserving student of the F.L. class selected by the Law College Council.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, Arthur Davies, M.A. (Bar-at-Law) (On leave), C. Kunhiraman, B.A. (Bar-at-Law) (Ag.)

Asst. Lecturers.—Muhammad Abdul Azeem, B.A., LL.B., (Bar-at-Law); K. Krishna Menon, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L.; S. Govindarajulu Naidu, (Bar-at-Law); J. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, M.A., M.L.; B. L. N. Rau; V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliar; N. Sivaraj; B.A., B.L.; S. Venkatarama Ayyar; K. Ramaswami Gounder; M. V. Narayana Pantulu, B.A., B.L.; P. K. Chari, (Bar-at-Law); Muhammad Abdul Ghani Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.

MAHARAJA'S LAW COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM.

The Trivandrum Law Class which was opened in 1875 and affiliated to the University was raised to the status of a College in 1874.

COURSES.

The College provides two courses, namely, the B.L. course and the Pleaders' course.

The rules of the Madras Law College have, with very slight alterations, been adopted in the institution. The curriculum is that laid down by the Madras University Regulations.

The College has a caste Hindu Hostel attached to it and one of the Junior Professors is also the Warden.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, H. S. Chatfield, M.A. (Bar-at-Law). Senior Professors, E. J. John, B.A., B.L.; M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L.

Junior Professors, V. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; M. K. Narayana Pillai, B.A. (Bar-at-Law); Pathrose Mathai, M.A., B.L.; M. R. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; E. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., M.L.; T. K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L.; P. P. John, B.A., B.L.; S. Achutha Varier, B.A., B.L. (also Warden Law College Hostel).

Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Dr. K. Raman Raupe, B.A. (Mad.), M.D., D.T.M.H. (Edin.), L.M. (Dublin).

MEDICAL COLLEGE, MADRAS.

Park Town, Madras.

Originally established as a Medical School in 1835. In 1851 the Medical School became a College and was affiliated to the University of Madras in 1877. The Medical College which was originally an institution for supplying the army with Assistant Surgeons and Hospital Assistants, now also undertakes the training of students for the L.M. & S., M.B. & B.S. and B.S. Sc. degrees of the University of Madras and the Chemists' and Druggists', Sanitary Inspectors' and Health Officers' certificates.

COURSES.

(1) *College Department.*—(a) M.B. & B.S. and L.M. & S. Section.—The course extends over 5 years and qualifies students for the M.B. & B.S. and the L.M. & S. degrees of the University.

(b) B.S. Sc. Section. The course extends over not less than 9 months and qualifies students for the B. Sc. degree.

(2) *Assistant Surgeon Department.*—(a) Military Assistant Surgeon Branch.—The training extends over 5 years.

(b) Women Students' Branch.—The course extends over 5 years. This section will be abolished soon.

(3) *Chemist and Druggist's Department.*—The course extends over 3 years. This department is under re-organization.

(4) *Sanitary Inspectors' Department.*—The course lasts for 6 months.

Classes for the instruction of candidates for the posts of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors deputed for quinquennial training are also held at the College.

ADMISSION.

(1) *College Department.*—(a) M.B. & B.S. Section.—Candidates must have completed 17 years of age and must have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science or an examination equivalent thereto. Applications for admission in prescribed form should be submitted to the Principal on or before 15th June of each year.

(b) B.S. Sc. Section.—Candidates must be graduates in Medicine.

(2) *Assistant Surgeon Department.*—(a) Military Assistant Surgeon Branch.—Candidates must be Europeans or members of the domiciled community, physically fit for military service and be between 17 and 20 years of age. Applications for admission should be submitted to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, Simla, on or before 1st May of each year. Minimum educational qualification required is the Intermediate examination of the Madras University or equivalent.

(b) Women Students' Section.—For admission to this department a certificate of having passed the Higher examination for women, the Matriculation examination prior to 1910, or the High School examination is necessary. Candidates holding completed and satisfactory S.S.L.Cs. are also eligible.

(3) *Chemists and Druggist's Course.*—Candidates who have passed the Matriculation examination or who hold European High School Certificates or satisfactory S.S.L.Cs. are eligible.

(4) *Sanitary Inspectors' Course.*—A pass in the Matriculation examination or a completed S.S.L.C. is the minimum educational qualification.

FEES.

(1) *College Department.*—(a) M.B. & B.S. Section.—Rs. 200 for the first year and Rs. 120 for other years. Rs. 900 for the whole course if paid in lump sum on joining the college, plus a registration fee of Rs. 5 each year.

(b) B.S. Sc. Course.—Rs. 150 payable on joining.

(2) *Assistant Surgeon Department.*—(a) Military Assistant Surgeon Course.—Selected candidates are educated at Government expense.

(b) *Women Students.*—Professional education is given gratuitously but an annual registration fee of Rs. 5 is charged.

(3) *Chemists and Druggist's Course.*—Rs. 10 for each course.

(4) *Sanitary Inspector's Course.*—Rs. 50 for two courses.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

(1) *Government Scholarships.*—Six free scholarships, tenable for five years, are awarded to candidates for the M.B. & B.S. degree who can produce evidence as to the inability of their parents to pay the prescribed fees. Two of these are reserved for Muhammadan candidates. Four scholarships of Rs. 20 each per mensem, tenable for five years, are awarded to Europeans and Eurasians studying for the M.B. & B.S. degree. One special scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem, tenable during the course, to an Oriya student preparing for the M.B. & B.S. degree; (from 1st July 1924, these scholarships were abolished as they fell vacant and free studentships restricted to members of the backward and depressed communities have been substituted).

Government stipends for women medical students.—Five stipends of Rs. 50 each per mensem for M.B. & B.S. course and of Rs. 35 each per mensem for L.M. & S. course, tenable for 5 years, are awarded to women candidates who have passed the Intermediate examination and who are under 25 years of age. Stipends may be given also to those who have not passed the Intermediate but who are eligible for admission to that class. During the Intermediate course stipend will be Rs. 25 per mensem.

(2) "The Lane Scholarships" (Rs. 30 each per mensem, tenable for 5 years). There are two scholarships, one for a male and the other for a female scholar.

(3) "The Bharati Lakshmi Scholarship" (Rs. 15 per mensem, tenable for 5 years) awarded to female scholars taking the Degree courses or the College Diploma course.

(4) "The Wenlock scholarship" (Rs. 20 per mensem, tenable for 5 years)—awarded to a Muslim scholar studying for M.B. & B.S.

(5) "The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship" (Rs. 42 per mensem, tenable for 5 years)—awarded to a born subject of Cochin studying for the M.B. & B.S. or the B.E. degree.

(6) "The Maharaja of Travancore scholarship" (Rs. 42 per mensem, tenable for 5 years)—awarded to a born subject of Travancore studying for the M. B. & B. S. or the B. E. degree.

(7) "The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships" (Rs. 20 8-0 each per mensem, tenable for 5 years)—open to Indian Christians, male or female, of the Madras Presidency or of the States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin or Pudukkottai, studying for the M. B. & B. S. degree.

(8) Two "Cochin Government Scholarships for women of Cochin": one of Rs. 50, tenable for 5 years, to a woman born in Cochin preparing for the M.B. & B.S. degree; one of Rs. 30, tenable for 4 years, to a woman of Cochin studying for the L.M.P. Diploma.

(9) "The Krupa Bai Sathianadhan Medical Scholarship" (Rs. 25 per mensem, tenable during the course)—open to women who are natives of India other than Europeans and Eurasians.

PROSPECTS.

No prospects are held out to candidates undergoing the M.B. & B.S. and L.M. & S. courses, but the lady students receiving Government stipends are provided with appointments, whenever possible, by the Dufferin Fund. Military pupils after they pass out of the college are taken into the Indian Medical Department as Assistant Surgeons.

Lt. Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Principal. Lt. Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Profr. of Medicine.

Lt. Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, I.M.S., Profr. of Surgery.

Lt. Col. D. G. Rai, I.M.S., Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence.

Lt. Col. R. B. Foster, I.M.S., Profr. of Hygiene and Bacteriology.

Cl. Surgn. M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.D., C.M., Profr. of Materia Medica.

Major W. L. Forayth, I.M.S., Profr. of Pathology.

Cl. Asst. Surgn. T. S. Tirumurti, M.B., & C.M., Profr. of Pathology.

Major G. E. Malcolmson, I.M.S., Profr. of Physiology.

Lt. Col. G. A. F. Hingston, C.B.E., I.M.S. (On leave.) Profr. of Midwifery.

Major W. C. Gray, I.M.S., Profr. of Midwifery.

Major R. E. Wright, I.M.S., Profr. of Ophthalmology.

Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ed.) & L.F.P.S. (Ireland), F.R.C.S. (Ireland). Profr. of Anatomy.

Major C. Newcomb, M.D., I.M.S., Profr. of Chemistry.
 Dr. J. Frost, M.B., B.S., Biochemist.
 Dr. C. F. Badcock, L.D.S. Profr. of Dental Surgery.
 Civil Surgn. S. Ranga Acharya, M.B., C.M., Profr of Biology.
 Lt.-Col. W. H. Tucker, I.M.S. (On other duty.) Lectr. on Mental Diseases.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. H. S. Hensman. Lect. on Mental Diseases.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. G. Dinker Rao, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Medicine.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. V. K. Narayana Menon, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Medicine.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. G. Sivaram, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Medicine.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. K. S. Subrahmanyam, L.M.S., Asst. to Profr. of Medicine.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. C. Krishnaswami Pillai, L.M.S., Asst. to Profr. of Surgery.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. D. Kanakasabhesan, L.R.C.P. & S., Asst. to Profr. of Surgery.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. P. V. Cherian, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Surgery.
 Mily. Asst. Surgn. C. A. Martin, I.M.D., Asst. to Profr. of Surgery.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. M. Gopala Kuni, L.M.S., Asst. to Profr. of Surgery.
 First-class Mily. Asst. Surgn. W. S. Martin, I.M.D., Asst. to Profr. of Midwifery.
 Cl. Asst. P. Venkatagiri, M.B., C.M., Asst. to Profr. of Midwifery.
 Biochemist, Dr. J. Frost, M.B., B.S.
 Major H. C. Craggs, I.M.D., Asst. to Profr. of Ophthalmology.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. S. Luther, L.R.C.P. & S., Asst. to Profr. of Pathology.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. A. Vasudevan, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Pathology.
 Major T. J. Gibson, I.M.D., Asst. to Profr. of Materia Medica.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. B. T. Krishnan, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Physiology.
 Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn. M. Subba Rao M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Physiology.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. P. Sanjiva Pai, M.B., C.M., Asst. to Profr. of Anatomy.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. H. Krishnan, M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Chemistry.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. P. K. Koshy M.B., B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Biology.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. C. Ramamurti, B.S., Asst. to Profr. of Hygiene.
 Cl. Asst. Surgn. A. Srinivasulu Nayudu, B.A., L.M.S., Second Asst. to Profr. of Hygiene.
 C. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, M.A., Lecturer in Physics and also Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

MEDICAL COLLEGE, VIZAGAPATAM.

Principal, Major F. J. Anderson, I.M.S.
 Do.
 Anatomy, D. Krishnayya M.B., C.M.
 Materia Medica, M. K. Varughese, M.B., C.M.
 Physiology, M. L. Kamath, M.B., C.M.
 Physics, C. Viraraghavayyer, M.A., L.T.
 Chemistry, A. N. Ratnagiriswaram, B.A.
 Anatomy Demonstrators, B. H. Padmanabha Pai, M.B., B.S. and M. V. Ramamurthi, M.B., B.S.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Schools for the training of pupils for the diploma of L. M. P., have been established at

Madras (Royapuram), Tanjore, Vizagapatam, Calicut and Madras. Those entering Government service through these schools will be designated Sub Assistant Surgeons.

Course.—Extends over 4 years and the pupils are examined annually by a Board of Examiners and the successful candidates in the Final Examination are awarded the diploma of L.M.P.

Admission.—Candidates of all nationalities are eligible, provided they hold completed S.S.L.Cs. and have obtained the Presidency average and show a satisfactory record in English and Elementary Mathematics and Science. Notification regarding admission of Private and Stipendiary candidates will be published in the Fort St. George Gazette about the beginning of May every year.

Fees.—For Indian Military pupils and Civil Medical pupils, nil; private pupils belonging to Madras, Rs. 60 per year; private pupils from outside the Presidency or from an Indian State, Rs. 10 a year.

Scholarships and stipends.—Civil pupils of the backward and depressed classes are paid a stipend of Rs. 15 per mensem, and Indian Military pupils, Rs. 12 per mensem plus free quarters and clothing allowance of Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter. All stipendiaries are given the books and instruments required for the course.

Prospects.—Stipended Civil and Indian Military pupils are drafted into Government Service soon after they pass out of the school if they are required to fill vacancies in the Department. Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons in Government service are placed on the scale Rs. 75-5-175, selection grade limited to 15 per cent, Rs. 200. Private pupils take up service under some Railway, Mission or other Public bodies or set up private practice.

COIMBATORE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Superintendent.—Lt. Col. J. Forrest, I. M. S.
Lecturers.

Physiology.—K. C. Sankara Menon, L. M. S.
Chemistry.—K. Kannan Nambiyar, B. A., L. M. S.
Materia Medica.—M. Narasimha Rao, L. M. S.

MADRAS LADY WILLINGDON MEDICAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN

The school is attached to the Victoria Hospital for Caste and Gosha Women and is maintained by the Government from 1st July 1923.

The Lady Superintendent of the Victoria Hospital will also be the Superintendent of the school.

The number of admissions to the school will be fixed at 25 per annum. Stipends will be granted to such of the students as are not in receipt of stipends from other sources, at the rate of Rs. 20 each per mensem. On the completion of the course, successful candidates who were in receipt of stipends from the Government will be liable to serve the Government in the grade of Sub-Assistant Surgeon for a period not exceeding five years but no guarantee of such employment can be given to any candidate.

Lady Superintendent. Dr. M. O'Brien Beadon, M.B., B.S., W.M.S.I.
Assistant Superintendent. Dr. A.B. Hardy, M.B., B.S.

Lecturers. *Physiology.* Miss E.A. Michael, L.M.S.; *Chemistry.* Miss Parukutty Ammall, B.A.;

MADRAS GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL

Superintendent. Lieut.-Col. T. W. Harley, B.A., M.B., B.S., B.A.O., I.M.S.

ROYAPURAM GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Up to 1882 Hospital Assistant pupils (now L.M.Ps.) were trained in the Madras Medical College, thereafter in an auxiliary medical school established in Royapuram. This latter was abolished in 1887 when the pupils returned to the Madras Medical College where they remained till 1903 when they were finally transferred to Royapuram.

Superintendent. Major P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B. & C.M. (Ag.)

TANJORE GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Founded by the people of the District in 1875—was under the management of the District Board up to 1905, when it was taken over by Government.

Superintendent. Lieut.-Col. S. A. Ruzzak, I.M.S.

VIZAGAPATAM GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Started 1902 in a rented building. A new building was constructed by Sri Maharani Lady Gajapati Row in 1911.

Superintendent. Lt.-Col. M. N. Chaudhuri, I.M.S.

TEACHING

RAJAHMUNDRY GOVERNMENT TRAINING COLLEGE.

Dated back to 1883 when an Elementary Normal School was opened at Rajahmundry by the District Board of Godavari—taken over by Government in 1892 and raised to the rank of a Training College in 1894—L.T. class abolished in 1911 but re-opened in 1917.

COURSES.

(1) *Collegiate Section.*—The course lasts from July to the following April and prepares graduates for the L.T. Degree.

(2) *Secondary Section.*—The course extends over 2 years, except for those who have appeared for the Intermediate examination of the Madras University, for whom the course is only 1 year.

ADMISSION, FEES AND PROSPECTS.

See *Teachers' College, Saidapet*, under the same item.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

The maximum number of Government stipendiaries that may be admitted to (i) *Collegiate Section*—50; (ii) *Secondary Section*—75. The rate of stipend is ordinarily Rs. 15 and Rs. 12 each per mensem in the collegiate and in the secondary sections respectively.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal. R. W. Ross, B.A.
Junior Professor of Education. T. S. Subramania Iyer (Ag.).

Lecturers. G. Sambamurthi, G.N. Ganapathier, S. Kameswara Rao, M. Subramanyam.

Headmaster. G. V. Subba Rao, (Training Section).

SAIDAPET TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

Is the successor of the "Madras Normal School," opened in 1856. The name and scope of the school were changed in 1886 when it was affiliated to the University and began to prepare candidates for the L.T. Degree examination. The "Teachers' College" was transferred to Saidapet in 1887.

The College affords instruction and practical training to persons who are teachers and who intend to follow the profession of teaching and prepares candidates for the L.T. Degree Examination, for the Examination for Teachers' Certificates and for the Examination in Manual Training.

COURSES.

(1) *Collegiate Section.*—The course prepares graduates for the L.T. Degree and extends over three terms which may be shortened to two in special cases.

(2) *Secondary Section.*—Training ordinarily extends over 2 years; one year in the case of those who have passed the Intermediate, or the late F.A. of the Madras University or who have attended a College for the F.A. or Intermediate Course but have failed in the University Examination.

(3) *Manual Training Section.*—The course extends over one year; only trained Secondary Grade students are admitted.

(4) *Vocational Training Section.*—The course extends over nine months. Only drawing masters holding group certificates in drawing are admitted.

(5) *Physical Training Section.*—The course extends over a period of 10 months. Persons who have studied up to I Form or VI Standard and for whom managers of schools guarantee appointments after training are admitted.

ADMISSION.

Candidates' age must not be less than 14 or more than 25 years; not more than 35 in the case of candidates who have been continuously employed as teachers in recognised schools for not less than 3 years. The minimum educational qualifications required are for (1) *Collegiate Course*—A graduate's diploma of a University in the British Empire; (2) *Secondary Course*—A completed S.S.L.C. or a certificate under the special S.S.L.C. Examination for Teachers or a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or a European High School Examination, etc.; and (3) *Manual Training Course*—A trained Teachers' Certificate of a grade not lower than Secondary.

FEES.

Students from outside Madras pay term fees of Rs. 40 for the *Collegiate Course* and Rs. 20 for the *Secondary and Manual Training Courses*.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

A certain number of students are admitted as stipendiaries, other as non-stipendiaries, if there is room. The maximum number of stipendiaries that may be admitted in a year is 100 in the *Collegiate course* and 30 in the *Secondary Course*. Rates of stipends per mensem: *Collegiate Course*, Rs. 15; *Secondary Course*, Rs. 12; *Manual Training Course*, Rs. 15; *Vocational Training Course*, Rs. 15.

PROSPECTS.

College students who pass the L.T. Degree examination find employment in colleges and schools and generally receive salaries ranging from Rs. 80 to 150; some of them secure appointments in the Government Educational Department.

Teachers who have undergone a course of Secondary Training and have passed the training School Leaving Certificate Examination for Secondary Teachers' Certificate may expect an initial salary of from Rs. 80 to 85.

Teachers who complete the Manual Training Course are employed as Manual Training Instructors in schools and receive salaries of Rs. 35 to 60 with additional allowance of Rs. 8 or 12 according to the nature of the certificate they hold.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, R. G. Grieve, M.A., F.R.G.S.
Vice-Principal, P. Shankunni, M.A., L.T. (Ag.).

Advisor to Government on Manual and Vocational Training, C. R. Porrett.

Lecturers—*Kindergarten*, Miss C. Gordon; *Geography*, S. Lakshmana Ayyar, N. Subramanyam, M.A., L.T.; *History*, J. N. Ekambaramudaliyar, M.A., L.T.; *Physics*, P. K. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.; *Natural Science*, Dr. T. Ekambaram, M.A., L.T., D.P.H. *Mathematics*, S. Bakrishna Ayyar.

TRIVANDRUM TRAINING COLLEGE.

The Government Normal School was founded in 1895. The present institution took over the work of the Normal School as the Trivandrum Training College for Teachers in 1911.

COURSES.

(1) Graduate teachers who are prepared for the L.T. Degree Examination of the Madras University undergo training for one year.

(2) Under-graduates undergo training during one year.

ADMISSION.

The Director of Public Instruction selects teachers from departmental and recognised private schools in Travancore. A fixed number of graduate teachers come from Cochin.

FEES.

Rs. 150 per annum for L.T. course; Rs. 60 for under-graduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

Teachers from Departmental schools are given their full salaries during their training. Managers of recognised private schools paying stipends to their teachers under training can draw grants equal to one of the stipends actually paid subject to the maximum of Rs. 25 per mensem in the case of each graduate and Rs. 12-8-0 in the case of each non-graduate.

PROSPECTS.

Graduate teachers employed in departmental schools are given a pay of Rs. 70—120 after passing the L.T. Degree Examination. First-grade teachers draw Rs. 125—175.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A. (Ag.).

NUNGAMBAKAM, MADRAS.
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S TRAINING
COLLEGE

The purpose of this College is the training of women graduates for the teaching profession. It prepares for the L.T. examination of the University. It was opened in July 1923 with twelve students and was located in Hanson's Gardens, Nungambakam, in a building belonging to the Women's Christian College.

COLLEGE STAFF

Acting Principal, Miss K. N. Brockway, B.A.

TRICHINOPOLY, ST. JOSEPH'S
COLLEGE.

(L.T. Section.)

An L.T. class is attached to the College financed from Government funds.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal, Rev. F. Bertram, S.J.
Professors, Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J.; P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.; S. Krishnaaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.; Rev. R. Gombert, S.J.; P. A. Ganesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T.; K. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.

MADRAS, TRIPLICANE, LADY
WILLINGDON TRAINING COLLEGE.

This institution was first opened in 1913 as a Government Secondary and Training School. On 1st April, 1923 the L.T. class attached to Queen Mary's College, Madras, was permanently transferred to it, and it was named the "Lady Willingdon Training College."

The College affords instruction and practical training to persons who are teachers and who intend to follow the profession of teaching and prepares candidates for the L.T. Degree Examination and the Examination for Teachers' certificates.

COURSES.

College Department—The course prepares graduates for the L.T. Degree examination and extends over three terms.

ADMISSION.

Candidates must not be less than 14 or more than 25 years; not more than 35 in the case of candidates who have been continuously employed as teachers in recognised schools for not less than three years.

The minimum educational qualification required is—

A graduate's diploma of University in the British Empire.

FEES.

Students from outside the Madras Presidency pay a term fee of Rs. 40.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

A certain number of students are admitted as stipendiaries; others as non-stipendiaries if there is room.

Deputed students are also admitted on an allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem each. The rates of stipends are as follows:—

B. A. (Hons.) or M.A.	Rs. 20 p.m.
B. A.	15 "
Hindu Mistresses	20 "
European or Anglo-Indian Mistresses	25 "

PROSPECTS

College students who pass the L.T. Degree Examination find employment in Colleges and schools and generally receive salaries from Rs. 85 to 250. Some of them secure appointments as Sub-Assistant Inspectresses in the Government Educational Department.

Principal, Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A. (Ag.)

SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOLS
FOR MASTERS.

Bellary.

Headmaster: H. Subba Rao.

Chittur.

Headmaster: A. G. W. DeRozario (Offg.) Training Section.

Coimbatore.

Headmaster: N. Venkatesubayya (Offg.)

Dindigul.

Headmaster: M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar (Offg.)

Guntur.

Headmaster: M. Parvatesan.

Mangalore.

Headmaster: T. Mangesha Rao.

Nellore.

Headmaster: K. S. Srinivasa Acharya (Offg.)

Rajahmundry.

(Attached to the Training College.)

Headmaster: G. V. Subba Rao.

Saidapet.

(Attached to the Teachers' College.)

Headmaster: S. Mutukrishna Ayyar (Offg.)

Tanjore.

Headmaster: N. S. Jambunatha Ayyar (Offg.)

Tellocherry.

(Attached to the Government Bren-

nen College.)

Headmaster: S. R. Anantanarayana Ayyar.

Tinnevely.

Headmaster: K. C. Kappaswami Ayyar (Offg.)

Villupuram.

Headmaster: A. R. Gopala Ayyar.

Madras.

Government Secondary School for Muham-

madan Boys, Georgetown.

Headmaster: S. Muhammad Anwarul-din Sahib

(Offg.)

Madras-i-Asam.

Headmaster: Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.

SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOLS
FOR WOMEN.

Rajahmundry.

Superintendent: Mrs. S. Jesudasan.

Nellore.

Head Mistress: Mrs. V. Chinnammal (Ag.)

Madras.

Presidency Training School for Women, Egmore.

Superintendent: Mrs. C. F. Ewart.

Government Hobart Secondary Training School

for Muhammadan Women, Ropapetta.

Superintendent: Miss T. Lazarus.

Cuddalore.

Headmistress: Miss E. Schofield (Ag.)

Coimbatore.

Superintendent: Miss D. B. Sargunar.

Cannanore.

Headmistress: Miss C. D'Souza (Ag.)

Mangalore.

Superintendent: Mrs. B. Kalyani Ammal.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN.

Bellary (Cowl Bazaar.)

Headmistress: Miss R. Bowie.

Conjeevaram.

Headmistress: Mrs. P. Rukmani Ammal (Ag.)

Tanjore.

Headmistress: Miss Britto (Ag.)

Trichinopoly (Muhammadan.)

Headmistress: Miss Effie C. Peters (Ag.)

Tellocherry.

Headmistress: Miss T. P. Malika (Ag.)

Cuddalore.

Headmistress: Miss A. G. Fernandes.

Police.

Provincial Police Training School Vellore for

sub-Inspectors training

Principal, L. B. Gossion.

VETERINARY

MADRAS, MADRAS VETERINARY
COLLEGE.

Prior to 1913 there was no regular institution for imparting veterinary instruction in this Presidency. The institution was inaugurated in 1903 in a rented building called Dobbin Hall. The present building was occupied in 1905 and the Dobbin Hall converted into the College Hostel.

The College affords instruction in subjects appertaining to the veterinary profession and prepares students for the College diploma.

COURSES.

The course of study for the diploma ordinarily extends over 3 years.

ADMISSION.

Forty candidates are admitted to the College each year. Candidates applying for admission should be over 18 and under 20 years of age and must have passed the Matriculation Examination of an Indian University or obtained 45 per cent. in English and 35 per cent. in other subjects in the S.S.L.C. Examination, except in the case of Europeans and Eurasians who may be admitted, though unpassed, at the discretion of the Principal. Application for admission should be submitted to the Principal in the prescribed form not later than 24th June of each year.

FEES.

Tuition is free to all students who execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for five years, if required, after completing their course in the College. All others will be required to pay tuition fees in advance at the rate of Rs. 400 per annum.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS

Scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 15 per mensem are granted to 15 students per annum and the distribution of these scholarships will be among the different communities.

PROSPECTS.

A Diploma as graduate in Veterinary Science is awarded to students who have completed the three years' study and have passed the final examination. These graduates are eligible for the following appointments in the Provincial and the Subordinate Service of the Civil Veterinary Department in this Presidency, but Government in no way guarantee employment to the graduates whether stipendiaries or otherwise:—

Circle officers or Assistant Professors of the College on ... Rs. 250—25—750
Lecturers of the College or Veterinary Assistant Surgeons .. Rs. 125—5—175 selection grade and Rs. 60—4—120.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal, D. A. D. Aitchison, M.B.C.V.S., M.P.S. I. V. S.
Professors—Surgery, T. J. Hurley.
Pathology and Bacteriology, P. T. Saunders, O.B.E., M.B.C.V.S., I. V. S. (under training).
V. Krishnamurti Ayyar, G.M.V.C., I.V.S. (Ag.)
Lecturers—G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C., M. Anant Narayan Rao, G.M.V.C., M. Sundranathan G.M.V.C. H. N. Chelva Ayyangar, G.M.V. N. Muniyappa, G.M.V.C., G. K. Visvanathan, G.M.V.C.

LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

High Schools, (Hindu, Moh. and European) for Boys

Ganjam.

Aska, Board High School.
Berhampore, Kailikota College High School.
Chatrapur, Onslow Institution.
Chicacole, Municipal High School.
Ichchapur, Surangai Raja's High School.
Parlakimedi, Raja's College School.
Ruselikonda, Board Secondary School.
Mandasa, Sri Raja's High School.
Tekkali, Board High School.

Visagapatam.

Anakapalle, Municipal High School.
Bobbili, Samastanam High School.
Jeypore, Board Secondary School.
Chodavaram, Board High School.
Palakonda, Board High School.
Parvatipur, Board High School.
Visagapatam, Mrs. A. V. N. College High School.
Do. C. B. M. High School.
Do. St. Aloysius' High School.
Vizianagaram, Maharaja's College High School.
Do. Municipal High School.

Godavari.

Amalapuram, Board High School.
Bhadrachalam, Govt. High School.
Coonada, Pittapur Raja's College High School.
Do. McLaurin Mission High School.
Kottapeta, Board High School.
Peddapur, A. E. L. M. High School.
Perur, D. N. Chetty's High School.
Pittapuram, Rajah's Charity High School.
Rajahmundry, Training College Model School.
Do. Municipal High School.
Do. Viresangam High School.
Ramachandrapur, Board High School.
Samalkota, Board High School.
Tuni, Sri Raja's High School.
Rozola, Board High School.

Kistna.

Bezada, Municipal High School.
Do. S. K. P. V. V. Hindu High School.
Bhimavaram, A. E. L. M. High School.
Ellore, Municipal High School.
Gudivada, Board High School.
Jagayyapet, Sri Krishna High School.
Kankipad, S. V. G. K. High School.
Kovvur, Board High School.
Maruter, Sri Venugopal High School.

Masulipatam, Hindu High School.
Do. Noble Mission College High School.
Nandigama, Board High School.
Narasapur, Tavior High School.
Nusvid, Sri Raja's High School.
Tanuku, Board High School.
Vandi, Board High School.
Palacole, M. V. High School.
Pundipadu, S. V. G. K. High School.
Pentapadu, S. T. V. N. Hindu High School.

Guntur.

Bapatla, Board High School.
Duggirala, Board High School.
Guntur, A. E. L. M. College.
Do. Town High School.
Do. Govt. Mohn. Secondary School.
Intur, Hindu High School.
Kollur, Board High School.
Ponnur, Edward High School.
Repalli, Board High School.
Ongole, A. B. M. High School.
Narasaraopet, Munpl. High School.
Tenali, Taluq High School.
Terumella, George Coronation High School.

Kurnool.

Atmakur, Board High School.
Koilkuntla, Board High School.
Kurnool, Municipal High School.
Do. Cole's Memorial High School.
Do. Govt. Mohn. High School.
Nandyal, S. P. G. High School.

Nellore.

Gudur, Board High School.
Kavali, Board High School.
Nellore, Coles-Ackerman Memorial High School.
Do. Venkatagiri Raja's High School.
Venkatagiri, R. V. M. High School.

Madras.

Chintadripet, High School.
Kilpauk, Civil Orphan Asylum (European) School.
Madras, Bishop Corie High School (European).
Do. Christian College School.
Do. Devonon Boys' High School.
St. Gabriel's High School.

Madras, Hindu Theological High School.
Do. Pachaiyappa's College High School.
Do. St. Mary's European High School.
Do. St. Bede's European High School.
Do. Tondaimandalam Tuluva Vellalar's High School.
Mylapore, San Thome High School.
Do. P. Subrahmanyam High School.
Mount Road, Madrasa-i-Azam.
Muttiyalpet, High School.
Perambur, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School.
Purasawalkam, C. R. C. High School.
Royapetta, Harris High School.
Do. Wesley College High School.
Rama Krishna Students' Home, Residential High School.
Triplicane, Hindu High School.
Do. Kellett Mission High School.
Do. St. Paul's High School.

Chingleput.

Adyar, St. Patrick's Orphanage (European Boys).
Do. Theosophical National High School.
Chingleput, U. F. C. M. High School.
Do. Native High School.
Conjeeveram, U. F. C. M. High School.
Do. Pachaiyappa's High School.
Madurantakam, Hindu High School.
Poonamallee, Board High School.
Saidapet, Teachers' College Model School.
Tiruvallur, W. M. High School.
Do. C. C. C. Hindu High School.
Uttiramerur, Board High School.

Bellary.

Adoni, Municipal High School.
Bellary, Municipal High School.
Do. Wardlaw High School.
Harpanahalli, Board High School.
Hospet, Municipal High School.

Anantapur.

Anantapur, Govt. High School.
Gooty, London Mission High School.
Hindupur, Municipal High School.
Penukonda, Board High School.

Cuddapah.

Cuddapah, Municipal High School.
Nandalur, Board High School.
Proddatur, National High School.
Pulivendala, Ryots' High School.

Chittoor.

Chittoor, Government Secondary and Training School.
Kalahasti, R. P. B. S. High School.
Madanapalle, Hope Mission High School.
Do. Board High School.
Punganur, Basava Raja's High School.
Tirupati, H. E. L. M. High School.
Do. Sri Mahant's Hindu High School.

North Arcot.

Ambar, M. E. L. M. High School.
Arakonam, C. S. M. School.
Arni, Board High School.

Gudiyattam, Municipal High School.
Tirupattur, Municipal High School.
Tiruvannamalai, Danish Mission High School.
Do. Municipal High School.
Tiruvotthiyur (Cheyyar), Board High Schl.
Vaniambadi, The Islamiah College High School.
Vellore, Voorhees' College.
Do. Govt. Mohn. High School.
Do. Sri Mahant's Devasthanam Hindu High School.
Walajapet, Municipal High School.

South Arcot.

Chidambaram, Pachaiyappa's High School.
Do. Ramaswami Chettiar Town High School.
Cuddalore, Municipal High School.
Do. St. Joseph's High School.
Panruti, Board High School.
Tindivanam, A. A. M. High School.
Tirukkottur, Board High School.
Villupuram, Municipal High School.

Coimbatore.

Bhavani, Board High School.
Coimbatore College High School.
Do. London Mission High School.
Do. St. Michael's High School.
Do. Stanes' High School European Boys.)
Dharapuram, Board High School.
Erode, Mahajana High School.
Do. London Mission High School.
Gobichettipalayam, Diamond Jubilee High School.
Kaniyur, Hindu High School.
Kodumudi, Sri Sankara Vidyasala.
Kollegal, Board High School.
Pollachi, Municipal High School.
Udumalpet, Board High School.
Tiruppur, Municipal High School.

Salem.

Dharmapuri, Board High School.
Krishnagiri, Board High School.
Namakkal, Board High School.
Salem, Municipal College High School.
Do. London Mission High School.
Trichengode, Board High School.
Yercaud, Montfort European Boys' School.

Nilgiris.

Coonoor, St. Joseph's European High School.
Ootacamund, The Lawrence Memorial High School (European Boys).
Do. Breek's Memorial School (European Boys).
Do. Municipal High School.

Tanjore.

Ayyampet, Board High School.
Kodavallur, Board High School.
Koromadu, Municipal Branch Secondary School.
Kumbakonam, Native High School.
Do. Town High School.
Do. Banadurai High School.

Kuttalam, Board High School.
 Mannargudi, National High School.
 Do. Findlay College High School.
 Mayavaram, Municipal High School.
 Nannilam, Board High School.
 Negapatam, National High School.
 Do. W. M. High School.
 Orathanadu, Chatram High School.
 Papanasam, Victoria High School.
 Pattukottai, Board High School.
 Poraiyar, The Nadars' High School.
 Shiyali, L. M. High School.
 Do. Sabhanayaka Mudaliyar's Hindu High School.
 Tanjore, Kalyanasundaram High School.
 Do. St. Peter's High School.
 Do. St. Antony's High School.
 Tirukkattupalli, High School.
 Tiruturai, Board High School.
 Tiruvadanur, Tiruvaduthurai Anthe-
 nam High School.
 Tiruvadi, Central High School.
 Tiruvalur, Government High School.
 Trichinopoly.
 Karur, Municipal High School.
 Kattupattur, Zemindar's High School.
 Kullitalai, Board High School.
 Lalgudi, Board High School.
 Musiri, Board High School.
 Srirangam, High School.
 Trichinopoly, National College High
 School.
 Do. St. Joseph's College High
 School.
 Do. Bishop Heber College High
 School.
 Do. St. John's Vestry High School.
 Madura.
 Battagundu, Board High School.
 Bodinayakanur, Victoria Memoria
 Secondary School.
 Dindigul, Municipal High School.
 Do. C. St. Mary's High School.
 Madura, Madura College High School.
 Do. The American College High
 School.
 Do. Setupati High School.
 Do. Saurashtra High School.
 Do. St. Mary's R. C. High School.
 Do. Union Christian High School.
 Palni, Municipal High School.
 Pannamalai, American Mission High School.
 Periyakulam, Victoria Memorial High
 School.
 Sholavandan, Board High School.
 Ramnad.
 Aruppukottai, S. B. K. High School.
 Karaikudi, Sri M. S. Vaidyalaya.
 Manamadurai, O. V. C. High School.
 Ramnad, Schwartz High School.
 Do. Raj's High School.
 Sathur, A. V. High School.
 Do. Hindu Nadars' Edward High
 School.
 Sivaganga, Rajah's High School.
 Sivakasi, Hindu Nadars' Victoria
 High School.
 Srivillipattur, C. M. S. High School.
 Do. Hindu High School.
 Virudunagar, Kahatriya Vidyasala.
 (Conducted entirely by Nadars.)

Tinnevely.

Ambasamudram, Tirtapati Hindu High
 School.
 Ettiyapuram, Edward VII Memorial High
 School.
 Gopalsamudram, Hindu Secondary School.
 Ittamalay, A. V. Joseph's High School.
 Koilpatti, Board High School.
 Megunapuram, C. M. S. High School.
 Nanguneri, Board High School.
 Palamecottah, C. M. S. High School.
 Do. St. Xavier's High School.
 Pattamadai, High School.
 Srivaikuntam, Coronation High School.
 Tinnevely, C. M. S. College.
 Do. Hindu College.
 Do. Manthiramuthi High School.
 Tuticorin, Caldwell High School.
 Do. St. Francis Xavier's High
 School.
 Do. S. A. V. High School.

Malabar.

Alattur, Nellikal Edom Secondary School.
 Anagadipuram, Board High School.
 Badagara, M. M. High School.
 Betanad, Board High School.
 Calicut, Malabar Christian College High
 School.
 Do. Zamorin's College High School.
 Do. Native High School.
 Do. St. Joseph's European Boys'
 High School.
 Cannanore, Municipal High School.
 Cherukundu, Board High School.
 Cherpalcheri, Board High School.
 Cochin, Santa Cruz High School.
 Chowghat, Board High School.
 Elapalli, Appavu Pillai Board High School.
 Koduvayur, Board High School.
 Kollengode, Rajah's High School.
 Kottai, Board High School.
 Kottakkal, Rajah's High School.
 Manjeri, Board High School.
 Nurani (Palghat), Hindu High School.
 Ottapalam, High School.
 Palghat, Native High School.
 Do. M. M. High School.
 Do. Nurani High School.
 Do. Victoria College High School.
 Pavaratti, St. Joseph's High School
 (Chowghat).
 Payyanur, Board High School.
 Ponnani, High School.
 Tellicherry, M. M. High School.
 Do. Brennan College High School.
 Do. Purneesi Kadathanad Rajah's
 High School.
 Do. St. Joseph's School.
 South Kanara.
 Coondapur, Board High School.
 Karkal, Board High School.
 Kasargod, Board High School.
 Kundapur, Board High School.
 Mangalore, K. E. M. High School.
 Do. Kanara High School.
 Do. Government College High
 School.
 Do. St. Aloysius' College High
 School.
 Do. Ganapathi High School.

Udipi, Christian Mission High School.
 Do. Board High School.
 Puthur, Board High School.
 Bangalore.
 Bangalore, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayana-
 swami Mudaliyar's High School.
 Do. Baldwin's High School.
 Do. Bishop Cotton's High School.
 Do. St. Joseph's College (Euro-
 pean Section).
 Do. Do. (Indian
 Section).
 Coorg.
 Mercara, Central High School.
 Virajapet, Govt. English School.
 High Schools, etc. for Girls.
 Madras.
 Egmore, Presidency Training School for
 Mistresses, Model School.
 Georgetown, Presentation Convent High
 School (European).
 Georgetown, U. F. C. M. Girls' Day
 School.
 Kilpauk, O. S. M. Girls' High School.
 Madras, U. F. C. M. Home Education
 Classes.
 Royapuram, U. F. C. M. Female Boarding
 School.
 Royapetta, Wesleyan Mission Girls' Board-
 ing School.
 Do. St. Ebba's Girls' High
 School.
 Rayapetta, Govt. Hobart Training School.
 Triplicane, Lady Wittingdon Training
 School for Mistresses.
 Vepery, Doveton Girls' School.
 Do. Madras Collegiate School.
 Do. Presentation Convent.
 Do. L. M. Bentinck High School.
 Bangalore.
 Bangalore, Baldwin's High School.
 Do. Bishop Cotton's High School.
 Do. The Sacred Heart College High
 School.
 Do. St. Francis Xavier's High School.
 Do. W. M. Girls' School.
 Bellary.
 Bellary, St. Philomena's High School
 (European girls).
 Anantapur.
 Anantapur, Govt. Girls' School.
 Guntur.
 Guntur, A. E. L. M. Stall High School.
 Nellore.
 Nellore, A. B. M. Girls' High School.
 Visagapatam.
 Vizagapatam, Queen Mary's School.
 Waltair, St. Joseph's European Girls'
 School.
 Kistna.
 Baswada, Atkinson English School.
 (European).
 Masulipatam, Lady Amptill High
 School.
 Godavari.
 Rajahmundry, Govt. Secondary and Train-
 ing School.

Nilgiris.

Coonoor, St. Joseph's European Convent
 Girls' High School.
 Do. Hebron European High School.
 Do. Stanes European High School.
 Ootacamund, Lawrence Memorial Girls'
 High School.
 Do. Nazareth European Convent
 Girls' High School.
 Do. St. Hilda's European High
 School.
 Do. C. E. Z. M. Gell Memorial
 High School.
 Salem.
 Yercaud, Sacred Heart European Girls'
 School.
 Salem, Govt. Secondary School.
 Coimbatore.
 Coimbatore, St. Francis European
 Convent Girls' High School.
 Do. Government Secondary and
 Training School.
 Madura.
 Kodaikanal, Presentation Convent
 High School (European).
 Madura, Capron Hall Mission High School.
 Do. Training and Model High School.
 Tinnevely.
 Nazareth, St. John's High School.
 Palamecottah, Sarah Tucker High School.
 Trichinopoly.
 Trichinopoly, H. C. Fort School.
 Do. St. Joseph's European Girls'
 School.
 Woriyur, Mission Girls' High School.
 Malabar.
 Calicut, St. Joseph's Convent Girls'
 School, European.
 Do. M. M. Girls' High School.
 Cannanore, Government Secondary and
 Training School.
 Cochin, St. Mary's Convent Girls'
 School, European.
 Kollengode, Board High School.
 Palghat, Tangasseri, Convent Girls'
 School, (European).
 Palghat, Moyan Girls' High School.
 Tangasseri, Lady of Mount Carmel
 Convent School.
 Tellicherry, Sacred Heart High School.
 North Arcot Dt.
 Ranipet, American Arcot Mission High
 School.
 South Arcot.
 Cuddalore, Govt. Training Secondary
 School.
 South Canara.
 Mangalore, St. Ann's Mission School.
 Do. Government Secondary and
 Training School.
 HIGH SCHOOLS, ETC. FOR BOYS
 AND GIRLS IN NATIVE STATES.
 Cochin.
 Changanassery, C. N. N. High School.
 Chittur, High School.
 Cochin, Tirumal Devasam High School.

1211
 1212

29327

Oranganur, High School.
Do. Girls' High School.
Edakkunni, Nambudiri Vidyalayam.
Ernakulam, High School.
Do. St. Albert's High School.
Do. St. Teresa's Convent High School.
Do. Girls' High School.
Irinjalakuda, High School.
Do. Girls' High School.
Kandarsankadaru, High School.
Kunnankulam, High School.
Do. Girls' High School.
Mulanthuruthy, High School.
Narakkal, High School.
Nemmara, High School.
Ollur, High School.
Do. St. Mary's Girls' High School.
Thiruvilwamala, High School.
Trichoor, C. M. S. High School.
Do. High School.
Do. St. Thomas' College High School.
Do. Victoria Girls' School.
Tripunittura, High School.
Do. Girls' High School.
Do. Palace Girls' School.
Wadakanchery, High School.

Hyderabad.

Aurangabad, High School.
Bidar, High School.
Gulbarga, High School.
Hyderabad, All Saints' Institution.
Do. Ghadderghat High School.
Do. City High School.
Do. Madras-i-Aliya.
Do. Madras-i-Aizza.
Do. Zenana Girls' High School.
Do. E. K. Stanley Girls' High School.
Hyderabad, Methodist Boys' High School.
Secunderabad W. M. Boys' High School.
Do. Mahboob College.
Do. Islamiah High School.
Warrangal, High School.

Mysore.

Bangalore, Government Collegiate High School.
Do. L. M. Coll. High School.
Do. London Mission Girls' High School.
Do. W. M. College High School.
Do. Malleswaram High School.
Do. Vani Vilas Institute.
Do. National High School.
Chennappa, High School.
Chikballapur, High School.
Chikmagalur, High School.
Chitaldroog, High School.
Devangere, Government High School.
Hassan, High School.
Kolar, High School.
Mysore, Maharaja's College High School.
Do. Maharaja's High School.
Do. W. M. Coll. High School.
Do. Marimallappa's High School.
Do. Banumaiya Coll. High School.
Do. Sarada Vilas High School.
Shimoga, High School.
Tumkur, College High School.

Pudukota.

Pudukota, Maharajah's College.
Ramachandrapuram, Bhumiswaraswam Free High School.
Travancore.
Adoor, Govt. English High School.
Alleppey, Leo XIII English High School.
Do. Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala English High School.
Do. St. Joseph's English High School (Girls).
Alwaye, St. Mary's English High School.
Attangal, Government English High School.
Changanacherry, St. Berchman's English High School.
Do. St. Jo's Convent English High School for Girls.
Do. Nair Service Society English High School.
Chavara, Government English High School.
Changanur, Government English High School.
Edathua, The St. Aloysius' English High School.
Eraniel, Govt. English High School.
Kamirameolam, English High School.
Kayameolam, Govt. English High School.
Kottar, Government English High School.
Kattarakara, Govt. English High School.
Kottayam, Baker Memorial English High School (Girls).
Do. College English High School.
Do. Mar Dionysius Seminary English High School.
Do. Mar Thomas Seminary English High School.
Kozhencherry, St. Thomas' English High School.
Mannanam, St. Ephrem's English High School.
Mannar, Nayar Samajam English High School.
Mavalikara, Bishop Hodge's English High School.
Do. Government English High School.
Nagercoil, Scott Christian English High School.
Do. English High School for Girls.
Neyyattinkara, Govt. English High School.
Palai, St. Thomas' English High School.
Parur, Government English High School.
Perunna, Nair Service Society English High School.
Quilon, Government English High School.
Do. St. Aloysius' English High Schl.
Do. St. Joseph's Convent English High School for Girls.
Shenkotta, Sm. S. S. Govt. English High School.
Shertalai, Govt. English High School.
Thiruvella, Syrian Christian Seminary English High School.
Do. Mar Gregorius Memorial English High School.
Do. Nicholson Syrian English High School (Girls).

Thiruvella, Thiruvoolapuram Balikamadam English High School for Girls.
Trivandrum, Fort English High School.
Do. Holy Angel's Convent English High School (Girls).
Do. Govt. English High School for Girls.
Do. Govt. Model English High School.
Do. Sri Mula Vilasam Govt. English High School.
Do. St. Joseph's English High School.
Vikam, Govt. English High School.

Pondicherry.

Pondicherry, Calvé College.

ORIENTAL TITLES INSTITUTIONS

ANDHRA GIRVANA VIDYALAYA, THE KOVVUR, (KISTNA).—Started, 1912, depends upon public subscriptions. The institution is approved in the Vyakarana and Sahitya groups of the Siromani course and Vidwan (Telugu and Sanskrit) course. Principal (Hon.), T. Suryanarayana Rao.

CALAYALA CUNNAN CHETTIYAR'S SANSKRIT COLLEGE, MADRAS.—Founded 1917, by the late Rao Bahadur Calayala Cunnan Chettiyar. The institution is approved in the Sahitya group of the Siromani course. Principal, Thiruvallu Sri Ranga Achariyar.

CENTRAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PATTAMBI (MALABAR).—Established 1889 by Punnasseri Nambi Neelakanta Sarma, is conducted by a committee named Saraswathodyothi Samajam, receives a grant of Rs. 1,935 from Government. The institution is approved in the Sahitya group of the Siromani course, and in Vidwan (Sanskrit and Malayalam) course. Principal, Punnasseri Nambi Neelakanta Sarma.

HARIHARA SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PUTHUCODE (MALABAR).—Founded, 1909 by the late Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. R. Sundara Ayyar. The institution is approved in the Nyaya, Vyakarana and Sahitya groups of the Siromani course. Free education is given to the students and deserving students are fed free of cost. Principal (Ag.), P. S. Venkatachala Sastri.

MADRAS SANSKRIT COLLEGE AND SWAMI-NATHAN SASTRI VEDANTA PATASALA, MADRAS.—Founded 1906, by the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaaswami Ayyar, C.S.I. The institution is approved in the Mimamsa and Vedanta-Adwaita groups of the Siromani course. A hostel called Balambal Hostel is attached to the college and 22 students are allowed free boarding. Principal, Mahamahopadhyaya Tiravallore Ventatasubrahmanya Sastri (Sastraratnakara).

MADRASA ISLAMIA, Kurnool for the title of Munshi-i-Fazil.

MAHAJANA SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PERDAL (via KASARODI) (SOUTH KANARA).—Established 1911, receives Government grant of Rs. 900. The institution is approved in Vidwan (Sanskrit and Kanarese) course. Principal, P. Sankara Sastri.

MAHARAJA'S SANSKRIT COLLEGE, VIZIANAGRAM.—Founded about 1857 by H. H. The Maharaja Sir Vijayaraja Gajapati Rai, K.C.S.I. The institution is approved in the Mimamsa, Nyaya and Vyakarana groups of the Siromani course, Sahitya and Vidwan (Sanskrit and Telugu). It is also

approved for Certificates of Proficiency in Indian Philosophy and Indo-European Philology. Principal, Diwan Bahadur K. Ramanuja Acharya, M.A., B.L.

NARASIMHA SANSKRIT COLLEGE, Chittigudur (Masuliputam) for the title of "Vidwan." Telugu and Sanskrit (co-ordinate languages), "Siromani" Branch.—IV Vyakarana, Indo-European, Philosophy.

NAVELAR'S TAMIL COLLEGE, CHIDAMBARAM.—Founded, 1864, by Jaffna Arumuka Navelar. It is affiliated to the University of Madras in the Vidvan group with Tamil as the main language and Sanskrit a subsidiary language. It has also an advanced department wherein grounding in higher Tamil, Sanskrit, Saiva philosophy and Thevaram is imparted. The teaching staff consists of 9 members. Principal, M. K. Velu Pillai.

RAJA'S COLLEGE OF ORIENTAL STUDIES, PUDUKOTTAI.—Established, 1922. The institution is approved in Vyakarana of Siromani. Stipends to the value of Rs. 105 per mensem are distributed among the students according to qualifications.

RAJA'S SANSKRIT PATASALA, PARLAKIMEDI.—The Patasala is the result of the amalgamation in 1914 of two schools, one for Oriya boys and the other for Telugu boys. The institution is approved in Vidwan (Sanskrit and Oriya) course. Head-Master, Madhusudan Mahapatra, B.A. (Kavyateertha).

RAMESWARAM DEVASTANAM PATASALA MADURA.—Started, 1915, is maintained from the annual contribution of Rs. 12,000 from the revenues of the Rameswaram Devasthanam. The institution is approved in the Vyakarana and Sahitya groups of the Siromani course and in Vidwan (Tamil and Sanskrit). Special classes for instruction in the (1) three Vedas (Rig, Yajur and Sama) as well as in (2) Prabhandham (Tamil works of Alvars) are maintained from the endowments, of (1) the Zamindar of Devakottai and of (2) Ettendrapravana Chettiyar's Charities, Madras. Principal in charge, Ramasubba Sastri (Sastri).

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, KARKAL for the title of "Siromani" Branch.—V Sahitya.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, TENALI.—Started, 1912, is maintained out of the private charity and contributions from the Local Boards and Municipalities. The institution is approved in the Advaita-Vedanta group of the Siromani course and Vidwan (Sanskrit and Telugu). Principal, Putcha Varadaramakrishnayya, B.A.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, TIRUVADI.—Came to existence, 1887, as the result of the consolidation of several Patasalas and Vedic classes—transferred from Orattanaad to Tiruvadi, 1880—reorganised and raised to the status of an Oriental College, 1910. The institution is approved in the Mimamsa, Nyaya, Vyakarana and Sahitya groups of the Siromani course and Vidwan (Sanskrit and Tamil) course. It is also affiliated for (1) Literary criticism, (2) Comparative Philosophy, (3) Comparative Philology, (4) Hindu Law and Jurisprudence of the Proficiency course. Principal, S. Vedantam Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.

S. M. S. P. SANSKRIT DURAITA-VEDANTA SIROMANI COLLEGE, ULUPI.—Founded as a Sanskrit

School, 1904, raised to the status of an Oriental College, 1918, affiliated, 1919. The College is approved in the Dwaita-Vedanta and Nyaya groups of the Siromani course. No fees are charged from the pupils.

Principal, Vedavurti K. Padmanabha Acharya.

SRI MEENAKSHI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, CHIDAMBARAM. *Principal*.—S. Krishnamurthi Sastriyal, B.A., L.T. Correspondent K. A. Nilakanta Sastry, M.A.

SRI MINAKSHI TAMIL COLLEGE CHIDAMBARAM. This College owes its existence to the munificence of the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Sir S. R. M. M. A. Annamalai Chettiar, Kt., opened in July 1924, affiliated in Vidwan title examination with Tamil as main and Sanskrit as a subsidiary language. There are 9 students in the 1st year Vidwan course. *Scholarships* to the value of Rs. 12 to each student are awarded.

Principal.—Brahmasri Mahamahopadaya V. Swaminatha Iyer.

Lecturer in Tamil: Ponnuthavar.

Correspondent.—K. A. Nilakanta Sastry M.A., *Principal*, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.

SRI VENKATESWARA VIDYASALA, TIRUPATI. Established 1884, is maintained by the Tirupati Tirumalai Devasthanam. The institution is approved in the Mimamsa, Vedanta (in all the three divisions), Nyaya, Vyakarsana and Sahitya branches of the Siromani. There is provision for free boarding for 150 students.

Principal, S. Subba Rao, M.A.

V. D. S. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, KALLIDAIKURICHI. Founded, 1917. The institution is approved in the Mimamsa and Vyakarsana groups of the Siromani course.

Principal, A. Santara Sastriyal.

VEDA SHASTRI PATASALA AND SANSKRIT COLLEGE, CHITTR (COCHIN). Founded 1892, by the late Lakshmi Devi Ammal, a member of the family of the first Diwan of Cochin. The institution is approved in the Vedanta and Vyakarsana groups of the Siromani. Three scholarships of Rs. 2 each are awarded tenable for three years for the Advaita Vedanta students.

Principal, K. S. Krishna Sastriyal.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

A.B.M. GIRLS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ONGOLE (Guntur). Need a-work—Armenian needlepoint; Drawn threadwork; Embroidery; Machine-sewing 1 year course generally for each 1½ years for embroidery. Open to women and girls. *Correspondent*.—Miss Kate W. Failing.

A.E.L.M. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND BENTCHINTALA (Guntur). Sewing (4 years, 2nd to 5th standard); Tape-weaving (2nd to 5th standard, girls only); Rope making (1st to 5th standard, boys only); Singing (all classes). Young children preferred. 3 R's, geography, history and civics taught up to V Standard. *Manager and Correspondent*.—Mrs. R. M. Dunkelberger.

ALL SAINTS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, PUTTUR TRICHINOPOLY. Cabinet-making; Rattan work; Carving and Inlaying; Blacksmithy; Drawing. Course lasts 5 years. Admission open to all, but majority are Christian students of the district. No prescribed educational qualifications, even illiterates admitted. Fees not charged. Hostel accommodation available for 50. Night school attached gives instruction in the 3 R's. Number on rolls on 31st Dec. 1923—35. *Manager and*

Correspondent.—Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, S.P.G. Mission, Trichinopoly (On leave). *Acting Correspondent*.—The Rev. E. W. Ormerod, M.A. *Manager*.—M. Koil Pillai, M.A., L.T.

AMERICAN ADVENT MISSION INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras. Carpentry (4 years); Wood-carving; Printing; Engine and Motor-driving (3 months). Destitute boys admitted free; fees according to their circumstances charged to others. A limited number of Anglo-Indian boys admitted. General education given up to VIII Standard. *Manager*.—O. H. Hudson.

A.A. MISSION WOMEN'S INDUSTRIAL HOME, PALMANER (C. ittoor). Crochet; Embroidery; Lace-making; other Needle-work; Drawing. Admission open to pupils recommended from other Mission schools. Night classes in the 3 R's held for first year students only. *Manager*.—Miss Alice Smallegan.

AMERICAN MISSION INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, KATPADI. Carpentry; Cabinet-making; Rattan work and Carving (5 years, 1 year more for those desiring special certificates); Blacksmithy; Motor-driving and repairing (for 1½ to 4 years). Admission limited to 80 in Carpentry and 20 in Smithy and Motor department. Age—14 years. *Qualifications*.—V Standard pass. Hostel accommodation for 100 Christian lads available. *Principal and Manager*.—Rev. B. Rottschaefer, M.A.

ANJUMAN-I LSHA-I-TUL HASSEKATH INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, VELLORE. Cabinet-making; Drawing; Carpentry. Seven standards: A, B, C, D, Elementary, Intermediate and Advanced. Boys below 10 years not admitted. Boys other than Muhammadans up to 25 per cent are also admitted. Wages 1 anna to 10 annas per day. *Superintendent*.—Saliyd Abdul Ali Sahib.

ANJUMAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, MADRAS (Mount Road). Carpet-weaving (ordinarily 6 years); Carpentry and Cabinet-making (5 years); Polishing. Admission to Muslim boys. General education up to V Standard and instruction in Elementary Muslim Theology given. All boys given breakfast and dinner free. *Superintendent and Manager*.—M. G. Siddique.

BOARD MIDDLE SCHOOL (Drawing Class), NARASAPATAM (Vizagapatam). Drawing (free-hand and geometrical); Painting. All grades. Course lasts 4 months from August to November. No fees charged for those reading in the school. Re 1 per subject per mensem for others. There was no class in 1923. *Headmaster*.—P. Ganapati Rao B.A., L.T.

CENTRAL SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, TRICHINOPOLY (Teppakulam). Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Banking; Commercial Geography; Telegraphy. All grades. Candidates coached for Government and London Technical Examinations. *Headmaster*.—B. N. Barathy. *Manager*.—M. V. Rama Doss Nayudu.

CHENGALVAYANA NICKER TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MADRAS (Vepery). I. *Technical Classes*.—Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Industrial; Surveying; Drawing, etc. II. *Industrial Classes*.—Motor Engineering; Binding; Printing; Weaving; Laundry; Smithy; Carpentry; Machine-shop foreman; Oil and gas engine

driving; Photography; Half-tone-block; Gold and Silver-Plating; Sand-Blasting, etc. Period: 6 months to 3 years according to course selected. *Qualification*.—S.S.L.C. down to Primary education, S.S.L.C. or something near thereto for technical classes; intelligence and wealth for industrial classes; capacity to work for artisan classes. No tuition fee for poor boys. Well-to-do boys charged from Rs. 50 to Rs. 200 in technical classes; Rs. 12 to Rs. 150 in industrial classes according to nature and duration of course. Stipends granted to intelligent, deserving boys. *Superintendent and Engineer*.—J. D. Ryan.

CITY TYPEWRITING INSTITUTE, THE.—3, Swami Pillay Street, Triplicane teaches Typewriting:

CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUM MADRAS (Kilpauk). Book-keeping; Commercial Correspondence; Shorthand; Typewriting. No prescribed rules of admission. Promising pupils of the orphanage are admitted. *Board of Directors: Executive Officer*.—Rev. T. H. Butlin, Principal.

C.M.S. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, PALAMCOTTAH (Tinnevely). (a) Girls' section—Weaving; Mat-weaving; Palm-leaf basket-work; Knitting. (b) Boys' section—Weaving; Mat-weaving; Chair and Cot-caning; Cane basket-making. Students prepared for the Government Technical Examination, intermediate grade in weaving. Length of course not prescribed. Children of all classes admitted. Age—5 to 15 years and in exceptional cases above 16. Poor boys not charged tuition fees, others up to a maximum of Rs. 7-8 per month. *Principal*.—W. Gilbert Speight. *Headmaster*.—A. Jonathan David.

COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, KUMBakonam. Short-hand (Pitman's), all grades; Typewriting, all grades; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography, Elementary and Intermediate grade; Banking, Elementary grade. *Qualification*.—At least IV Form. *Manager and Proprietor*.—T. Venkatarama Ayyar.

C.S.M. GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, MADRAS (Kilpauk). Lace-making; Embroidery. Up to intermediate grade. 5 years each, in special cases 3 years. Age—14 years. *Qualification*.—Fair knowledge of Vernacular, V Standard or Class. Wages given to pupils above Elementary grade. Those completing the course are trained as teachers and either employed in the school or sent out. Hostel accommodation available. *Correspondent*.—Miss I. Forbes.

C.S.M. GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, TRICHINOPOLY (Kempstow). White Embroidery; Pillow Lace-making. Standards A to D. Admission to girls and widows chiefly of the Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church. No fees charged. Hostel accommodation for 30 girls available. *Manager and Correspondent*.—Miss Inez Von Otter.

DANISH MISSION INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, PAKRUTI. Carpentry; Cabinet-making (4 to 5 years); Weaving (2 to 4 years). Admission generally restricted to boys of the Mission. *Qualification*.—Pass in IV Standard. Tuition and boarding free. *Correspondent*.—Rev. Victor Theill.

DANISH MISSION LACE DEPARTMENT, TIRUKOYILUR (S. Arrot). Amalgamated with the embroidery department and recognised by the Director

of Industries, Madras. Lace-making up to Standard D; 1 year for each subject. Christian girls who have studied up to V Standard admitted. *Manager*.—Miss K. Sorensen.

DEAF AND BLIND INSTITUTION, MYSORE.—(1) School for the Blind: Music, Vocal and Instrumental. General education up to Middle School Standard also given. (2) School for the Deaf: Rattan-work; Weaving. Pupils also taught to speak and to understand by means of their eyes what others speak. A Braille plant has been established where the blind compose and correct proofs while the deaf print and bind books. *School age*.—5 to 20 years. Admission is free to pupils of Mysore State, others are charged a fee of Rs. 5. A normal class for training special teachers of the deaf and the blind is attached to the institution. Period of training lasts a year each. A hostel is run by the Institution for students coming from mofussil places. *Charges*: Rs. 10 per month. *Principal*.—P. N. V. Rau, B.A., M.C.T.B. *Honorary Secretary and Founder*.—M. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, BANGALORE. Sewing (for girls); Rattan work (for boys). Pupils also taught to speak and to lip read. *Manager*.—Lakshamma.

DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, PALAMCOTTAH (Tinnevely). Estd. 1899. Subjects taught: All elementary School subjects, especially Tamil; hand and eye training also given; for admission children must be sound in mind and healthy in physique; for successful training, children should begin under 7 years of age. Number on rolls: 103. *Principal*.—Miss E. Morgan.

DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, MADRAS (San Thome).—Established 1913, conducted by the Church of England Zenana Mission; subjects taught: speech, lip reading, Scripture, reading, writing, Arithmetic, Geography, General knowledge, Nature study, Drawing, Needle-work (fancy and plain), Kindergarten subjects. English is the medium employed in teaching. *Rules of admission*.—Any child of any nationality, creed or caste, if it is deaf, but in possession of its mental faculties. Mentally deficient children are not received. Children should be admitted young, if possible between the ages of 5 and 7. *Fees*.—The fees for boarding vary according to the requirements of boarders, from Rs. 4 per month. Children of indigent parents or destitutes are, however, not refused. Special boarding arrangements for Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians of the upper classes. Number on rolls: 37. *Lady Superintendent*.—Miss E. A. Mitchell.

DUBASH KADAR'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, MADRAS. Book-keeping and Accountancy; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography and History; Banking and Currency; Shorthand; Typewriting. All grades. 3 years' course for S.S.L.C.s. S.S.L.C.s. admitted direct to intermediate grade, those below to elementary. Classes held morning and evening to suit officers, teachers, students, etc. *Headmaster*.—T. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., G.D.A.

GODA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, SRIVILLIPUTTUR (Ramanad). Typewriting; Book-keeping; Banking; Correspondence; Drawing. At least 9 months' training for each subject. Students prepared for elementary and intermediate grades of Government Technical Examinations. Students

of recognized secondary schools above III Form and of elementary schools with sufficient general education eligible for admission. *Manager and Proprietor*—K. Rajagopala Achariyar.

GOVERNMENT HOBART TRAINING SCHOOL (INDUSTRIAL CLASS), MADRAS (Royapetta).—(a) Class—Muhammadan Embroidery on table covers, etc.; (b) Class—Embroidery and drawn-thread work; (c) Class—Embroidery on bed covers, night dresses, handkerchiefs, drawn-thread work, crochet, knitting. The three R's and drill taught. *Superintendent*—Miss T. Lazarus, B.A., L.T.

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, MADURA.—Wood-work, Carpentry and Cabinet-making (5 years); Metal-work (5 years); short special courses in Engine-driving and Management of Industrial Machinery and Motor-driving and Mechanism. Admission restricted to 6 paid and 3 paying apprentices annually in Wood-work section and 13 paid and 6 paying apprentices in Metal-work section. *Qualifications*—Age, 13 to 20 years; education, complete primary or elementary school course. *Tuition fee*—For paid apprentices, nil; for paying apprentices, Rs. 12 a year, and for short courses Rs. 12 per mensem. Paid apprentices are paid wages at Rs. 1 per mensem during probation period: As. 6, As. 8, As. 10, As. 12 and Re. 1 per day during 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th year, respectively. Bonus on completion of course. Number on rolls. Probationary 17, 1st year 18, 2nd year 18, 3rd year 18. *Short courses*—Motor-driving and Mechanism, 3. *Date of admission*—1st July every year. *Superintendent*—H. E. R. Dunhill.

GOVERNMENT INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADRAS (G. T., Esplanade).—(Prepares candidates for (a) the Government Diploma in Accountancy; (b) for Government Technical Examinations, etc.) Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography and History; Banking; Shorthand. Up to advanced grade. Government Technical Examinations syllabus followed. *Qualification*—Completed S.S.L.C. or Matriculation, pass in High School Examination for Europeans, or equivalent. *Tuition fees*—(a) Rs. 70 for 1st term, Rs. 42 for 2nd term; (b) per year—intermediate Rs. 18, advanced Rs. 24 for 1 subject; Rs. 24 and Rs. 40 for 2 subjects; Rs. 40 and Rs. 48 for 3 subjects; Rs. 48 and Rs. 64 for 4 subjects; Rs. 64 for 5 subjects; intermediate; no hostel attached. *Principal*—M. K. Dandekar, B.A., F.S.A. *Lecturers*—O. T. Govindan Nambiyar, M.A., M.L.; V. P. Achyutha Menon, B.A., L.T., D. COM.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, CALCUT.—Book-keeping and Accountancy (lower 1 year); Theory and Practice of Commerce (lower 1 year); Banking and Economics (lower 1 year); Commercial Geography (higher 1 year for those who have appeared for University Examination; lower 1 year, higher 1 year for others); Typewriting (1 year per grade); Shorthand (1 year per grade); Government Commerce Diploma Course (2 years); Book-keeping Group Certificate (2 years); Commercial Practice Group Certificate; Shorthand Group Certificate. *Qualification*—V Form in a recognized high school. *Fees*—Rs. 8 per subject per term, for Typewriting Rs. 12 per term, Vernacular section attached. Special subjects such as English composition, Letter-writing, etc., taught.

Appointments secured for passed candidates when possible. *Headmaster*—L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, TRICHINOPOLY.—Provides training for 3 years for diploma qualifying for the Lower Subordinate Engineering Service and two years for the probationary subordinates for entry into the Upper Subordinate class of the College of Engineering, Guindy. Annual admissions are limited to about 40. *Age*—Under 20 years. *Qualifications*—School Final or Matriculation or any equivalent. *Registration fee*—Rs. 3. *Tuition fees*—Rs. 40 per session in advance or 9 instalments of Rs. 5 each. No hostel is attached. Further particulars in booklet free on application.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, VIZAGAPATAM.—*Branch I.* Mathematics—Computation; Mensuration; Plane Trigonometry. *Branch II.* Engineering—Drawing; Applied Mechanics; Construction and Design; Hydraulic Engineering; Mechanical Engineering; Surveying. From July 1923 Subordinate Engineering classes abolished. Probationary and Lower Subordinate training given. Course lasts 3 years. Admission restricted to students of Telugu districts. *Age*—20 years in general, and 22 in the case of Oriyas and Muhammadans. *Qualification*—Completed S. S. L. C., Matriculation or equivalent. *Registration fee*—Rs. 3. *Tuition fee*—Rs. 40 for the whole session in advance, Rs. 5 per instalment for 9 instalments. Hostel attached. Several scholarships granted by Government, Local Boards and Rajas. Number on the rolls 29. *Superintendent*—V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., A.M.I.E. (IND.).

GOVERNMENT TEXTILE INSTITUTE, MADRAS (Post Office St.).—Manufacture of cloth, carpets, rugs, blankets, mats, etc., from cotton, silk, wool, Bimlipatam jute, coir, alooe, korai grass. *Courses* (1) *Junior Weaving Course*—Textile testing; Fabric structure; Textile quantities; Handloom weaving; Preparatory processes; Drawing; Practical carpentry and fitting of appliances; Running of power plant. Course last 1 year, is intended for those desirous of becoming maistries in the Peripatetic Weaving Parties of handloom factories or demonstrators in schools. (2) *Senior Weaving Course*—Textile testing; Fabric structure; Textile quantities; Design and designing; Drawing; Handloom-weaving; Preparatory processes; Textile chemistry; Running of power plant; Practical carpentry and fitting of appliances; Co-operation; Book-keeping. Course lasts 2 years, is intended for those who desire to become weaving superintendents in the Department of Industries, teachers in weaving schools and managers of weaving factories. (3) *Artisan Course*—Handloom-weaving; knitting. Course lasts 6 months, is intended for purely practical training in either weaving or warp and weft preparation or knitting. Admission limited to 12 in (1), 6 in (2), 20 in (3); preference given to hereditary weavers and others intending to take up weaving as a profession. *Age*—16 years or over; 13 years or over if hereditary weavers. *Qualification*—Complete Lower Secondary Course for (1) and (2); complete Elementary Course for (3). *Tuition free*. Rs. 10 deposit or security bond for the amount which will be refunded at the end of course. Students awarded certificates on completion of course. *Head of the Institute*—D. M. Amalsad, Textile Expert, Department of Industries, Madras (ex-officio).

GOVERNMENT TRADE SCHOOL, MADRAS (Near Monegar Choultry).—Mechanical Engineering (5 years); Minor Electrical Engineering (4 years); Plumbing (3 years); Electric-wiring (2 years); Mechanical Drawing (2 years); Admission is restricted to bona fide apprentices and workmen actually engaged in the particular trade. *Educational qualifications*—V Form or IX Standard for Engineering courses. *Fee*—Rs. 3 per subject (refunded if the student puts in 80 per cent attendance). Instruction is given in the evening to enable apprentices in workshops to attend. *Superintendent*—N. M. Adyanthy, B.Sc. (Edin.).

GREGG INSTITUTE, MADRAS, THE (Mylapore).—Coaches up students for Government Technical Examination in Shorthand in all grades in the Gregg system. Speed classes held. *Fees charged* Rs. 2-8-0. *Principal*—L. S. Nilakantan, B.A. (Hons.).

GYMKHANA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, NEGAPATAM, THE.—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce. All grades. 12 months' training for beginners, 9 months for those having some knowledge of the subject, 6 months for those who have appeared and failed. Students coached up for Madras Government Technical, London Chamber of Commerce and National Union of Teachers Examinations. Admission thrice every year in May, August and November. *Admission fee*—Re. 1. *Tuition fees*—Rs. 2 per subject; concessions allowed. *Proprietor*—P. N. Dandapani Pillai.

KALYANAM'S INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADURA (267, West Main Street).—Prepares candidates for—(a) Government Technical Examinations in Book-keeping and Accountancy (including Auditing); Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography and History; Banking and Political Economy; Shorthand (Pitman's); and Typewriting (Touch System). All grades. Two years' course for S.S.L.C.s; (b) London Chamber of Commerce Examinations; (c) The Examinations of the Institute of Book-keepers, Limited, London. *Qualifications*—V Form in a recognized High School, but preference to S.S.L.C.s and University Degree holders. *Principal*—T. Kalyanasundaram, D.COM., F.I.S.A. (London). Incorporated Secretary.

KRISHNA VILAS TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, TANJORE.—Coaches up students appearing for Government and Foreign Examinations; Typewriting; Shorthand (Pitman's, English and Tamil); Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography; Banking. All grades throughout the year. *Manager*—N. Krishnaswami Ayyar.

LAWRENCE MEMORIAL SCHOOL, OOTACAMUND.—Technical branch attached teaches Drawing; Music; Commercial Correspondence; Typewriting; Shorthand; Telegraphy; Cooking and Dressmaking in girls' branch. Admission restricted to children (boys and girls) of officers and soldiers of the British Army in India. Tuition free to children of soldiers of the rank of corporal or private. Children of fathers of higher rank are charged according to their income. Certificate granted to pupils on completion of course. Employment obtained for successful candidates. Suitable candidates prepared after High School course for civil, military and medical entrance examinations, Inspector's assistants in railways and

Government Examinations. *Principal and Secretary*—Rev. W. H. G. Padfield, M.A.

LEATHER TRADES INSTITUTE, MADRAS (Washermanpet).—Leather Manufacture. Course lasts 3 years. *Qualification*—S.S.L.C. pass or equivalent. Intermediate pass with Chemistry as optional admitted direct to second year class. *Fees*—Rs. 150 per year for students of Madras Presidency and Coorg, Rs. 500 for others. *Principal*—A. Guthrie, M.B.E.

LONDON MISSION GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ERODE.—Basket making; Mat-weaving. Course extends from 1 to 3 years. Day-scholars pay nothing. Boarders required to pay for food. Half-time work for those who are unable to read and write who should attend the day school attached teaching up to VIII Standard. *Correspondent*—Miss K. D. Browne.

MADURA COLLEGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL, MADURA.—Shorthand; Typewriting; Book-keeping, elementary and intermediate grades; 1 year for each grade. *Qualification*—above IV Form. *Principal*—C. Ganapathi Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Commercial Instructor*—S. Annapadmanabha Ayyar, F.C.I.

MADRAS SHORTHAND WRITERS' ASSOCIATION, MADRAS, THE (G. T., Muthialpet High School).—Shorthand, all grades. Students coached up for Government Technical Examinations in the subject. *Membership fee*—Rs. 6 per annum for resident members, non-resident members Rs. 3. *Admission fee*—Rs. 2 for learners, Re. 1 for members (in addition.) Persons possessing fair knowledge of English and either a pass in Government Examination in Shorthand or Sir Isaac Pitman & Son's Certificate in Phonography eligible for admission as members. Others treated as learners. *President*—The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O., C.I.E. *Secretary*—T. Ramanatha Ayyar.

MADRAS TUTORIAL COLLEGE, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.—An institution to coach up students for the higher examinations of the Madras University such as Intermediate and B. A. with the help of eminent College Professors. *Proprietor and Manager*—M. K. Rengachari.

METROPOLITAN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, TRICHINOPOLY (Teppakulam).—Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Banking; Commercial Geography; Typewriting; Shorthand. All grades both lower and higher. *Qualification*—Up to IV Form for elementary. S.S.L.C. holders directly admitted to higher grade. *Proprietor*—K. Ranganatha Ayyar.

MUNICIPAL ART SCHOOL, KUMBakonam.—Coaches up students for the Government Technical Examinations in Group Certificates and Diploma in Drawing; Design; Painting; Clay-modelling; Wood-engraving. Whole course lasts 5 years; Pre-elementary and Elementary (1 year); Group Certificate (2 years); Diploma (2 years). No prescribed educational qualification. *Fees*—Pre-elementary, 8 annas; Elementary, Re. 1; Intermediate, Rs. 1-8-0; advanced, Rs. 2 per instalment for 3 instalments. Half-rates for backward and artisan classes. Working hours, 7-30 to 10 a.m., 2-30 to 5 p.m. *Manager*—M. C. N. Muttukumara Chettiyar, Chairman, Municipal Council, Kumbakonam (Ex-officio).

MUNICIPAL DRAWING CLASS, VIZIANAGARAM (Visagapatam).—Free-hand and Outline Drawing, Elementary grade. All Elementary school teachers of the Municipality are eligible for admission. Teachers of special aptitude sent up for Government Technical Examinations on the subject. *Municipal Drawing master for Elementary Schools*—U. Narasimham.

NARAYAN'S; Y. TYPEWRITER INSTITUTE, G. T., Madras.

NATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MAYAVARAM.—Typewriting; Shorthand. All grades. Students coached for Government Technical Examinations and London Chamber of Commerce Examinations. Course lasts 1, 2, and 3 years for respective grades of each subject. *Qualification*—Lower Secondary grade pass. *Admission fee*—Rs. 1. *Manager*, S. P. Mutuswami Ayyar.

ORR'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, MADRAS.—Scientific Instrument-making. Boys receive instruction in the three R's during 4 hours a week, are employed during day in P. Orr & Sons' workshops and trained in the highest class of engineering, using the most delicate tools such as the Micrometer, Slide Gauge, etc. *Superintendent and Correspondent*—

PASUMALAI TRADE SCHOOL, PASUMALAI (Madras).—Printing and Book-binding; Masonry; Carpentry and Cabinet-making; Blacksmithy. Course lasts 3 years each. *Qualification*—Pass in V Standard. *Manager*—Rev. J. H. Dickson.

PRIESTLY RAILWAY INSTITUTE, TRICHINOPOLY.—Telegraphy; Transport; Freight; Station Accounts; Office work. Course lasts 9 months. *Qualifications*—Age, between 17 and 24 years, education up to School Final. *Fee*—Rs. 60 payable at the time of admission; examination fee Rs. 10. Certificate of qualification granted to students on their passing final examination conducted by officers of South Indian Railway nominated by the General Traffic Manager. Qualified candidates are appointed as vacancies occur in the Railway department on Rs. 20 per mensem for the first 3 months of probation, Rs. 25 per mensem on confirmation. *Superintendent*—B. V. Sama Rao.

PEDUPET CONVENT SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, MADRAS (Padupet).—Typewriting; Shorthand, Pitman, Dutton; Gregg and Sloan; Commercial Correspondence; Commercial Geography; Commercial Arithmetic; Book-keeping; Banking; Mercantile Law, etc. *Courses*—(1) *Correspondence clerks*—duration 1 year, fees Rs. 20, minimum qualification VI Form; (2) *Managers and Secretaries*—2 years, Rs. 80, S.S.L.C.; (3) *Bank Clerks (Junior)*—1 year, Rs. 40, VI Form; (4) *Bank Clerks (Senior)*—2 years, Rs. 100, S.S.L.C.; (5) *Advertisers*—1 year, Rs. 30, V Form; (6) *Salesmen*—1 year, Rs. 40, V Form; (7) *Ledger posters*—1 year, Rs. 30, V Form; (8) *Book-keepers and Accountants*—1 year, Rs. 50, S.S.L.C.; (9) *Stenographers*—2 years, Rs. 100, S.S.L.C. Government Examination; (10) *Book-keeping group*—1 year, Rs. 40, V Form; (11) *Correspondence group*—1 year, Rs. 40, V Form; (12) *Shorthand group*—1 year, Rs. 30, S.S.L.C.; (13) *Book-keeping diploma*—2 years, Rs. 120, V Form; (14) *Shorthand diploma*—2 years, Rs. 50, S.S.L.C.; *London Chamber of Commerce*; (15) *Junior Commercial Education*—1 year, Rs. 80, vide L.C.C. syllabus; (16) *Senior Commercial Education*—2 years, Rs. 150; (17) *Junior School Certificate*—1 year, Rs. 40; (18) *Senior School*

Certificate—2 years, Rs. 100; (19) *Madras Government Teachers' Certificate*—1 year, Rs. 10 per subject, S.S.L.C. and advanced or senior grade per subject; (20) *London Chamber of Commerce Teachers' Certificate*—2 years, Rs. 150, as per L.C.C. syllabus; Single subject (any subject and grade)—1 year, Rs. 20, Middle School. Students prepared for Government Technical Examinations, the London Chamber of Commerce Local Examinations and the Institute of Commerce (Limited) Birmingham Local Examinations. The school also grants diplomas. Strength, boys 77—girls 43. *Correspondent*—Rev. Mother M. Augustine.

RAJA'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, PARLAKIMEDI (Ganjam).—Weaving elementary and intermediate classes, 4 years; Carpentry (practice course, A.B.C. and D standards, 4 years; Workshop course, elementary and intermediate, 2 years). *Admission to*: (1) Weaving course open to boys of all classes. *Age*—12 to 25 years. Adults in the profession also admitted in Factory section and taught improved methods. *Qualification*—Knowledge of the three R's. No fees for artisans and poor pupils. (2) *Carpentry course*. *Age*—12 years for practice class, 14 years for workshop class. No fees for artisans and poor pupils. Stipends not exceeding Rs. 6 per mensem given according to merit in weaving section. Stipends of Rs. 2 per mensem given in practice course and of Rs. 4 to 6 in workshop course of carpentry section. *Correspondent*—M. G. Patnaik Mahasay, Diwan Parlakimedi Samasthanam (ex-officio).

RAJA R. V. M. G. RAMA RAO BHADUR, ORPHANAGE, COCANADA (Godavari).—Weaving; Carpentry; Tailoring; Sewing; Cooking; Indian Music. Boys and girls between 5 and 12 years mainly from Northern Circars and Nellore admitted. Instruction free. General education up to B.A. and religious and moral instruction given besides. Girls are discharged after marriage. *Superintendent*—V. P. Raj Nayudu, B.A.

RAMA VILAS TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, KUMBakonam.—Typewriting; Shorthand (English and Tamil); Book-keeping and Accountancy; Theory and Practice of Commerce. Students coached up for Government Technical Examinations, Elementary grade 1 year, Intermediate 2 years and Advanced 3 years. *Qualification*—Pass in III Form. *Manager*—R. Venkatarama Ayyar.

RAO'S COLLEGE OF COMMERCE, JAGANACEPUR, COCANADA.—Coaches students in specialised Accountancy, Secretarial, Banking and General Commercial subjects by oral and correspondence tuition. *Principal*, Y. G. Rao, F.C.B.A., A.I.S.A., F.C.I.

REFORMATORY AND SENIOR CERTIFIED SCHOOL, CHINGLEPUT (for the reclamation of young criminals).—Elementary education and instruction in one of the following industries are imparted:—Weaving; Carpet and Tape-making; Tailoring; Blacksmith and Metal-work; Masonry; Music; Gardening; Drawing and Painting. Youthful offenders if under 10 years of age are detained for not less than 7 years and those above 10 for not less than 5 years. Discharge is effected on the attainment of 18 years of age. On discharge endeavours are made to find the pupil suitable employment, to give him a fair start in life, and to keep a watchful eye on him for a period of 3 years. *Superintendent*—W. O. Fonseca.

ROYAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, NEGAPATAM.—(1) Shorthand; (2) Type-writing; (3) Book-keeping; (4) Theory and Practice of Commerce; (5) Drawing. All grades. (6) Banking, elementary and intermediate. Admission generally restricted to those preparing for Government Technical Examinations. Others admitted with proprietor's sanction. *Admission fee*—Rs. 1. *Tuition fee per month*—for (1) Rs. 2 and Rs. 3; (2) Rs. 2-8 and Rs. 3; (3) Rs. 1-8, Rs. 2 and Rs. 3; (4) Rs. 1-8, Rs. 2 and Rs. 3; (5) Rs. 1-8, Rs. 2 and Rs. 3; (6) Rs. 2 and Rs. 3. Also job work undertaken, and typewriters repaired. *Managing Proprietor*—K. N. Kuppaswami Ayyangar.

ROYAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, TANJORE.—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Correspondence; Commercial Geography; Telegraphy; Music. All grades. Repairs of typewriters, cycles, watches and clocks, gramophones. Course lasts from May to April. *Qualification*—III Form. *Fees*—Rs. 3 per month per subject; for typewriting mechanism, Rs. 12, 20 and Rs. 30 for respective grades. *Admission fee*—Rs. 1. *Manager*, I. N. Thiruvengadatha Ayyangar.

SARASWATHI TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, LALGUDI (Trichinopoly).—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Banking. All grades. Course lasts 3 years, 2 years for persons of high educational qualifications. *Minimum qualification*—Pass in IV Form. Assistance rendered to students for securing appointments. *Manager and Proprietor*—L. N. Sankara Sastri.

SARASWATHI VILAS TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, KUMBakonam.—Typewriting (Remington and Yost models); Shorthand (Sloan-Pitman system); Book-keeping; other Commercial subjects. Students coached up for Government Technical Examinations in all grades. 1 year's course for each grade normally. *Qualification*—IV Form pass; those below IV Form also admitted. Postal tuition arranged in all subjects except Typewriting. Arrangements made to suit employed persons and students in schools. *Manager*—D. Subbayya Pathar.

SCHOOL OF DRESS-MAKING, MADRAS (New Town).—Dress-making (Ladies' Dresses, Ladies' and Gentlemen's underlinen, Children's garments; House linen mending, Church things (such as Altar linen, etc.). To give training and employment to a number of Anglo-Indian girls. *Superintendent*—Miss M. Oliver. *Correspondent and Manager*—Deaconess Creighton.

SETUPATI HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS (Drawing Class attached).—Drawing; Painting; Geometry; Design. All grades. Admission open to all students of the High School. *Headmaster*—S. Sutrhamanyam.

SHORTHAND STUDIO, COIMBATORE.—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography; Banking. All grades. *Correspondent*—A. L. Subba Rao.

SINGH'S INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADRAS (Chintadripet). Est. 1903.—Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Banking; Commercial Geography; Shorthand (Pitman's); Typewriting. All grades in all the subjects. *Qualification*—Lower Secondary or VII Standard or late Middle School. *Admission fee*—Rs. 1. *Tuition fees*—

Accountancy subjects: for one subject, elementary, intermediate and advanced, Rs. 6, Rs. 9 and Rs. 15 per term; for every additional subject, Rs. 2, Rs. 3 and Rs. 10 per term; Shorthand, 2 grades, Rs. 6, Rs. 8 and Rs. 10 per term; Typewriting, 3 grades, Rs. 1½, Rs. 2 and Rs. 2; Postal tuition (accountancy subjects only) for one subject, 3 grades, Rs. 10, Rs. 15 and Rs. 25; every additional subject, Rs. 6, Rs. 8 and Rs. 15 per term. Employment Bureau attached to the Institute. *Principal*—M. N. Singh, B.C., Govt. Certified Auditor.

S.P.G. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, NAZARETH (Tinnevely).—Carpentry and Cabinet making (4 to 7 years according to candidates' educational attainments); Weaving (2 to 5 years); Blacksmithy and Fitting and Care and Attendance of Oil Engine (5 to 7 years). *Qualification*—Pass in IV Standard. No fees for tuition or boarding. Carpentry pupils on completion of course are allowed to take away a complete set of tools. Weaving pupils are paid scholarships on work turned out. *Manager and Superintendent*—Rev. A. P. Randle, B.A., L. T.

S. P. G. LACE SCHOOL, IDAIYANGUDI (Tinnevely).—Pillow Lace-making of various designs. Five classes, A, B, C, D, and E. Course lasts 6 years, 1 year for each class. Pupils coached for Government Technical Examinations in the subject. Admission open to children of all classes and creeds. Boarding and lodging arranged by Manager when required. *Manager*—Rev. W. A. Siromani.

S. P. G. LACE SCHOOL, KUDANKULAM (Tinnevely).—Pillow Lace-making of various designs. Five classes, A, B, C, D and E. Course lasts 6 years, 1 year for each class. Pupils coached for Government Technical Examinations (Elementary grade) in the subject. Admission open to children of all classes and creeds. Boarding and lodging arranged by Manager when required. *Manager*—Rev. W. A. Siromani.

SREE ANDHRA JATHEEYA KALASALA, MASULIPATAM.—Carpentry (3 years); Smithy (3 years); Turning (3 years); Fitting (3 years); Moulding (3 years); Oriental Art of Painting (2 years); Music (3 years); Pattern Work (2 years); Carpet-weaving (2 years); Khadder-weaving (6 months); Dyeing and Calico Painting (6 months); Engraving (1 year); Painting and Drawing (2 years); Mechanical Apprentice (Junior course) (8 years). *Standard required*—Primary. *Fees*—8 annas per instalment for 8 instalments a year; Mechanical Apprentice (Senior course)—3 years, III Form, Re. 1 per instalment for 8 instalments a year; Mechanical Engineering course—3 years, VI Form, Rs. 2 per instalment for 8 instalments a year; Drawing and Painting—Re. 1, III Form; Oriental Art of Painting—Rs. 2, VI Form. Instruction chiefly in vernacular. *General education*—Bala, Yuva, Acharya courses. *Fees*—Panchamas exempted; other poor students wholly or partially exempted. Boarding and lodging provided in the Institute. The strength of the Institution on 31st Dec. 1923 was 218. *Principal*—C. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. (Offg.).

SRI KRISHNAN COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, MADRAS (Purasawalkam).—Shorthand; Typewriting; Book-keeping; Commercial Practice and Banking. Coaches students for all Government Technical and Institute of Book-keepers Examinations. Hours of work: 6 a.m. to 8 p.m. *Fees*—Rs. 2-8-0

per month for Type-writing and Rs. 2 for other subjects. *Principal*, P. A. Tiruvankata Acharya, F.C.I.

SRI LAKSHMI VILAS TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, KUMBakonam.—Coaches students in Typewriting, Shorthand and other commercial subjects for the Madras Government Technical Examinations in all grades. Imparts free personal and postal instructions in Sloan-Duployan Shorthand. Classes held both morning and evening to suit officers, teachers and students. Offers concession rates for students coming from out-stations. *Qualification*—IV Form of a recognized High School. All commercial and Sloan-Duployan Shorthand publications stocked. *Manager and Proprietor*—K. S. Narayanaswami, M.S.D.S., C.T.

SRI MINAKSHI DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, MADURA.—Pupils taught to talk, read and write and do sums in Arithmetic; Spinning; Weaving and Knitting; Sewing and Rattan work. Free instruction with free boarding and lodging. Started in October 1920. *Manager*—A. Swami Pichanmal.

SRI RANGA VILAS COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, KUMBakonam.—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Correspondence; Banking; Commercial Geography. *Admission fee*—Re. 1. *Tuition fees*—Typewriting, Rs. 2½ for elementary, and Rs. 3 per mensem for intermediate and advance; Shorthand, Re. 1, Rs. 1½ and Rs. 2 per mensem for the 3 grades, respectively; Book-keeping and other subjects, Re. 1½, Rs. 2 and Rs. 2½ per subject per mensem for the 3 grades respectively; 6 annas concession for 2 subjects taken together. Re. 1 concession for 3 subjects. *Manager*—M. R. Srinivasa Acharya.

SRI VIJAYARAMA GANA PATASALA, VIZIANAGARAM.—Vocal music; Veena; Violin; Mridang. 5 years' course for each branch. Boys below 15 admitted. Instruction free. Musical instruments supplied free. 24 boys given free boarding. *Principal*—A. Narayanas.

ST. ALONSIUS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, VIZAGAPATAM.—General Mechanics and Electricity. Course lasts 4 years. *Qualification*—General knowledge of English and Elementary Arithmetic. Parents or guardians required to sign a 4 years' agreement and deposit Rs. 50 as security. *Manager*—Rev. Bro. Emile.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, TANJORE.—Cotton-weaving; Cabinet-making; Rattan work; Dyeing; Brush-making. Seven standards. Course lasts 6 years for Cotton-weaving, 7 years for Cabinet-making. All classes of boys admitted. Age—from 12 to 15 years. *Qualification*—V Class. *Fees*—Nil. Wages paid for work turned out. Hostel accommodation available. *Manager*—Very Rev. Father Eug. Medelle, S.J.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, COONOR (one of the centres for training General Service Probationers for Telegraph Department.)—Telegraphy—sending and receiving, Morse code, open and closed circuits, receiving by sound on the typewriter, Wheatstone punching, testing, Baudot and technicals. Pupils should first gain admission to the College and then to the training class. *Qualification*—Pass in IX Standard. *Principal*—L. T. Dineen.

ST. JOSEPH'S GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, BELLARY.—Needle-work; Lace-making. Pupils prepared for Government technical examination up to Advanced grade in the above subjects. Period of training depends on age, preliminary education, etc., of pupils. They are, as a rule, pupils of schools of general education under the same management and complete their course in 6 years. Girls under 18 boarded in St. Anthony's Girls' School or St. Philomena's High School under the same management. *Manager*—Rev. Mother M. St. Ignatius, Superioress, Good Shepherd Convent, Bellary.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, COIMBATORE.—Carpentry, all the three grades 2 years each; Rattan work (3 years); General Fitting, 2 years of training before being admitted to Lathe and Milling works. *Admission fee*—for Carpentry and Rattan departments, nil; for Fitting, Rs. 6; for Lathe and Milling works, Rs. 20. *Tuition fees*—for Fitting Rs. 2 per month for 6 months; for Lathe and Milling works, Rs. 6 per month for 6 months. *Manager*—R. Beyle.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, TRICHINOPOLY.—Foundry (Moulding and Casting); Metal turning and Fitting; Carpentry (Cabinet-making); Engine driving, six months' apprenticeship, 5 years' course. Boys should not be below 17 years of age and should have passed V Standard. Instruction free. Scholarships recommended to deserving boys who have passed the V standard and are not above 14 years of age. Small salary after 1 year's training. *Manager and Correspondent*—Rev. Fr. A. Robert, S.J.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, TINDIVANAM (S. Arcot).—Conducted by the Brothers of St. Gabriel, 17 pupils. Drawing; Carpentry; Smithy (5 years). Training section for pupils who have completed their course in some Government recognized Industrial School and have been selected by Inspector of Industrial Schools. Course lasts 2 years. Admission chiefly to orphans (of non-Christian parents presented by Roman Catholic Missionaries). Passing V Standard from the St. Ann Elementary School. Others also admitted. No fees charged. Pupils taught Tamil, Arithmetic, English, etc. Pupils selected for training are granted stipends of Rs. 15 each. *Correspondent*—Rev. Bro. Claudian, O.S.B., L.C.F. *Managers (Training section)*—Rev. Bros. John, Baptist; (Industrial School)—Rev. Bros. Henry, Eugene, Aloisius; (Orphanage)—Bro. Francis.

ST. MARY'S EUROPEAN CONVENT TANJORE (Valiam Road).—Girls are coached up at moderate charges in English and Drawing; Embroidery; Lace and Needle-work; Music; Piano and Harmonium; Shorthand and Type-writing.

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ARKONAM.—Cabinet-making; Carpentry; Wood-work and Smithy. Course lasts 5 years. Boys with V Standard pass admitted as full-timers; boys with III Standard pass admitted as half-timers in technical section and instructed up to V Standard in the Elementary School attached. *Admission fee*—Rs. 2 No tuition fee. *Manager*—The Rev. Fr. E. H. Michotte.

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, VADAKANGULAM (Tinnevely).—(1) Girls' Lace School—Lace-making and Embroidery

up to intermediate grade (7 years); also trains girls to be sent as instructors to branch schools at Kalligulam and Ovari. (2) Weaving School for boys and girls—Hand-loom weaving up to intermediate grade (3 years). Admission open to all without distinction of caste or creed. All girls between 12 and 18 able to read and write Tamil eligible to (1); all boys and girls between 14 and 16 able to read and write Tamil eligible to (2). *Manager*—Rev. Fr. Y. Ignatius.

TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET (Special Classes).—(1) Manual training course; July to March—Clay and Cardboard Modelling; Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing; Case-work; Wood-work. (2) Special vocational training classes for drawing masters, July to March—Engraving; Wood carving; Commercial Art. Admission to (1) restricted to secondary trained teachers, (2) restricted to drawing-masters. Stipend of Rs. 15 per mensem for both courses. Special classes are under control of the Principal, Teachers' College. Information regarding technical classes obtainable from C. R. Porret, Adviser to Government on Manual and Vocational Training, Teachers' College, Saidapet.

T. V. K. TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, TANJORE.—(1) Typewriting; (2) Shorthand; (3) Practical Telegraphy; (4) Electricity and Magnetism. Course lasts from 5 to 9 months. *Qualification*—Pass in III Form. *Admission fee*—Re. 1. *Tuition fee*—For (1) Elementary Rs. 2, Intermediate Rs. 2, Advanced Rs. 2; for (2) Rs. 2 each grade; for (3) and (4) Rs. 2 each. *Managing Proprietor*—T. V. Kameswara Ayyar, M.S.D.S. and C.T.

TYPEWRITING INSTITUTION, MADRAS (G.T., Sun-kurama Chetty Street).—Shorthand; Typewriting; 1, 2 and 3 years for elementary, intermediate and advanced grades. *Fees*—Typewriting, Rs. 2; Shorthand, Re. 1-8 per mensem. Also agents for the remountable typewriter. *Manager*—N. C. Anantha Achari.

TYPEWRITING INSTITUTE, MANNARGUDI (Tanjore).—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce. *Manager*—K. Natesan.

U.F.C. MISSION AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, MELROSAPURAM (Chingleput).—Agriculture; Cottage industries such as Poultry-raising, Orcharding, Weaving, Grass-mat-making, Extraction of Vegetable Gums, Rope-making, Tape-making, Farm Mechanics, Blacksmithy, etc. Pupils prepared for Government Technical Examinations in Agriculture and Horticulture. Industrial scholarships awarded to deserving students. Hostel accommodation for 60 available. *Manager*—Rev. W. S. Sutherland, B.D., U.F.C. Mission, Chingleput.

VICTOR TYPEWRITER INSTITUTE, G. T., MADRAS.

VICTORIA NATIONAL SCHOOL, TINDIVANAM (Industrial and Technical Classes).—Spinning; Weaving; Carpet and Tape-making. One or more technical subjects compulsory for pupils of the school. School course lasts 8 years. *Admission fee*—4 annas. Tuition free. Pupils are also admitted to technical branch alone. Course lasts 3 years. *Fee*—Rs. 2 per subject. The Institute has received certificates of merit for its cane-work and cloth at the Cuddalore Exhibition. The cane-work department has since been abolished. *President*—T. E. Krishnamurti Ayyangar, B.A.

VICTORIA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE MAYAVARAM.—Typewriting; Shorthand; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Lower grade one year; Higher grade two years. *Qualification*—completed S.S.L.C. Two poor students taught free every year. *Manager*—S. E. Krishnamurti Ayyar.

WEAVING INSTITUTE, ALVARTINUNAGARI (Tinnevely).—Weaving cloths of all counts, carpets, etc. (2 years). *Qualification for admission*—Primary standard. *Correspondent*—K. M. K. Tirumalai Ayyangar.

WESLEYAN MISSION INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, KARUR.—Carpentry; Joinery and Cabinet-making; Blacksmithy and Elementary Tool-making and Fitting (5 years); Rattan work (3 years); Handloom-weaving (3 years); Draughtsmanship (3 years). *Qualification*—IV Form. *Tuition fees including Hostel fees*—Rs. 7 per month. *Superintendent and Manager*—Rev. H. Osborne Arnett.

WESLEYAN MISSION LACE SCHOOL, KARUR.—Lace-making. Students coached for Government Technical Examinations in the subject in all grades Poor and orphan girls admitted. *Manager*—Miss D. M. Spittie, Wesleyan Mission, Karur.

Y.M.C.A. SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, MADRAS (G.T., Esplanade).—Shorthand; Typewriting; Book-keeping; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Commercial Geography; Banking and Economics. All grades. *Tuition fees*—Rs. 10 per term for lower grade; Rs. 12 for higher. For other subjects, lower grade Rs. 7 and higher Rs. 9 per term. *Terms*—January to May and July to December. *Qualification*—Pass in V Form. English class of 2 hours per week for those who have not completed School Final; Reading room and library; special technical library of works on commercial subjects. Employment Bureau attached. *Headmaster*—E. Parthasarathi, Educational Secretary, Y.M.C.A.

Y.W.C.A. COMMERCIAL CLASSES, MADRAS (Vepery).—Held every week-day between 7.30 and 9.30 a.m. Shorthand; Typewriting; Book-keeping; Commercial English. Entrance tests in English Composition, Spelling, etc., for those not passed Middle School. *Fees per month*—Re. 1 for Shorthand and Book-keeping; Rs. 2 for Typewriting elementary, Rs. 2-8-0 for Typewriting intermediate. Classes for the study of English Composition, Letter-writing, Spelling, etc., held without additional fee charged. *City Departmental Secretary*—Miss Kathleen Worster.

Y.M.I.A. TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, LALGUDI.—Book-keeping, elementary, intermediate and advanced, Rs. 2, Rs. 2 and Rs. 3, respectively. Banking, elementary and intermediate, Rs. 2 each; Commercial Geography, all grades Rs. 1½, Rs. 1½ and Rs. 2; Theory and Practice of Commerce, all grades, Rs. 1½, Rs. 1½ and Rs. 2; Shorthand, all grades, Rs. 1, Re. 1½ and Rs. 2; Typewriting, all grades, Rs. 2, Rs. 2½ and Rs. 3; Drawing, Freehand and Geometrical, all grades, Re. 1 each. Concession to students taking more than two subjects. Students coached up for Government Technical Examinations, London Chamber of Commerce Examination, etc. *Honorary Superintendent*—S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.

THE CIVIL DIVISIONS OF SOUTH INDIA.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

In Twenty-six Districts and Five Native Principalities.

1. Anjengo. *Taluk*:—Anjengo, Tangasseri.
2. Anantapur. *Taluk*:—Dharmavaram, Tadapatri, Gooty, Anantapur, Hindupur, Madakasira, Penukonda, Kaiyandrug and Kadiri.
3. Bellary. *Taluk*:—Bellary, Adoni, Hospet, Alur, Rayadurg, Hadagali, Harpanahalli, Kodligi and Siruruppa.
4. Chingleput. *Taluk*:—Madurantakam, Conjeeveram, Saidapet, Tiruvallur, Ponneri and Chingleput.
5. Chittoor. *Taluk*:—Chittoor, Palmaner, Madanapalle, Vayalpad, Punganur, Chandragiri, Kalahasti, Puttur, Tiruttani, and Kangundi.
6. Coimbatore. *Taluk*:—Erode, Palladam, Coimbatore, Dharmapuri, Kollegal, Pollachi, Udumalpet, Bhavani, Aranasahi, and Gopichettipalayam.
7. Cuddapah. *Taluk*:—Cuddapah, Pullumpet, Jammalamadugu, Pullivendia, Proddatur, Badvel, Siddhavattam, Rayachoti and Kamalapuram.
8. Ganjam. *Taluk*:—Berhampur, Amindivi Island, Ganjam, Chicacole, Parlakimedi, Goomsur, Aska, Icholasapuram, Purushottapur, Sompeta, Russelkonda, Surada, Tekkali, Balliguda, Ramagiri and Udayagiri.
9. Godavari (Rajahmundry). *Taluk*:—Ramachandrapuram, Amalapuram, Bhadrachalam, Rajahmundry, Peddapuram, Cocanada, Pittapur, Tuni, Polavaram, Chodavaram, Yellavaram, Razole and Nugur.
10. Guntur. *Taluk*:—Tenali, Bapatla, Ongole, Narasavupet, Repalle, Vinukonda, Sattenapalle, Guntur and Palnad.
11. Kistna (Masulipatam). *Taluk*:—Gudivada, Bandar, Divi, Bezvada, Nandigama, Nuzvid, Narasapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram, Ellore, Yernagudem, Tiruvur and Kaikalur.
12. Kurnool. *Taluk*:—Koilukuntla, Nandyal, Pattikonda, Nandikotkur, Cumbum, Markapur, Sirvel, Dhane and Kurnool.
13. MADRAS CITY.—The seat of the Governor of Madras. *Taluk*:—Madras.
14. Madras. *Taluk*:—Madras, Dindigul, Tirumangalam, Melur, Palni, Periyakulam, Nilakkottai and Kodaikanal.
15. Malabar (Calicut). *Taluk*:—Ponani, Ernad, Kurumbranad, Palghat, Walavanad, Wynaad, Calicut, Chirakkal, Kottayam and Laccadive Islands.
16. The Nilgiris (Ootacamund). *Taluk*:—Coonoor, Ootacamund, and Gudalur.
17. Nellore. *Taluk*:—Nellore, Gudur, Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali, Udayagiri, Kanigiri, Rapur, Darsi, Podili, Polur, Venkatagiri, and Kovur.
18. North Arcot (Chittoor). *Taluk*:—Wandiwash, Gudiyattam, Vellore, Polur, Arni, Cheyar, Wallajah, Arkonam, Tirupattur and Tiruvannamalai.
19. Ramnad. *Taluk*:—Ramnad, Mudukulattur, Paramagudi, Aruppukottai, Tirupattur, Tiruvadanai, Sivaganga, Srivilliputtur and Sattur.
20. Salem. *Taluk*:—Salem, Tiruchengod, Atur, Hosur, Krishnagiri, Uttankarai, Dharmapuri and Omalur.
21. South Arcot (Cuddalore). *Taluk*:—Chidambaram, Villupuram, Cuddalore, Tindivanam, Tirukkoyilur, Vriddhachalam, Kallakurchi and Gingee.
22. South Kanara (Mangalore). *Taluk*:—Mangalore, Udipi, Kasaragod, Uppinangadi, Coondapoor and Mudbidri.
23. Tanjore. *Taluk*:—Kumbakonam, Nannilam, Negapatam, Tanjore, Mayavaram, Tiruturupundi, Pattukottai, Mannargudi, Shiyali, Papanasam and Arantangi.
24. Tinnevely (Palamcottah). *Taluk*:—Srivakuntam, Ambasamudram, Tinnevely, Nanguneri, Sankaranainarcovil, Tenkasi, Trichendur and Koilpatti.
25. Trichinopoly. *Taluk*:—Trichinopoly, Musiri, Udayarpalayam, Perambalur, Kulittalai, Namakkal and Karur.
26. Vizagapatam. *Taluk*:—Goleconda, Sarvasiddhi, Palkonda, Anakapalle, Veeravalli, Vizagapatam, Srungavarapukota, Bimlipatam, Visanagaram, Gajapatinagaram, Saluru, Bobbili, Chipurupalli, Parvathipuram, Gunupur, Jeypore, Bissunkatak, Malkanagiri, Koraput, Nowrangpur, Rayagada, Pottangi and Padwa.

Native Principalities under the Government of Madras.

1. Cochin. | 2. Travancore. | 3. Pudukota. | 4. Banganapalle. | 5. Sandur.

HYDERABAD AND BERAR.

HYDERABAD STATE.

In four Subas under Subedars.

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| (1) Suba Aurungabad.
In four Districts:—
1. Aurangabad.
2. Bir.
3. Farbhani.
4. Nander. | 3. Usmanabad.
4. Bidar.
(3) Suba Warangal.
In three Districts:—
1. Warangal.
2. Karimnagar.
3. Adilabad. | 2. Nizamabad (Indur).
3. Mahbubnagar.
4. Nalgunda. |
| (2) Suba Gulbarga.
In four Districts:—
1. Gulbarga.
2. Raichur. | (4) Suba Gulshanabad, Medak.
In four Districts:—
1. Medak. | BERAR
or The Hyderabad As.
signed Districts:—
In two Divisions. |

- (1) East Berar
In three Districts:—
1. Amraoti.
2. Ellichpur.
3. Wun.
- (2) West Berar.
In three Districts:—
1. Akola.
2. Budan.
3. Basim.

MYSORE AND COORG.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Ashtagram Division.
In two Districts:—
1. Mysore.
2. Hassan. | (2) Nagar Division.
In three Districts:—
1. Chitaldrug.
2. Kadur.
3. Shimoga. | (3) Nandidrug Dn.
In three Districts:—
1. Bangalore.
2. Kolar.
3. Tumkur. | Coorg, a British District (under the Resident in Mysore). |
|---|---|---|---|

HEAD-QUARTERS OF GAZETTED OFFICERS.

District.	Collector. 2. Assistant Collector. 3. Treasury Deputy Collector. 4. Head-quarters Sub-Collector and Deputy Collector. 5. Superintendent of Police. (*)	Civilian Divisional Officers.	Deputy Collector on General duties.
Ganjam ...	Chatrapur ...	Berhampur, Chicacole, Balliguda (at Russelkonda.)	Russelkonda.
Vizagapatam ...	Vizagapatam ...	Viziansgram, Parvati-puram, Narsapatam, Koraput.	...
Godavari ...	Cocanada ...	Rajahmundry, chalam.	Peddapuram, Polavaram.
Kistna ...	Masulipatam ...	Bezvada, Narasapur ...	Ellore, Gudivada, Bhimavaram.
Guntur ...	Guntur ...	Ongole ...	Tenali, Narasaraopet.
Nellore ...	Nellore ...	Gudur ...	Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali.
Kurnool ...	Kurnool ...	Nandyal ...	Markapur, Dhane.
Anantapur ...	Anantapur ...	Penukonda ...	Gooty, Dharmavaram.
Bellary ...	Bellary ...	Hospet ...	Adoni.
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah ...	Rajampet ...	Jammalamadugu.
Madras ...	Madras ...	Chingleput ...	Rayachoti.
Chingleput ...	Saidapet ...	Madanapalle, Chandragiri.	Madras.
Chittoor ...	Chittoor ...	Tindivanam ...	Tiruvallur.
South Arcot. Cuddalore ...	...	...	Tirukkoyilur.
North Arcot. Vellore ...	...	...	Chidambaram.
Salem ...	Salem ...	Tirupattur ...	Tiruvattipuram.
Trichinopoly ...	Trichinopoly ...	...	Ranipettai.
Tanjore ...	Tanjore ...	...	Tiruvannamalai.
Madras ...	Madras ...	...	Sankaridrug.
Ramnad ...	Ramnad (at Madras) ...	...	Dharmapuri, Namakkal.
Tinnevely ...	Palamcottah ...	...	Ariyalur, Musiri.
Coimbatore. Coimbatore ...	...	...	Pattukottai.
The Nilgiris Ootacamund ...	...	...	Mannargudi.
Malabar ...	Calicut ...	...	Mayavaram.
S. Kanara. Mangalore ...	...	...	Kumbakonam.
		...	Melur (at Madras.)
		...	Udumalpet.
		...	Kovilpatti.
		...	Erode, Kollegal.
		...	Gopichettipalayam.
		...	Manantoddy.
		...	Cochin.
		...	Puttur.

(*) Superintendents of Police.—Chingleput (St. Thomas' Mount);—S. Malabar (Calicut) N. Malabar (Cannanore); Jeypore (Koraput);—(Supt. of Police, Jeypore, resides two months in the year at Waltair; Supt's. office remains at Waltair for four months including the period of residence of the Asst. Supt.). Superintendents. Railway Police (Madras and Trichinopoly); Godavari—(Rajahmundry, until suitable accommodation is provided at Cocanada.)

District.	District Judge.	Subordinate Judge.	Assistant Superintendents of Police.	District Forest Officer.
Ganjam	Berhampur	Berhampur	{ Russelkonda ... Parlakimedi ... Parvadipuram ... Narasapatam ... Koraput ... Rajahmundry ... Badrachalam ...	{ Chatrapur. Waltair. Coconada. Kunavaram.
Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam.		
Godavari	Rajahmundry.	Rajahmundry Coconada Bazwada Ellore		
Kistna	Masulipatam.	{ Narasapur Bapatla Masulipatam }	Ellore	
Guntur	Guntur	Guntur, Bapatla.	Narasaraopet.	Guntur.
Nellore	Nellore	Nellore	Kandukur	Nellore.
Madras				
Chingleput	Chingleput	Chingleput		Saidapet.
Bellary	{ Bellary ... Anantapur ... }		{ Hospet ... Penukonda ... }	{ Bellary. Anantapur
Cuddapah	Cuddapah		Jammalamadugu Nandyal Markapur	Cuddapah. Kurnool.
Kurnool	Kurnool			
Bangalore				
Trichinopoly...	Trichinopoly...	Trichinopoly	Karur	Trichinopoly.
South Arcot...	Cuddalore	Cuddalore	Tirukkoyilur	Salem.
North Arcot...	Vellore	Vellore	Tiruvannamalai	{ Vellore. Tirupattur.
Chittoor	Chittoor	Chittoor	Madanapalle.	Chittoor.
Tanjore	{ Tanjore Negapatam }	{ Tanjore Kumbakonam Negapatam Mayavaram Tiruvalur }	Negapatam	Salem.
Madura	Madura	{ Madura Dindigal Madura Sivaganga Devakota Tinnevely Tuticorin }	{ Dindigul Usilampatti Sivakasi }	{ Kolaikanal. ...
Ramnad	Madura			
Tinnevely	Tinnevely Bridge.		Tuticorin. Courtallam.	Palamcottah.
Coimbatore				
The Nilgiris	Coimbatore.	{ Coimbatore Ootacamund }	{ Erode Dharapuram (Temp.) Hosur	{ Coimbatore Kollegal. Ootacamund. Salem.
Salem	Salem	Salem		
Coorg				
Malabar	{ Tellicherry. Calicut }	{ Calicut Palghat Ottapalam }	{ Malappuram Palghat }	{ Manantoddy. Nilambur. Palghat.
Kanara, S.	Mangalore	Mangalore		Mangalore.

FOREST CIRCLE.	Comprising the Forest Districts of—
First Circle (Head-quarters, Waltair) ...	(1) Ganjam, (2) Vizagapatam, (3) Upper Godavari, (4) Lower Godavari, (5) Kistna.
Second Circle (Head-quarters, Bellary) ...	(1) Bellary, (2) Anantapur, (3) Guntur, (4) East Kurnool, (5) West Kurnool and (6) South Kurnool.
Third Circle (Head-quarters, Vellore) ...	(1) North Vellore, (2) Nellore, (3) West Cuddapah, (4) South Cuddapah, (5) North Cuddapah, (6) Chittoor and (7) Chingleput.
Fourth Circle (Head-quarters, Salem) ...	(1) South Vellore, (2) West Vellore, (3) Central Salem, (4) East Salem, (5) North Salem, (6) South Salem, (7) Trichinopoly.
Fifth Circle (Head-quarters, Coimbatore).	(1) Madura, (2) Tinnevely, (3) Kollegal, (4) North Coimbatore, (5) South Coimbatore
Sixth Circle (Head-quarters, Ootacamund)	(1) The Nilgiris, (2) North Mangalore, (3) South Mangalore, (4) Wynad, (5) Nilambur, and (6) Palghat.

DISTRICT EDUCATIONAL AND HEALTH OFFICERS.

DISTRICTS.	DIST. EDUCATIONAL OFFICER.	DIST. HEALTH OFFICER.
Ganjam	Berhampur	Berhampur.
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam.
Godavari	Coconada	Coconada.
Kistna	Masulipatam	Masulipatam.
Guntur	Guntur	Guntur.
Nellore	Nellore	Nellore.
Kurnool	Kurnool	Kurnool.
Cuddapah	Cuddapah	Cuddapah.
Bellary	Bellary	Bellary.
Anantapur	Anantapur	Anantapur.
Chingleput	Madras	Saidapet.
North Arcot	Vellore	Vellore.
South Arcot	Cuddalore	Cuddalore N. T.
Chittoor	Chittoor	Chittoor.
Salem	Salem	Salem.
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly.
Tanjore	Tanjore	Tanjore.
Madura	Madura	Madura.
Ramnad	Madura	Ramnad.
Tinnevely	Palamcottah	Palamcottah.
Coimbatore	Coimbatore	Coimbatore.
South Kanara	Mangalore	Mangalore.
Malabar	Calicut	Calicut.
Madras	Madras	Madras.
Anjengo	Calicut	
The Nilgiris	Coimbatore	
Agency	Vizagapatam	

NOTE.—Madura, Trichy, Ootacamund, Salem, Calicut, Negapatam, Coconada and Rajahmundry, each Municipality has one Municipal Health Officer.

INSPECTRESSES OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Northern Circle—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, and Kistna ...	Vizagapatam.
Ceded Dt. Circle.—Guntur, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Cuddapah ...	Bellary.
Central Circle.—Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, Chittoor and South Arcot ...	Madras.
Southern Circle.—Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely ...	Trichinopoly.
Western Circle.—The Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Salem, Malabar and South Kanara ...	Coimbatore.

INSPECTOR OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.

Madras Presidency	Madras.
-------------------	---------

ASSISTANT INSPECTRESSES OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Visagapatam Range.	Visagapatam district	...	...	Visagapatam.
Madras Range	Madras district and Ponneri and Tiruvallur Taluks of Chingleput district	...	...	Madras.
Coimbatore Range...	Coimbatore and The Nilgiris district	...	...	Coimbatore.
Lecturer in Domestic Economy and Cookery	Madras, Presidency...	...	...	Madras.
Adviser to Government on Manual and Vocational Training, Teachers' College, Saidapet (Madras Presidency)	...	...	...	Saidapet.
Woman Specialist in Physical Training, Madras	...	...	...	Madras.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT REVENUE.

Divisions and Stations.	District.
North Division (Cocanada)	...
South Division (Negapatam)	...

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE SETTLEMENT.

Party and Station.	District.
No. I Party (Tanjore)	...
No. II Party (Masulipatam)	...
No. III Party (Bellary)	...
No. IV Party (Trichinopoly)	...
Special Revenue Officer (Berhampur)	...

REVENUE SURVEY.

Party and Station.	District.	Head-quarters of the Additional Officers.
No. I Party (Visagapatam).	Ganjam, Chittoor Vizagapatam, Godavari, Guntur, Kistna and Chingleput	Vizagapatam.
No. II Party (Masulipatam).	Ramnad, Madura and Kistna.	Manamudurai.
No. III Party (Trichinopoly).	Tanjore, Trichinopoly, S. Arcot and Anantapur.	Kalyandrug.
No. IV Party (Trichinopoly).	Trichinopoly, Madura, Tinnevely and Tanjore.	Cannanore.
No. V Party (Cuddalore).	S. Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly and Anantapur.	Hindupur.
No. VI Party (Tanjore).	Tanjore and Trichinopoly.	Tanjore.
Sivaganga Estate Survey Party (Sivaganga).	Ramnad and Madura.	Sivaganga.
Wynad Survey Party (Cannanore).	Malabar, The Nilgiris and S. Kanara (experimental survey).	...

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Designation of Gazetted Officers.	Headquarters.	Charge.	District comprised in the charge.
Dy. and Asst. Director of Agriculture.	Cocanada	I Circle	Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari and five northern taluks of Kistna.
Do.	Guntur	II Do.	Kistna, other taluks Guntur and Nellore.
Do.	Bellary	III Do.	Bellary, Kurnool, Anantapur and Cuddapah.
Do.	St. Thomas Mount.	IV Do.	North and South Arcot, Chittoor and Chingleput.
Do.	Trichy.	V Do.	Trichinopoly and Tanjore.
Do.	Madura	VI Do.	Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely.
Do.	Tellicherry	VII Do.	Malabar and S. Kanara.
Do.	Coimbatore	VIII Do.	Salem, Coimbatore and the Nilgiris.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

I Assistant Director of Public Health. (Fares and Festivals and Epidemiology diseases.)

II Do. do. (Vaccination and Small-pox).
 III Do. do. (Vital Statistics and Propaganda).

Note.—Each has jurisdiction over the whole of the Presidency.

INSPECTORS OF FACTORIES.

Northern Circle (Bezwada)—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur and Kurnool.

Central Circle (Madras)—Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, S. Arcot, N. Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddapah, Anantapur and Bellary.

Southern Circle (Trichinopoly)—Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad, Tinnevely, Coimbatore, Salem, The Nilgiris, Malabar, S. Kanara and Anjengo.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Chief Superintendent (Madras)—The whole Presidency.

Deputy Superintendent, I Circle (Vizagapatam)—Agency Division, Ganjam, Visagapatam, and Godavari.

II Circle (Bezwada)—Kistna, Guntur, and Nellore.

III Circle (Bellary)—Anantapur, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Chittoor and Bellary.

IV Circle (Madras)—Chingleput, S. Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad, and Tinnevely.

V Circle (Coimbatore)—Coimbatore, The Nilgiris, Malabar, S. Kanara, N. Arcot and Salem.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Designation of the officer.	Jurisdiction.	Headquarters.
Registrar of Co-operative Societies	The whole Presidency	...
Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies,	Madras.	...
Do.	South Arcot District	...
Do.	Tanjore District	...
Do.	Trichinopoly District	...
Do.	Madura District and Taluks other Madura than Sattur and Srivilliputtur of Ramnad Districts.	...
Do.	Tinnevely District and Sattur and Tinnevely Srivilliputtur Taluks of Ramnad District.	...
Do.	Mangalore District	...
Do.	Calicut District and Wynad District.	...
Do.	Coimbatore District and The Nilgiris District.	...
Do.	Coimbatore and The Nilgiris Districts Coimbatore except Wynad Taluk.	...

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.—*cont.*

Designation of the officer.	Jurisdiction.	Headquarters
Assistant Registrar.		
Do. do. Salem	... Salem District ...	... Salem.
Do. do. Vellore	... North Arcot District ...	... Vellore.
Do. do. Chittoor	... Chittoor District ...	... Chittoor.
Do. do. Cuddapah	... Cuddapah District ...	... Cuddapah.
Do. do. Kurnool	... Kurnool District ...	... Kurnool.
Do. do. Bellary	... Bellary District ...	... Bellary.
Do. do. Anantapur	... Anantapur District ...	... Anantapur.
Do. do. Ganjam	... Ganjam District ...	... Berhampore.
Do. do. Vizagapatam	... Vizagapatam District ...	... Vizagapatam.
Do. do. Cocanada	... Godavari District ...	... Cocanada.
Do. do. Bezawada	... Kistna District ...	... Bezawada.
Do. do. Guntur	... Guntur District ...	... Guntur.
Do. do. Nellore	... Nellore District ...	... Nellore.

REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

BANGANAPALLE.—Collector of Kurnool and Political Agent, Kurnool.

COORG.—First Assistant Commissioner and Marriage Registrar, Rao Sahib K. Chengappa, Mercara.

PUDUKOTTAL.—Colr. and Political Agent, Trichinopoly; J. K. Manickam Pillai, Pudukkottai.

SANDUR.—Collector and Political Agent, Bellary.

TRAVANCORE.—Resident in Travancore and Cochin, Captain. R. W. Hamilton-Miller, Trivandrum; S. C. H. Robinson, Devicolum.

All the Registrars of Assurances, Collectors, Divisional Officers, Tahsildars, Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Registrars of Assurances.

HYDERABAD.—Under Secretary to the Resident, Hyderabad; the Superintendent of Railway Police, J. A. Duke, Secunderabad.

MYSORE.—Rev. D. A. Rees, Wesleyan Mission, Bangalore City; Thomas Patient, Brethren Mission, Malvalli; Rev. F. Goodwill, Wesleyan Tamil Mission, Bangalore; Rev. W. H. Thorp, B.A., Wesleyan Mission, Bangalore; Rev. G. W. Sawday, Wesleyan Mission, Mysore City; Rev. J. A. Vane, B.A., Wesleyan Mission, Shimoga; Rev. S. Toye, Wesleyan Mission, Kolar Gold Field; Rev. E. S. Edwards, Wesleyan Mission, Mysore City; Rev. R. W. Boote, B.Sc., Wesleyan Mission, Hassan; Rev. E. S. Edwards, Wesleyan Mission, Tumkur; Rev. F. W. Spencer, B.A., Wesleyan Mission, and A. Brockbank, Wesleyan Mission, Tumkur; Dist. Judge, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS

RULES FOR THE CONDUCT OF ELECTIONS.

- (1) Not less than 20 days before the date fixed for the holding of an election, the chairman shall prepare and publish a notice stating
 - (a) the number of persons to be elected;
 - (b) the wards for which they are to be elected;
 - (c) the date on which, and the hours between which, nomination papers should be presented to him;
 - (d) the date on which the nomination paper will be taken up for scrutiny, not being less than seven days before the date of the election;
 - (e) the day on which, and the place or places where, the votes of the electors will be taken, should there be a poll; and the hours during which the poll will be open, not being less than six hours between 8 A.M. and 5 P.M.; and
 - (f) the day on which, and the place and hour at which, the chairman will commence the counting of the votes.
- (2) The notice shall be published by being affixed at the municipal office and in three conspicuous places in each ward for which an election is to be held, and, where the municipality is not divided into wards, in not less than three conspicuous places in the town.

Nomination of Candidates.

- (1) The nomination of every candidate shall be made by means of a nomination paper in Form I, which shall, on application, be supplied free by the chairman to any elector whose name is on the electoral roll for the ward.
- (2) Every nomination paper shall be subscribed by two such electors as proposer and seconder and the candidate shall subscribe a declaration on it expressing his willingness to stand for election.
- (3) The same elector may subscribe as many nomination papers as there are vacancies to be filled. Each candidate shall be nominated by a separate nomination paper.
- (4) Every nomination paper shall be presented by the proposer or seconder, on the date and during the hours appointed, to the chairman at the municipal office.
- (5) Nomination papers received after the date and time so appointed shall be rejected.
3. On the day appointed for the receipt of nomination papers and immediately after the hour for their receipt is past, the chairman shall publish in the municipal office a list in Form XI of such nominations as appear to him to be valid with a notice that the nomination papers will be taken up by him for scrutiny at the municipal office on the date fixed in Rule 1 at the hour specified by him.

Scrutiny of Nomination Papers.

- (1) On the date and at the time appointed for the scrutiny of nomination papers, every candidate and his proposer and seconder and any other elector of the town or ward may attend at the place appointed, and the chairman shall give them all reasonable facilities for examining the nomination papers of all candidates which have been received by him as aforesaid.
- (2) The chairman shall examine the nomination papers and shall decide all objections which may be made to any nomination paper on the ground that it is not valid under rule 2 and may reject, either of his own motion or on such objection, any nomination paper on such ground; the decision of the chairman shall in every case be endorsed by him on the nomination paper in respect of which such decision is given.
5. Immediately after the scrutiny and the acceptance or rejection of nomination papers in the manner described in rule 4 is completed, the chairman shall make up a final list of valid nominations in Form III and publish it on the notice-board of his office not later than four days before the date fixed for the election.
- (1) Any candidate who has been duly nominated for election may withdraw his candidature at any time by written notice signed by him and delivered to the chairman before midday of the day previous to that fixed for the poll; but no candidate who has withdrawn his candidature may subsequently cancel his withdrawal and stand at the same election.
- (2) The chairman shall remove from the ballot paper the name of any candidate who
 - (a) dies at any time before the poll is taken; or
 - (b) has withdrawn his candidature in accordance with the provisions of sub-rule (1).
- (1) If the number of candidates who have been validly nominated and have not withdrawn their candidature is equal to the number of vacancies, all such candidates shall be deemed to be duly elected.
- (2) If the number of such candidates is less than the number of vacancies all such candidates shall be deemed to be duly elected and the chairman shall start election proceedings afresh for filling up the remaining vacancy or vacancies and repeat the formalities prescribed in rules 1 to 5.
- (1) If, owing to there being more candidates than there are vacancies, a poll has to be taken, the chairman shall appoint forthwith one or more polling officers for each polling station and may pay them reasonable remuneration for their services. The chairman may also, if necessary, appoint one or more identifying officers to assist the polling officer in identifying the voters. Polling officers shall neither be councillors for the wards for which the poll is to be taken nor registered voters therein.
- (2) If, after the taking of a poll has become necessary under sub-rule (1), the number of validly nominated candidates becomes, owing to the death of a candidate before the poll is taken, equal to or less than, the number of vacancies, election proceedings shall be started afresh and the formalities, prescribed in rules 1 to 5, repeated.

Voting.

- (1) The polling officer shall keep order at the station, shall see that the election is fairly conducted, shall regulate the number of electors to be admitted at one time, and shall exclude all persons except his own clerks, the candidates or agents whom the candidates may have appointed in writing to appear in their stead at the polling station, the police on duty, and such persons as may be admitted for the purpose of identifying the electors.
- (2) The letter of a candidate appointing an agent to represent him at the polling station shall be sent so as to reach the polling officer before the voting commences.
10. The ballot box shall be so constructed that the ballot papers can be introduced therein but cannot be withdrawn therefrom without the box being unlocked. Just before the commencement of the poll the polling officer shall show the ballot box empty to such persons as may be present at the polling station and shall then lock it up and place a seal upon it in such manner

as to prevent its being opened without breaking such seal and place it in his view for the receipt of ballot papers and shall keep it so locked and sealed. The key of the ballot box shall also be placed under seal.

11. The chairman shall provide for each polling officer such number of clerks as he may consider desirable and shall supply him with a copy of the electoral roll, a list of the nominations, ballot papers and boxes, and such other papers, stationery and forms as may be necessary.

12. Every ballot paper shall be in Form V and shall have the names of the candidates printed on it in alphabetical order. If there are two candidates of the same name, they shall be distinguished by the addition of their occupation or in some other suitable way.

13. (1) The name of every person presenting himself to vote and his number on the electoral roll shall be entered in a signature slip maintained in Form IV, and the voter shall thereafter, if he is literate, sign his name in the column provided for that purpose, or, if he is illiterate, shall fix his thumb impression thereto.

(2) The voter shall present his slip to the polling officer who, after satisfying himself that it has been duly signed by the voter or impressed with his thumb-mark, shall file it; provided that the polling officer may, if any doubt should arise as to the identity of the voter, require that the slip be attested by any person present who can identify the voter. If there is no such person present, the polling officer shall note on the slip the fact that the voter's identity has been questioned.

(3) Special facilities shall be accorded to women voters who observe the *gosha* system in accordance with the regulations framed by the Council in that behalf.

14. Immediately before a ballot paper—that is the outerfoil of Form V—is handed over to the voter, the polling officer shall

(1) initial it on the back;

(2) enter the voter's number in the electoral roll on the corresponding counterfoil of Form V; and

(3) affix his initials against the voter's name in the electoral roll.

The polling officer shall then tell the voter how many votes may be given and shall give him the ballot paper.

15. The voter on receiving the ballot paper shall forthwith proceed to the place set apart for the purpose and there mark a cross against the name of the candidate or candidates for whom he intends to vote. He shall then fold up the ballot paper so as to conceal his vote and put it into the ballot box.

16. (1) If the voter is unable to read the ballot paper or to make a cross thereon and applies for assistance in doing so, the polling officer shall read it for him and, if so required, mark the ballot paper according to the directions of the voter and give it to him to put in the ballot box.

(2) In the case of every voter whose ballot paper is marked in this manner by the polling officer, a note shall be made on the corresponding counterfoil of Form V by the polling officer of the reason why it was so marked.

(3) The marking of a ballot paper by the polling officer under clause (1) shall not be questioned subsequently on the ground that it was not in accordance with the voter's directions.

17. (1) Any ballot paper which is not duly marked or on which votes are given to more candidates than there are members to be elected or on which any mark is made by which the voters may afterwards be identified, shall be invalid.

(2) If more than one cross is placed against any candidate's name, they shall count only as one vote in his favour, provided that the voter has not placed crosses against more candidates than there are members to be elected.

(3) If the cross or any one of the crosses is so placed as to render it doubtful for which candidate such mark is intended to apply, the vote concerned, but not the whole ballot paper in the cases where more than one vote can be given on the same ballot paper, shall be invalid: provided again that the voter has not placed crosses against more candidates than there are members to be elected.

18. If a person representing himself to be a particular elector named on the electoral roll applies for a ballot paper after another person has voted as such elector, the applicant shall, after duly answering such questions as the polling officer may ask, be entitled to mark the ballot paper in the same manner as any other voter. The ballot paper (called in these rules a tendered ballot paper) shall, instead of being put into the ballot box, be given to the polling officer, and endorsed by him with the name of the voter and his number on the electoral roll and set aside in a separate packet and is not to be counted by the chairman. The signature or thumb impression of the voter concerned shall be taken on signature slips in Form IV, but should be attached to their connected tendered ballot papers and separately filed.

19. A voter who has inadvertently dealt with his ballot paper in such a manner that it cannot be conveniently used as a ballot paper may, on delivering it to the polling officer and satisfying him of the inadvertence, obtain another ballot paper in place of the spoilt one, the latter one together with its counterfoil being marked as cancelled.

20. Immediately after the close of the poll, the polling officer shall, in the presence of the candidates or their agents, make up into separate packets and seal with his own seal and the seal of such candidates or other agents as may desire to affix their seal—

(1) each ballot box in use at his station unopened;

(2) the keys of such boxes;

(3) the unused and spoilt ballot papers, both ordinary and tendered, with their counterfoils;

(4) the tendered ballot papers with the signature slips attached to them;

(5) the marked copies of the electoral roll and the counterfoils of ballot papers; and

(6) the file of signature slips.

21. The packets shall be forwarded at once by the polling officer to the chairman accompanied by a statement in Form VI. Each packet shall be numbered and shall bear a note as to its contents.

22. On the day and at the hour appointed for the counting of votes, and in the presence of such candidates or their agents as may be in attendance the chairman shall proceed as follows:—

(1) The ballot box or boxes relating to each polling station shall be opened one after another; the chairman shall take out the papers therefrom, count them or cause them to be counted and record the number thereof in a statement in Form VII.

(2) The chairman shall then mix together the whole of the ballot papers of all the ballot boxes. The examination and counting of the votes will then commence. The chairman shall, on every ballot paper which is wholly or partially rejected, endorse the word 'rejected.' If any candidate or agent present questions the correctness of his rejection order, he shall also record on the ballot paper the grounds of rejection briefly.

(3) The chairman shall, as far as practicable, proceed continuously with the counting of the votes; and shall, during any necessary intervals during which the counting has to be suspended place the ballot papers, packets and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such candidates or their agents as may desire to affix them; and adequate precautions shall be taken for their custody.

23. (1) After the chairman has completed the scrutiny and counting he shall prepare a return of the results of the polling in Form VIII, and, after verifying the totals of the votes with the figures in Forms VI and VII, shall, subject to the provisions of rule 28, declare the election of the candidate or candidates to whom most valid votes have been given.

(2) Any candidate or his agent shall, on application, be permitted to take a copy or an extract from the return in Form VIII.

24. The chairman shall not open the sealed packets containing the tendered ballot papers and their connected signature slips or the marked copies of the electoral roll.

25. Upon the completion of the counting and the declaration of the results, the chairman shall seal up in separate packets—

(1) the ballot papers, all or some of the votes on which have been counted; and

(2) the ballot papers, all the votes on which have been rejected;

and shall mark on each packet the number of papers it contains. A note shall be made giving a description of the contents of each packet and the election to which it relates.

Disposal of Ballot Papers.

26. (1) The chairman shall after declaring the result, forward a copy of the return to the District Collector and shall retain in his custody the packets of ballot papers, whether counted, rejected or tendered, and of the counterfoils thereof. These packets shall not be opened and their contents shall not be inspected or produced except under the orders of an election or other competent court.

(2) The chairman shall retain the packets for a year and shall then, unless otherwise directed by the orders of an election or other competent court, cause them to be destroyed. The marked copies of the electoral roll shall be preserved for three years.

General.

27. (1) If any person has been elected for more words than one, he shall, within 24 hours from the date of the last of such elections, intimate to the chairman the ward for which he chooses to serve.

(2) In default of such intimation the chairman shall notify the ward for which such person shall serve.

(3) The said person shall be deemed to have been elected for the ward so chosen or notified as the case may be; and thereupon the voters of the other ward or wards for which such person has been elected shall proceed to elect a councillor in the manner herein before provided.

28. If there is an equality of votes between any two or more candidates, the chairman shall, after notice to the candidates concerned, decide by drawing lots which candidate or candidates shall be deemed to have been elected.

29. The name of the candidate or candidates, duly elected shall be forwarded without delay by the chairman to the Superintendent, Government Press, for publication in the *Port St. George Gazette*.

30. A candidate who has been duly elected may submit his withdrawal in writing to the chairman at any time before his election is gazetted. In such cases the chairman shall declare the candidate who has obtained the next highest number of votes to have been elected. No candidate who has submitted his withdrawal may subsequently cancel it.

31. If any question arises as to the interpretation of these rules, otherwise than in connection with an election inquiry, the question shall be referred to the Local Government whose decision shall be final.

32. If no chairman or vice-chairman is, in the opinion of the Local Government, available to conduct the first elections under the District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Local Government may direct the Revenue Divisional Officer or any other person to exercise the functions of a chairman under these rules.

FORM I.

Nomination paper.

1. Name of candidate.
2. Father's or karnavan's name.
3. Age.
4. Address.
5. Signature of proposer.
6. Signature of seconder.

Candidate's declaration.

I declare that I am willing to stand for election.

Signature of candidate.

Signature of chairman

Instruction.

Nomination papers which are not received by the chairman before the day of 192 shall be invalid.

FORM II.

Preliminary list of nominations.

1. Serial number.
2. Name of candidate.
3. Father's or karnavan's name.
4. Occupation and address.
5. Name of proposer.
6. Name of seconder.

Note.

The nomination papers will be taken up for scrutiny at a.m. on the day of at (place.) Chairman.

FORM III.

Final list of valid nominations.

1. Serial number.
2. Name of candidate.
3. Address.

Note.

The poll will be taken between and at the polling stations already notified. Chairman.

FORM IV.

Signature Sheet No.

Number on electoral roll.	Name.	Signature of voter if literate, or thumb impression of voter if illiterate, with signature of witness.

FORM V.

Ballot paper.

Outerfoil.

Counterfoil.	Serial No.	Municipality	Serial number.	Name and description of candidate.	Ward.
			(1)	(2)	
Municipality			1		
Ward			2		
Date of election			3		
Number of elector			4		
			5		
			6		

(Form of back of ballot paper.)

No.

Instructions for printing ballot paper.

The names of the candidates should be printed in bold type. The form should be printed in books of 100 forms each. The forms should be serially numbered for each ward and shall be bound into books of 100 forms each. On the wrapper of each book the name of the ward, the number of the book and the first and last number of the forms in the book, shall be printed.

FORM VI.

Statement sent by Polling officer at in the municipality of after the polling on 192 for the ward.

Description.	Number received.	Number used.	Number spoilt.	Balance.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Ballot papers—					
(a) Ordinary ...					
(b) Tendered ...					
II. Signature slips—					

Particulars of packets sent to the chairman.

Signature of Polling Officer.

FORM VII.

Name of polling station.	Number of ballot box.	Number of ballot papers in box.
(1)	(2)	(3)
Total		

Chairman.

FORM VIII.

Return showing results of the election for seats for ward in the municipality.

Name of candidate.	Number of valid votes.
(1)	(2)
A	
B	
C	
D	
E	
F	
Total number of valid votes.	
Total number of invalid votes.	

I do hereby declare that the following candidates.

A
B
C

have been duly elected.

Chairman

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

No person shall be eligible for appointment to any post in the superior service, the sanctioned substantive pay of which is Rs. 35 in the mofussil or Rs. 40 in the City of Madras per mensem or more (the maximum pay being taken as the standard in the case of appointments on time-scale pay), unless—

- (1) he is a graduate; or
- (2) he has obtained a completed Secondary School-leaving certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and in two optional subjects; or

(3) he has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras prior to 1910 or the Madras Upper Secondary Examination with English as his first language; or

(4) he produces evidence that he has attended for three years a High School situated outside the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Instruction in Madras but recognized by the University of Madras and has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras; or

(5) he has passed any of the examinations accepted by Government for the purpose of this notification, namely,—

(1) The late Higher Examination for Women.

(2) The Oxford or Cambridge Senior Local Examinations (in the case of students who pass those examinations outside the limits of India and Ceylon).

(3) The Matriculation Examination of the London University.

(4) The School Final Examination of the Allahabad University.

(5) The Entrance or the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University.

(6) The Senior Commercial Examination of the London Chamber of Commerce.

(7) The School Final Examination of the Bombay Presidency.

(8) The High School Examination for Europeans under the Code of Regulations for European Schools.

(9) The Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University.

(10) The Matriculation Examination of the Punjab University.

(11) The School Final Examination of Burma.

(12) The Matriculation Examination of the Patna University.

The cases of persons who have passed other examinations of a similar character may be referred for the special orders of Government.

Persons possessing the Women's Secondary Grade Final Examination certificate will be considered eligible for clerical posts if they have secured 33 per cent. of the marks in each of the subjects in Group A and in at least one subject in Group C of that examination.

Persons not being natives of India who have passed no public examination and natives of India who have not attended any secondary school will be eligible if they satisfy Government that they have received an education at least up to the standard of the late Upper Secondary Examination or the Matriculation Examination.

In the case of candidates presenting school-leaving certificates, heads of departments and others making appointments are expected to see that preference is given to those who hold the best certificates.

THE MADRAS CENSUS OF 1911 AND 1921.

Population of Districts.

Districts.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1921.	Districts.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1921.
Ganjam	1,870,826	1,885,562	Coimbatore	2,116,564	2,219,848
Vizagapatam	2,187,497	2,231,874	South Arcot	2,362,586	2,320,086
Godavari	1,415,957	1,470,463	Tanjore	2,362,689	2,326,265
Kistna	1,997,535	2,133,514	Trichinopoly	1,830,147	1,902,888
Guntur	1,697,551	1,809,574	Madura	1,923,828	2,007,082
Nellore	1,328,152	1,385,558	Ramnad	1,667,457	1,721,837
Cuddapah	893,948	887,929	Tinnevely	1,790,619	1,901,396
Kurnool	935,259	914,890	The Nilgiris	118,618	126,519
Bellary	969,436	862,370	Malabar	3,015,099	3,098,871
Anantapur	963,223	955,917	Anjengo	5,572	5,918
Madras	518,660	526,911	South Kanara	1,195,227	1,247,368
Chingleput	1,406,008	1,493,058	Pudukottah	411,866	426,813
Chittoor	1,238,218	1,269,157	Banganapalle	39,344	36,692
North Arcot	1,961,484	2,055,594	Sandur	13,526	11,665
Salem	2,043,562	2,112,034			

POPULATION OF DISTRICTS BY TALUKS.

Population of Districts by Taluks.

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1921.	District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1921.
Ganjam.	Aska	191,695	178,418	Kistna.	Bandar	115,509	126,703
	Berhampore	290,426	275,454		Bezwada	147,323	159,806
	Chatrapur	143,166	159,580		Bhimavaram	166,533	187,702
	Chicacole	266,810	273,609		Divi	134,008	144,196
	Goomsur	170,658	161,962		Ellore	208,167	220,063
	Ichchapuram	71,770	74,566		Gannavaram	93,706	104,999
	Kudala	190,580	171,975		Gudivada	162,306	178,556
	Pariakimedi	278,642	274,034		Kaikalar	64,500	70,826
	Sompeta	110,449	109,369		Nandigama	158,186	155,981
	Surada	21,471	19,334		Narasapur	171,124	190,807
	Tekkali	185,159	137,261		Nuzvid	163,460	65,077
					Tanuku	269,858	286,442
Agency.	Balliguda	115,468	105,928	Guntur.	Tiruvur	79,175	79,788
	Bhadrachalam	55,952	50,038		Yernagudem	158,690	161,368
	Ramagiri	153,268	148,957				
	Jeypore	173,952	162,166		Bapatla	241,999	261,512
	Padwa	113,803	101,867		Guntur	230,928	254,923
	Koraput	54,294	56,548		Narasaraopet	195,137	211,631
	Bissencuttack	62,628	61,844		Ongole	246,273	259,892
	Gunupur	129,086	122,077		Palnad	161,197	156,953
	Maikanagiri	540,563	53,731		Repalle	189,812	150,389
	Nowrangapur	180,920	170,492		Sattanapalli	184,474	188,310
	Pottangi	82,730	80,364		Tenali	203,262	225,348
	Kayagadda	141,789	128,997		Vinukonda	94,469	100,611
Vizagapatam.	Gudum	22,609	21,779	Nellore.	Atmakur	105,114	105,640
	Udayagiri (Gum-an)	81,740	78,013		Darsi	92,502	94,047
	Chodavaram	23,610	23,051		Gudur	102,924	106,882
	Nuguram	19,958	20,068		Kandukur	153,056	164,665
	Polvaram	65,727	66,994		Kanigiri	129,917	129,474
	Yellavaram	5	37,954		Kavali	92,773	101,667
					Kovur	124,671	132,393
	Anakapalle	169,751	167,710		Nellore	167,306	172,779
	Bimlipatam	130,371	127,298		Podili	69,122	72,761
	Bobbili	142,667	156,943		Polur	64,754	70,867
	Chipurupalle	173,217	186,732		Rapur	66,215	67,591
	Gajapatinagaram	142,209	149,361		Udayagiri	98,391	97,088
Vizagapatam.	Golconda	155,122	157,048		Venkatagiri	65,408	69,699
	Palkonda	217,193	229,956	Cuddapah.	Badvel	95,896	90,790
	Parvatipuram	122,243	122,085		Cuddapah	100,535	102,132
	Saluru	99,595	92,268		Jammalamadugu	106,360	98,572
	Sarvasiddhi	168,941	170,044		Kamalapur	64,363	65,081
	Srungavarapukota	142,543	141,094		Prodattur	96,359	95,793
	Viravalli	222,532	221,802		Pulivendla	93,566	88,326
	Vizagapatam	114,065	11,412		Rayachoti	127,366	134,798
	Vizianagram	186,896	195,860		Rajampeta	145,230	151,380
					Siddhavattam	64,353	61,057
	Amalapuram	215,710	226,661	Kurnool.	Cumbum	125,598	119,331
	Cocanada	223,388	229,151		Dhone	95,724	88,828
	Peddapuram	188,346	182,300		Koilkuntla	91,202	83,440
	Pithapuram	96,824	92,566		Kurnool	140,315	139,135
	Rajahmundry	189,260	185,699		Markapur	99,030	106,974
	Ramachandrapuram	238,774	256,416		Nandikotkur	100,519	104,882
	Razole	217,919	226,744		Nandyal	91,299	92,328
	Tuni	70,736	71,326		Pattikonda	111,501	101,403
					Sirvel	80,011	77,969

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1921.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1921.
Bellary.	Adoni	177,207	166,331	Salem.	Atur	169,894	179,149
	Alur	100,181	90,007		Dharmapuri	224,961	216,133
	Bellary	184,203	119,228		Hosur	195,627	186,430
	Hadagalli	92,974	77,495		Krishnagiri	180,795	167,302
	Harpanahalli	98,072	84,974		Namakkal	277,449	287,856
	Hospet	92,132	85,256		Omair	153,290	170,419
	Kudligi	109,986	92,991		Rasipuram	161,774	172,051
	Kayadurg	84,234	79,559		Salem	237,796	246,002
	Siruguppa	80,447	66,529		Tiruchengodu	295,251	333,352
					Uttankarai	156,725	152,740
Anantapur.	Anantapur	106,131	111,825	Coimbatore.	Avanashi	167,872	186,993
	Dharmavaram	89,848	88,668		Bhavani	162,388	181,212
	Gooty	149,139	134,355		Coimbatore	261,494	271,379
	Hindupur	97,314	100,490		Dharmapuri	281,731	284,841
	Kadiri	147,402	150,352		Erode	289,689	312,629
	Kalvandrug	83,135	80,164		Gopichettipalayam	228,567	244,556
	Madakasira	82,121	85,595		Kollegal	198,439	97,356
	Penukonda	93,560	92,918		Palladam	258,520	267,444
	Tadpatri	114,273	111,550		Pollachi	208,080	224,122
					Udamalpet	159,804	151,316
Chingleput.	Chingleput	165,795	181,848	South Arcot.	Chidambaram	320,190	310,405
	Conjeeveram	222,532	240,399		Cuddalore	386,604	358,021
	Madurantakam	236,000	235,957		Gingee	199,170	206,339
	Ponneri	238,050	243,757		Kallakurichi	305,418	309,100
	Saidapet	198,606	221,323		Tindivanam	217,329	219,551
	Sriperumbudur	154,919	162,595		Tirukkoyilur	328,968	322,315
	Tiruvallur	194,405	207,199		Villapuram	338,603	330,777
					Vridhachalam	266,984	263,577
Chittoor.	Chandragiri	117,433	122,208	Tanjore.	Arantangi	107,542	113,391
	Chittoor	126,575	237,737		Kumbakonam	279,178	269,565
	Kalahasti	232,850	109,177		Mannargudi	196,983	191,991
	Madanapalle	101,199	141,310		Mayavaram	261,686	251,440
	Palmaner	137,496	50,434		Nannilam	217,267	206,726
	Punganur	50,095	109,391		Negapatam	233,210	223,335
	Puttur	107,051	181,820		Papanasam	186,324	181,166
	Tiruttani	178,999	184,755		Pattukottai	266,889	277,798
	Vayalpad	186,520	132,325		Shiyali	128,895	131,226
					Tanjore	288,766	287,229
N. Arcot.	Arkonam	164,412	172,969	Tiruchino- poly.	Tirutturaipundi	194,949	192,398
	Arni	110,396	123,462		Karur	241,252	250,341
	Cheyyar	147,359	161,950		Kulitalai	285,206	305,148
	Gudiyattam	206,335	213,795		Lalgudi	199,795	202,687
	Kangudi	63,210	64,346		Musuri	282,659	291,025
	Polur	168,105	180,039		Perambalur	232,171	236,680
	Tirupattur	207,262	209,602		Tiruchinopoly	270,620	273,455
	Tiruvannamalai	285,641	305,217		Udayarpalayam	318,444	343,502
	Vellore	222,329	226,541				
	Walajapet	216,795	226,963	Madurai.	Dindigul	379,186	704,030
	Wandiwash	162,620	171,710		Kodaikanal	21,961	23,136
					Madurai	263,780	275,948
					Melur	171,511	172,378
					Nilakottai	199,262	204,666
					Palni	220,149	224,453
					Periyakulam	365,160	383,074
					Tirumangalam	302,819	319,727

District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1921.	District.	Taluk.	Popu- lation in 1911.	Popu- lation in 1921.
Rannad.	Aruppukkottai	204,938	217,310	Malabar.	Calicut	271,032	290,789
	Mudukulathur	157,241	161,393		Omakkal	334,679	346,395
	Paramagudi	151,788	150,520		Cochin	21,741	22,417
	Sattur	241,593	247,771		Ernad	392,607	401,101
	Sivaganga	197,289	202,996		Kottayam	223,682	232,285
	Srivilliputtur	201,947	221,077		Kurumbanad	353,983	356,907
	Tirupattur	228,047	235,030		Laccadive Islands.	10,600	9,472
	Tiruvadanai	158,266	163,180		Paigat	414,009	427,015
	Rannad	126,348	122,555		Ponnani	523,383	533,252
					Wazwanad	373,934	394,517
Tinnevely.	Ambasamudram	193,408	195,289	Anjengo.	Anjengo	3,780	4,145
	Koilkatti	336,703	347,628		Tangasseri	1,792	1,773
	Nanguneri	209,714	235,210				
	Sankaranayinar- koyil	228,795	251,627				
	Srivakuntam	201,899	213,123				
	Tenkasi	195,025	222,488				
	Tinnevely	211,517	211,035				
	Tiruchendur	213,556	212,996				
				South Kanara.	Amindivi Islands.	8,955	4,165
					Coondapoor	139,599	139,350
The Nilgiris.	Coonoor	52,504	58,641		Karkala	133,809	139,641
	Gudalur	23,332	22,079		Kasaragod	247,467	256,931
	Ootacamund	42,782	45,799		Mangalore	285,474	303,593
					Udupi	201,733	209,909
					Uppinangadi	183,110	193,779

Population of Municipalities and Important Towns.

Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.	Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.
<i>Ganjam.</i>			<i>Kistna.</i>		
Berhampore	31,456	32,731	Masulipatam	42,123	43,940
Parlakimedi	18,370	18,719	Ellore	37,815	45,862
Chicacole	17,352	16,298	Bezwa	32,867	44,159
<i>Vizagapatam.</i>			Palakole	12,953	14,535
Vizagapatam	43,413	44,711	Penugonda	11,009	13,476
Vizianagram	37,550	39,299	Narasapur	11,950	13,159
Anakapalle	20,635	20,360	Gudiveada	9,180	10,621
Bumlipatam	9,314	7,495	Nuzvid	10,003	10,052
Bobbili	18,261	11,779	Attii	17,954	11,375
Parvatipuram	16,773	15,604	<i>Guntur.</i>		
Saluru	17,594	15,454	Guntur	40,529	48,184
Narasapatnam	11,268	11,531	Tenali	18,195	23,230
Palkonda	10,888	11,273	Ongole	13,286	14,276
Yellamanchilli	7,036	10,441	Chirala	18,618	15,323
<i>Godavari.</i>			Repalle	3,989	11,757
Cocanada	51,110	53,348	Narasaraopet	8,743	11,308
Rajahmundry	48,417	53,791	Chilakalurpet	10,907	11,150
Peddapuram	15,436	14,020	Bapatla	10,973	10,501
Pitnapuram	15,316	15,790	Vetapalamu	10,582	10,288
Samalkot	15,483	15,326	<i>Nellore.</i>		
Amalapuram	12,615	13,619	Nellore	33,246	35,863
Mandapeta	9,546	10,251	Venkatagiri	14,275	14,289

Population of Municipalities and Important Towns.					
Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.	Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.
<i>Cuddapah.</i>			<i>Coimbatore.</i>		
Cuddapah ...	17,807	19,517	Coimbatore ...	60,195	65,788
Proddatur ...	15,756	16,906	Erode ...	16,771	22,911
Jammalamadugu ...	16,099	14,584	Dharapuram ...	17,926	16,124
<i>Kurnool.</i>			Poliachi ...	10,929	11,875
Kurnool ...	26,040	27,978	Tiruppur ...	9,479	10,815
Nandyal ...	16,23	18,124	Udamalpet ...	10,445	10,236
<i>Bellary.</i>			Gobichettipalayam ...	10,103	14,106
Bellary ...	34,956	39,849	Mettupalayam ...	9,551	11,118
Adoni ...	31,645	30,232	Kollegal ...	12,561	15,266
Hospet ...	16,337	18,337	<i>South Arcot.</i>		
Yemmiganuru ...	16,873	10,879	Cuddalore ...	56,574	50,527
<i>Anantapur.</i>			Chidambaram ...	21,327	22,501
Anantapur ...	8,457	11,452	Villupuram ...	16,157	17,423
Hindupur ...	11,035	12,456	Pauruti ...	15,894	15,293
Tattipatri ...	12,593	11,293	Andivanam ...	13,304	15,177
Guntakal ...	9,578	12,519	Porto Novo ...	15,804	12,940
Kadiri ...	10,548	11,619	Nellikuppam ...	13,504	12,512
Uravakonda ...	11,026	10,274	Tirukoyilur ...	10,654	10,514
<i>Madras.</i>			<i>Tanjore.</i>		
Madras ...	518,660	526,911	Kumbakonam ...	64,647	60,700
<i>Chingleput.</i>			Tanjore ...	60,341	59,913
Conjeevaram ...	53,864	61,376	Negapatam ...	60,168	54,016
Chingleput ...	11,626	11,773	Mayavaram ...	27,121	28,617
Saidapet ...	17,755	27,401	Mannargudi ...	21,398	21,636
Sembiam ...	2,375	24,235	Tiruvalur ...	16,408	24,124
Poonamallee ...	16,342	17,549	Vedaranyam ...	14,672	14,475
St. Thomas Mount ...	15,604	14,877	Suryali ...	11,176	12,550
Uthamerur ...	12,612	16,638	Tranquebar ...	13,268	11,220
<i>Chittoor.</i>			Tiruvadamardur ...	12,579	11,511
Tirupati ...	16,701	17,434	Adirampattanam ...	10,680	10,274
Chittoor ...	15,108	17,941	<i>Trichinopoly.</i>		
Kalahasti ...	12,939	12,266	Trichinopoly ...	123,512	120,422
<i>North Arcot.</i>			Srirangam ...	24,799	23,153
Vellore ...	49,746	50,216	Karur ...	17,074	18,249
Gudiyatham ...	23,391	22,803	Laludi ...	14,169	16,453
Tiruvannamalai ...	21,244	21,911	Turaiyur ...	13,249	13,546
Vaniyambadi ...	20,406	20,090	<i>Madura.</i>		
Tirupattur ...	10,470	16,275	Madura ...	135,115	138,894
Wallajapet ...	9,926	10,012	Dindigul ...	25,052	30,922
Ambur ...	18,264	19,220	Kodakanal ...	2,906	4,283
Arni ...	13,334	14,286	Periyakulam ...	18,715	16,478
Arcot ...	11,495	11,450	Palni ...	13,271	17,501
Tiruvattur ...	9,136	10,375	Bodinayakanur ...	20,183	20,341
<i>Salem.</i>			Kambam ...	15,444	16,481
Salem ...	59,158	52,244	Chinnamanur ...	11,365	11,812
Dharmapuri ...	6,458	11,750	Tirumangalam ...	9,870	10,175
Basipuram ...	15,378	13,978	<i>Ramnad.</i>		
Sendamangalam ...	9,196	12,972	Srivillipattur ...	29,066	31,195
Atur ...	16,392	12,499	Virudupatti ...	21,358	21,821
Thiruchengodu ...	4,645	10,513	Sivakasi ...	14,022	14,617
			Rajapalayam ...	28,412	33,184
			Aruppukottai ...	26,681	31,579
			Palanangudi ...	18,79	19,437
			Devakottah ...	13,329	16,143
			Kadambur ...	14,597	15,618
			Karsikudi ...	14,618	15,350
			Ramnad ...	16,513	15,281
			Sattur ...	14,208	11,754
			Elaiyangudi ...	10,683	11,147

Population of Municipalities and Important Towns.					
Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.	Municipalities & Towns.	1911.	1921.
<i>Tinnevely.</i>			<i>The Nilgiris.</i>		
Palamcottah ...	44,909	46,643	Ootacamund ...	18,829	19,467
Tinnevely ...	51,555	53,783	Coonoor ...	9,933	12,215
Tuticorin ...	40,185	44,522	<i>Malabar.</i>		
Tenkasi ...	22,071	19,693	Calicut ...	78,417	82,334
Kadayanallur ...	17,077	18,437	Palghat ...	44,319	45,487
Pulaiyangudi ...	15,463	16,396	Tellicherry ...	23,258	27,576
Kalidankurichi ...	17,263	16,875	Cannanore ...	28,957	27,705
Viravanallur ...	15,966	14,510	Cochin ...	29,023	20,637
Surandai ...	18,798	14,232	Ponnani ...	13,984	13,345
Kadaiyam ...	14,297	14,118	<i>South Kanara.</i>		
Ambasamedram ...	13,105	12,691	Mangalore ...	43,412	53,870
Kayampattanam ...	21,812	12,615	Udipi ...	10,871	11,832
Kulasekaraipattanam ...	15,182	12,367	<i>Native States.</i>		
Bankaranayinarkoil ...	12,257	12,150	Pudukkottai State ...	411,836	426,813
Sivagiri ...	9,832	10,793	Alangudi ...	143,154	143,445
Sermadevi ...	11,005	10,073	Kolattur ...	119,092	130,138
Vasudevanallur ...	11,005	10,073	Tirunayam ...	149,640	149,950
Srivaikantam ...	11,005	10,073	Pudukottai (Municipality) ...	26,850	26,111

RULING CHIEFS, RAJAS AND ZAMINDARS OF S. INDIA.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN)

RULER.—

His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-wal-Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ul-Daula, Nawab Mir Sir Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, G.C.S.I., the Nizam of Hyderabad, (Deccan) born 6th April 1886, ascended the *Masnad* of Hyderabad on the 29th August 1911.

His Highness's sons:—Sahibzada Mir Himayat Ali Khan, born 21st February 1907, and Sahibzada Mir Shujaat Ali Khan, born 2nd December 1907, Sahibzada Mir Ahmed Ali Khan, born 4th March 1912, and Sahibzada Mir Kazim Ali Khan, born 21st July 1912.

MYSORE.

RULER.—

Colonel His Highness Sir Sri Krishna Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore, born 4th June 1884, installed 1st February 1895. Assumed the reins of Government on 8th August 1902.

Brother Yuvraj: His Highness Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., born 5th June 1888.

TRAVANCORE.

RULER.—

His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa, Vanchi Pala, Rama Varma, Kulasekhara Kiritapati, Manney Sultan, Maharaja Raja, Ramaraja Bahadur, Shamsheer Jang, born 7th November 1912. Ascended the *Masnad*, 1st September, 1924. (Minor).

REGENT.—

Her Highness Sri Padmanabha Sevini Dharma Vardhini Raja Rajeswari Maharani Setu Lakshmi Bai.

The Maharani as also the Junior Maharani Setu Parvati Bai belong to the Mavelikara family and were adopted by Her Highness the late Senior Rani, the sister of His late Highness into the ruling family in 1900. They were born in 1895 and 1896 respectively. They are both married the Senior Maharani to Rama Varma, Koil Tampuran, and the Junior to Ravi Varma, S.A., Kochu Koil Tampuran. The Junior Rani gave birth on 7th November 1912 to a son Rama Varma, the Maharaja.

COCHIN.

RULES—

His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Cochin, born on 6th October 1868, acceded the *Masnad* on 7th December 1914, and was only installed as Raja on the 21st January 1915.

The heir apparent is Elaya Raja Rama Varma. He was born in 1862 and is the son of Manku Tampuran, who was a sister of the maternal grand-mother of the present Maharaja.

THE CARNATIC FAMILY.

Nawab Azim Jah, Umdat-ul-umra, Amir-ul-umara, Siraj-ul-umara, Madar-ul-mulk Umdat-ul-mulk, Azim-ud-daulah, Siraj-ud-daulah, Asad-ud-daulat-ul-angliz, or Sri Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Zulfikar Jang, Sipah Salar Amir-i-Arcot, Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E.

The Present prince is a grandson of the First Prince of Arcot, Azim Jah. He was born in 1882, educated at Newington and succeeded his father, Sir Muhammad Munawar Ali, K.C.I.E., in 1903. He has represented the Muslim community in the Imperial Legislative Council in 1910 and was a member of the Madras Legislative Council from 1906 to 1910. He comes of the ancient family of the Nawabs of the Carnatic. The present prince receives Rs. 6,500 per mensem and resides in the Amir Mahal provided and maintained for him by the Government.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

His Highness Sree Brihadamba Das Raja Sir Marthanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of Pudukkottai, born 25th November 1875, succeeded to the Chiefship, 16th April 1886, and invested with the powers of Administration, 27th November 1894.

In 1922 the Raja decided to reside permanently out of India, and in a proclamation issued on the 23rd October 1922 announced that the administration would thenceforward be carried on by a Regent assisted by a Dewan and that his brother would be the Regent. Vijaya Raghunatha Dorai Raja is the Regent of the State.

BANGANAPALLE.

The Banganapalle State lies within the Kurnool district. Its extent is 255 square miles and the population as per census of 1921 is 36,692.

Nawab Saïyed Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, Ruler of the State, was formally installed, on the 6th July 1922, by His Excellency Lord Willingdon, the Governor of Madras. His age was, when installed, 21 years. Salute 9 guns. The Nawab is a member of the Chamber of Princes at Delhi. The Nawab received his education first at Newington at Madras and then at Mayo College, Ajmere.

SANDUR.

Raja Srimant Venkat Rao, Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao Ghorapade, Mamalukat-madar Senapati, Raja of Sandur, born 10th July 1892, succeeded to the Chiefship on 4th December 1892, recognized 5th April 1893, and married Princess Tara Bai of Akbalkot on 7th June 1908. Installed on the Gadi on the 1st July 1913. *Dewan Meherban. A. Subbaya, B.A.* They have a daughter. Srimanth Susilaraj Akla Saheb, born on 11th November 1912. Area 167 square miles. Population as per census of 1921 is 11,686.

BOBBILI.

Maharaja Sri Rao Venkataswetalapathi Ranga Rao Bahadur, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., Bobbili Raja Sri Rao Swetachalapathi Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Raja of Bobbili.

VIZIANAGARAM.

Raja Pushpavati Vijaya Ram Gajapati Bazu, Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja.

CALICUT.

Raja Sri Manavikrama Raja Avargal Zamorin.

JEYPORE.

Lieutenant Raja Sahib Meherban-i-Dostan Raja Sri Ramachandra Deo Raju Garu, Raja.

VENGATAGIRI.

Lieutenant Rajavelugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrilavaru Bahadur, Pahchazari Mansubdar of Venkatagiri.

KALAHASTI.

Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Lingama Nayand Bahadur Garu, Raja.

PITHAPURAM.

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., Rajah.

RAMNAD.

Lieutenant B. Raja Rajeswara Setupati Avergal alias Muthuramalinga Setupati Avargal M.L.C., Raja

KANGUNDI.

Kambinayani Zavunji Venkatapati Nayani Varu, Zamindar.

ARNI.

Tirumala Rao Sahib, Jagirdar.

PUNGANUR.

Raja Sagurur Yimmidi Samba Sadasiva Chikka Raya Yesavanta Bahadur Zamindar.

KALLIKOTA AND ATTAGADA.

Sri Ramachandra Maradaraja Deo Garu, Zamindar.

PARLAKIMEDI.

Lieutenant Raja Sri Krishna Channra Gajpathi Narayana Deo Garu, Zamindar.

MANDASA.

Lieutenant Sri Srinivasa Raja Maniraja Deo Garu.

DHARAKOTA.

Raja Sri Madana Mohara Simha Deo Garu, Zamindar.

PEUDAKIMEDI.

Sri Kripamaya Ananga Bhima Deo Kesari Garu, Zamindar.

BHADRACHALAM.

Sri Raja Parthasarathi Appa Rao Garu, Zamindar.

VUYURU PARAGANA.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Rao Bahadur, Zamindar.

DEVARAKOTA.

Srimanth Raja Yasagadda Mallikarjuna Prassada Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar.

SOUTH VALLURA.

Bommadevara Satyanavaraprassada Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar.

TELAPROLE.

Meka Sobhanadki Appa Rao Bahadur, Zamindar.

CHINTALAPATI VANTU.

Vasiveddi Sri Chandra Mouleswara Prassada Nayudu Bahadur, Manne Sultan Garu, Zamindar.

KAPILSWASAPURAM.

Meka Venkata Rangayya Appa Rao Bahadur, Zamindar.

NORTH VALLURU.

Bommadevaka Nagauna Nayudu Bahadur Garu, Zamindar.

MIRZAPURAM.

Meka Venkataswamaya Appa Rao Bahadur Garu, Zamindar.

ELAMARRU.

Raja Meka Sobhynadki Appa Rao Bahadur Garu.

SIVAGANGA.

Srimath Muthuvijaya Raghunatha Do ai Singam alias Gouri Vallabha Tevar Avargal, Zamindar.

ETTIAPURAM.

Jaga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Nayakkar Avargal, Zamindar.

UDAYAYRPALAYAM.

Kaohuchi Uva Rangappa Kallakka Tola Udaiyar, Zamindar.

KURVPAM.

Varuchharla Virabaadka Raju Bahadur Garu, Zamindar.

MALABAR.

Yeralpad Second Rajat Avargal of Calicut.

Udaya Varma Rajat Avargal, Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.

Poriattiri Krishna Varma Rajat Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.

Sekhari Varma Rajat Avargal, Valiya Raja of Palghat.

Ayranazhe Kovilagam Unikavu alias Vallabha Rajah Avargal, Valiya Raja of Walavanad.

Raja Venganad Vandevara Rajah Avargal, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.

Vira Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kottayam.

Rama Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.

Goda Varma Rajah Avargal, Valiya Raja of Beypur.

Valuputya Kovilagath Kunhunnai alias Raja, Raja Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Parapanad.

ZAMINDARS OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ARCOT (NORTH) DISTRICT.

Kambinayani Zavvajes Venkatapathi Nayanivaru, Zamindar of Kangundi.
 Surja Hanumappa Naick, Zamindar of sub-division of Kangundi.
 Muchumari Gangulama of Aniganu, Zamindar of sub-division of Kangundi.
 Tirumala Rao Sabib, Jaghirdar of Arni.
 Tirugnana Sambanda Bhundariyar, Zamindar of Vettavalam (a portion).
 Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Bagiri.
 Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Sammandikuppam.
 Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kagangurai.
 Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Periakannalappatti.
 Periya Muniswami Gounder, Zamindar of Madanancheri.
 Periya Muniswami Gounder, Mittadar of Alinjikulam.
 Chinnaaswami Gounder, Peria Muniswami Gounder, Zamindars of Elayanagaram.
 Chinna Muniswami Gounder, Mittadar of Chikkanankuppam.
 Sathukudi Abdul Latif Sahib, S. Samad Sahib and Razack Sahib, Zamindars of Govindapuram.
 Kannaiya Lala, Sankara Lala, Govindu Rama Lala and Narasinga Lala, Zamindars of Chinna Veppampatti.
 Ananthapadmanabha Ayyar, Zamindar of Tadavalli.
 Ari Chettiyar, Appavu Chettiyar (deceased), Sami Chettiyar, Zamindars of Selandempalli.
 Sultan alias Husain Sahib, Zamindar of Rajamangalam.
 T. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Mittadar of Anaiyeri.
 T. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Alagiya Manavala Ramanujam Chettiyar, Zamindars of Pachchal.
 M. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Zamindar of Periyakandili.
 Seshagiri Rao, D. B. Ranga Rao and D. B. Chandra Mouleswara Rao, Zamindars of Cinnakandili.
 Balasubramanya Chettiyar, Zamindar of Mantalanayinagunta.
 Balasubramanya Chettiyar, Chakkrapani Chettiyar and Shanmugam Chettiyar, Zamindars of Pallalappali.
 Shanmugam Chettiyar, Zamindar of Manguppam.
 Palanimalai Chettiyar, Zamindar of Nariyaneri.
 Parthasarathi Chettiyar, Zamindar of Hanumanpatti.
 Chinnaaswami Chettiyar, Govinda Raju Chettiyar and Raghavai Chettiyar, Zamindars of Lakkinayakkampatti.
 P. Ponnusami Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Mittadar of Puttagaram.
 Muttu Ranga Chettiyar, Mittadar of Nattam.
 Mir Mahmud Narulla Sahib, Zamindar of Periyagaram.
 Sitarama Ayyar and Muttu Ayyar, Mittadars of Mukanur.

Ponnammal, wife of Kalavai Subrahmanya Chettiyar, Mittadarni of Kadiriman galam.
 Varada Chettiar of Tirupattur, by his mother and guardian Unnanalai Ammal, Zamindar of Melachchamangalam.
 Viraraghava Pillai (deceased), Mangarasa Pillai (minor son), Zamindar of Tiriyalam.
 Kambinayani Zavvaji, K. J. Venkatapathi Nayanivaru, Zamindars of Pillaneri.
 T. M. Sundara Ayyar and Lakshminantha Ayyar, Zamindars of Chinna Samudram.
 Mir Muhammad T. M. Nasiruddin Sahib, Mittadar of Narisamvatti.
 Adiya Reddhar, Zamindar of Arigalavadi.
 Bharadwaja Mudaliar, Zamindar of Melpakam.
 Venkatasubba Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kodaibattinellore.
 Subbammal, Proprietrix of Tirumadalam-pakkam.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Sri Arumachala Vasanta Krishna Vana-daraya Tirugnana Sambanda Bhandringar, Zamindar of Vettavalam.
 Vishu Sankaraya Nayudu, Proprietor of Alaginattam.
 Siva Narasa Reddi, Proprietor of Mandakappattu.
 Vishu Sankaraya Nayudu, Proprietor of Chemappanayakaupalayam and Naduvirappattu.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

SAIDAPET TALUK.

Ramanuja Reddiyar, Proprietor of Mambalam.
 T. Perumal Nayudu, Proprietor of Tirumangalam.
 Mahdi Hussain Khan Sahib, Proprietor of Pallavaram.
 Mir Musa Raza Ali Sahib, Mir Hussain Ali Sahib, Proprietors of Venkatapuram and Paruthivakam.
 Azuna Begam Sahiba Gulam Mohamud Kazamali Sahib, Proprietor of Adyar and Alandur.
 Bahukutumbi Ramanujachariyar, Bahukutumbi Tiruvenkatachariyar and Bahukutumbi Krishna Chariyar, Proprietors of Chembarambakkam.
 Srinathi Cherukai Lakshmidevi Ammal, Sri Vasireddi Balachandra Sekhara Varaprasada Bahadur, Proprietors of Soranjeri.
 P. M. Appasami Pillai, Proprietor of Sokkanallur.
 T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sokkanallur Chatram, Ulkadai.
 T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vayalanallur.
 T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kaliambattadai.
 C. M. Ramaswami Naidu, Proprietor of Tirumanam and Sittukkadu.
 Subrahmanya Mudaliar and C. M. Prakasulu Nayudu alias Akkama Nayudu, Proprietors of Korattur.
 Ichechambadi Krishnamachariar, Srinivasachari, E. Vijayaraghavachari, R. Tiruvenkatachariar, Ramanujachari, E. Venkatachari and Narasimachari, Proprietors of Tirumalairayapuram.

The Dharma Rakshana Sabha, Mylapore, Madras, Proprietors of Talhanjur.
 T. K. Kairavallaba Bhashyakar Acharyar and A. T. K. Venkataattha Acharyar, Proprietors of Modarambedu.
 Ramanajulu Naidu, Subbarai Kottadiar, Proprietors of Tirukkovilpattu.
 Lingappa Mudali alias Jagannatha-Mudali, minor by guardian K. Krishna-swami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Tukka-nampattu.
 Appavu Naidu, Proprietor of Vallam.
 M. N. Balakrishna Reddiyar, Proprietor of Tandalam.
 Sriamulu Reddi, Manager of the trust property left by Kanaka-valli Ammal, Proprietor of Settipattu.
 T. Jivaratnammal, Proprietress of Kariyamankaluni.
 Appavu Naidu, Proprietor of Periyandangal.
 Appavu Naidu, Proprietor of Tattanur.
 Appavu Naidu, Bakiammal, and Janak-ammal, Proprietors of Balanallur.
 M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kivalur.
 Chinnaaswami Reddiyar, Loganatha Reddiyar Ethirajulu Reddiyar, Ramalinga Reddi minor represented by his brother and guardian No. 3, and Ethirajulu Reddi, and Ramalinga Reddi, minor with brother Ethirajulu Reddi, as guardian, Proprietors of Karandagal, Nemmeli and Savukuntangal.
 Thayammal, wife of Govindarajulu Reddiyar of Perambur, Proprietress of Kattagaram.
 B. Sreenivasa Raghava Acharya, B. Soundarajam and B. Sadagopan, minors with their mother Rikmani Ammal, as their guardian, B. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, Ammalaka nu Ammal, K. Muniswami Naidu, Pasindi Naidu, Ranganayaki Ammal, Krishnaswami Naidu, Bangar Ammal, Proprietors of Vallakkottai.
 Alamelu Mangammal and Duraiswami Pillai, Proprietors of Vaippar.
 Viraraghavachariyar, Dharmakartha of Sri Bhashyakara Swamiyar and Manaval Maha Muniswamiyar of Sriperumbudur, Proprietors of Eraiyur.
 O. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Karanappattu.
 Alamelu Ammal, Proprietress of Janmanampattu.
 The Dharma Rakshana Sabha, Mylapore, Madras, Proprietors of Sumarambedu.
TIRUVALLUR TALUK.
 Sri Mahant Prayag Dooji Varu, Vicharnakartha of Tirumalai, etc., devastanams, Proprietor of Kalahasti Zamindari Block A (Kachinad) Samastanam 204 villages.
 K. Ragava Reddi, Proprietor of Block B. (Villayapalaiyam and Vavilla Guata alias Bangaru Thimma Bhupalapuram Agraharam).
 Maharaja Velugoti Sri Rajagopala Krishna Yachendralu Varu Bahadur, Proprietor of Block C. (Chinnambudur).
 P. Bhashiachari Naidu, Proprietor of Aivali-Agaram.

(1) Ponnusami Gramani and (2) Doraisami Gramani minor, No. 1 guardian Proprietors of Siruvanur.
 Khan Bah dur Haji Md. Abdul Hazeer Badsha Sahib, Proprietor of Kozhundalur.
 Appavu Naidu and Bagiammal, Proprietors of Agaram.
 Venkatachariyar, Desikachariar, Krishnamachariar, Rajagopalachariar and Krishnamachariar (minor) with his mother Kanakammal as guardian, Proprietors of Melugaram.
 M. Rangaswami Mudaliar, as trustee for the time being of Kuppammal's Choultry, Pandur, Proprietor of Kaivandur.
 Sri Raja Velukoti Kumara Yachama Nayudu Bahadur of Venkatagiri.
 T. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, G. Venkataramanujulu Chettiyar, G. Krishnaswami Chetti and G. Tiruvengadam Chetti, Proprietors of Attupakkam.
 Kyla-a Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madan-kuppam and Sennavaram.
 Abdul Razack Sahib, Proprietor of Senji-B. Subrahmanya Ayyar and V. L. Ganai pati Sastri, Proprietors of Panambakkam.
 Ponnusami Gramani and Doraisam-Gramani (minor) No. 1 guardian, Proprietors of Nungambakkam.
 Raja Rama Deva Rao, minor by guardian, G. Ramakrishna Reddi, Shermans Garden, Madras Proprietor of Egattur.
 Swami Govinda Nayudu, M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kunuattur.
 M. Venkatramanujulu Nayudu, Sitti Bahu Nayudu, guardian of minor Bahiah Nayudu, Proprietors of Kakkalur.
 Swami Raja Rameswara Rao Behri Balawant Bahadur, Maha Bhaipat, Raja of Vannaparti State, Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad, Zamindar of Tirur.
 Kosal Ram Naidu, Proprietor of Vengal.
 P. Devanayagam Naidu, Proprietor of Sembodu.
 Appavu Naidu and Bagiyammal, Proprietors of Agaram; Rangaya Naidu, Proprietor of Mummaikuppam.
 M. Venkaragavelu Reddiyar, Krishna Ayyangar and Raghava Ayyangar, Proprietors of Satturai.
 Gonnuganti Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Uludai and Mudukur.
 Babu Reddiyar, minor by guardian Tubasi Ammal, Proprietor of Vayalur.
 Krishnaveni Ammal, minor by Sivakoti Reddiyar, Proprietor of Narasamangalam.
 Sriperumbudur Bhashyakara Swamiyar, Proprietor of bhimapuram.
 Muniswami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kannur.
 H. B. Purushothama Paudia, Girdhar Pandia and A. Lakshmi Dat Pandia by his mother and guardian Anna Bai, Proprietors of Udukulu Block A.
 Govindakrishna Reddy and Nanda-akrishna Reddy, Proprietors of Todukkadu Block B.
 Evangelistic Lutheran Mission Corpora-tion, Proprietors of Kannankaranai, Tiruvallur Taluk

PONNERI TALUK.

P. R. Muthukumaraswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ponneri.

A. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Peruvayal and Kishnadalambedu. Tanjore Ramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Elimbedu.

D. Subramanya Ayyar, D. Venkatachala Ayyar, Proprietors of Kirappakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singaravelu Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thangavelu Mudaliar and P. Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Panbakkam.

T. Vadivammal and Annamalai Mudaliar, Proprietors of Tiruvaypadi.

Panjetti Appavu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Amur, Block A (1), Amur, (2) Gangayadikuppam, (3) Malivakkam.

T. Annamalai Mudaliar and Vadivammal, Proprietors of Amur, Block B, Vadakkuppathu.

K. Nataraja Chetti, K. Jayarama Chetti, Proprietors of Kanakkambakkam.

A. N. Ganapathy Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, A. N. Bapuraya Mudaliar, 2 and 3 minors, by mother and guardian Arundava Ammal, Rajababu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mailammal, Zamindars of Kollur.

Chensu Naidu, Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, R. Ramanatha Naidu, Proprietors of Kummangulam.

Subrama Naidu and minor Chinna Munisami Naidu, with No. (1) as guardian, Proprietors of Kottur.

Nippani Subba Rao, Proprietor of Krishnapuram.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Tachalur.

Swami Raja K. Rameswara Rao, Behri Balwant Bahalur Maha Ishupat, Proprietor of Tiruvengatapuram.

Nippani Gopala Rao (deceased), Proprietor of Venbakkam (successor not named).

A. Subbarayalu Naidu, Proprietor of Sivapuram.

(1) Subba Naidu, (2) Seshama Naidu, (3) Radhammal, (4) Nagappa Naidu, (5) Chengama Naidu Proprietors of Pulikulam.

Sadasiva Chettiar and A. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Arigatturai.

Narayanaswami Mudaliar and Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lakshmiapuram.

Chengalrova Chetti, Kunarasami Chetti, Chandia Chetti and Chinnathambu Chetti Proprietors of Agaram.

Ranganaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Devaranjeri.

(1) P. V. Sudarsana Raju, (2) P. V. Ramachandra Raju, Proprietors of Chinnakavananam.

Madurakavi Mudaliar, Proprietor of Parikkappattu and Uppalam.

T. Janikiram Chettiar, Proprietor of Kalattur.

C. V. Angaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kavandugal.

Peruri Soryaprakasam, Proprietor of Mattiravedu.

(1) Govindarajulu Nayudu, and (2) S. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lingasamudram.

Peruri Soryaprakasam, Proprietor of Aruvakkam.

V. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madimaikandigai.

(1) A. N. Ganapathi Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, (2) A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, (3) A. N. Bapuraya Mudaliar, minors by mother and guardian Arundava Ammal and (4) N. N. Rajababu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mailammal, Proprietors of Sittarasur and Tatarasur.

Tangavelu Mudaliar and Munisami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Panbakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singara Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thangavelu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Padiyavallur.

P. Venkatasubba Rao, minor represented by guardian P. Venkatachalapathi Rao, Proprietor of Sembiam Manali.

Kangaya Naidu (deceased), Proprietor of Giridharapuram.

Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, Proprietor of Orkkadu.

Vadivelu Mudaliar of Kattavur and Panjetti Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Neduvarambakkam.

Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, Proprietor of Jagannathapuram.

Ramakrishna Naidu, Proprietor of Azhinjippakkam.

S. Muttuswami Mudaliar, Arunthagai Ammal alias Bakka Ammal, Proprietors of Sennivakkam and Chellappillayarkuppam.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pottagaram.

Vadivammal, Proprietress of Irulappattu.

H. H. Abdush Shakur Sahib, Proprietor of Karungali.

(1) Buchchi Ramayya, (2) Asam Budur Sundara Mudaliar, (3) P. Sundararamiah, minor by mother and guardian Minakshi Ammal, Proprietors of Kanjivoyal.

CONJEVERAM TALUK.

(1) K. S. Munuswami Mudaliar, minor with mother and guardian Unnamalai Ammal, (2) A. Nella Perumal Mudaliar, (3) A. Munuswami Mudaliar, minors with maternal grandfather and guardian Nallathambi Mudaliar, Proprietors of Sentavelur.

P. Viraswami Ayya and P. C. Subbarama Ayya, Proprietors of Selayanur.

C. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Sittur.

S. Chinnaaswami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kottur.

CHINGLEPUT TALUK.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Nerumbur.

Narasinga Veerasawmy Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pakkam.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Kunnavakam.

N. Manicka Raja Mudaliar, Proprietor of Attavatom, Tepanamattur, Irumblichcheri.

K. Vaidyanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ammanampakkam, Block A.

Karpakkammal, Proprietress of Ammanampakkam, Block B.

Rathna Mudaliar, with his mother Soranammal as guardian, Proprietor of Karumarappakkam.

Venkatanarayana Reddiar, Proprietor of Pandur.

(1) K. Thandavaraya Mudali and (2) Somasundara Mudaliar, minors with Matrickammal their mother and Ratna Mudaliar their uncle as guardians, Proprietors of Ichchangaranai and Surakuppan.

Donadi Rangayya Maistri, Proprietor of Perumbedu.

Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kondarikuppam.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Suradimangalam.

Ramakrishna Mudaliar, Sundararamaswami Mudaliar, Muthैया Mudaliar, Manikkaraja Mudaliar, Rajaratna Mudaliar, Proprietors of Panankattucheri.

Devaraja Mudaliar, Proprietor of Naduvakkarai.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Aminjikkarai.

Ramakrishna Mudaliar, Sundararamaswami Mudaliar, Muttayya Mudaliar, and Rajaratna Mudaliar Proprietors of Periyakattupakkam, Karkatakachechi and Solaikkuppam.

Raja P. Chinnaaswami Rayani Garu, minor represented by his father and guardian Raja P. Venkataranga Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Kudiperambakkam and Sitrumbakkam, Ilaiyanarkuppam, Somaspatto, Punnappattu, Vasavapuram, Sionakattupakkam, Vittalapuram and Perambakkam.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dosjeevaru, Proprietor of Markondai.

Annamalai Nayakkon, Duraiswami Naidu and Dinadayalu Naidu, Proprietors of Utanguli.

(1) Ramakrishna Mudaliar, (2) Sundara Ranaaswami Mudaliar, (3) Muttayya Mudaliar, (4) Rajaratna Mudaliar, (5) Manikkaraja Mudaliar, Block A-1a Rajaratnawari Ammal Block A-1 and S.M. Shanmuga Chettiar, Block A-11, Proprietors of Arambakkam.

Kuppuswami Chetti and Kanthimathiammal, Proprietors of Arambakkam mittsh Block B (Naikuppi Village).

K. Venkatanarayana Reddiar, Proprietor of Vasavasamudram.

K. Ganapathi Mudaliar, Vaidyanatha Mudaliar, Proprietors of Vengappakkam.

Ongadu Chengalraya Reddiyar, Proprietor of Vayalur.

Raja P. Chinnaaswami Rayani Garu, minor represented by his father and guardian Raja P. Venkataranga Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Puntandalan.

Murgappa Naicker, Chockalinga Tambiran, Swami Tambiran, Arunagiri Tambiran and P. B. Krishnamacharya Proprietors of Narasanguppam.

C.S. Krishnamachariyar, C.S. Srinivasachariyar, Srinivasachariyar, son of late Venkatavaradachariyar, Seshadri Ayyan-

gar, son of late Venkatavaradachariyar, Seshadri Ayyangar, minor by guardian Swarnathammal, Lakshminikuma Acharya, Proprietors of Bommarajapuram.

Muhammad Nur-ud-din Sahib, Vira Perumal Nattar, Chinnaaswami Nayudu, Periyaswami Naicker, Shadagopa Pillai, Kamaiammal, Muniswami Pillai, Arumuga Naicker, H. Chinnaamuttu Nattar, Arunagiri Pandaram, Pachayappa Asari, Palani Asari, Surappa Asari, Ramasami Pillai and C. Ayyasami Naicker, Sadagopa Nattar, Gangathara Naicker, Surapp Naicker, Kannappa Naicker, Singaperumal Naicker, V. Subbaroya Naicker, Ramachandra Dasan, Ramanuja Naidu, Karpaga Ammal, Krishnappa Nattar, Raghavan Nattar, Parthasarathy Pillai, Arunagiri Thambiran, Chinnaiah Naicker, Itajagopal Naicker, minor by guardian Valli Ammal, S. Muniswami Naicker, S. N. Sriyapathi Naidu, Venugopala Nattar, Namasivaya Asari, minor by guardian Pacliappa Asari, Natesa Chettiar, Proprietors of Kunnattur.

MADURANTAKAM TALUK.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chunarpet.

Cheyyur A. (Block)—Dhanasu Ammal alias Dhanakoti Ammal.

C. T. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Nangalathur.

Arumuga Mudaliar, Subroya Mudaliar, Muthusamy Mudaliar, Muthia Mudaliar, Sivaswami Mudaliar and Natesa Mudaliar, Proprietors of Ammanur.

V. C. Appa Rao Mudaliar, Proprietor of Cheyur.

Arunachala Mudaliar, minor by guardian Nagarathna Mudaliar and Ramaswami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Keelacheri.

Subbaraya Reddi, Athiyappa Reddi, Ganga Reddi, Veerasawmy Reddi, Odur Ramalinga Reddi, P. Raghava Reddi, Kitcha Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Subba Reddi, Sami Reddi and Kothandarama Reddi, Proprietors of Endattur, Block B.

Kiravadi Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Endattur, Block A.

Venkatavaradarajulu Naidu, Venkataramanjulu Naidu, Venkatarangam Naidu and Venkatapathi Naidu, Proprietors of Kattadevadur.

Kicha Reddiyar, Proprietor of Ozhavatti.

Mangalanbal and Ramalakshum Ammal, Proprietors of Nilamangalam and Melosalai.

(1) N. Subbaraya Reddi, (2) Ammayee Ammal, (3) P. Gurusami Reddi, (4) Kuppmamal, (5) Konda Reddi (minor), by mother and guardian Rajammal, Proprietors of Kishakkaranai.

Venkata Varada Reddiyar, Krishna Reddiar, Proprietors of Nallamur.

(1) M. Subbrayalu Reddi, (2) Thuri Ramasami Reddi, (3) P. Krishna Reddi and (4) U. Chenga Reddi, Proprietors of Kiralvadi.

Raghava Reddi, minor by his father and guardian, Kodandarama Reddi, Proprietor of Salaiyur.

(1) Srinivasulu Reddi, (2) Muthu Rama Reddi, (3) Purushothama Reddiar, (4).

Venkataperumal Reddi, (5) Royappa Reddiar, Proprietors of Kottivakkam.

Kicha Reddiyar and Ravana Reddiyar, Proprietors of Maruvallam.

Vedachala Reddiyar, Veera Reddiyar, Subbarayudu Nayudu, Govinda Nayudu and Subba Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kollambakkam.

Gajjal Reddiyar *alias* Vira Reddiyar and Venkata Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietors of Orugavali.

Kannusami Reddiar, Venkatakrishna Reddiar, Minor Vasudeva Reddiar, Venkatarangappa Reddiar, Kodandarama Reddiar, Muthusami Reddiar and Kuppa Reddiar, Proprietors of Tonnadu.

(1) Subbaraya Reddiyar, (2) Devarajulu Reddi, (3) Narayanasami Reddi, and (4) Ramakrishna Reddi, Proprietors of Kulattur.

Kuppu Reddi, Banaru Ammal, Perumal Reddi Jagadambal Ammal, Thambu Reddi, Lakshmi Ammal, Ramaswami Reddi, Kuppa Ammal, Munna Krishna Reddi, Manarasami Reddi, Munisami Reddi, Proprietors of Nupair.

(1) Vedachala Reddiyar, (2) Venkataranga Reddiyar, (3) Seetharama Reddiyar, (4) Padmanabha Reddiyar, (5) Sundaravada Reddiyar (minor), represented by his mother and guardian Ammayee Ammal, (6) Ramanjammal, (7) Rajammal, (8) Krishna Reddiyar, (9) Adikesava Reddiyar (10) Venkatachala Reddiyar, Venkata Varada Reddiyar, and P. V. Venkatachala Reddi Proprietors of Peruvelli.

(1) Venkatarama Reddi, (2) Thasu Reddi *alias* Veerasami Reddiar, Proprietors of Mugayur.

Swami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Akkinampattu.

Perumal Naidu and Lakshmana Naidu, Proprietors of Malapattu, Block A.

(1) Appavu Chetti, (2) Chinna Raju Chetti, (3) Amaravati Chettyar, Doraiswami Chetti, Krishnaswami Chetti, Sabapathi Chetti, Arunachala Chetti, Kumaraswami Chetti, Venkatakrishna Ammal, Chenga Reddi, Murugappa Nattar and Kandaswami Nattar, Proprietors of Marutheri, Block A. Peria Raju Chetti, Thillai Ammal, Chinna Manicka Chetti, Kailasa Chetti, Proprietors of Marutheri, Block B.

Venkatalkshmiammal and Kanakammal (minor) Block B Vettakarankuppam.

Mannaru Krishna Reddi and Gurusami Reddi, Proprietors of Karukkumalai.

Narayanasami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Melapattu Block B and Block C.

Babu Reddiyar, Tatta Reddiyar *alias* Muttu Kumarappa Reddiyar, Mulla Reddiyar, Muttu Venkatapati Reddiyar, Baboo Reddiyar and Venkatarangappa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kayappakkam.

O. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Isur.

V. K. Nagaratna Mudaliar, Proprietor of Irumbadu.

Vedanta Ramanujachariyar, Satagopachariyar and Srinivasachariyar, Proprietors of Anayambattu.

Chenga Reddi, Appaji Reddi, Minor Chinnaasami Reddi, and Minor Veerappa

Reddi, 3 and 4 minors represented by father No. 1.—Block C. Vettakarankuppam.

Murugappa Nattar, Veerasami Nattar, Kandasami Nattar, Minor Veerasami Nattar, Raju Nattar, Rangisami Nattar, Vedachala Nattar, Aiyacannoo Nattar, Ramaswami Nattar, Bagava Nattar, Vadamalai Nattar, Angappa Nattar, Varadappa Nattar, Srinivasa Nattar, Velappa Nattar, Govinda Nattar, Gopala Nattar, Venkatachala Nattar and Minor Muthuswami Nattar—Block D. Vettakarankuppam.

Veeraswamy Reddi, Proprietor of Vichchur Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Tennambattu.

S. Chengalroya Mudaliar and P. Sadasira Pillai, Proprietors of Solantangal.

Vira Reddiar, Kicheha Reddiar, Kuppusami Reddiar *alias* Raghava Reddiar and Narayanaswami Reddiar, Proprietors of Vilangunur.

Venkata Narayana Reddiyar, Proprietor of Periyavelikkadu.

Venkata Subba Ayyar, Venkata Ramanna Ayyar and Chengalva Kayar, Proprietors of Vettur.

Yogambalammal, Proprietress of Sarambakkam.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ottivilagam and Karumbakkam.

Ammayi Ammal, Proprietor of Vembaur.

C. T. Murugesu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Panayur.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pudukkuppam.

Raja Rajawari Ammal *alias* Jayalakshmi Ammal, Proprietor of Vilangadu.

Sarvottama Rao, Seshagiri Rao, Vedachala Reddi, Subbaraya Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Venkatasami Reddi, Sami Reddi and Subbarayalu Reddi, Govinda Rao and Appu Rao, Proprietors of Kizhakkandai.

(1) Dandu Rao, (2) Madhava Rao, (3) Ananda Rao, son of Srinivasa Rao, (4) Kesava Rao, (5) Munuswami Reddiar, (6) Venkatasubba Reddi, (7) Veeraswami Reddison of Ramalinga Reddi, (8) Ananda Rao, son of Babu Rao, (9) Lakshmana Rao, (10) Kuppu Rao, (11) Vaidh Reddiar, (12) Appaji Reddiar, (13) Perumal Reddiar, (14) Venkata Narayana Reddiar, (15) Vengada Veerasami Reddiar, (16) Thayarammal, Proprietors of Sinna Velikkadu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Venmalagaram.

(1) Kodandarama Reddi, (2) Vijaya Reddi, (3) Vijayaragavulu Reddi (minor), represented by his mother and guardian Mangathayi Ammal and (4) P. V. Venkatachala Reddi, Proprietors of Sirukalattur.

Yagna Tiruvavakkarasu Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kottakadu.

Pardur Block A consisting of (1) Pardur. (2) Panaydayakkam, (3) Korainpakkam, (4) Jagadwan Kuppam registered in the Names of I. M. E. Thiru Neelakanta Mudaliar, I. M. E. Singaravelu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Pondur.

Block B. Thaneripathe Village, C. Arunachala Mudaliar.

Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vilambur.

Varathayara Mudaliar of Kadukaloor. Guruswami Naidu, Ellappa Naidu, Venkoji Naidu, P. Krishnaswami Naidu, P. Venugopala Naidu, Rayalu Naidu, T. Sundara Ramanujulu Naidu, T. Venugopal Naidu, Salammal and Janakavalli Thayar Ammal, Proprietors of Turaiyur and Tandam Velleri.

Srinivasachari, Rangachariar, Krishna-machariar, C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Natesa Mudaliar, Ramachandra Mudaliar, A. Sabapathi Mudaliar, Gangamuthu Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, T. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Appu Manicka Mudaliar, Kumarasami Mudaliar, K. Arunachala Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Narayana Mudaliar and Arumuga Mudaliar, Proprietors of Sirumalloor.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Andarkuppam.

Nattu Perumal Reddi, N. Venkata Reddi, Munuswami Naidu, Veeraswami Naidu, Muthu Naidu, Adikesava Reddi, Kulappa Mudaliar, V. Munuswami Nayudu, Pachayappa Mudali and Mannadha Mudali, Proprietors of Sittur.

Thoyammal, Apparow Mudaliar, Krishna Ayyar and Vaidyanatha Mudaliar, Proprietors of Mambakkam.

Aiyulu Naidu, Venkata Subba Naidu and Sessa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kalpattu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kayanallur.

Chandrasekara Pillai, Natesa Pillai, minor Subbaraya Pillai, minor Chidambara Pillai, Kanakaraya Pillai, Munuswami Pillai, Damodara Pillai and Arunachala Pillai, Proprietors of Pilauguppam.

Rukmani Ammal, Subbaraya Mudaliar, Pachalappa Mudaliar, Arumuga Mudaliar, Sellamuthu Goundan, V. Pachalappa Mudaliar, Vythilinga Mudaliar and Ramaswamy Mudaliar, Proprietors of Kumizhi.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pudapattu, Iludra, Raja Rajeswari Ammal, *alias* Jayalakshmi Ammal Proprietress of Kokkaranthangal, Badur, Mudaliyar Kuppam, Nainarkuppam and Odaiyur.

Karur Appa Rao Pillai, C. Arunachala Mudaliar and Jiva Ratnam Pillai, Proprietors of Vanniyanallur.

T. K. Venkataperumal Reddiyar and T. V. Kothandarama Reddiyar, Proprietors of Porur.

K. Viraswami Naidu and Subhapati Naidu, Proprietors of Kollattanallur.

Muttaswami Naidu and Siva Rama Gavundar, Proprietors of Nugumbal.

T. Rangayya Naidu, T. Kesavulu Naidu, J. Varadappa Nayudu, J. Subba Nayudu, J. Narayanasamy Nayudu, J. Srinivasulu Nayudu, V. Rajagopal Nayudu, R. Kuppuswami Nayudu, M. Rameswami Nayudu, M. Perumal Nayudu, K. Rangasami Nayudu, M. Kesavulu Nayudu, T. Kanakaraya Pillai, T. Munusami Nayudu, V. Munusamy Nayudu, C. Kanakammal, V. Kodandarama Nayudu, M. Gurusamy Nayudu, O. Parthasarathi Nayudu, K. Subba Nayudu, Muthu Ramaswami Nayudu, Muthu Narayanaswami Nayudu, Alamelammal and Kamalammal, Proprietors of Sirumagar.

Varada Pillai *alias* Manicka Pillai, Ari-puthra Pillai, Tiruvengada Pillai, Narayana Pillai, Venkatarama Reddi, Malaikolundu Chetti, Doraisami Nayudu, Subba Naidu, Narayanasami Nayudu, Srinivasa Nayudu, Arumugha Chetti, Duraisami Reddy, K. Muthuswami Naikar, Girusubba Nayudu, Nallandai Mudali. Kuppuswami Mudali, Subbaraya Reddy, Kanakasabhapati Mudali and Parasurama Chetty, Proprietors of Peria Kilak Radu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chinna Kilakadu.

Pankajammal, Proprietress of Sirupinayur.

Minor Venkata Perummal Reddi with Chengammal as guardiau, Proprietor of Anaikkattu.

Thasu Reddiar *alias* Veeraswami Reddiar, Proprietor of Adayalcheri and Gundumanicheri.

Raghava Reddi, Proprietor of Parameswara Mangalam and Udalkarakuppam (A).

C. Damodara Mudali, Proprietor of Udalkarakuppam (B).

Venkatarama Reddiar, Mari Gramani, Ponusami Gramani, Appu Chettiar, Subbraya Pillai, Rangappa Nattar and Surappa Nattar, Proprietors of Tenpat-tanam.

Polammal, Rangaswami Reddiyar, Ragava Reddiyar, Babu Reddiyar, Balakrishna Reddiyar, Venkatarama Reddiyar, Venkatakrishna Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Chengalvaraya Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tattampattu.

Mannam Krishna Reddiyar, Venkata subbammal, Bakiammal, Gnanammal, Bangarammal, Sundarathammal, Proprietors of Kalattur.

Varada Reddi, Rangasami Reddi, Krishna Reddi, Venkatasubba Reddi and Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietors of Nekkunappattu, Block B.

Venkataperumal Reddiyar and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Tadankuppam.

Venkataswami Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Varada Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tondamanallur.

Veeraswamy Reddiar, Proprietor of Pananjur.

Venkataperumal Reddi and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Kumarakuppam.

Mannaru Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietor of Madavilagam.

Varada Reddiyar, Venkataswamy Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar and Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Nariyur.

Ragava Reddiyar, Proprietor of Agaram. Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietor of Nekkunampatt, Block A.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT.

Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Lingama Nayani Bahadur Garu, Raja including the Jaghir of Kalahasti of Alatturu and its five hamlets.

Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal Raju Garu (a minor), Proprietor of Karvetnagar Zamindari including the villages of Gopalapuram, Kattiripalle, Maripalle, Uttapur and Khandrika.

Raja Sugatur Yimnidi Samba Sadasiva Chikka Royal Yasovanta Bahadur, Proprietor of Punganur Zamindari.

Ramachandra Reddi, Ramakrishna Reddi, G. Siddappa, Chinnakondappa, Varanasi Timma Reddi, Proprietors of Pulicherla and Mangalamatti Payakats of Pulicherla Palaiyam.

Venkata Chandrappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Vallivedu and Kamavaram Payakats of Pulicherla Palaiyam.

Mangamma Nayakaralu, Proprietor of Kallur Palaiyam.

Kodanda Ramaswami Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Karakambudi Palaiyam and Krishnapuram Palaiyam.

Bangaru Muthu Ramadasappa Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Bangari Palaiyam.

Kumara Timmappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Gudipati Palaiyam.

Kumara Narasimha Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Tumba Palaiyam.

Veera Nagamma Garu, widow of the late Paligar Sowcar Syed Sulaiman Sahib, Propr. of Murthinayarpalle and Rasannedipalle.

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KARVETNAGAR
ZAMINDARI.

Deva Pani Reddi and Duvur Venkata-subba Reddy, Proprietor of Mylarvadu, Moorli Doss, Ram Doss, Proprietor of Kurivikuppam and Anapalle, Tirumal Setti Srinivasulu Chetty Garu, Propr. of Padivedu, Gudimallam Narayana Chetty Garu of Rangayypalle, Proprietor of Mangunta and two other villages and Pingili Venkatarama Reddi Garu, Zamindar Desamukhu, Propr. of Yettirangapalli.

Vupulathadiyam Subramaniya, Proprietor of Jangalapalle, Muchalamarri and Singarasekarajapuram.

Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tayyuru, Chinna Tayyuru and Basiviredipalle and Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Peddakondapalle.

W. Veeraswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor of Ramachendrapuram and Kesavarajapuram.

Koneti Desikachari, Proprietor of Chellathur and Valakkamampudi.

Gudimallam Subramaniyam Chettiyar, Proprietor of Mangunta.

Bangaru Muddu Venkatappa Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Dalawayi Pattadu.

Kothavaram Ramanada Mudali (minor) son of the registered holder, Kothavaram. Krishnappa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Paebikapallam and Bommandodla.

Kavanur Velayuda Reddi, Krishna Reddi and Natesa Reddi (minors). Venkat Reddi, Komarappa Reddi, Adikesavalu Reddi, Proprietors of Perumalapalli, Kothur, Tirumalrajapuram. Thirumalakondamambakkam and Viraragavapuram.

Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tirumandiyam.

Ichambadi Subbaroya Pillai, Ichambadi Subbramania Pillai, Proprietors of Melapudi, Kilapudi, Perumanellore and Kolathur.

Savoy Raja Rameswara Rao, Bakhiri Balavanta Maha Bhupala Bahadur, Raja of Wanparthy, Nizam's Dominions, Proprietors of Damodara Maharajapuram.

Marripudi Dassappa Chetty and Marripudi Balu Chetty, Proprietors of Lakshminarasimhapuram, Balakrishnapuram and Ramakrishnapuram.

Bandi Basivi Reddi, Bandi Nallappa Reddi, Bandi Marappa Reddi, Bandi Chenga Reddi, Chenga Reddi, Peta Balu Reddi and Peta Sivasankara Reddi, Proprietors of Marripalli.

Govinda Doss Krishna Doss Garu, Proprietor of Yerikkambattu and Balapuram. Pamula Venkatrama Reddi, Proprietor of Sidda Raju Ranga Raju Kandrigi.

Sree Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Jadabapanaipalli and Garampalli.

Elavarthi Venkata Narasimha Raju, Proprietor of Thiruvengalanatharajapuram, Narasimhapuram and Puttur.

Sagiraju Chengama Raju, Proprietor of Devakipuram, Allipulagunta, Tirumalrajapuram and Mavadimanimala.

Pangalur Yenadi Chenchiah Chetti and Pangalur Balagurunatham Chetti, Proprietors of Vengalraju Khandrika.

Pangalur Yenadi Chenchiah Chetty, Proprietor of Vedamala.

Kakarlapudi Nagaraju, Proprietor of Mahankalipuram and Devalambapuram alias Makarajapuram.

Chinna Kuppia Chetti, Proprietor of Kadirimangalam.

Pangalur Balagurunatham Chetty, Proprietor of Tattnari.

Mekalathoor Gopala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kalluru.

Thoppamuthu Subramania Chetti, Proprietor of Vengalraju-kuppam and Shanankuppam.

Kaliapalli Rami Reddi, Kaliapalli Yerrama Reddi and Polu Venkat Reddi, Proprietors of Vilasavarajapuram.

Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Padiredu.

Chintam Rangasami Chetti, Proprietor of Srikanthapuram, Venkata Lakshmi-ammal of Periamet, Madras, Propr. of Anudula.

Kondur Subbaraju, guardian of Narasu Raju, minor son of Kondur Ramaswami Raju, Proprietor of Kaverirajapuram, Tottugantapalli and Seetharamapuram.

Pingili Venkata Janardhana Reddi Garu, Proprietor of Tatimakulapalli.

Pamula Venkatarama Reddi and Guruvarijapet Govinda Mudali, Proprietors of Kadanaganagaram.

Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetti, Proprietor of Ramasamudram.

Guntur Rangappa Naidu, Naranappa Nayudu, Poli Naidu and Venkatasami Naidu, Proprietors of Marripalli, Dakshinapuri Kandriga, Kotaripalli and Ramakrishnapuram.

Gadipudi Ramaswami Naidu and Subramania Naidu, Proprietors of Surendranagaram.

K. C. Desikachariar and C. Cunniah Chetti, Receiver of the Estate of Thatha, V.R.S. Settigara, Proprietors of Settivanatham and Medivada.

Pemmasani Ramaswami Naidu of Chintakalva and Alam Kuppusami Naidu of Nagari, Proprietors of Arimakuipalli.

Raja of Wanparthy, (Nizam's Dominions,) Proprietor of Idigapalli.

P. Narasimbalu Naidu and S. Krishnama Chetty, Proprietors of Konoasamudram.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Owner of Pakasala and 8 other villages.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Tirutani Taluk, containing 175 villages.

Mupparapu Chenchama Naidu, Proprietor of Kasinathapuram and Gollakuppam.

Moulve Mahamad Zaizuddin Sahib, High Court Vakil and Mukadar of Hyderabad, Propr. of Tatikuntapalle and 5 others.

Kavanur Velayuda Reddi, Proprietor of Venkatapuram, Gopichettivaripalli and Udimalakuditi.

Rami Chetty and Munuswamy Chetty, Proprietors of Kothakandrigai.

Gudimallam Subramaniam Chetty of Rangapalle, Pallipat Taluq., Propr. of Sri Kaveri Rajahingari-pet, and Sri Bommarajulungari-pet.

SUB-DIVISION OF KRISHNAPURAM
PALAIYAM.

Damara Kothanda Ramaswami Nayanin Varu, Proprietor of Raghavapuram and Krishnavilasapuram alias Krishnama-charlakandigala.

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KALAHASTI ZAMINDARI.

Gali Varadappa, Propr. of Kothavapuram and 2 other villages.

Maharaja Sri Velugoti, Sri Raja Gopala Krishna Chendruilu Varu, Proprietor of Jilapaturu and 9 others.

Panaganti Ramarayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of the villages of Ardalamitta, Puttur, Kobaka, Punabaki, Cheruvithalur, Kandrika and 39 others.

Dama Subbiah Chetty of Pillamedu, Proprietor of Panguru and Chemuru.

E. Subbiah, Proprietor of Annasagara gunta.

Inaganti Venkatrayanin Garu of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Amuduru.

Moghili Reddi, Keshava Reddi, Moghili Ranga Reddi, Moghili Narayanaswami Reddi, A. Munusawmy Reddy, Krishna-Reddy and others, Proprietors of Kavanuru and Rambhatatpalle.

Kottapalle Ramachariu, Proprietor of Adatam, Brahmanapalle and Kandur.

Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Lingama Nayani Bahadur Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Poyya.

Uttaradimut Swamigallu, Proprietor of Pallamala.

Damara Kumara Laxmikantham Rao Bahadur Varu, Proprietor of Gilakasamudram.

Panaganti Venkatranga Rayanimgar Garu, Proprietor of Sivanadhapaliyam, Karakothur and Kotturu.

Srinivasulu Reddi, Proprietor of Sathambedu.

M.R.A.N. Ramanadha Chetty and M.A. R. A. S. Arunachala Chetty, Proprietors of Arlapadu.

Surabhi Venkata Laxmana Rao, Navoz Bahadur, Raja of Jatprole and owns the village of Kothapalaiyam and 8 others.

Inaganti Venkatrayanin Garu, Venkatagiri Town, Proprietor of Velampadu.

Panaganti Laxmichellamma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Chavalilingamma Nayudupalle, Kallapalle and Guntipadu.

Panaganti Suramma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Valavedu.

Damara Kumara Chennamma Rao Bhadr Varu, Rani of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kannali Bahadur Venkatapuram.

Maharaja Sirivelu Goti Sri Rajagopala Krishnaya Chandra Bahadur Varu, Proprietor of Mananellore, Achukotla and Suddamaduguthangelu.

Rao Narasimha Nayanivaru of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Tatiparsi.

Surabhi Venkata Lakshmana Rao, Nizam Navoy Bahadur, Raja of Datprole, Proprietor, Peddapalavedu Karna, Nirpakkota, Kampalaiyam and Kukkambakam.

Kotayenadi Chetty and Dama Subbiah Chetty, Proprietor of Kasaram.

Euthodi Rami Reddi, Paida Srinivasulu Reddi, Padirla Veera Reddi, Padirla Ramakrishna Reddi of Santhanellore, Pellore Ramanna of Gazulapelloor, Proprietors of Gorripudi.

Panaganti Jagannadharayaningar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Penumalam and Vikrutima's.

Panaganti Ramanayaningar of Kalahasti, Owner of Konnali and 6 other villages.

Inaganti Venkatrayanigar of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Chintalapalayam, Musalipadu, Elvarapuram and Reddigunta.

Kamasamudram Venkatachariar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Lakshminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnamachariar, Vangipuram Shesachariar, Nimmakayala Ramaswami Chetty, Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetty, Proprietors of Sitaramunipeta.

Kamasamudram Venkatachariar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Lakshminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnamma, Kamasamudram Boiyamma, Vangipuram Shesachariar, Proprietors of Balakrishnapuram.

Pathangi Ramanuja Charlu, Proprietor of Marrigunta.

Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetty, Proprietor of Venkatapuram.

Damara Kothanda Ramaswami Nayuni Varu, Proprietor of Isakathagelu and Narayanapuram.

Panaganti Ramakrishna Rayanigar Varu, Proprietor of Pedda Kannurthi.

Damara Kumara Rama Rao, Proprietor of Chittatore.

Venkata Gopala Rao (minor), Proprietor of Lingamanayadupalli.

P. Seetharamarayaningar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Thondamanadu and 4 other villages.

Juppali Garudachalapathi Rao Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kapugunneri.

Rao Venkatakrishnarayaningar and Rao Venkat Rao Garu, guardian of No. 2, Proprietor of Jangalapalle and Kavicheralpalle villages respectively.

Panaganti Seethachalapathi Rayanigar by guardian Seetharama Rayaningar of Kalahasti.

Panaganti Lakshmiapathi Rayanigar and Panaganti Srisailapathi Rayanigar, Proprietors of Chindepalle village.

Rao Narasimha Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Ammapaliem.

Panaganti Ramakrishnarayaningar, Proprietor of Pennalpad.

Rao Munivenkatadri Rao, Proprietor of Anjur.

Raja Velugoti Venkata Kumara Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, Rajah of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Pallam.

Rajah Velugoti Govinda Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, Rajah of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Putheri.

Korrapati Ayyappa Naidu, Proprietor of Kocheilavaripalle alias Srirangapuram Agraharam and Sethumadhavapuram.

Gounipuram Subba Raju and Subramania Raju, Proprietors of Sadasivapuram.

SUB-DIVISIONS OF NARAGANTI ESTATE.

Kompalle Swamiayya, K. Kannayya, Proprietors of Gollapalle.

V. Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Pleader, Chittoor, Proprietor of Kurichivedu, Kuppagampalle and Buchanna Khandriga.

Vappalathadigam Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Trustee to the Estate of V. Manivenkataratnam Ayya, Proprietor of Samsireddipalle, Vepanjeri, Kattakindipalle, Banga Reddipalle, and Venkatakrishnapuram.

Apur Venkataswami Nayudu, Proprietor of Avularangayyapalle.

Golla Balaguru Vappa Nayudu of Chittoor, Proprietor of Adilakshmanapuram, Cheruvumundrakhandriga.

Vuppuladadiyam Venkatrama Ayya, Proprietor of Thimmayyapalle and Bandariapalle.

Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Owner of Atmakur and 9 other villages.

Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Proprietor of Kondamanyudu Palaiyam.

Sriman Mahanayaka Charya Bangari Ramadasappa Nayanigar Varu of Bangaripalayam, Proprietor of Ramapuram, Pachanapalle and Bajjuvari Pattada.

Venkadari Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Ragimani Pattada.

Kompalle Swaimayya and Kompalli Kannayya, Proprietors of Venkatapuram.

I. N. Raghavendra Rao, Proprietor of Arthala, Krishnapuram, Venkatapuram, Bandavaripalli, Venkatapuram and Vengamanayanipuram.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

POLLACHI TALUK.

Muttu Ramaswami Kalinga Bayar, Poligar of Uttukuli.

Venkata Subba Ramaswami Vanavarayar Poligar of Samastur and Kottampatti.

Jagan Mandalaadhipati Gopana Manradayar, Poligar of Poravipalayam.

K. Subrahmanya Chettiyar, Proprietor of Avalappampatti.

Nandagopala Yerrappa Gavundar, Poligar of Ramapatnam.

Sri Ranganaatha Swami, Periya Negamani and Chinnu Negamani or Negamani Poliput, Manager—Ramachandra Nayakar.

UDUMALPET TALUK.

Ramaswami Nattama Nayakar, Poligar of Mettratti.

Periyaswami Sila Nayakar, Poligar of Tungavi.

Venkata Subba Minakshi Sundara Kalinga Baya Gavundar, Poligar of Maivadi.

Kandaswami Jotha Nayakar, Poligar of Jottampatti.

Thangaswami Nayakar alias Komara Velayudhaswami Nayakar, Poligar of Vedappatti.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

ANCIENT ZAMINDARIS.

Sri Purna Chendramala Jammadevi Mouima Garu, owner of Palur.

Sri Rani Saheb Seetaba Garu of Wadiwan, owner of Humma.

Raja Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Swetachalapathi Rama Krishna Rangarao Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Zamindar of Biridi.

Sri Kisora Chandra Simha Deva Garu, Zamindar of Bodagada.

Raja Sri Malana Mohana Singh Deva, Raja of Dharakote.

Sri Sobha Chandra Singh Deva Garu, Zamindar of Serugada.

Sri Chandra Chudamani Hari Chandana Jagad Deva Garu, Zamindar of Surangi.

Sri Kisora Chandra Samanta Raya Deva, Zamindar of Jarala.

Maharajah Sahib Mehrban-mushfiq-Qedardan Karam Faruaye-muklian Maharaja Mirza Sri Vijaya Rama Gajapati Bazu Garu, Manne Sultan Bahadur, Zamindar of Jalantira.

Sri Varadaraja Sur Haris Chandana Deo, Zamindar of Tarla.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Ramachandra Mardoraja Deo Garu, Zamindar of Kalikota.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kripamaya Ananga Bhima Deva Kesari Garu, Zamindar of Visianagrad or Bada Kimerdi.

I. N. Krishnaswami Rao, Proprietor of Kadapagunda, B. Jinayanipalli, Pathavenkatapuram, Narasapuram and Alakampalli.

Virdla Cheruvu Krishnayya, Proprietor of Kaiduvadi Khandriga.

N. Krishnama Chariar, Owner of Kotha Venkatapuram and 3 other villages.

Vuppulathadiyam-Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Proprietor of Anantapuram and 5 other villages.

Vedagiri Pillai and Arunagiri Pillai, Proprietors of Garigulapalli.

Pulamaner Bhimachariu, Proprietor of Tengel.

SUB-DIV. OF KARUCHIAGUE.

Gudumallam Subrahmanya Chetti, Proprietor of Sri Bommarajulungaripet, Sri Kaverirajulungaripet, and Rengupalle.

Venkata Lakshmi Ammal of Periamet, Madras, Proprietrix of Amidah and Sri Kaverirajapuram.

SUB-DIV. OF KALAHASTI.

Sheik Inam Sahib of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Mollampalli.

The Hon'ble Mr. Panagami Ramarayanigar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Vedaur.

Konapati Venkata Subba Nayudu of Kothur, Proprietor of Gurukulapaliur.

Panaganti Seetharamarayaningar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Thoudamanada Pullareddi Khandriga, Cherlopall Kavasayerkhandrigu, Machivolu Kapagunneri.

Jupalle Garuda Chalapathi Rao Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Ganjalapudi.

Rao Venkatakrishna Rayanigar of Kalahasti, Rao Venkatarao Garu of Kalahasti minors by their guardian (1) Rao Venkatakrishna Rayanigar, Kalahasti, Proprietors of Kauchanapalle.

Panaganti Seethachalapathi Rayanigar, Panaganti Lakshmiapathi Rayanigar, Panaganti Sri Sailapathi Rayanigar by their guardian and paternal uncle Panaganti Seetharamarayaningar of Kalahasti, Proprietors of Chindepalle.

Rao Narasimha Nainu Varu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Annampolleur.

Panaganti Rama Krishna Rayanigar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Pennalpad.

Row Muni Venkataitri Rao Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Anjur.

Raja Velugoti Venkatakurara Krishnayachendra Bahadur of Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist., Proprietor of Pakam.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Radhamahana Rajendra Deva Garu, Zamindar of Chikati.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deva Garu, Zamindar of Mandasa.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Krishnachandra Gajapati Narayana Deva Garu, Raja of Parlakimedi.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kunja Behair Ananga Bheema Deva Garu, Zamindar of Sanakimedi or Pratapagiri.

PROPRIETARY ESTATES.

Principal Division.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Ramachandra Marudaya Deva Garu, Zamindar of Atagada.

Tripasuri Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu Garu, Malukdar of Aska etc.

Tripasura Venkata Kondala Rao Pantulu Garu, Narasinga Rao and Jagannatha Rao, Malukdars of Kurla.

Tripasuru Venkata Mukhya Prana Rao Pantulu Garu, Malukdar of Nuvagada (sub-division of Devabhum).

Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Rao Pantulu Garu, Malukdar of Singipur (sub-division of Devabhum).

Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu Garu, Malukdar of Gottogam (sub-division of Devabhum).

Venkata Subba Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Devabhum.

Janardana Padhi, Diwan Bakshi Mahapatro Garu, Malukdar of Baruva.

Jagannatha Padhi Garu, Malukdar of Pota.

Bodapati Rajanna Pantulu Garu, owner of Putu (a sub-division of Dharakota).

Appigatla Sitaramayya Pantulu, owner of Bondhotolo Newgam (a sub-division of Palur).

Nyapati Karivaradam Pantulu, owner of Dwaragam (a sub-division of Peddakimedi).

Gade Raghava Row Pantulu Garu, owner of Jhorapadra (a sub-division of Biridi).

Nondomoni Deo Garu, owner of Kesari-pada (a sub-division of Jalandra).

Sub-Division.

Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Brindavana Chandra Harischendana Jagad Deo, Proprietor of Pata Tekkali, Tembooru and Raghunathapuram.

Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo Garu, Proprietor of Nandigam (comprising eastern half of Nandigam and western half of Talagam) and Talagam (comprising eastern half of Talagam and western half of Nandigam).

Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo Garu, Proprietor of Naugam (a sub-division of Tembooru) and Kaliada (a sub-division of Nandigam).

Sri Vyricharla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju Bahadur Garu, Narayana Gajapati Raju Bahadur Garu and Ratnayyamma Garu, owners of Gottipalli.

Pusapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Proprietor of Penta (a sub-division of Nandigam) and Jhinna-Gokarnapalli (a sub-division of Nandigam).

Sadi Appalaswamy Nayudu Garu, owner of Bharanigum.

Mar-lla Gangaraju Pantulu and Machiraju Pantulu, Malukdars of Potuluru (a sub-division of Naugam).

Maharaja Sahib Mehrban-mushiq Qadurda Karam Farmave-mukhisan Maharaja Mirza Sri Vijaya Rama Gajapati Raju Garu, Manne Sultan Bahadur, Zamindar of Bejjipalli (a sub-division of Naugam).

Ravikanti Venkataramanamurti Pantulu and Ravikanti Seetaramachandra Rao Pantulu, Ravikanti Joga Rao Pantulu minors, Trustees of Gopalapur.

Ratnala Ramanna Chowdari Garu, Ratnala Kulamani Chowdari, Ratnala Padmanabha Chowdari and Ratnala Narasimhulu Chowdari, minor, Malukdars of Pedda Tungam.

Ratnala Kailasa Chandari Garu, Malukdar of Chinna Tungam.

Tripasuru Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu Garu, Malukdar of Chakipalli.

Tripasuri Venkata Subba Row Pantulu, Malukdar of Konusula Kotturu.

Tripasura Venkata Kondala Row Pantulu Garu, Narasinga Row and Jagannatha Row, Malukdars of Tarlipeta.

Dara Surya Prakasalingam and Dara Virabhadraswami Garu, Proprietors of Boddam.

Kannepalli Surya Narayana Pantulu Garu, Simhachalam Venkata Narasimhulu, Venkata Appayya, Sitaramayya and Sambasiva Raghunath Ramaswami, Malukdars of Belamarapalavalasa.

Izzat Aer Kandukuri Lakshmi Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Utlam Khandam.

Izzat Asar Kandukuri Balasurya Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Devadi and Mobagam Khandams.

CHITTIVALLASA ESTATE.

Shareholders in Chittivalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu Garu, Yanda Chittappa, Kuna Chinna Annayya, Kuna Perrayya, Sampati Rao Kurmayya, Sampati Rao Charana Dasu, Yavvari Appayya and Koona Jogivadu.

Shareholders in Janachakram.

Patnaikuni Atchyuta Narayana Patnaik, Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik and Pakanati Sri Venkateswarlu Nayudu.

Shareholders in Narasapuram.

Patnaikuni Venkataprao Patnaik, Patnaikuni Adinarayana Patnaik, Yeduru Latchanna Nayudu, Patnaikuni Sundaramma and Venkataratnam, Vandasi Appanna, Modi Latchanna, Yaranagula Gopayya, Yeduru Pedda Ramanna, Rokkam Appanna and Adanna, Yaranagula Chandrayya, Kurakula Makulu, Rokkam Venkanna and Mallanna, Yarnagula Adanna, Yarnagula Bojjanna, Yarnagula Guranna, Chakali Appigad, Kambala Tavudu, Yeduru Chinna Ramayya, Patnaikuni Iswarappa, Patnaikuni Venkatachalam, Sakalabhattula Joganna, Patnaikuni Appalanarasimhulu, Patnaikuni Dasari Appalaswami, Tamara Achivadu, Behara Radhamma, Patnaikuni Simha-

chalam, Dasari Adappa, Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik and Mrutyunjaya Row Patnaik, Patnaikuni Atchuta Narayana Patnaik, Modi Chinnaayya, Patnaikuni Duragayya, son of Bhaskarum, Patnaikuni Chittamma, Patnaikuni Annapurnamma, Patnaikuni Chandrasekaram, Rokkam, Venkanna Dora, Patnaikuni Sundaramma, Patnaikuni Panchanadham and Ramamurti, Patnaikuni Mallikeswara Rao, Patnaikuni Anantaramayya, Pedda Lingayya, Rokkam Appanna and Adanna, Rokkam Narayana Doss, Rokkam Pedda Adanna, Patnaikuni Janardana Patnaik, Patnaikuni Paparayudu, Kannipalli Appalanarasimhulu Bhukta, Patnaikuni Narayanaswami Patnaik, Patnaikuni Krishnachandrudu.

Shareholders in Tallavalasa.

Ratnala Bhagradhi Chowdari, Ratnala Venkanna Chowdari, Ratnala Chiranjeeve Chowdari, Ratnala Tavudu Chowdari and Ratnala Appanna Chowdari.

Shareholders in Pedda Rokallapalli.

Hanumanthu Suryanarayana Nayudu, Matamarri Seetha Ramayya Chetti and Pochiraju Ellayya Pantulu.

Shareholder in Boranta and Gowduranti (Sub-division of Budarasingi Estate).

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Krishna-chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Zamindar of Boranta and Gowduranti.

Shareholders in Kannevalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu, Gurujada Ramamurti Pantulu, Patnaikuni Lakshminarasimhulu Patnaik, Patnaikuni Suranna and Mallareddi Narayanaswami.

Shareholders in Ballagodevalasa.

Kanchari Modhuguri Linganna, Kanchari Sanyasi, Narayana, Narasimhulu and Peddaswami.

Shareholders in Vaddibada.

Kanchari Modhuguri Linganna, Kanchari Sanyasi, Narayana Narasimhulu, Peddaswami Mantrala, Pedda Satyanarayana-murti Pantulu, Dabbiru Ratnamma and Dabbiru Jagannadham.

Shareholders in Totada.

Kalabarigi Venkata Sitaramayya Pantulu Garu, Yaranagula Appadu and Dasari Appadu, Rokkam Adanna, Manipatruni Ramayya, Rokkam Venkanna, Balaga Gangulu, Chakali Ramudu, Banka Mahalakshmi, Tondra Appanna, Paidi Ramayya, Yaranagula Adanna, Rokkam Amanna, Rokkam Narasimhulu and Adanna, Yeranagula Gurayya, Sadasivuni Subbarau, Karri Narasimhulu, Sadasivuni Venkatachalam, Karri Appayya, Karri Balaramayya, Sadasivuni Rajalakshamma, Rokkam Chinna Venkanna, Rokkam Ramanna (minor), and Rokkam Mallanna.

Shareholders in Govindapuram.

Yeduri Latchan Nayudu, Sirapu Annayya, Sirapu Sinkadu, Yeduri Chinna Ramayya, Tenneti Viswanadham Sastulu Garu, Yaranagula Chandrayya, Rokkam, Jagannayakulu, Rokkam Musalaya, Raghupatruni Dalappa, Yeduri Rajanna

Yeduri Peddaramayya Yeduri Chandrayya, Yeduri Kantu, Kambala Tavudu Reyyi Kantu, Palli Ramanna, Raghupatruni Gopalakrishnamma, Sadasivuni Simhachalam and Sadasivuni Suba Rao Patnaik.

Shareholders in Kasturipadu.

Ananta Patnaikuni Seetarama Patnaik, Ananta Patnaikuni Jagannadha Row, Ananta Patnaikuni Kumaraswami, Ananta Patnaikuni Rajendram, Behara Radhanna, Ananta Patnaikuni Ishwarappa, Hanumanta Surayya, Ananta Patnaikuni Seshachalam Patnaik, Ananta Patnaikuni Chakrapani, Sonapala Appadu, Sonapala Ramanna, Sonapala Chandrayya, Sonapala Appanna, Sonapala Venkanna, Sonapala Kurumana, Nagali Narasimhulu, Guruvili Ramaswami, Meppu Taviti Naidu and Ananta Patnaikuni Appa Rao.

Shareholders in Makivalasa.

Potnuru Chinna Dalayya, Raghupatruni Bhima Row Patnaik, Raghupatruni Chakrapani Patnaik, Kannepalli Janakiramayya Bhukta.

Shareholders in Kottapeta.

Varada Kameswararow Nayudu Garu, Manipatruni Narayana Patnaik, Manipatruni Ramamurti Patnaik, Rokkam Venkanna Dora.

Shareholders in Sariapalli.

Raghupatruni Radhakrishnamma, Raghupatruni Harikrishna Patnaik, Raghupatruni Krishnachandrudu, Iswarappa Patnaik, Venkataramaya, Rokkam Surya-prakasa Rao, Dabbiru Surianarayana, Dabbiru Venkata Lakshamma, Behara Lakshminarasanna, Anyam Ramalingam and Rokkam Narayanaswami.

Shareholders in Kondakottapeta.

Gudla Narasimhaswami and Krishna-murti being minors represented by their mother and guardian Gudla Mahalakshamma and Gudla Venkatanarasimhulu.

Shareholders in Chipurlapadu.

Wunnava Srivenkateswarulu Pantulu Garu, Raghupatruni Gopalakrishna Patnaik, Raghupatruni Radhakrishna Patnaik, Nowduri Ramiah Pantulu, Boyana Sanyasi, Boyana Chinna Kananna, Raghupatruni Sundarayudu Patnaik, Raghupatruni Balakrishnamma Patnaik, Raghupatruni Simhachalam Patnaik, Manchayala Appayya, Anapana Asirivadu, Raghupatruni Somaundaram, Abburu Ramamurti Patnaik, Abburu Ramayyamma, Satuluri Venkatanarasimha Achari, owner of Telinilapuram.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Owner of Anadapuram.

Ravi Satya Narayana-murti and Ramamurti Garu, Malukdars of Yelamanchili.

Kannepalli Appala Narasimhulu Bhukta Garu, Malukdar of Rajapuram, Susuram and Siddhibehara Kottaru.

Rachuri Narasayya, Chirravuru Sarabasivudu, Chirravuru Sitaramayya Sarabada, Krishnamurti Pantulu and Ramamurti Pantulu Garu, Proprietors of Malagam.

Konduparti Venkata Ranganatham Pantulu, Malukdar of Jonnalapadu.

Koneti Chellayamma Madugula Ramarao, Madugula Venkata Apparao and Nandigam Kamanna Patnaik, Malukdars of Akkayyavala.

Timmareju Venkata Suryanarayana-murti Pantulu, Malukdar of Regupadu.

Kapavarapu Papamma, Malukdar of Savudam.

Tripurana Lakshmanamurti, Tripurana Venkata Jagga Rao, Tripurana Suryanarayana Rao, Tripurana Venkata Krishna Rao, Tripurana Audinarayanaswami, Tripurana Sitapati Rao and Tripurana Venkata Surya Prasad Rao, Malukdars of Danta.

Madugula Surya Prakasa Rao, Malukdar of Tilaru.

Potnuru Surya Narayana, Potnuru Janardhanudu, Potnuru Lachchayya, Potnuru Daliseti, Potnuru Jaggarao, Potnuru Ramamurti, Potnuru Ratnalu, Potnuru Narasimha Swami, Potnuru Adinarayana and Potnuru Jagannadham, Malukdars of Santa Lakshmiapuram.

Chinta Venkata Sundara Venugopala-swami, Madabhushi Svetadrimatha Ghana Syamachari, Gudivada Venkatavarada Rajulu, Nyayapati Venkata Ranganadham Pantulu, Gorie Seetannaidu and Dola Yerrannaidu, Malukdars of Talasamudram.

Sri Ankitam Venkata Jagga Rao, Proprietor of Yembaram (sub-division of Gottipalli).

Raja Saheb Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Proprietor of Karakavalasa and Munagaralasa.

Wunnava Sri Venkateswarlu Pantulu, Owner of Kapagodayivalasa (a sub-division of Chitivalasa).

Pushapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Gangaram (a sub-division of Jarjangi), Kallada (sub-division of Kallada Khandam), and Mallividi (a sub-division of Kallada Khandam).

Buri Rasoinayudu Garu of Arshabadi, Proprietor of Saradapuram.

Hannamanthu (Suryanarayana Nayudu Garu), Proprietor of Yamalapeta (a sub-division of Talagam Khandam).

Maharaja Sahib Mahabon-mushfiq-Quardardan Karim Farmaye-mukhlison Maharaja Mirza Sri Vizia Rana Gajapati Raja Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu of Vizianagram, Pushapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Sreekurmam.

Ramachandra Gantayat, Simhadri Gantayat and Appanna Gantayat, Owners of Karajada (a sub-division of Kallada Khandam).

Koneti Chellayamma Garu, Owner of Jergangi.

Nandamoni Devi Garu, Owner of Kesari-pada.

Appiketla Sitaramiah Pantulu Garu, Owner of Bondhotholo Nowgam (sub-division of Palur).

Nyayapati Karivaradam Pantulu Garu, Owner of Uwaragam (sub-division of Peddagam).

Gadi Raghava Rao Pantulu Garu, Owner of Joraphodra.

Madugula Suryaprakasa Rao, Joint Proprietor of Tilaru Estate.

Madugula Venkata Appa Rao, Joint Proprietor of Akkayavala Estate.

Sri Ramchandra Mardaraja Deo, Rajah of Kallikote and Atagad, P. O., Rambha, B. N. Ry., Ganjam District.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

PROPRIETORS.

Rajah Manne Mirza Rajah Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, etc., Gajapati Razu, Vizagapatam district, Zamindar of Kotipalli in the Vizianagram Zamindari.

Rajah Sahib Meherban-i-Dostan Rajah Razu Venkata Komara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur Garu, Sirdar, Rajahmundry, Raja of Pittapur.

Rajah Saheb Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subhadryamma Jagapati Bahadur, Zamindarni of Kottam.

Sri Rajah Rao Pedda Chellayamma Rao, Zamindarni of Viravaram and Kolanka.

Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachalam.

Zubdatul Agran Sri Sabnisia Venkata-sivarao, Sithabayamma and Bhina Sundarasankarao Pantulu Garulu, Banafat Bahadur, Joint Zamindars of Panangipalli.

Bheri Krishnamma, Viranna, Lakshmi Narayana, Akkupalli Akkayya, Narayana-swami, Kotiswarudu and Gopalaswami, Proprietors of Undesvarapuram.

Jillella Bhanogi Ramarsu Garu & Jillella Timmayamma Garu, Joint Zamindars of Sirasavallisavaram Banafat Bahadur.

Ganoji Annaji Rao, Guttala Narayana-swamy Reddappa and Venkatratnam, Bantunilli I & II.

Duvvuri Venkatapati Somayajulu, Zamindar of Mukkanala.

Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, etc., Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja of Vizianagram and Zamindar of Viravillipalem.

Nadavapalli:

(a) Bolleapragadu Sitaramayya Garu A-1.

(b) B Krishnamurti Garu. A-2.

(c) R. Nagabooshana Rao Naidu Garu, B.

(d) K. Baskararamamurti Naidu Garu, C.

(e) N. Subba Rao Pantulu D.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Proprietor of Billumilli, Lakkavaram and Jangareddigudem.

Balusu Venkatasubayamma Garu and Batchu Venkataratnam Garu, Proprietors of Krupa.

Chitturi Doranna, Venkata Durga Prasad Rao, Venkata Seehagiri Rao, Venkata Ganesvara Rao and Venkata Rajesvara Prasad Rao, Proprietors of Katavaram.

Chelikani Surya Rao Garu, Proprietor of Murumanda (II A and II B).

Damera Venkata Jagga Rao Garu, Proprietor of Marumanda (I A).

D. Venkatarayanimgaru, Proprietor of Marumanda (I B).

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Zamindar of Anata-varam.

Oleti Chinna Venkata Rao, Sundara Rao, Gopala Rao and Ramanna, Proprietors of Magam.

Sri Venkata Rama Rao and Venkata Sreenivasa Rao, Proprietors of Albaka and Cherla Estates Agency.

Raghavarazu Yerramrazu, Proprietor of Nugur Estate Agency.

President, Taluk Board, Rajahmundry, Proprietor of Joharallah Badaalas Hukum.

Hota Veerabhadrayya Garu, Proprietor of Gangolu.

Subdatul Akran Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Batat, Bashad, Proprietor of Vellapeta.*

Chintaluri Venkata Rao, Proprietor of Potukuru.

Zabdatul Agran Dasari Surayya of Peta. Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao, Proprietor of Viravaram (A).

Nallapa Razu Mirza Venkatapati Razu and Sita Ramachandra Razu, Proprietors of Viravaram (B) or Toyyeru.

Balireddi Appanna, Surayya, Venkata-reddi Sitaramayya Nagaraju, Venkata-reddi Surayya and Virayya, Proprietors of Dandangi.

Venkatarayudu and Venkata Subba Rayudu, Proprietors of Surasani vanam.

Merla Agastayya Garu, Nilapalli.

Subdatul Akran Mosalikanti Rama Rao, Proprietor of Gudigalla Bhaga.

Jillella Bhanogi Rama Raja, Zamindar of Vilasa, Janupalle and Jalimudi.

Uppalapatti Venkata Vijaya Gopala Razu, Proprietor of Gopalapuram.

Sri Rajah Damerla Subbayamma Garu alias Vengayamma Garu, Proprietress of Jagannapeta, A.

Damera Venkata Seetaramayya Garu, Proprietor of Jagampeta, B.

Inuganti Venkataramanayamma Garu, Charugulla Venkataramanayamma Garu and Ramakrishna Rao Garu and Inuganti Mangamma Garu, Proprietrixes of Jagampeta, C.

Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Donta-murru Muttah, Bit No. I.

Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Donta-murru Muttah, Bit No. II.

Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Rayavaram Muttah, Bit No. I.

Maharaja Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Rayavaram Muttah, Bit No. II.

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Row Bahadur, Zamindar of Palivela.

Ravu Ramayamma, Proprietress of Golaprolu.

Sri Inuganti Sitaramaswami Garu, Proprietress of Uppada.

Balusu Buchi Sarvarayudu, Proprietor of Kesanakurru and Kapilesvapuram.

Manyam Maha Lakshmiamma, Proprietress of Gutala, Vinjaram and Mungardapalem.

Poliseti Venkataratnam Garu.

Krittiventi Nageswara Rao, Proprietor of Buchchampeta.

Mantripragada Bhujangrao, Proprietor of Bayyanagudem Agency.

Kasturi Venkata Rainarow, Bummuru A. Kasturi Viwa Sundara Rao, Proprietors of Bummuru, A.

Kammuri Rama Lakshmiamma, Venkat-rayudu has adopted son, being minor mother and guardian Ramalakshmiamma, Proprietor of Bummuru, B.

Bollapragada Kristnamurti Garu, Nyapati Subbarao Pantulu Garu.

Kanchumarti Venkata Sitaramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Dharmavaram Estate.

Sri Rajah Parthasaradhi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachalam Estate. Tahavatra Jalalat Dastayati Agency.

Inferior Proprietary Estates comprised in the above.

Kirlampadi A. Muganti Venkata Raja-gopala Suryarao and Kasturi Amma.

Kirlampadi Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur.

Kirlampadi Sri Raja Rao Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur.

Rekapalli Suredi Venkata Ramachandrayya.

K. Sundararamiah, Palivela Singiah, Palivela Ramiah and Palivela Raghaviah, Kotitarugumma.

Arcot Ramanujam Mudaliar, Arcot Veeraghava Mudaliar & Arcot Sreenivasa Mudaliar.

Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Gundala.

Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Rayanipeta.

Kalluri Ramachandra Rao, Kalluri Jaga Rao, Kalluri Sitarama Rao and Kalluri Venkata Rao, Pinapalla.

Amaravadi Chinna Krishnamachary, Amaravadi Sheshachary and Amaravadi Jagannadachary, Devarapalli.

Vajjhalu Gopiah, Vajjhalu Suryanarayana and Vajjhalu Ramiah, Gogubaka.

Pokala Narayanaswamy Nayudu, Chintalagudem.

Pathivarahanam Garudiah, Pathivarahanam Pulliah, Nallagonda Pitchiah and Kondubota Papiiah, Kumaraswamygudem.

Vajjhalu Gopiah, Kolanugudem.

Tungaturti Subbamma, Sitaramapuram.

Vessavajjala Venkata Ramiah, Tekabaka.

Garikapati Lakshmiamma and Kalan-kolam Rajamma, Lellavaya.

* This estate was made the endowment of a choultry at Dowlaishwaram in 1874 by Vira Lakshmi Devamma, who executed a deed transferring the management of the choultry along with the endowment to the Taluk Board, Rajahmundry.

Durba Ramakrishnaiah, Durba Jagadamba, Venkatayapalem.

Kandury Narasimhachary, Burravemula Chavalam Papadu, Chavalam Chinnabbi and Chavalam Malladu, Yedugurailapalli. Pappu Narasimhachary, Pappu Krishnamachary, Pappu Raghavachary and Ramadugula Ramiah, Narasingapeta.

Srivedavyasa Sri Ranga Rajah, Lakshmi Kumara Surayya Bhattachary, Lakshmi Kumara Venkata Bhattachary & Lakshmi Marthanda Bhattachary, Reguballi.

Narasimha Bhattachary, Venkata Bhattachary, Sriranga Bhattachary and Raghunadha Bhattachary, Dantenam.

Narasimha Bhattachary, Venkata Bhattachary, Srirang Chokkanapalli.

Malladi Muttamma, Manchinilla Pullamma, Mavileti Sangiah, Mavileti Venkatamma and Mavileti Chinn Pulliah, Nadi-kudi.

Mavileti Sangiah, Malladi Muttamma, Challa Subbiah, Challa Narayana, Challa Viswanadham, Vajjala Suryanarayana, Vajjala Ramiah and Malladi Buchipapiah, Kesavapatnam.

Challa Venkata Narasiah Challa Ramiah, Proprietor, Bhadrachalam.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Manchinilla Pullamma, Loka Ramamah, Madinuru.

Surreddi Venkata Ramachendriah Garu, Proprietor of Bekapali.

Vasireddi Sri Chandramauliswara Prasad Nayudu, Zamindar of Chintalapati Vantu.

Mautripagada Venkata Hanumanta Rao, Ramajog Rao and Singaraju Rajeswara Rao and Tadikahalla Venkatrama Narasamma, Proprietors of Lingagiri Paragana. Naysani Venkata Ranga Rao Reddi, Zamindar of Munigala Estate.

Meka Simhadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Ventrapagada Estate.

Meka Varada Raja Appa Rao, Zamindar of Gannavaram Estate.

Meka Narayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Musunuru Estate.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Vuyyuru Paragana.

Meka Venkatramayya Appa Rao and Sobhanadri Appa Rao Zamindars of Mirjapuram Paragana.

Meka Venkata Rangayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Kapilesvapuram Estate.

Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Telaprolu and Gazzaram Estates.

Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Proprietor of Rangapuram Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.

Vellanki Chinn Venkata Rama Rao, Proprietor of Nurukulapadu Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.

Inaganti Venkata Gopala Row, Inaganti Venkat Narasimha Row, Inaganti Venkata Sobhanadri Rao & Inaganti Buchi Venkata Rao, Proprietors of Narasapuram, Vissannapeta Estate.

Majeti Venkata Nagabhushana Rao and Venkata Lakshminikanta Rao, Proprietors of Venireddipalli, Vissannapeta Estate.

Katikineni Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, etc., Zamindar of Putrela.

Aiyanki Venkata Swetachalapati Rao Pantulu, Proprietor of Chandrupatla, Vissannapeta Estate.

Maharaju Lakshmi Venkayama Row Bahadur, Muchenapalli and Gollamandala, Vissannapeta Estate.

Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Zamindar of Reddigudem Mutta.

Malaju Lakshmi Venkagamma Rao, Zamindar of Repudi Mutta.

Kavali Alivelu Mangatayamma, Zamindar of Madula Parva.

Inaganti Venkata Seshachela Ramachandra Rao, Suraneni Venkayya Rao and Gangavalli Lakshmi Narasayamma Rao, Zamindars of Kunaparaju Parva.

Mote Achchayya, Mote Venkanna, Mote Gangarasa and Mote Venkata Subba Rao, Zamindars of Vissannapeta Estate.

Kotagiri Subbamma Rao, Zamindarini of Sampalagudem Mutta.

Kotagiri Sayamma Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Ramamma Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Tirumalaya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Purushotama Rao, Kotagiri Ranganatha Rao and Kotagiri Venkata Gopala Rao, Proprietors of Kalagara.

Kotagiri Kichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Sobhanadrayya Rao, Kotagiri Rangayya Row, Kotagiri Papayya Rao, Kotagiri Buchchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Narasayya Rao, Kotagiri Gopala Rao, Kotagiri Chinn Ramayya Rao, Kotagiri Pichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Chinn Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Chellamma Rao, Balumuri Bapanayya Rao being minor, mother and guardian M.R.Ry. Tirumalamma Rao, Balumuri Appayya Rao and Balumuri Lakshmayya Rao being minor, brother and guardian, Appayya Rao, Proprietors of Konduru and Kam-bhampadu.

Kotagiri Ramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkayya Rao, Damera Venkata Narasimha Rao, Kotagiri Jaganatha Rao, Kotagiri Surayya Rao, Kotagiri Butchi Ramayya Rao and Kotagiri Parthasarathi Rao, Proprietors of Kokilampadu.

Gadicherla Venkatanarasimha Rao, Vutukuru Narasimhaayudu, son of Sanjivarayudu, Vutukuru Venkata Jaganadha Rao, Vutukuru Narayana Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Sworaju Verabhadra Rao, Alavala Lakshminikanta Rao, Alavala Seshagiri Rao, Alavala Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, son of Venkatesan, Madiraju Venkateswara Rao, Vutukuru Pedarangayya, Vutukuru Chin-narangayya, Vutukuru Venkateswara-yudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of

Hanumantharayudu, Vutukuru Sobhanadri Rao, Vutukuru Appa Rao, Vutukuru Surya-prakasa Rao, Vutukuru Ramanuja Rao, Vutukuru Gopalakrishnayya, Vutukuru Lakshminikantarayudu, Vutukuru Purushotham, Vutukuru Seshagiriayudu, Vutukuru Pundarikakshudu, Vutukuru Ramakrishnayya, Vutukuru Kalyanarayudu Vutukuru Narayanarayudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Chinn Venkatappa, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Jagan-natharayudu, Vutukuru Subarayudu, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Seshayya and Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Seshayya, Proprietors of Munikalla.

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Rishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prakasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramanaunda Rao, Proprietors of Pengollu.

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Rishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prakasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramanaunda Rao, Zamindars of Lingala Mutta.

Vellanki Rama Krishna Rao, Zamindar of Vutukuru Estate.

Vutukuru Pichchayya, son of Purushotham, Vutukuru Lakshmi Narasayya, Kandibanda Jagannadham, Kanakach Seshamma, Ayyudevara Nagamma, Kandibanda Venkatamma, Kolipaka Anantamma, Vutukuru, Sitaramayya and Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Achchayya, Vutukuru Tirumala Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Vutukuru Rama Rao, Vutukuru Joga Rao, Vutukuru Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Lakshminarasimha Rao, Vutukuru Lakshminikantayya, Vutukuru Venkata Gopalan, Vutukuru Lakshminarayana and Vutukuru Papayya, Proprietors of Komera Mutta.

Vellanki Chinn Venkata Rama Rao, Zamindar of Nadimi, Tiruvur and Narukullapad Estates.

Gadicherla Venkatasubba Rao, Proprietor of Romimalla and Yarcavada Estates.

Gadicherla Manikyam, Proprietor of Rajavaram, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkata Gopala Krishnayya, Proprietor of Rajupeta, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkatanarasimha Rao, Proprietor of Akkapalem, Tiruvur Division.

Patelkhana Venkata Ramaswami and Venkata Subba Rao, Proprietors of Vamagunta, Tiruvur Division.

Bommadevara Satya Narayan Varaprasada Naidu Zamindar of Vadlamannadu Estate and South Vallur Estate.

Raja Bommadevara Naranna Naidu, Bommadevaragaru Venkatrayulu Naidu Garu, Zamindars of North Vallur, Gudur, Pangana and Guduru Lanka Pinna.

Meka Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Chevendra and Chanubanda village.

Koppula Kotayya Naidu and Koppula Ranganayaka Naidu, Proprietors of Devarapalli.

Tatta Rangaacharu, Tatta Srinivasacharu, Tatta Vanagopalacharu, Tatta Rajagopala charu, Tatta Varadacharu, Tatta Dharmacharu, Viramaiahneni Brahmayya, Viramaiahneni Gangayya and Venkata-kishnayya, Srinat Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharu Narasimhacharu, Raja Bomma Devara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu, Bomma Devara Naganna Nayudu, and Bomma Devara Venkatrayulu Naidu, Zamindars of Chitti Guduru.

Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharu, Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharu, son of Narasimhacharu, Tatta Venkata Narasimhacharu, Tatta Venkatacharu and Tatta Venkata Ranga Ramanujacharu, Proprietors of Sullanagaram Gollapalem.

Pillarisetti Sitaramayya Nayudu, Proprietor of Balliparru.

Srinant Raja Yarlagaadda Ankineed Prasad Nayudu, Zamindar of Devarakota. Vatsavaya Venkata Simhadri Jagapati Razu, Proprietor of Kotham.

Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Proprietor of Gazzaram Division.

Meka Venkata Ramayya Appa Rao and Sobhanadri Appa Rao Proprietors of half Bhimavola Division.

Venkata Rangayya Appa Row (Minor), Proprietor of Thirumaragunta.

Mullapudi Venkatarayudu Garu, Proprietor of Undrapavaram sub division of Nidadavolu and Baharazalli.

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Ambarupeta, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Tangellamudi, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendru, Proprietor of Malakapuram alias Palagudem, sub-divided under a decree of the Ellore Sub-Court.

Kakarlapudi Venkataramaniahraju, Proprietor of Tenkicherla.

Sundaragiri Lakshmi Ramanuja Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Elamanchili.

Budhiraju Virabhadra Rao and Budhirazu Guvaramma, Proprietors of Gondi.

Alluri Sitaram Razu, Proprietor of Chinchinada.

Bonam Venkata Rama Das, Proprietor of Neredumilli.

Sri Rajah Kandukury Siva Prasad Bhushana Rao Garu of Narsapur, Proprietor of Varidhanam.

Vide No. 66, Proprietors of Dhuman-turigudem.

Bommadevara Venkatanarasimha Nayudu Proprietor of Koppaka.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasada Nayudu Proprietor of Narayana-puram.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasada Nayudu Malakacherla.

Tantravahi Venkata Lakshminati Row, Proprietor of Ravipadu.

Bavu Venkata Mahipati Ganga'dra Rama Row Bahadur, Bavu Venkata Surya Mahipati Ramakrishna Row Bahadur and Row Venkata Simhadri Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Pamulapad.

Vellanki Srinivasa Jagannadha Row, Proprietor of Kakarla and Mallanarav.

Malraju Lakshmi Venkayamma Row Bahadur, Proprietor of Guddigudem Estate.

Kotta Venkataramayya, Kotta Venkata Subrahmanyam, Kotta Brahmanna, Kotta Suryanarayana-murti and Kotta Srirama-murti, Proprietors of Pongutur.

Kaepalli Chiranjivi Rao (minor), Proprietor of Yerrampeta.

Kotagiri Sabamma Row, Proprietrix of Vinagadapa North.

Vellanki China Venkatarama Row, Kothagundla Pitchayya, Kothagundla Seshayya, Kollapitchayya, Kolla Jogayya, Kolla Narasimham, Kolla Rangaiiah, Nalla Lakshmayya and Nalla Sreeramulu, Proprietors of Vinagadapa.

Javvaji Veeraya, Javvaji Rangayya, Dama Lakshmayya and Chintalapudi Seshagiri Row, Proprietors of Ramannapalem.

Surraeni Venkata Purushottama Jagannatha Gopala Row Bahadur, North Mailavaram, South Mailavaram, Papayya Row Bahadur, East Mailavaram & Surraeni Venkata Narayana Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Mailavaram Mutta Vantu and Pullura village.

Kuvvam Venkata Parthasarathy Naidu and Kuvvam Venkata Narasimha Naidu, Proprietors of Kruttivenu Samut.

Yaralagadda Venkata Ramalinganna Bahadur, Proprietor of Rayavaram.

Sundaragiri Venkata Ramanuja Row Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Navarasapuram.

Valluri Sivatsankara Row and Valluri Narasimha Row, Proprietors of Kalagampudi and Pedamamidipalli.

Kandukuri Seshamma, Proprietrix of Chinamamidipalli.

Ienagunti Kasturi Amma, Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row and Pyda Venkatachelapathi, Proprietors of Annadevarapeta and Prakkilanka.

Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row, Proprietor of Konitivada.

Chelikani Surya Row, Chelikani Dharmu Kondalrow, Chelikani China Achayya, Chelikani China Jagannadha Row, Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Ramarayanam Garu, Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Jagannadharayanam Garu (Chelikani Bhushu Row), Chelikani Venkata Dharma Row, Chelikani Latsa Row, Chelikani Suraya Row and Chelikani Suria Row, son of Bhaskara Rayayam Garu, Proprietors of Yernagudem (A) and Gowripatam.

Gadicherla Venkata Ratnamma, Proprietrix of Timmanagudem.

Kandukuri Siva Prasada Bhushua Row Garu, Proprietor of Chandaparru.

Kaudimella Rama Rao, Proprietor of Vadlapatla Nutanam.

Meka Narayya Appa Row, deceased in charge of a Receiver, Proprietor of Anumkanta.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Row, Proprietor of Singagudem.

Rajah Bommadevara Venkatanarasimha Naidu, Proprietor of Narayanapuram (Senior).

Rajah Bommadevara Venkatanarasimha Naidu, Proprietor of Duddepudi.

Lakshmi Venkatanaramma Row Garu, Proprietrix of Tyajampudi and Korukur.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Row, Proprietor of Laknavaram.

Kanchumarti Venkata Sita Ramachandra Row, Proprietor of Dharmavaram.

Immaneni Acharlu, Immaneni Balai Venkanna, Immaneni Seshayya, Immaneni Kristnaya, Gundu Venkataraju, Gundu Kamaraju, Gundu Sreeramuluraju, Gundu Gangaraju, Kuntamakkala Buehi Rayudu, Kuntamakkala Ramanna & Kuntamakkala Satyanarayana, Proprietors of Malakapalli.

Bandaru Venkatarreddi Naidu, Satyanandam Naidu, Namana Ramamurti Naidu, Lakshmayya Naidu, Namana Kondayya Naidu, Namana Bangarayya Naidu, Proprietors of Kanakaramilli and Ravimetta.

Kanchumarti Subbayya, Proprietors of Kalavalapalli.

Raghavaraju Venkatapatiraju, Ramabhadraraju, Yerramaraju and Kantayyama, Proprietors of Gavaravaram and Jagannadhapuram.

Gadicherla Narasimharayudu, Venkata Gopala Kistnaya, Kistnamurti and Venkata Subbarayudu, Proprietors of Timmanagudem, (B).

Kamadeva Venkata Varadsraja Sobhanadri Rao, Proprietor of Boorampalem and Vegavaram.

Dantuluri Venkata Krishnasamaraju, Proprietor of Gundepalli.

Manyam Mahalakshmmamma Garu, Proprietrix of Chidipi, Peddelham and Tirugudumetta.

Birapalli Srikantha Venkata Krishnareddi (Minor) Proprietor of Nandigudem.

Kocherlakota Venkatakiatna Row Garu, Proprietor of Nallamiliipadu.

Parasa Rekminamma Garu, Proprietrix of Paidimetta.

Pendyala Ananta Lakshma Devamma Garu, Proprietor of Kondagudem.

Mullapudi Venkatrayudu, Proprietor of Yernagudem, B. 1

Paramaradhya Ambayamma, Proprietor of Yernagudem, B.

Madapati Venkateswara Row, Proprietor of Vuyyur Sub-Division I consisting of the Kamatam lands and the Damadama Gardens in Nuzvid. Lower Secondary School.

Nuzvid, Vuyyur Sub-Division II (village of Veleru).

Kamad Venkata Varadaraja Subba Rao Naidu Garu, Proprietor of Borrapalem and Vegavaram.

Mantripragada China Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Rama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Chinaramajogi Rao, Mattapelli China Seshagiri Rao, Mattapelli China Venkatarannarasayya, Mattapelli Prada Venkatarama Narasayya, Mattapelli Ramakristna Row, Rukkinanima Rao, Chennuri Ramamanga Row, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao alias Pitchayya Vanam Narasimha Rao, Tadikamalla Sitarama Rao Narapewaju Sitarama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Kondala Rao and Kadali Tirumala Rao, Zamindars of Lingagiri Pargana.

Meka Narayya Appa Rao, Meka Rajagopala Appa Rao (minor) by his brother and Guardian Narayya Appa Rao, Musunuru Estate.

Katikinini Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, Katikinini Narayana Rao, Suranmi Lakshmi Venkayanna Rao, Kotagiri Subba Rao, Katikinini Venkataramayya Rao & Katikinini Venkaya Rao, Putrela.

Matraju Lakshmi Venkayanna Rao. Repudi Motta.

Bysan Venkatramanayya Kotagiri, P. Sitayya Rao, Koduru and Kambham-padu.

Kadicherla Manikyamma, Rajanaram, Tiruvur Divn.

Meka Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Meka Venkataramayya Appo Rao and Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Ambarapet.

Kakariapudi Venkataramanayyaraju, Telikicherla.

Kalepalli Chiranjivi Rao (minor), Yerrampeta.

Kantenmarti Venkatakrishnya, Kalavalapelli.

MADURA DISTRICT.

A. L. V. R. P. Veerappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Rottaiyambadi Estate.

P. Muthuswamy Nayakkar, Zamindar of Velur.

P. C. Muthu Chettiar, Proprietor of Siruvai.

Tirunavelli Parana Nayakkar, Kantimatinatha Pillai, Proprietor of Pullangulam.

Gurunathaswami Jyotila Nayakkar, Zamindar of Jyotila Nayskkanur.

Muthuswamy Uttappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Uttappa Nayakkanur.

Diwan Bhadur Venkataswami Ramabadra Naidu Guru, Zamindar of Doddappanayakkanur.

P. L. S. A. R. Sabapathy Chettiar, Proprietor of Kilakkotai.

Peria Surappa Gavandar, Zamindar of Nadukkottai.

Nagayaswami Pandiar, Zamindar of Melakkottai.

Muthuvijaya Ranganatha Kodimudi, Thambayaswami Thammichai Nayakkar, Zamindar of Periyur.

Kattarai Nagaya Kama Rajendra Ramaswami Ramaya Nayakar (minor), Zamindar of Saptur.

Krishnaswamy Kulappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Sandaiyur.

V. T. S. Sevuga Pandia Thevar, guardian to the minor Zamindar of Elumalai.

Kamulu Ammal, Zamindarni of Bodinayakanur.

T. V. Kamaraja Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Buthipuram (Sub-division, of Bodinayakanur).

Silaraja Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Dombacheri (Sub-division of Bodinayakanur).

Tirumalai Kondama Kondala Nayakar, Ramakrishna Kadirveluswamy Nayakar (minor), Zamindars of Gandamanayakkanur, Regtd. in the name of Court Receiver Veluthayammal, Guardian of the minor Zamindar of Kandamanayakkanur.

Juga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Aiyar, Zamindar of Ettiyapuram, Vellamathi Sub-division.

Bangarammal, Zamindarni of Tearam.

Akkula Ammal, Zamindarni of Erasakannayakkanur.

Immudipattam Vijaya Gandeepa Nachimuthu Obala Kondana Nayakar, Zamindar of Ayakkudi.

Kumarumuthu Venkataathri Nayakkar, Zamindar of Idaiyakottai.

Kumara Yathiraya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Mamburai (minor).

Kannivadi—The Mednapore Zemindary Co., Ltd.

Vellakundam P. C. Muthu Chettiar and the minor sons of Rangarajulu Nayudu.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Rajas and Junior Members of their families to whom Malikhana is paid by Government.

Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikraman alias Kuttani Thamburan, Zamorin of Calicut.

Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikraman alias Anujan Tampuran, Erampad or the Second Raja of Calicut.

Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikraman alias Anujan Kunhunni Tampuran, Third Raja of Calicut.

Pundia Kovilagatt Manavikraman Ettanattan Tampuran, Fourth Raja of Calicut.

Kilakke Kovilagatt Manavadan Raja Thampuran, Fifth Raja of Calicut.

Ambadi Kovilagam Viyathen Mahadev alias Valia Thumpuratti.

Pudia Kovilagam Viyathen Sridevi alias Anujathi Thambaratti.

Paddinure Kovilagatt Viathen Notti alias Kunhaujatti Valia Thambaratti.

Viyathen Maha Devi alias Valia Thambaratti of (Kottakkal).

Parangatt Kovilagatt Goda Varma alias Valia Raja, First Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Puthia Kovilagatt Rama Varma alias Kunnanujan Raja, Second Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Manayatt Kovilagatt Raja Raja Varma Raja, Third Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nedivai Kovilagatt Raghava Varma Raja, Fourth Raja of Beypore (Calicut).

Manayatt Kovilagatt Varma Goda *alias* Valia Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Neddiyal Kovilagatt Innippa Tamburatti of Beypore.

Puthiya Kovilagatt Lakshmi *alias* Valia Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Kocchutti Tamouratti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Panangatt Kovilagatt Lakshmi Kutti Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Valu Puthiya Kovilagatt Konhuni *alias* Raja Raja Varma Valia Raja of Parappanad (Ernad Taluk).

Velu Puthiya Kovilagatt Lakshmi Valia Tamburatti of Lakshnapuram Kottaram Parupnad (Ernad).

Thuyppot Thavazhi Ramamungalatt Kovilagatt Rama Varma Valia Raja of Kurumbranad.

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Amma Devi *alias* Valia Amma Raja (Kurumbranad).

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Ammikka *alias* Cheriya Amma Raja, Kurumbranad.

Mallisheri Kovilagatt Amma Devi *alias* Amma Tamburatti Avergal of Kurumbranad.

Mallisheri Keyakkedath Kovilagatt Rama Varma Raja Avergal of Kurumbranad.

Kullapratt Kovilagatt Ammikka Devi *alias* Valia Amma Raja of Kurumbranad.

Kadathanad Porlatiri Kunhi Krishna Varma Raja Avl. of Kadathanad (Kurumbranad Taluk).

Porlatiri Rama Varma Raja (Kurumbranad Taluk).

Ayanancherry Kovilagatt Porlatiri Sri Devi Valia Tamburatti of Kadathanad.

Ayancheri Kovilagatt Parvathi *alias* Valia Tamburatti of Kadathanad.

Edvalatt Kovilagatt Sankara Varma Raja Avergal of Kadathanad.

Rama Varma Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevanankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma, Valia Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevanankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma, Elaya Raja.

Kavinisscheri Kovilagatt Raja Raja Varma, Raja of Cherukunnu (Chirakkal Taluk).

Adittala Padinnare Kovilagatt Rama Varma, Raja of Ezhdorn (Chirakkal Taluk).

Cherakunnath Padinnare Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja (Chirakkal Taluk).

Chengal Kovilagatt, Ravi Varma Raja.

Puzhakkal Ecom *alias* Puthan Edathil Kulu Achan, Valia Raja of Palghat.

Kavasseri Konikal Edom Valia Kombi Achan Avergal, Elaya Raja of Palghat.

Kizhake Maladathil Unnula, Achan 3rd Raja of Palghat.

Puravaikal Edathil Kulu Achan, Fourth Raja of Palghat.

Maruthiugal Edam Kulu Achan, Fifth Raja of Palghat.

Elayachan Edathil Unni Chochi Nethiyar.

Naduviel Edatti Kulu Achan Avergal of Palghat.

Elayacchan Edattil Dharman Achan Avergal of Palghat.

Kizhakke Konikkal Edattil Ittipangi Achan Avergal of Palghat.

Tekke Kovilagatt Sankara Varma Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Kottayam.

Tekke Kovilagatt Uma *alias* Amma Rani.

Padinnare Kovilagatt Kunhi Lakshmi Amma, Raja of Kottayam.

Kizhakke Kovilagatt Vira Varma Valia Raja Avergal of Kottayam.

Ayiranazhi Kovilagatt Unnikavu *alias* Vallaba Raja Avergal, Valia Raja of Walluvanad.

Vedapuratti *alias* Kunnikutti Valia Tamburatti of Walluvanad.

Manjeri Puttan Kovilagatt Manavedan, Tirumelpad *alias* Onnukora Ayirathil.

Vallaba Rama Raja *alias* Mannamala, Tambiran of Ernad Taluk.

Sultan Adi Raja Ayisha Beebi, Raja of Cannanore.

The Janmis of Malabar to whom Malikhana is paid by Government.

Kalathil Vataki Veettill Kandappan *alias* Kongad Valia Nayar (Palghat Taluk).

Kizhakke Kuttale Kariokulangara Ittiambussan Nair Avergal.

Thambunni Vallabhan Kandan *alias* Manner Valia Nayar Avergal of Palghat.

Karakattu Komaran Raman-Kavalappara Nayar (Walluvanad Taluk).

Kotha Kaman *alias* Kunhi Sankaran *alias* Payyornala Avinnatt Muttavar of Kurumbranad.

Vallabhan Chathan Krishna *alias* Payyornala Kuttali Nayar of Kurumbranad.

Puyasai Mannil Edathil Raman Unni Nayar Avergal of Calicut.

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Ananta Valia Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Kannan *alias* Elaya Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).

Kizhakkedatt Tambai *alias* Kunhi Lakshmi Amma and Omana Amma.

Meertangott Cunnummal Kunnumni Nambiyar Avergal of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).

Kambratt Kunni Sankaran Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk).

Kambratt Kalhani Amma and Kambrath Nurumba Amma.

Kambratt Kunhi Narayanan Nambiyar and Kambrath Amala Amma.

Kambratt Kunni Appu Nambiyar and Lakshmi Amma.

Kambratt Kunni Parvati Amma and Appunni Nambiyar.

Kambratt Lakshmi Amma and Son Kunhi Chathoo Nambiyar.

Narangoli Chirakkal Ramath Tavazhi, Kunhi Sankaran Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramathi Thavazhi Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar, Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunhi Krishnan Nambiyar.

Ramatt Tavazhi Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar of Iruvaynad.

Puttalatt Tavazhi Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar of Iruvaynad (Kottayam Taluk.)

Puttalatt Tarol Tavazhi Parvati Amma.

Narangoli Chirakkal Mulleri Kunni Krishna Nambiyar.

Kurungott Tatattil Trikkayikkal Kunni Sankara Nair.

Pudia Veetil Kunhi Chathu Nair.

Kurungott Tadattil Pudia Veetil and Narayanan *alias* Kunhi Krishnan Nayar.

Kurungott Tadattil Puthiya Vittil, Kunni Parvathi Kettillamma, Narayanan *alias* Kunhi Krishnan Nair.

Kurungott Tadattil Kunni *alias* Kunni Parvathi Ammal and Tazhe Kurungott Kunni Lakshmi Amma.

Kurungott Tadattil Thrikkaikol Kunni Lakshmi Amma and Kunni Lakshmi Kettillamma and Thadunayil Kunni Lakshmi Kettillamma.

Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Tacchormal Kunni Anantan Nambiyar of Iruvaynad.

Kuriyatt Paloli Edattil Tacchormal Padmanaban Nambiar.

Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Kunnummai Kanhappa *alias* Valia Nambiyar.

Poyyappuratt Kunni Krishnan *alias* Appa Valia Nayar of Iruvaynad.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Rajah Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrolvaru, Rajah of Venkatagiri.

Raja Sitamachandra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhule Rao, Zamindar of Muthyalapad.

Raja Kamineni Bangaru Kumara Ankappa Nayanam Garu (minor) Zamindar, Chundi.

Raja Sita Ramachandra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhale Rao, Proprietor of Puretipalli, Chundi Estate.

Ravi Tirupati Naidu, Ravi Appa Naidu and Upputuri Atchappa Naidu, Proprietors of Polinenicheruvu, Chundi Estate.

Raja Sita Ramachandra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhala Rao, Proprietor of Kalavalla Chundi Estate.

Tirupati Naidu Ravi, R. Appa Naidu and Upputuri Achappa Naidu, Proprietors of Voletvaripalem and Lingannagaripalem, Chundi Estate.

Golla Chenchu Naidu and Ravi Appa Naidu, Proprietors of Polinenipalem, Chundi Estate.

D. Markandaya Sastrulu, Proprietor of Uppaladinne, Chundi Estate.

Chandra Narasayya and Sakamudi Chenchayya, Proprietors of Racheruvu, Razupallem, Chundi Estate.

Sri Raja Yarlagaadda Bhakta Priyambai Garu, Proprietrix of Kamepalli, Chundi Estate.

Srimati Vasireddi Thripurasundaramma Proprietrix of Cherukuru, Chundi Estate.

Pethar Mullaya, Proprietor of Mukteswarapuram, Chundi Estate.

Velugoti Muddkrishna Yachendrolvaru, Proprietor of Tirupachur, etc., villages.

Inuganti Venkatarayanimvaru, Proprietor of Periyavaram, etc., villages.

Velugoti Sri Govindakrishna Yachendrolvaru, Proprietor of Tangellamudi Estate.

Rebala Sundaramma Reddi and Damavaragar Venkatasubba Reddy, Proprs. of Kondur Estate.

P. Subramaniam, Proprietor of Settippalle village.

T. V. Venkatrama Iyer, Proprietor of Tharpu Dubagunta village.

P. Venkatarangiah, Proprietor of Jammavaram, etc., villages.

Sri Kanti Ramakrishna, Proprietor of Velagapad Estate.

K. Narasinga Rao, Proprietor of Marri-gunta Estate.

S. Suryaprakasanyaniam Garu, Proprietor of Parlapalli village.

Raja Bahadur Narasingyarji Gnanagarji, Proprietor of Pamur Estate.

RAMNAD DISTRICT.

Raja Rajeswara Sethupathi *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathi Avergal, Rajah of Ramnad.

S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sri Venkatesa Aiyangar, Zamindars of Tirutervalai (Sub-division of Ramnad).

Doraisingam *alias* Gourivallabha Tevar, Zamindar of Sivaganga.

A. L. V. R. P. Virappa Chettiyar, Proprietor of Rettaiyambadi, Mitta.

V. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar, Proprietor of Okkur and Peravali (Sub-division of Sivaganga).

P. K. Ponnusami Tevar *alias* Ramachandra Tevar, Zamindar of Palayanpatti (Sub-division), Zamindar of Palayanpatti.

Khan Bahadur P. R. M. Kassim Muhammad Marakayar, Proprietor of Orathur and Kargudi Sub-divisions.

A. L. A. B. R. M. Arunachalam Chettiar, Zamindar of Devakottai (Sub-division of Ramnad.)

D. K. Muhammad Elia, Proprietor of Pandalgudi Sub-division.

A. R. A. R. S. M. Somasundaram Chettiyar, Proprietor of Karakottai Estate.

Kandy Thalava Prince, V. Sowrirajulu Rajah and Kandy Queen Bangaru Subamma, Kandy Royal House, Sivaganga.

SHIVILLIPUTTUR TALUK.

Vadamalai Tiruvannatha Sevuga Pandiya Tevar, Zamindar of Settur.

Ponniiah Tirumalai Vandaya Tevar, Zamindar of Kollangandam.

SATTUR TALUK.

Sankaravelupandia Chinmaya Sami Nayakar, Zamindar of Mannarkottai. Arumugathammal and Kodaiyammal, Zamindarnis of Sennakudi and Kadamankulam.

Venkateswara Ettappa Keethchillappa Nayakar, Zamindar of Gollapatti.

Vellayaswami Maniyakarar, Muttukumaraswami Maniyakarar, Tambayaswami Maniyakarar, Sandara Balaguruswami Maniyakarar and Palaniammal, Mittadars of Vadimitta.

Subba Nayakkar, Mittadar of Sevalpatti S. Siva Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaiyar and Chocku Talaiyar, Mittadars of Ezhayirampannai 1-5th.

Sundara Pandiya Talaiyar, Mittadar of Ezhayirampannai 1/10th under the enjoyment of the Zamindar of Maniyachi.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokkuttalaiyar, Mittadar of Ezhayirampannai 1-10th.

Sundara Talai Pandiya Chinna Thambi, Zamindar of Sivagiri, Nattamangalam, Arasianpatti and Mamusapuram.

Jaga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Nayakar, Aliyan Raja of Nallamthampatti, Nulasekarapuram.

Chockalinga Pettauna Naicker, Zamindar of Attankarai.

SALEM DISTRICT.

SALEM TALUK.

George Frederick Fischer Foulkes, Zamindar of Salem.

Sadagopa Mudaliar, Mittadar of Annadanappatti.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Pallappatti and Kalyani.

R. Sivasankara Mudaliar, Mittadar of Kannankurichi.

Ramasubramania Mudaliar, Mittadar of Kannankurichi.

Muttuswami Mudaliyar and Muttuswami Udaiyar, Mittadars of Alagapuram.

Ramachandra Mudaliar and Ramachandra Mudaliar with their mother Nagammal, as guardian, Mittadars of Hasthampatti.

Sandara Gavundar alias Nachchiappa Gavundar, Venkatachariyar and Arduha Nari Gavundar, Mittadars of Rakkipatti.

RASIPOUR TALUK.

Palani Vela Gavundar, Varadappa Gavundar, Ramaswami Aiyar and Komaraswami Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Rasipuram.

R. Sadagopachariyar, Mittadar of Singalandapuram, Arasampalayam and Kanaka Bommanpatti.

P. Gopala Rao, Venkataramana R. Krishna Rao, R. Raghunatha Rao and R. Venkata Rao, Mittadars of Kakkaveri. Ranga Gavundar, R. Kolandavelu Gavundar and Attiyappa Gavundar, Mittadars of Chandrasekharapuram.

OMAIUR TALUK.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Karukkavadi.

P. K. Sundararaja Mudaliar, Saranganipani Mudaliar, Mittadars of Pagalpatti.

P. L. Ramaswamy Nayakar, Mittadar of Nallagoundapatti.

P. S. Govindaswami Naikar and P. S. Vijaya Ranga Naikar, Mittadars of Sellapillai Kuttai.

K. Sundara Gavundar, Sengottu Vela Gavundar and Parvathi Ammal, Mittadars of Muthu Nayakenpatti.

ATUR TALUK.

Ramaswami Padaiyachi, Kolandai Padaiyachi and Ananda Padaiyachi, Mittadars of Sekkadipatti.

TIRUCHENGODU TALUK.

P. Subbaroyya Gavundar, Mittadar of Animur.

Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Peria Manali, Tondipatti and Sinnamanali.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Molippalli.

Natasabapathi Gavundar and Sadaya Gavundar, Mittadars of Nallipalayam.

N. Raja Gavundar, Mittadar of Manatti.

R. Ganapathi, Mittadar of Musiri.

M. R. Kaliammal, mittadar of Marakkalampatti.

K. M. Raja Gavundar alias Sundara Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar and Kailasa Gavundar, Mittadars of Akkalampatti.

K. Raja Gavundar, Natanasabapathi Gavundar, Mittadars of Elanagar.

M. R. Kaliammal, Mittadar of Puttur Kilnugam.

S. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Mavureddipatti.

Muthusami Gavundar and minor Nanjappa Gavundar, Mittadars of Sittalandur.

P. Subbarayan, Mittadar of Minnampalli.

P. Subbarayan, Mittadar of Mettupalaiyam.

T. Kumaravelu Gavundar, T. Lakshmana Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Komaravelu Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Nilayya Gavundar and Ramaswami Gavundar, Mittadars of Nagarappalaiyam.

Marayammal, Mittadar of Kokkalai.

P. Subbarayan, Zamindar of Kumaramangalam.

Nallayammal, Mittadar of Kumarpalaiyam.

Mrs. P. Subbarayan, Zamindarini of Toklavadi.

L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Gavundampalaiyam.

L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Murjanur.

N. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Unjani.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Palamecu.

C. Sengali Gavundar, Mittadar of Kettupalaiyam (East and West).

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Morangam.

Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Mittadar of Karumanur.

Ramaswami Gavundar, Rangiyya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar alias Eliya Perumal Gavundar, Athiyappa Gavundar, Muttu Gavundar, Sambandamoorthy Gavundar alias Tandi Vela Gavundar (died) and Ganapathi Gavundar, Mittadars of Kokkarayanpettai.

C. S. Subbaraya Gavundar and Kandaswami Gavundar, Mittadars of Marappalai, Kuppichipalaiyam and Marappalai South.

Kailasa Gavundar, Paramasiva Gavundar Nallayammal, Sarabornammal, Nalliammal (minor) with their guardian Maryammal, Mittadars of Sankagiri or Sankeri.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kottai-Varadampatti.

Sengottuvelu Gavundar, son of Subbaraya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar alias Nachiappa Gavundar, Arthanari Gavundar, Nachiappa Gavundar, son of Krishna Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, N. Sengottuvelu Gavundar, Ellavakkammal, Nachiappa Gavundar, Nagammal, Sengottuvelu Gavundar, Muthusami Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Kaliakkammal, Kolandai Payasi, alias Nachiappa Gavundar, Nallaya Gavundar, Kandaswami Gavundar, and Palaniswami Gavundar, Mittadars of Konganapuram.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Appavu Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar, Chinna Gavundar alias Chinna Thambi Gavundar, Sadaya Gavundar, Guruswami Gavundar, Kolandai Gavundar, Devasikhamani Gavundar, and Sengotta Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Irakalur.

DHARMAPURI TALUK.

Peddi Nayudu and Ramasami Nayudu, Mittadars of Pangunattam.

Ramaswami Nayudu, Krishappa Naidu, Chinna Thambi Ammal, Muhammad Khan Sahib, Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib alias Nawab Sahib and Amir Sahib, Syed Abdul Kasim Razvi and Hafiz Sahib and Syed Mahomed Sahib Razvi, Mittadars of Nulahalli.

Varadappa Nayakkar, Mittadar of Nekkondu.

Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Reddihalli.

Gulam Mohideen, Ahmed Khan Sahib, Mittadars of Tinvehalli.

Muhammad Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Tippireddihalli.

P. R. Achutha Aiyar, Mittadar of Pappurappatti.

Mukunda Iyer and V. P. Subba Row, Mittadars of Nallappanayakanahalli.

Tipparasu Aiyar, Mittadar of Pillappanayakanahalli.

Srinivasa Row, Ramachandra Aiyar, Krishna Row and Varadaraja Aiyar, Mittadars of Madehalli.

Mahomed Sahib, Mittadar of Acharahalli.

Ratnavela Chettiyar alias Venkatachellam Chettiyar and P. R. Achutha Aiyar, Mittadars of Panakulam.

P. N. Venkata Row of Velampatti.

Anga Guruswami Chettiyar, Jagannatha Chettiyar, Kamaliya Chettiyar, Natesa Chettiyar and Jagadesa Chettiyar, Mittadars of Pallipatti.

M. Rangaswami Mudali and Abbu alias Govindaswami Mudali, Srinivasa Row, Mittadars of V. ppalahalli.

Ramachandrayya, Mittadar of Giddana halli.

Ramaswami Aiyar, Mittadar of Hanumantapuram.

Krishna Chettiyar and Rathnavelu Chettiyar alias Venkatachala Chettiyar, Mittadars of Erra Sigalapalli.

M. V. Krishna Chettiyar, Mittadar of Gollapalli.

N. Ramakrishna Chettiyar, Mittadar of Papinayakkanahalli.

Sadagolsa Mudaliar and Gopalaswami Mudaliar, Mittadars of Elimich-nahalli.

Mir Mahomed Azizulla Sahib and Mir Mahomed Inayathulla Sahib, Mittadars of Bevuahalli.

D. V. Muthukrishna Mudaliar, Mittadar of Samanur Mitta.

M. Rangaswami Mudali and Abbu alias Govindaswami Mudali, Mittadars of Sukatamaradahalli Mitta.

Lakshmi Narayana Iyer, Mittadar of Ettiyannahalli.

R. M. L. Kanada Mudaliyar and R. M. Kamalananda Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Sukkanahalli.

Muniappa Naidu, Mittadar of Nekkurumoli.

D. G. Appu Naidu, Mittadar of Errabeyanahalli.

A. Gurumoorthy Naidu, Mittadar of Kadamudugu.

M. V. Guranatha Chettiar, Mittadar of Nuthur.

Babu Ramalinga Mudaliar (guardian Komaraswami Mudaliar), Mittadar of Tirumalradi.

D. V. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Marandahalli.

Marisawmi Aiyar, Virabadra Aiyar, Chittilingi Aiyar, Nanjunda Aiyar, Basvior, Rudrappa Aiyer, Doraisamy Odayar, Kandasamy Odayar, Arunagiri Odayar, Arumugha Odayar and Rangaswami Odayar, Mittadars of Belagayapuram.

Marisawmi Aiyer, Virabadra Aiyer, Chittilingi Aiyer, Nanjunda Aiyer, Basvior and Rudrappa Aiyer, Mittadars of Kandanahalli.

Ramaswami Pillai and Danakoti Odayar, Proprietors of Kanapur.

KRISHNAGIRI TALUK.

Venkatappa Naidu, Mittadar of Kuru-barapalli.

Venkoba Row, Rama Row and Balaji Row, Mittadars of Neriyanakuppam.

Venkoba Row and Rama Row, Mittadars of Chinnamana Varanapalli.

Kadarivappa Gavundar and Thippia Gavundar, Mittadars of Pichigunta Pethanapalli.

Ramanjam Chettiyar of Tirupatur, Mittadar of Billanakuppam.

Dorasawmi Gavundar, Mittadar of Samantamalai.

Venkata Gavundar, Mittadar of Kodipalli.

Varadappa Gavundar and Munisawmi Gavundar, Mittadars of Salaipalli.

Narasimbaya, minor by his mother and natural guardian Poyrammal, Mittadar of Kundarapalli.

Muhammad Qasim Sahib, Mittadar of Gengaleri.

Saïyid Akbar Badshah Sahib, Mittadar of Tippianapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib, Mittadar of Bellarapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Mittadar of Paianapalli.

Kalyanasundaram Pantulu, Mittadar of Jagadevi.

M. B. Ganapathi Aiyer (died), Mittadar of Sulamalai and Chandrapalli. Registry under correspondence.

D. Venkataram Aiyer, D. Sabhapati Aiyer and Subramania Aiyer (minor), Mittadars of Achumangalam and Purnashottamapuram.

Dhan Singh, Mittadar of Aikondam-Kottappalli.

Gaugoji Rao and Govinda Rao, Mittadars of Talihalli. Govinda Rao, died.

Venkatachala Chettiyar and his brother Adiyappa Chettiyar, Mittadars of Pennes-varamattam.

Raman Chettiyar, Mittadar of Malaiyandahalli.

Govinda Chetti and Chinna Adiyappa Chettiyar, Mittadars of Chavutahalli.

Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Mittadar of Avattuvadi.

Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Nallur.

R. G. Gajaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Muttanahalli.

Tiruvankata Mudaliyar, Chakrapani Mudaliyar and Sitarama Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Rammandahalli.

M. Vasudeva Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Mahendramangalam.

C. B. Rameshchandra Rao, Mittadar of Jakkasamudram.

C. B. Srinivasa Rao, Mittadar of Chittendahalli.

C. B. Seshagiri Rao, Mittadar of Pommazhanar.

Tiruvankata Mudr., Chakrapani Mudr. and Sitarama Mudr., Mittadars of Rayakottai.

K. Raja Rao, K. Rama Rao, Manikka Mudaliyar, Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Munisawmi Naidu, Mittadars of Ulagam.

Lakshmiammal, wife of the deceased Mittadar of Ganganahalli and Sula-gunta.

Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Manikkavelu Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Ulagam.

K. Raja Rao and K. Rama Rao, Mittadars of Doddamettarai.

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Hosahalli.

Vajiravelu Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Kollakurichchi.

Mangasahaya Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Koneri Agraharam.

Abajammal, Mittadar of Karukkannahalli.

Varada Raja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Bangarahalli.

UTTARABAI TALUK.

K. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Kadathur and Nallagudlahalli.

Srinivasa Ragava Chariyar, Mittadar of Karakodihalli.

Ramaswami Chettiyar, Mittadar of Battalahalli and Maniyambodi.

Ramaswami Chettiyar, Mittadar of Kadigarahalli.

Ramaswami Chettiyar alias Kandaswami, Mittadar of Singirihalli.

Pachaiyappa Chettiyar, Natesa Chettiyar, Gopala Chettiyar, Raja Chettiyar and Ramaswami Chettiyar, Mittadars of Hosahalli.

C. Vijayaranga Nayudu, Mittadar of Chintalapadi and Basavapuram.

C. Venkata Chariar, Mittadar of Obilinnayakkanahalli, Bosimayakkanahalli and Linga Naikenahalli.

C. Ramaswami of Kadathur, Mittadar of Kadirinayakkanahalli.

Periya Vitta Venkatarama Chetti, Mittadar of Vaguttupatti.

M. K. Muniswami Chetty, Muthu Chinna Rama Chetty, Papamma Chetty, Mookappa Chetty and Mukka Ramaswami Chetti, Zamindars of Talanattam.

Mutta Ranga Chettiyar, Mittadar of Nattam and Anandur.

Murthi Chettiyar, Mittadar of Vanipatti.

Krishnaswami Nayakar, Sundararaja Mudaliyar and Serangapani Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Tiruvannappatti.

K. Seshagiri Rao, Mittadar of Kambiya-mallur.

K. Narasinga Rao and K. Bhimasena Rao, Mittadars of Iohambadi.

K. Rameshchandra Rao, K. R. Hayavadana Rao, Mittadars of Irumattur.

Mukka Muniswami Chetty, Guardian Subbalakshmi Ammal, Zamindar of Buddhiredipallimitta.

Mukka Bodiappa Chetti, Mukka Chinna Pattanna Chetty, Mukka Muniswami Chetty, Mukka Mookappa Chetty and Venkatappa Chetty, Mittadars of Venkata-drihathmitta.

HOSUR TALUK.

Mari Nainappa Nayini, Palaiyagar of Bagalur Palaiyappattu.

Chockalinga Mahadeva Raja, Palaiyagar of Bagalur Palaiyappattu.

Mari Nainappa Nayini, Palaiyagar of Shulagiri Palaiyappattu.

Masti Mumtazi Sriman M. B. Ry. Basava Rajaguru, Zamindar of Ankurigiri Samathanam, Berikat Estate.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Namakkal.

Ponnuswami alias Muthuveerama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kondisettipatti.

Kailasa Koundar, P. Subbaroya Koundar, Sengottuvala Koundar and Prasanna Venkatarama Reddiyar, Zamindars of Muttanchetti.

Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Laddivadi.

Chelle Ammal alias Ammani Ammal, Zamindar of Ponneri.

K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, K. C. Muthuvenkatachala Reddiyar and K. C. Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Zamindars of Agrahara Valavandi.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Muthakkappatti.

Duraiwami Reddiyar alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tippiaramahadevi.

Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Erumapatti.

Duraiwami Reddiyar alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Palayapalayam.

Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tottamalaiyan-patti.

Duraiwami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Singalam Kombai.

S. Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Pavitram.

Duraiwami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pudukkottai.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tisur.

M. Muthuveerama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Mettupatti.

Varadappa Chettiyar, M. Padmanaba Chettiyar, Ramalinga Chettiyar, Sitaram Chettiyar, Zamindars of Periyapallamparai.

Thandiravala Gavundar and Aravathayammal, Zamindars of Uppukombapatti.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar and Sabhapati Gavundar, Zamindars of Velukurichchi.

Palanivelu Koundar, Zamindar of Tirumalagiriapatti.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar, Sabhapati Gavundar and Muttayammal, Zamindars of Melappatti.

Nanjunda Aiyer, Zamindar of Tuttkulam.

Dorasawmi Reddiyar alias Sadasiva Reddiyar, Zamindar of Marupatti.

Polama Reddiyar, Arunachala Reddiyar, Lakshmi Ammal, Zamindars of Talambadi.

Papayi Ammal, Zamindar of Minnam-palli.

Nallappa Reddiyar, Polama Reddiyar, alias Ponnuswami Reddiyar with his mother Virammal as guardian, Zamindars of Pottanam.

M. Raja Gavundar, Chinna Sella Gavundar, Vellay Ammal, Bangat Singh and Lakshminarayana Singh, Zamindars of Mudalapatti.

Kolandavelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallipalaiyam.

Subbaroya Gavundar, Zamindar of Tammanurichi.

Kulandaivelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Marappanayakkanpatti.

Ramaswami Reddiyar, Venugopalswami Reddiyar, minor, with Ramaswami Reddiyar, as guardian, Zamindars of Tolar.

Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Periyakulam.

Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Senda-mangalam.

K. Venkatasubba Aiyer and K. Arunachala Aiyer, Zamindars of Bommasamudram.

Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Pennarkulam, bit I.

Kantivammal alias Nayanammal, Zamindar of Pennarkulam, bit II.

Ramachandra Chettiyar, Sitarama Chettiyar and Gopala Chettiyar, Zamindar of Pennarkulam, bit III.

Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Pennarkulam, bit IV.

C. Rajalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Solasiromani.

M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Tidumal.

N. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Melmugham.

Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Kilmugham.

Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Komur.

Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Perungurichchi.

Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Kuppirikkapalaiyam.

Prasanna Venkata Rama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pillur.

Bangat Singh and Lakshminarayana Singh, Zamindars of Kirambur.

A.L.A.R.R.M. Chokkalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Rajampalaiyam.

Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Selor.

Subbaroya Gavundar, Zamindar of Tindamangalam.

M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallakoundanpalaiyam.

Pappayammal, Zamindar of Irunapuram, No. I.

Sundara Gavundar alias Raja Gavundar, Rangaswamy Gavundar and Lakshmi Ammal, Zamindars of Irunapuram, No. II or Kollukkattipalaiyam.

N.S. Narasinga Rao, Zamindar of Kodur.

Pier Padshah Sahib, Zamindar of Taligai.

Kylasa Gavundar, Arunachala Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindars of Naravalur Tottipalaiyam.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Karuppanna Gavundar and P. Sanjaya Gavundar, Zamindars of Sarka Valavandi.

Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Sarkar Palappatti.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

PATTUKOTTA TALUK.

Rajagopala Pandarathar, Zamindar of Gandarvakottai.

Venkata Subba Aiyer, Natesa Aiyer, Ramachandra Aiyer, Venkata Rama Aiyer and Subrahmanya Aiyer, Proprietors of Pudukkudy, Sundampatti and portion of Muthakulam.

Brahmatambal Ammani Rajayi Ammal, Zamindarini of Kaliakottai.

S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Velavadiappati.

S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Veeradiappati (portion).

R. Sadagopa Chariar, Proprietor of Konur.

S. A. Annamalai Chettiar and S. A. Somasundaram Chettiar, Proprietors of Kalathur Estate.

Saminatha Vijaya Thevar, Zamindar of Pappanad.

Sheik Meera Ibrahim Rowther and Meera Levvai Rowther, Proprietors of Avanam.

Rajakannu alias Seavay Vijaya Raghunatha Kanagasabai Gopalar, minor Zamindar of Madukkur.

Vijaya Raghunatha Thiruvengadan Pannikondar, Zamindar of Neduvassal.

Radhakshi Ammal, Ramachandra Rao (Minor) Narayana Rao (Minor) Proprietors of Kattayankadu.

Muthu Vijaya Raghunatha Muthukumara Vanangamudi Valuvadi Thevar, Zamindar of Seidankudi.

Ramanathan Chettiar, Arunachalam Chettiar and Palaniappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Padirankottai, Thenpattu, Annurtagorapuram, Thenpathi Alivalam, Pazhuttale, Vadavatti.

Muthukarappan Chettiar, Olagappa Chettiar, Ramasami Chettiar and Lakshman Chettiar, Proprietors of Padirankottai, Vadapathi, Annurtagorapuram, Vadapathi, Kollukkadu and Yenathi.

Sami alias Chinnasami Servaigar, Reversioner to Zamindarini Aithvetti, Muthuvairava Servaigar.

M. R. A. N. Ramanathan Chettiar, Zamindar of Perunavalur and Yoganayakipuram and Palayavanam.

S. S. A. S. Arunachala Chettiar and S. S. A. S. Muttayya Chettiar, Proprietors of Siniyavudathi and Krishnapuram.

ARANTANGI TALUK.

Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandarathar, Zamindar of Palayavanam.

Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Idaiyankottai.

Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Sinamangalam.

Thamba Chettiar, Proprietor of Nagudi.

Jambaga Lakshmi Ammal, Proprietor of Kokkumuttai.

Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandarathar, Zamindar of Kadai Edattur.

Durai Raja alias Sevaji Vijaya Raghunatha Aiyarappa Mekkam Gopalan, Zamindar of Singavanam.

Virappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Thiruvappadi.

Muthuvairava Ambalager and Ramasamy Servaigar, Proprietors of Periakottanur.

R. M. A. R. U. M. Arunachalla Chettiar, Proprietor of Pettivayal and Niramangalam.

R. M. A. R. R. M. Arunachalla Chettiar, Proprietor of Karakkottai, Kambarkoil, Omakavayal, Kuthangudi and Kothamangalam.

Muhammad Meera Rowthar and Kulundir Mohideen Rowthar, Proprietors of Elambavayal, Sirakattayur and Vennattur.

Sellappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Panavasal.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

KOVILPATTI TALUK.

Jaga Vira Rama Venkatesvara Ettappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kttiyaipuram.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokka Talaiyar, Zamindar of Maniyacchi.

Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaiyar, Zamindar of Kadambur.

Chokkalinga Pettanna Nayakkar, Zamindar of Attangarai.

Jauaki Bai Ammal, Zamindarini of Melmandai.

Shanmukha Karuttudaiyar Servaigar alias Veluswami, Zamindar of Melmandai 3rd and Zelayadhapuram.

Tillai Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindarini of Kulattur, North.

Avudayappa Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, East.

Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur South.

S. Arunachalam Pillai and A. Sonachalam Pillai, Mittadars of Kadakudi and Kumara Chakanapuram.

Ramanatha Haralai, Mittadar of Mallisvarapuram.

T. L. Anantaramatiwari, Mittadar of Ramaswamiapuram.

Mullattayammal, Mittadarini of Subrahmanyaapuram.

Kuppabhayammal, Mittadarini of Muttiyaipuram.

T. S. Vaikuntam Pillai, Mittadar of Ariyanayakipuram, father and guardian of Suppanmal and Sellammal.

K. Raghunatha Rao, Mittadar of Pudur.

Taku Ram, Mittadar of Vadamalapuram.

Subba Nayakar, Mittadar of Sevalpati in Koilpati Taluk.

AMBASAMUDRAM TALUK.

Minakshisundara Vinayaka Visakaperumal Setu Rayar U. K., Zamindar of Urkad.

Tennattuppuli Nallakutti Siva Subrahmanya Tevar Tirthapati, Zamindar of Singampatti.

SEIVAIKUNTAM TALUK.

T. P. Nellikunayakam Pillai, Mittadar of Perurani, 1rds.

Mullattayammal, Mittadar of Perurani, 3rd.

S. Sundaram Aiyer, S. Swami Aiyer, alias Arunachala Aiyer, S. Narayana Aiyer, K. Somasundara Aiyer, G. Ramesubramanya Aiyer, G. Ramachandra Aiyer and G. Arunachala Aiyer, Mittadars of Karaikkurichi.

TENKASI TALUK.

Minakshi Sundara Nachiyar, Zamindarini of Uttumalai and Surandai.

A. Mariyasalai Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Chokkampatti.

A. Tambiappa Mudaliyar and Mariyadas Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Vairavankulam.

R. Avola Appaswami Nayudu, Minor and Ranch. A. Venkatasubramanyam Naidu, Minor Venkatarunga Appasami Naidu, Kasturi Runga Appasami Naidu, Venkatasubramanyam Naidu, Sitaram Naidu and Sankarappa Naidu, Mittadars of Naiyinaragoram.

N. K. Sattanada Karayalan and Minakshi Sundaram Pillai, Mittadars of Urmeni Azhagiyan.

P. Palaniappa Pillai and I. C. Iswaram Pillai, Mittadars of Kunnakkudi.

I. S. Kuttalam Pillai, Mittadar of Vallam.

C. R. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Sillaraippuravu.

T. S. Kuttalam Pillai & brothers, T. A. Muttukumaraswami Pillai and 8 others, Mittadars of Sivan Adanur.

T. P. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Kulaiyavani.

M. R. V. Monna Muhammad Ravuttar, Mittadar of Anaikkulam.

Ambalavana Pandara Desikar of Tirunaduturai Adhinam, Mittadar of Kambaneri Pudukudi.

A. S. Appaswami Pillai, Permanent Lessee of Subbayapuram, Village in the Uthumalai Estate.

SANKARANAYINAR KOVIL TALUK.

Gnanamani Nachiyar, Zamindarini of Sivagiri.

Kanagasabapathi Chettiar, Mittadar of Gudalur.

Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Nellikattanaval.

Indran Ramaswami Pandya Talaiyar, Zamindar of Talaiyankotta.

Katheri Pandiya Betraikkudai Vanniyanar, Zamindar of Alagapuri.

I. C. Iswaram Pillai, Mittadar of Naduvakkurichi (Major division).

Chavadi Koothanainar Pillai, Mittadar of Nochehikulam.

Rev. Father J. Mahe, Mittadar of Tirumalainayakkan, Pudukkudi and Kula-sakharanangalam.

Kanagasabapathi Chettiar, Mittadar of Tiruvettanailur.

Muthia Mudaliar, Mittadar of Viriruppu.

S. P. Periyaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Vellalankulam.

Muhindin Ravuttar, Mittadar of Iohchanda.

Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Zamindar of Panaiyur.

M. A. Arunagiri Chettiar, Mittadar of Sivagunapuram (West).

P. R. Ramaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Sivagunapuram (East).

V. Sankaranarayanaiyer, V. Pichumani Aiyer and S. Venkatasubramanya Sastri, Proprietors of Vavali.

Rama Anna Arunachalam Chettiar, Mittadar of Naduvakkurichi (minor division).

N. K. Sattanada Karaiyalar, Mittadar of Poigai Kuttalaperi and Akilandapuram.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Kachchi China Nallappa Kalakka Tola Udayar, Zamindar of Udaiyarpalayam.

Prasanna Venkatachala Reddiyar, Zamindar of Turaiyur.

Krishna Vijaya Puchaya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Murungapuri.

Karunagiri Raghava Muttayya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kadavur.

K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, Narayana Ambalagar and K. P. Rangai Rao, Zamindar of Kattuputtar Mittah, Musiri Taluk.

M. S. Raghunatha Tata Achariar, Zamindar of Srinivasapuram, Kallakurichi, Velur, Venkatarapuram, Muthanayakampatti, Papaucheri, Jayaramapuram, Melasubbaroyapuram, Mukundapuram, Nockkikulam and Rasulabad.

M. S. Anantaratnam Aiyar, Zamindar of Melamathur.

K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Seeranatham, Peraiyur and Kairalabad.

G. Raja Sakaram Sahib, Zamindar of Wovindapuram, Manakkal, Varanavasi, Gialajanagaram, Venkataramapuram, Alaripalayam and Mangalam.

V. R. Ramaswamy Aiyangar, Zamindar of Elandanguli.

Srimat Sardar Vasanta Rao Ananda Rao, Dhybar, Zamindar of Ramanadapuram, Arunagiri Mangalam, Athur Padingudi, Muller and Maravanur.

K. S. Balasubramania Pillai, Zamindar of Ammakulam.

Zamindar of Ramanadapuram, Arunagirimangalam, Athur Badirgudi, Mallur and Maravanur.

Kannayee Ammal (dead), Periyaswami alias Oppilada Malavaraya Nayinar (enjoyer), Zamindar of Usanabad.

Kumara Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Nallakkapalayam, Mahalingapuram, Hastinapuram, Konaripalayam, Tirumalarayanapuram, Mokkayikolam, Thoudippadi and Kilamathur.

Pudukkottai Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Kurumbanchavadi and Kollapuram.

Kodiyalam Seshadri Aiyangar, Zamindar of Hanumanthapuram & Subbarayapuram.

Kottaiyar Lakshminarayana Chettiar and Duraiswami Pillai, Zamindars of Tamarakkolam, Asulabad, Eruthukkarappatt, Bhujangarayanallur & Usinagar.

A. B. K. R. Karuppan Chettiar and A. L. C. T. B. M. Ramanatha Chettiar Ariyalur.

Sabhapathi Pillai, Zamindar of Revuthampatti.

Durayappa Aiyer, Zamindar of Venkatakrishnapuram Sami Dorai alias Kochi Pullikonda Rangappa Kalakka Tola Udayar, Zamindar of Bavuthikulam and Ramalingapuram.

ZAMINDARS OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

Rangaswami Aiyangar and Krishna-swami Aiyangar, Zamindars of Krishnapuram.

C. M. Sami Dorai alias Muthu Vijaya Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Manakkudy Seetharamapuram.

S. Rm. Ct. Pettachi Chettiyar, (deceased) Zamindar of Andipatti, Palayapatti and Erumapatti Division.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Pushavati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Raja of Vizjalagram and Kasipuram, ancient Zamindari, Chinna Merangi, Kariyala, Kotikapenta, Dattivalasa, Marlavallasa and Kottuparuvu.

Sree Rao Venkata Kumarakrishna Ranga Rao, Maharajah of Bobbili, ancient Zamindari.

Lakshmi Narasimha Sanyasi Razu, Zamindar of Sajur, ancient Zamindari.

Rajendramani Devi and Chandramani Petta Mahadevi, Zamindarnis of Madugula, ancient Zamindari.

Satrucharla Jagiraju, Zamindar of Pedda Meragi.

Satrucharla Ramabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Lakshnapuram.

Satrucharla Sivarkandaraja and Satrucharla Tammitraju, Zamindars of Pedda Boddedi.

Sri Ramachandra Deo, Rajah of Jeypore, ancient Hill Zamindari, the village of Narsipuram, Haripuram, Viswambhara-puram, Venkatrayunipeta and Belgaum sub-divided from Belgaum and the villages of Uddavolu, Naviri, Srirangapuram, Sivirie, Vikramapuram with its hamlet Chendrammapeta from Parvatipur.

Vairicharla Suryanarayana Raju, Zamindar of Kurupam and Chemudu, ancient Zamindaris.

Viravara Todramal Janardana Razu and Bhavanarayana That Razu, Zamindars of Belgaum.

Viravara Todramal Chandrasekhara That Razu, Zamindar of Parvatipuram.

Visweswara Niesanka, Zamindar of Sangamvalasa, ancient Zamindari.

Tyada Pusapati Budrasri Lakshminarasimbarupa Sadrasa Annamaraaj, Zamindar of Pachipenta, ancient Zamindari.

Sanyasi Dhora alias Garaya Dhora, Zamindar of Andra, ancient Zamindari and Saripalli Bhimavaram, ancient Zamindari.

Rani Sahiba Sitaba of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Anakapalle and Gudicherla.

Rani Sahiba Sitaba of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Korupolu and Nakkapalli.

Rani Sahiba Sitaba of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Bharinikam, Munacapaka and Srirampuram.

Marella Chinna Venkatachalam Pantula, Proprietor of Kasimkota and Melupaka.

Paidia Chalamayya Garu, Proprietor of Peddihalem.

Dantalar Sanyasiraju, Proprietor of Kondala Agrataram.

Sri Ankitam Atcheyyamma Proprietor of Sherumubammadapuram.

Vairicharla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju, Narayana Gajapati Raju and Janaki Ratnayamma, Zamindars of Kuppili.

Inuganti Raja Gopala Rao, Proprietor of Siripuram, Ungarada, Kintali, Mantina and Pulleti Mamidipalle.

Innjanti Seetaramasawmy, Narayanarao and Sriranganaikalu Garu, Proprietors of Chidikada and Jagannathapuram.

Mosalakanti Venkata Rama Jagannadharao, Proprietor of Waltair.

Perla Jagannadharayana Chetti, Proprietor of Guntuboyisapalem.

Mungamuru Chidambaram, etc., Proprietor of Peda Gummuluru.

Gode Venkata Narayana Rao, Proprietor of Chinurupalle.

Vasanta Rao, Bhaskara Lakshmi Narayana Rao, Data Rao, Ambaji Rao, Venkata Jagga Rao and Ananta Surya Narayana Rao, Proprietors of Idulapaka Bonangi.

Mindi Rama Jogi, Proprietor of Appikonda.

Chatrazu Mallikarjuna Rao, Proprietor, Siddheswaram.

Vasanta Rao Bayanna Pantulu, Vasansua Rao, Butchi Sundara Rao Pantulu, Vasanta Rao, Ananta Rao Pantulu, Proprietors of Ravada.

Acti Challyamma, Proprietrix of Kurada, Kondayyavallasa.

Nedunuri Rama Lakshamma and Valluri Baia Tripura Sundaramma, Proprietrix of Mamidivada.

Tyadapusaapati Ratnayamma, Proprietrix of Totavallasa.

Kakarlapudi Suriyanarayan Raju of Kakarlapudi, Butchinarasa Razu, Kakarlapudi,

Atchutarama Razu, Kakarlapudi Ramachandraraju and Bhupatiraju Butchu Seethayya, Proprietors of Panduru, Mallavaram.

Kakarlapudi Ramachandra Razu, Proprietor of Chouduvada.

Kantubukta Kannamma and Bugata Ramayamma, Proprietrix of Bayyavaram.

Sagi Buchchi Venkatapati Razu and others, Proprietors of Tangedu and Gotivada.

Mosalakanti Rama Krishna Rao, Rama Rao, Kamoji Rao and Sita Ramachandara Rao, Proprietors of Allipuram.

Sri Ankitam Atchayamma Bangaramma, Proprietors of Maddilapalem.

Muttanji Butchiramayya and Seetaramayya, Proprietors of Jaggampeta, etc.

Vempali Appayya, Proprietor of Saravaram.

Gorle Emainaidu, Proprietor of Balaramapuram.

Munnakotla Suryanarayana, Proprietor of Mukavalasa.

Chentamanibhotla Ananta Rao, Proprietor of Bhudevipeta.

Lakshminarasayya Krishna Pattamadevi Amma, Proprietrix of Gangachollapenta, etc.

Gangavamsam Suryanarayana Deo, Rama Deo and Lakshmana Deo, Proprietors of Antivalsa.

Misala Sanyasi Dhora, Proprietor of Vizianapuram.

Karnam Yerakandhara and Appikonda Virandhara, Proprietors of Nanda and Kattulaghasila.

Sankaranam Bolorama Jana Deo Papayamma and Narayana Purushottam Jana Deo, Proprietors of Kondakara, Kavaals.

Uppalapati Venkatavizia Gopala Raju, Proprietor of Gopalapuram Estate, Godavari District.

LIST OF ZAMINDARS WHO ARE WARDS OF THE COURT.

District.	Name of Zamindari.	Name of the Zamindar or Zamindarni.
Ganjam	Bodokhemidi	Sri Sri Sri Ramachandra Ananga Rhima Kesari Deo Gajapati (Minor.)
Vizagapatam	Madugula	Sri Rajendramani Devi Garu and Srichandramani Devi Garu (Females).
Do.	Jeypore Kumarika's Estate.	(Minor).
North Arcot	Arni	T. V. Tirumala Rao Sahib (at his request).
Madura	Mambarai	Kumara Yathiraya Naicker (Minor).
Ramnad	Sivaganga	Dorasingam alias Gouri Vallabha Thevar (Mental defect).
Do.	Munnarkottai	Sankaravelupandya Chinnayyami Nayakkar (Minor).
Tinnevely	Uttumalai	Minakshisundara Nachial (Female).
Do.	Ilayarsanandal	Ravilla Kasturiranga Appaswami Nayudu (Minor).
Trichinopoly	Kadavur	Karunagiri Muthaiya Naicker (Minor).
Do.	Kudapalli	Sabapathi Pillai (Minor).
Salem	Bagalur	Patiyam Sarappa Nayani Garu alias Virachuda Nayani Garu at his request.
Do.	Shulagiri	Raja Chockalinga Mahadeva Raja (Minor).
Coimbatore	Ramapatnam	Nandagopal Yerrappa Gounder (Minor).
Do.	Mettratti	Ramaswami Nattanna Nayaker (Minor).
Malabar	Zamorin's Estate	Patinare Kovilakath Manavikraman Kuttunni, Rajah, Zamorin of Calicut (at his request).
Tanjore	Madukkur	Sevvoi Vijaya Raghunatha Valogi Kanakasabha Gopala Tevar (Minor).

LIST OF ANCIENT MONUMENTS SELECTED FOR CONSERVATION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.			
Gooty	Hill fort and buildings therein and the fortifications at the foot of the hill.	Village site	Anantapur.
Gorantla	Madhavayaya temple	Government	Hindupur.
Lepakshi	Virabhadra temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Basavannah or Monolithic Bull	Government	Do.
Goripalle	Outer enclosure wall of Mahalakshmi temple.	Private	Do.
Kalyandrug	Large dolmen on a rocky hillock about one and a half miles north east of Kalyandrug.	Government	Kalyandrug.
Anantapur*	Sir Thomas Munro's house and the well in the compound.	Do.	Anantapur.
Kalyandrug*	Two oblong cairns on the north and west of the hill.	Do.	Kalyandrug.
Do.*	Group of nine circular cairns half a mile to the north of the Inspection Bungalow.	Do.	Do.
Do.*	Group of three large cairns two miles north-east of the Inspection Bungalow.	Do.	Do.
Lambaduru	Old Siva temple (Malikarjuna)	Do.	Do.
Madakasira	Hill Fort	Do.	Madakasira.
Do.	Large bastions and an old gateway	Do.	Do.
Bataagiri	Hill Fort and large well in the town	Do.	Do.
Hemavati	Group of sculptures on the ancient site	Do.	Do.
Penukonda	Sethuthirtham well with entrance in the form of a bull.	Do.	Penukonda.
Do.	The Hill Fort and north gateway with inscriptions.	Do.	Do.
Do.	The citadel and ruined buildings on the hill.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Watch Tower known as Rama's Bastion.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Small pavilion and a ruined watch tower in a field near the last.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Old gopuram	Do.	Do.
Do.	Old stambha or lamp pillar in the Sub-Collector's office compound.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Gagana Mahal	Do.	Do.
ANJENGO DISTRICT.			
Anjengo	Fort	Government	Anjengo.
Tangasseri	Remains of Old Dutch Fort	Do.	Do.
BELLARY DISTRICT.			
Adoni	Ruined Fort and buildings therein, except the Buzan Masjid.	Government	Adoni.
Chionakadabur	Inscribed boulder bearing Andhra records of 150 A. D.	Do.	Do.
Rayachoti	Inscribed stone lying to the east of Siva temple at Rayachoti.	Do.	Do.
Magalam	Suryanarayana temple	Do.	Hadagalli.
Anguru	Kalleshvara temple	Do.	Do.
Huvina Hadagalli	Do.	Do.	Do.
Hirahadagalli	Do.	Private	Do.
Mailar	Do.	Do.	Do.
Rangapuram	Narasimha temple	Do.	Do.
Bagali	Kalleshvara temple	Do.	Harpanahalli.
Halvagala	Do.	Do.	Do.
Kuruvatti	Malikarjuna temple	Do.	Do.
Nilagunda	Bhimesvara temple	Do.	Do.
Harpanahalli*	Poligar Fort	Government	Do.

*Proposed for deletion.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
BELLARY DISTRICT—cont.			
Hampi Ruins	Anantanayana temple on the road to Hospet.	Government	Hospet.
Do.	Hospet.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vitthala temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	King's balance	Do.	Do.
Do.	Pattabi Rama temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Achutaraya temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Krishna temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ganagitti Jain temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Chandra Sekara temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kadalakallu Ganesa temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Malayavantha Ragunatha temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Narasimha Statue	Do.	Do.
Do.	Inscribed Vishnu temple near the Vittala temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Hazara Ramachandra temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basement of the King's Audience Hall.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Throne platform	Do.	Do.
Do.	Elephants' stables	Do.	Do.
Do.	Guard house close to Elephants' stable.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Large Stone Trough	Do.	Do.
Do.	Large Stone door	Do.	Do.
Do.	Lotus Mahal	Do.	Do.
Do.	South-east Watch Tower in the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	North Watch Tower in the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basement of Queen's Palace in the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Water Pavilion in the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Guard house in the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Walls and Gateways of the Zenana Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Stone Aqueduct	Do.	Do.
Do.	Large underground temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Small underground shrine chamber	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basement of a Palace near the last	Do.	Do.
Do.	Muhammadian Watch Tower in Dannaik's Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Band Tower in Dannaik's Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basement of a Palace in Dannaik's Enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mosque in Dannaik's Enclosure	Do.	Do.
Do.	Large Public Bath or Tank	Do.	Do.
Do.	Queen's Bath	Do.	Do.
Do.	Octagonal Bath	Do.	Do.
Do.	Octagonal Water Pavilion	Do.	Do.
Do.	Group of Sati Memorials and Tandikeeswara temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Group of Jain Temples on the Hill	Do.	Do.
Do.	Domed Gateway to the east of the citadel.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two small Siva Temples with inscriptions to the east of Pattabhirama temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ruined tank to the north east of Pattabhirama Temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basement of a large ruined building opposite to Muhammadan Mosque and also the platform north-east corner of the Dannaik's enclosure.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ruined buildings of minor importance.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kalleshvara Temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Ruined tank adjoining Soolai Bazaar	Government	Do.
Do.	Ruined Car St. in front of Hazara Rama temple.	Do.	Do.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
BELLARY DISTRICT—cont.			
Ambali ...	Two pillars and a group of mortar wheels outside Zenana enclosure.	Government ...	Hospet.
Do.	Old water supply scheme ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Water tower near Queen's bath.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bhima's Gateway to the east of Navigitti Jain temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bhojana Sala or Pilgrim's feeding place near the Octagonal pavilion.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Jain temple with inscriptions north-east of Elephants' stables.	Do.	Do.
Uchchangidurgam.	Hill fort and ruined palace.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Fort Gateway on the Talarigattu Road.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ranga Temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sarasvathi temple on a rocky hillock ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Linga temple near the Narasimha Statue.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vishnu Pad temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sasvika Ganesa temple close to the last.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vishnu Temple No. 1, close to north end of Soolai Bazaar.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vishnu temple No. 2, close to the last, to the north.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vishnu temple No. 3, faces south Gateway of Vittala temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Jain Temple on Hill side close to Vishnu temple No. 2.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Old Siva temple on the north-east side of Vittala temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ruined Gateway with lofty pillars to the west of the Vittala temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Muharraman Tomb and Dargah on the road to Hospet from Hampi.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Soolai Well on the road to Hospet	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mandapa in a field close to the Talarigattu Road.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two storeyed Mandapa in the last	Do.	Do.
Do.	Monolithic Bull	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sarasvathi temple near water channel	Do.	Do.
Timmaslapuram ...	Siva temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Gopalakrishna temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Extensive hill fortress with outlying fortifications. Palaces and two temples of Rama and Krishna.	Government	Rayadrug.
Tambrahalli* ...	Ancient Well	Private	Do.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.			
Chingleput ...	The "Ther Mahal" used as Reformatory School.	Government	Chingleput
Oragadam ...	Vadamallesvara temple	Private	Do.
Kolattur ...	Munkudamisvara temple	Do.	Do.
Mahabalipuram ...	Two small monolithic temples known as the Pidariamman Rathas. (Unfinished.)	Government	Do.
Do.	Small monolithic temple known as Valsiyankuttai Ratha. (Unfinished.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Eight stone images on a masonry platform known as the Seven Pidaris.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Shore temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mahishasura rock standing in the sea to the north of the Shore temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two small carved rocks to the south of the Shore temple.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dolotava Mandapa	Do.	Do.
Do.	Krishna Mandapa	Do.	Do.

*Proposed for deletion.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—cont.			
Mahabalipuram ...	Unfinished rock-cut cave temple, north of Krishna Mandapa.	Government	Chingleput.
Do.	Arjuna's Penance	Do.	Do.
Do.	Stone sculpture representing a group of monkeys.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Triple-celled rock-cut shrine with Gopi's churn in front of it.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Unfinished excavation close to the last	Do.	Do.
Do.	Rock-sculpture representing a group of elephants, monkeys and peacocks.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Krishna's butter-ball	Do.	Do.
Do.	Rock-cut Ganesa temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Rock-cut Varaha temple containing Varaha and Vamana incarnations of Vishnu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Royagopuram (Unfinished.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dharmaraja's rock-cut throne	Do.	Do.
Do.	Droupadi's Bath	Do.	Do.
Do.	Unfinished Excavation to the south of the last.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mahisha Mardhani rock-cut Mandapa	Do.	Do.
Do.	Javara temple (built on the rock above the last).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Unfinished Ratha and stone Couch (to the east of the last).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Droupadi's Ratha one of the five Rathas, situated in a group.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arjuna's Ratha (Do.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Shadeva's Ratha (Do.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bhima's Ratha (Do.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dharmaraja's Ratha (Do.)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Huge stone figures of a Lion, Elephant and a Bull.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Large unfinished rock sculpture similar to Arjuna's Penance, near the light-house.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two unfinished Excavations near the last.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kotakai Mandapa	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two rock-cut Cave temples at the north-east corner of the Koneri Pallam tank.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mukundunayenar temple (half buried in sand to the north of the village.)	Do.	Do.
Salavankuppam	The Tiger-headed rock-cut temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Rock-cut Siva temples with three Lingas.	Do.	Do.
Sadras.	Ruined Dutch Fort and Cemetery	Do.	Do.
Kadamalaiputtur.	Cairns in and out of the forest reserve at the feet of the Perambair Hill.	Do.	Madurantakam.
Pulicat.	Dutch Cemetery.	Do.	Ponneri.
Tirukalikunram.	Orukal Mandapa	Private.	Chingleput.
Yayalur.	Tirupulesvara temple	Do.	Do.
Tiruvadanthai	Nityakalyana Buvareha temple	Do.	Do.
Manimangalam.	Old temple with apsidal gopuram locally known as Dharmapurisvara temple.	Do.	Saidapet.
Tennari.	Large Siva temple	Do.	Conjeevaram.
Do.	Lesser Siva temple	Do.	Do.
Conjeevaram	Jvaraharisvara temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kailasanatha temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Matarisvara temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Muktesvara temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vaikuntaperumal temple	Do.	Do.
Kuram.	Kesavaperumal temple	Do.	Do.
Sriperambudur.	Budagurisvara temple	Do.	Saidapet.
Manimangalam	Vaikuntavasakaperumal	Do.	Do.
Somangalam.	Somanatha temple	Do.	Do.
Pullavaram.	Mounds and prehistoric sites on the hill.	Government.	Do.
Do.	Brabmapurisvara temple at Trisulam.	Private.	Do.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
CHITTOOR DISTRICT.			
Chandragiri	Fort with its buildings on the hill and the lower one with two places.	Government	...
Mangapuram	Venkateswara temple.	Do.	...
Melpadi	Cholveera temple.	Do.	...
Do.	Somanatha temple.	Do.	...
Gurramkonda	Fort	Do.	...
Do.	Mahal	Do.	...
Vallimalai	Jain sculptures and inscriptions on the hill.	Do.	...
Do.	Subramania temple	Private	...
Sompalle	Vishnu (Chennakesavaraswami) temple and Dhruva Stambham.	Do.	...
COIMBATORE DISTRICT.			
Avanasi	Siva temple	Private	Avanasi.
Kanyumpundi	Prehistoric site popularly known as "Pandava Graves."	Do.	Do.
Tirumuruganpundi	Muruganatha temple	Do.	Do.
Mettupudur	Jain temple	Do.	Erode.
Sirkar Periyapalayam	Sugrivesvara temple and tank	Do.	Do.
Kundur	Buined Mahalingesvara temple with two inscriptions.	Do.	Kollegal.
Do.	A mutilated inscribed slab on the tank bund in the Kollegal-Singanallur road.	Do.	Do.
CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.			
Cuddapah	Nawab's Tower at the Jail	Government.	Cuddapah
Pushpagiri	Temples on the Hill—		
	1. Kasi Visvanatha temple		
	2. Raghavesvara temple		
	3. Vaidhyanatha temple		
	4. Tirukotisvara temple		
	5. Bhimesvara temple	Private	Cuddapah.
	6. Indranathesvara temple		
	7. Kamalasambhavesvara temple		
	8. Siva and Kesavesvara temple		
Danavulpadu	Remains of buried Jain temple	Government	Jammalamadugu.
Gandikota	Fort with the enclosed ancient buildings.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Madhavaperumal temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Tower known as "Madarsala"	Do.	Do.
Peddarnadiyam	Ranganatha temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Mukanteswara temple with inscriptions	Do.	Do.
Do.	Narasimha temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Old Vishnu temple with inscriptions	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ancient village site	Government	Do.
Nandalur	Saunyanadha temple	Private	Rajampet.
Chilamkuru	Vignesvara temple	Government	Kamalapuram.
Do.	Agastyesvar temple	Do.	Do.
Siddhavattam	Fort with ancient buildings enclosed therein, viz., the Purkota Masjid and the tomb of Bismillah Shaw Walli.	Do.	Siddhavattam.
Vontimitta	Kodandarama temple	Private	Do.
Poli	Attirala Parasurama temple	Government	...
Peddarnadiyam	Kodandarama temple	Private	...
GANJAM DISTRICT.			
Jaugada	Asoka rock inscriptions	Government	Berhampur.
Kottakolla	Gangadara and Jagadesvara temples on Brudhakolla hill beyond the village boundary of Kottakolla.	Private	Goomsur.
Mahendragiri	Kointa temple	Do.	Sompeta Agency.
Do.	Yudhisthere temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bhima temple	Do.	Do.

Locality	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
GODAVARI DISTRICT.			
Kodavali	Buddhist remains on hill	Private	Pithapuram.
Do.	Mound containing Buddhist remains	Private	Do.
GUNTUR DISTRICT.			
Amaravati	Inscribed rock to the west of Dharmikota	Government	Settenapalli.
Do.	Ruined Buddhist stupa and other remains	Do.	Do.
Bapatla	Bhava Narayana temple and inscriptions.	Private	Bapa la.
Bhatiprole	Ruined Buddhist stupa	Government	Repalle.
Kanuparti	Ancient mounds	Do.	Ongole.
Motipalle	Virabhadra temple with inscriptions.	Private	Bapatla.
Undavallai	Four storeyed rock-cut Hindu temple	Government	Guntur.
Vinukonda	Narasimha temple	Do.	Vinukonda.
Ipuru	Inscribed marble pillar near the Gopala temple	Do.	Do.
Sitanagaram*	Rock-cut cave on the hill	Do.	Do.
Dharmikota*	Fort	Do.	Do.
KISTNA DISTRICT.			
Bezawada	Two rock-cut cave temples on the Indrakila hill situated in P.W.D. quarry compound known as "Akkanna Madanna caves" consisting of (1) a two celled shrine facing the east; (2) a triple celled temple with a pillared hall in front and linga in the middle cell.	Government	Bezawada.
Do.	Kiratarjuna pillar on the Indrakila hill	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bandar Fort:—		
	1. Armoury known as Post and Customs Office.	Do.	Do.
Do.	2. Belfry		
	3. Powder Magazine Nos. I. & II		
	4. Buddhist Monuments:—		
	(1) Rock-cut temple		
	(2) Large Monastery		
	(3) Small Monastery		
	(4) Brick Chhatras	Private	...
	(5) Ruined Mandapa		
	(6) Stone built stupa		
	(7) Large group of stupas on the hill		
Adamalle	Stone images	Government	Ellore.
Arugolanu	Mounds containing Buddhist remains	Do.	Yernagudem.
Bezawada	Inscribed pillars in the Mallesvara temple.	Private	Bezawada.
Do.	The ruined mandapa in Jammidoddi.	Do.	Do.
Bezawada*	The small cave temple west of the town.	Government	Do.
Ghantasal	Buddhist remains in a mound (Lanyadibba).	Do.	Divi.
Gudivada	Mound containing Buddhist remains and ancient village-site.	Government	Gudivada.
Jaggayyapetta	Buddhist remains of a stupa on the hill	Do.	Nandigama.
Masulipatam	Dutch cemetery	Do.	Bezawada.
Do	Powder Magazine No 1	Private	Do.
Mogalrajapuram	Rock-cut cave temples on the hill	Government	Do.
Pedavegi	Ancient mounds	Private	Do.

* Proposed for deletion.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
KURNOOL DISTRICT.			
Kurnool	Tomb of Abdul Wahab Khan	Private	Kurnool.
Do.	Remains of Gopal Raja's Palace	Government	Do.
Do.	Gateways and bastions of the old Fort viz:— Gateway Gopal Darwajar Gateway parekidide Bastion No. 1 Beech Chantti Buruzu. Bastion No. 2 Lal Bangalow Buruzu	Government	Do.
MADRAS DISTRICT.			
Madras.	Old Town Wall. Obelisk standing to the north of the western extremity of the Old Madras Town Wall at a distance of 700 yards.	Government.	Madras.
Do.		Do.	Do.
Georgetown.	Tomb of David Yale and Joseph Hymners in the compound of Law College.	Do.	Do.
Madras	Pillar, situated in railway land.	Do.	Do.
Tondiyarpot	Pillar, situated in Corporation land	Do.	Do.
Washermanpet	Slab, fixed in the basement of H. Police Station.	Do.	Do.
MADURA DISTRICT.			
Dindigul	Hill Fort	Government	Dindigul.
Madura	Tirumal Nayak's Palace	Do.	Madura.
Tiruparankuram	The rock-cut cave and inscriptions on the southern side of the rock.	Private	Do.
Do	Cavern with Panchapandava beds on the western slope of the hills and similar beds behind the Sikander Mosque on the top.	Do.	Do.
Alagarkoil	Alagarmalai cavern with Panchapandava beds midway between Alagarmalai and Kidaripatti.	Government	Melur.
Kilavulavu and Kilayur.	Panchapandava beds, Jain statues and Brahmi and Vattelettu inscriptions on the Panchapandavamalai.	Do.	Do.
Kaluthu	Jain statues, rock inscriptions and Panchapandava beds on the hill.	Do.	Nilakottai.
Do.	Cave in Sitharmalai	Do.	Do.
Uttamapalaiyam.	Karuppannasami rock and Jain sculptures.	Do.	Periakulam.
MALABAR DISTRICT.			
Cochin	St. Francis Church	Government	Cochin.
Tellicherry	Fort	Do.	Kottayam.
Akattatara	Ancient temple	Private	Palghat.
Palghat	Fort	Government	Do.
Sultan's Battery	Jain temple	Do.	Wynaad.
Danayakankottai	Madhavaraya temple	Do.	
Do.	Virabhadra temple	Do.	
Do.	Isvara temple	Do.	

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
NELLORE DISTRICT.			
Nellore.	Irukalamma temple	Private	Nellore
Udayagiri	Hill fort with ancient building therein	Government	Udayagiri
Do.	Ragunayaka temple	Do.	Do.
Do.	Krishna temple with Gopuram, Kalyana Mandapa and masonry built tank.	Do.	Do.
Bhairavakonda	Eight rock-cut temples	Private	
Dascrippalle*	Cave	Government	
NILGIRI DISTRICT			
Banagudi Shola	Group of sculptured Dolmens	Government	Coonoor.
Jakkani, 3 miles south of Kotagiri.			
NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.			
Mahendravadi	Monolithic rock-cut temple.	Government.	Arkonam.
Narasamangalam.	Rock-cut caves.	Do.	Cheyyur.
Mamandur	Rock-cut caves, sculptures and inscriptions	Do.	Do.
Koranganimuttam.	Rock-cut shrine.	Ownerless	Do.
Tirumalai	Jain rock-cut caves, sculptures and mandapams with paintings and inscriptions. (Mallinatha temple).	Private	Polur.
Abdullapuram	Abdul Mahal	Government	Vellore.
Vellore	Fort.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Jalakanteswara temple (in the Fort).	Do.	Do.
Arcot	Delhi Gate	Do.	Wallajapet.
Do.	Masjid and two ponds in the west of the Citadel.	Do.	Do.
Do.	The adjoining building.	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Cannon.	Do.	Do.
Muppaduvetti	North-eastern corner of the outer rampart of the old Fort at Arcot.	Do.	Do.
Panchapandava-malai	Rock-cut sculptures and caves.	Do.	Do.
Sholinghur	Rock inscriptions in the right flank of the Sholinghur tank.	Private	Do.
Siyyamangalam	Rock-cut temple and sculptures	Do.	Do.
Vellore	Old mosque in the Fort	Government	Do.
Tirumalaipar	Konar Temple	Do.	Do.
Wandiwash	Fort	Do.	Wandiwash.
Kilputtur*	Svayambhunatha temple	Private	Do.
RAMNAD DISTRICT.			
Kunnakudi	The boulder stone bed and Brahmi inscriptions on the hill and the rock-cut temples with inscriptions at the foot of the hill.	Private	Sivaganga.
Srivilliputtur	Tirumal Nayak's Palace	Government	Srivilliputtur.

* Proposed for deletion.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
SALEM DISTRICT.			
Krishnagiri	Hill Fort	Government	Krishnagiri.
Attur	Remains of the Fort with the buildings therein.	Do.	Attur.
Sankaridrug	Fort and temple on the hill	Do.	Tiruchengodu.
Rayakotai	Hill Fort	Do.	Do.
Nambal	Hill Fort	Do.	Namakal
Do.	Ranganathan temple	Private	Do.
Do.	Narasimha temple	Do.	Do.
SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.			
Srimushnam	Nitiswarasvami temple	Private	Chidambaram.
Gingee	Fortress comprising a hill fort on the Rajagiri, the inner and lower fort and lines of fortifications connecting the Rajagiri, Krishnagiri and Chakkilidurgam (Orme's St. George's Mountain) Hills.	Government	Gingee.
Gingee	On the Rajagiri:—Two Granaries, a Magazine, Flagstaff, Ranganatha Temple, Kamalakanni Ammal Temple and the sacrificial slab in front of it, a big Cannon, a Treasury and an Audience Hall.	Do.	Do.
Do.	On the Krishnagiri:—Two granaries, well for storing ghee, well for storing oil, two temples and an Audience Chamber.	Do.	Do.
Do.	In the inner and lower Forts:—(a) Inner Fort.—Venugopala temple called the "Rajansi Kudam" with large polished slab and five carved figures in the panels, a granary, a gymnasium, Kalyana Mahal, stables and barracks, the remains of Mahabut Khan's Mosque and Anaiikulam tank.	Do.	Do.
	(b) Lower Fort.—Chakkaraikulam and Chettikulam ponds, a dais with two idols representing Kamalakanni Ammal and with two symbols of Serpent God, the masonry Platform of Deising's funeral pyre and his girl-wife's sati, Idol of Hanuman, Saad-at Alla Khan's Mosque with Persian inscriptions, inscriptions in Persian on Pondicherry Gate (A.D. 1713); Venkataramana temple with inscriptions in Tamil, Prisoners well, Old Jail near the Pondicherry Gate and two Persian inscriptions on the outer face of the last two bastions in the south of the eastern wall of the inner fort.	Do.	Do.
Narasingarayanpettai. (Gingee)	Outside the fort:—Pattabhirama temple	Do.	Do.
Sirukadambur	Twelve-pillared Mandapa	Do.	Do.
	Twenty-four Jain figures in two rows, a standing and nude figure, two fragments of a sitting figure and two inscriptions on Thirunathankannu.	Do.	Do.
Tondur	Vinnaraparai rock containing Pallava inscriptions.	Do.	Do.
Porto Novo	Roman Catholic Portuguese Church	Private	South Arcot.
Mandapapattu	Rock-cut Pallava temple	Government	Do.
Dalavanur	Rock-cut Pallava temple	Do.	Do.
Kilmavilangai	Pallava Rock-cut Shrine	Do.	Do.

Locality.	Name of Monument.	Ownership.	Taluk.
SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT.			
Bekal	Hill Fort	Government	Kasaragod
Mangalore	Mangaladevi temple	Private	Mangalore
Do.	Sultan's Battery, 3 miles to the north of Mangalore.	Government	Do.
Mudabidri	The inner courtyard of the Chowdar's Palace.	Private	Mudabidri
Do.	17 Jain tombs	Do.	Do.
Karakal	Jain Statue of Gummatesvara	Do.	Udipi
Do.	Chaturmuka temple	Do.	Do.
Bappannad	Stambha in front of the Kotsakeri Jain Basti.	Private	Do.
Nada	Jamalabadi Fort	Government	Do.
Hiriyangadi	Great Mana Stambha	Do.	Do.
Hosur Village (Baskur)	"Kathali Basti" consisting of two small ruined stone built Jaina mandapas, a little Siva temple containing a linga and a small oblong stone built temple.	Do.	Do.
TANJORE DISTRICT.			
Tranquebar	Danesborg Castle.	Government	Mayavaram
Negapatam	Dutch Cemetery with its Compound	Do.	Negapatam
Tanjore	The Sivaganga Little Fort enclosing the great temple.	Do.	Tanjore
Tranquebar	Town Gateway	Do.	Do.
Tanjore	Schwartz Church	Private	Thiruthuraiipundi.
Kodiakadu	Ramapada Mandapa	Do.	Do.
Kodiykaarai	Inscribed stone	Do.	Do.
TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.			
Sornadevi	Bakthavatsala temple	Private	Ambasamudram.
Adichanallur	Prehistoric remains	Government	Srivaikuntam.
Tuticorin	Dutch Cemetery	Do.	Do.
Tiruvalluvaram	Valisvara temple	Do.	Do.
Tirumalaipuram	Two rock-cut temples with inscriptions in Varanachimalai.	Private	Do.
TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.			
Vayanallur	Nagendra on a rock	Government	Kulittalai.
Musiri	Head sluice Periaivoikal alias Nattuvokkal.	Do.	Musiri.
Srinivasanallur	Koranganathan temple	Do.	Do.
Ranjangudi attached to Tevayur.	Ranjangudi Fort	Private	Perambalur.
Valikondapuram	Shamas Khan Mosque	Do.	Do.
Do.	Vallisvara Temple, Tank and Mandapa...	Do.	Do.
Puttur	Cholamparai rock with inscriptions	Government	Trichinopoly.
Tiruvarambur	Erumbeswara Temple	Private	Do.
Trichinopoly	Fort Gateway and Preston's Battery.	Government.	Do.
Do.	Two rock-cut cave temples with inscriptions and sculptures.	Private.	Do.
Tandoni	Rock-cut carvings of Ranganatha and Narasimha with inscriptions.	Government.	Karur.
VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.			
Ramatirtham	Buddhist remains on Bodikonda, Gurubakthakonda and Durgakonda hills.	Private.	Visianagaram.
Sankaram	Buddhist remains on Bojjanakonda hills.	Do.	Anakapalli.
Saripalle	Deserted temple (Dibbeswara)	Do.	Do.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS

AND

REST HOUSES

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.		
Anantapur ...	Anantapur, 1 mile	(a) Two suites of rooms with stabling for three horses and two kitchens. (Indian and European.)
Garladinne ...	Garladinne, 4 miles	(a) Two rooms only.
Kuduru ...	Anantapur, 13 miles.	(a) Two rooms with a bath-room, and a kitchen. Two stables and two godowns.
Marur ...	Kumbadur, 5 miles.	(a) One large room and one small room; stabling for two horses.
Marutha ...	Garladinne, 15 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath-rooms and a kitchen.
Chinnakothupatty.	Nagasamudram, 4 miles.	(a) Two room with bath-rooms and a kitchen and one stable.
Dharmavaram ...	Dharmavaram, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms with a bath-rooms and a kitchen and a storing room. Stabling for 3 horses.
Peruru ...	Nagasamudram, 23 miles.	(a) Two halls with two rooms and one kitchen. One out-house and stabling for 2 horses.
Ramagiri ...	Nagasamudram, 10 miles.	(a) One room with a bath room and a kitchen. Stabling for 2 horses.
Togarakunta ...	Dharmavaram, 18 miles.	(a) One hall with bath room and a kitchen. Two out-houses and stabling for 2 horses.
Gooty ...	Gooty, 2 miles ...	(a) Two halls with bath rooms and two other rooms in the rear verandah, one store room and two kitchens (Indian and European), stabling for 4 horses.
Nagasamudram	Khadirpet, 5 miles.	(a) One hall and a room with a bath - room and stabling for 2 horses.
Palyam ...	Pamididi, 2 miles ...	(a) Halls with a dressing room and a bath-room attached and one kitchen. Stabling for 2 horses and 3 godowns.
Pamididi ...	Pamididi, 2 miles...	(a) Two main rooms with a bath room and a dressing room attached to one of the main rooms.
Pathakothacheruvu	Pathakothacheruvu, 1 1/4 mile.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and another room and a kitchen. One stable with two stables and a godown.
Uravakonda ...	Guntakal, 21 miles.	(a) One hall and two rooms on the back verandah of which one is a bath room. One kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Demakotapalli.	Gulapallyam, 17 miles.	
Hindupur ...	Hindupur, 11 miles.	(a) Two suites of rooms, two kitchens (Indian and European), three stables and 2 out houses.
Palasamudram.	Do. 1 mile.	(a) Two suites of rooms with accommodation for stabling 4 horses. Two kitchens (Indian and European) and two houses.
Vannavolu ...	Chakralapalli, 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms and two kitchens (Indian and European).
	Chakralapalli, 16 miles.	(a) One room with a bath and a kitchen. Stabling for 2 horses and three out-houses.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Mudigubba ...	Mudigubba, 1 furlong.	(a) Two halls with 2 bath-rooms and a kitchen. One out house.
Kadiri ...	Kadiri, 1 1/4 miles ...	(a) Two suites of rooms and a dining room in the centre and a kitchen, two stables and one out-house.
Kalasamudram	Kalasamudram, 1 mile.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and a kitchen. Two servants' rooms and two stables.
Kurli ...	Kadiri, 12 miles.	(a) One hall with 2 side rooms and two bath-rooms and a kitchen. Three out-houses and two stables.
Tanakal ...	Tanakal, 1/4 mile ...	(a) Two suites of rooms with a kitchen. Three out-houses and two stables.
Cherlopalli ...	Rayadrug, 30 miles	(a) One hall with a bath-room and a kitchen and 2 out-houses.
Golla ...	Anantapur, 28 miles.	(a) Two halls with two bath-rooms and a kitchen. Stabling for one horse.
Kalyandrug ...	Rayadrug, 21 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms and two kitchens (Indian and European). Stabling for three horses.
Amarapuram ...	Hindupur, 47 miles.	(a) Two halls with two bath-rooms and a kitchen and out-house and stabling for two horses.
Madakasira ...	Hindupur, 21 miles.	(a) One hall with two bath-rooms and a kitchen and two store-rooms. Two stables and two out-houses.
Rallapalli ...	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Two rooms with a bath-room and a kitchen. Stables for three horses and two out-houses.
Rolla ...	Do. 25 miles.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and a kitchen. Stables for two horses and three out-houses.
Amagondapalayam.	Makkajipalli, 20 miles.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and a kitchen. Stabling for two horses and three out houses.
Buskapatnam.	Do. 12 miles.	Do. do.
Konappanayanipalyam.	Mudigubba, 15 miles.	Do. do.
Myalakota ...	Dharmavaram, 10 miles.	Do. do.
Penukonda ...	Penukonda, 1 mile.	(a) Two suites of rooms and two kitchens (Indian and European). Stabling for three horses.
Siddaramapuram.	Mudigubba, 7 miles.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and a kitchen. Stabling for two horses and three out-houses.
Machukota ...	Tadpatri, 15 miles.	(a) One hall with a bath-room and verandah on two sides on north and south, one kitchen and two stables.
Royalcheruvu.	Royalcheruvu, 3 furlongs.	(a) Two halls with two bath-rooms and a kitchen.
Tadpatri ...	Tadpatri 1 1/4 miles.	(a) Two halls with two bath rooms and two kitchen rooms (Indian and European), stables for three horses and one out-house.
BELLARY DISTRICT.		
Kudatini ...	Kudatini, 1 1/4 miles.	(a) One large and one small room with verandah.
Hirehat ...	Obalapuram, 2 miles.	Do. do.
Paramadevanahalli	Hagari, 1 mile ...	Do. do.
Sidapuram ...	Obalapuram, 8 miles.	(a) Two-roomed building with two stables, kitchen and out-houses.
Sirnguppa ...	Adoni, 25 miles ...	Two suites of rooms with furniture and out-houses. Supplies available.
Rayadrug ...	Rayadrug, 1/4 mile...	Two suites of rooms with furniture and out-houses. Supplies available.
Kottur ...	Kottur, about 1 mile.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies available.
Kudligi ...	Do. 12 miles ...	(b) Two-roomed building with godown, stables, etc., kitchen and a good drinking-water well.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 13 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-6-0 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Gudekota ...	Samalapuram, 18 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with godowns, stables, kitchen and a drinking-water well opposite the bungalow.
Rayachoti ...	Adoni, 33 miles ...	(a) Two-roomed building, with stables, kitchen, out-houses and a well with brackish water, but water can be had from the Tungabhadra river which is only $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the bungalow.
Kuppagal ...	Kuppagal, 2 furlongs.	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen, out-houses, and good drinking-water well.
Banavasi ...	Adoni, 14 miles ...	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen and out-houses and a good drinking-water well.
Adoni ...	Adoni, about 250 yds. from the Railway station.	(b) Two rooms, two kitchens, two tables, two water taps.
Alur ...	Aspari, 11 miles...	(a) L. F. Travellers' Bungalow, accommodation for two families.
Yerur ...	Bantantal, 2 miles..	Forest rest house.
Virupapur ...	Aspari, 20 miles ...	Do.
Daroji ...	Daroji, $\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	(b) Tiled building with rooms and bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies available in the village.
Chitwadigi ...	Hospet, $\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	(b) Tiled building with three main and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables for horses. Furnished. Supplies available.
Kampli ...	Daroji, $\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	(a) Tiled building with three rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable for two horses. Supplies available in the village.
Kamalapur ...	Hospet, 7 miles ...	(c) Terraced old mantapam converted into 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, with one large hall and two side-rooms and two bath-rooms, near the ruins of Hampi. Furnished. Supplies available at Kamalapuram.
Antapuram ...	Tornagal or Kudatini Ry. station, about 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables, kitchen and out-houses and good drinking-water well.
Chilkankhalli ...	Mariammanhalli, 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchens and good drinking-water well.
Gadiganur ...	Gadiganur, 1 mile..	(d) For two travellers.
Tornagal ...	Tornagal, 1 mile ...	(a) Do.
Ramandrug ...	Hospet, 14 miles ...	(b) Two-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchen.
Yettinahatti ...	Tornagal, 7 miles..	(d) For two travellers.
Bellahunsi ...	Mariammanhalli, 6 miles	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies not available locally to any extent, but can be had at Narayanadevarkeri, 3 miles off.
Hadagalli ...	Hagaribommanahalli, 24 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms and one store-room. Furnished. Supplies available.
Hampasagar ...	Hampapatnam, 18 miles.	(d) For four families.
Harpanhalli ...	Kottur, 18 miles ...	Two large rooms with verandahs.

Supplemental List.

Bellary ...	City Ry. Station, Bellary, about 2 furlongs.	(a) Accommodates two families at a time.
-------------	--	--

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(c) Re. 1 for a single man. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(d) As. 4 Hindu adult. As. 6 married couple. As. 8 others each adult.

As. 12 others married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
BELLARY DISTRICT.—cont.		
CHUTTRAMS.		
Kudatini ...	Kudatini, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	One wall with verandah in front.
Do. ...	Do. ...	One open hall.
Paramadevanahalli ...	Hagari, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile ...	Front hall with verandah on sides and rear.
Hirehal ...	Obalapuram, 2 miles	For five families.
Moka ...	Hagari, 6 miles ...	For 20 persons.
Do. ...	Do. ...	For 60 persons.
Bhatrabally ...	Bellary, $11\frac{1}{2}$ miles..	Two rooms and verandah.
Siruguppa ...	Adoni, 25 miles ...	One hall, four rooms and verandah in front and rear.
Karur ...	Bellary, 31 miles..	For 15 people.
Sirigeri ...	Do. ...	For 10 people.
Rayadrug ...	Rayadrug, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	For 10 persons.
Do. (Doddanubhavi chatram) ...	Do. ...	For one person.
Somalapur ...	Somalapuram, about 1 mile.	For two persons.
Kanekal ...	Rayadrug, 18 miles	Do.
Gudekota ...	Somalapuram, Rayadrug (Bellary line) 18 miles.	For 20 persons.
Kottur ...	Kottur, 1 mile ...	For 10 persons.
Uravatti ...	Malvi, 3 miles ...	Do.
Gajapur ...	Kottur, 7 miles ...	For five persons.
Kudligi (choultry attached to Anjaneyaswami temple.) ...	Do. 12 miles ...	For 10 persons.
Kudligi (choultry attached to Rameswaram temple.) ...	Do. ...	For 20 persons.
Adoni ...	Adoni, about 500 yards from the Ry. station.	Four rooms, one hall, one kitchen, one bath-room and one dining verandah.
Do. ...	Adoni, 3 furlongs from the Ry. stn.	Three mantapams, each measuring about 5 by 5 sq. yds.
Katchapur ...	Tungabhadra Ry. station, about 200 yards from the station.	One big choultry consisting of one big hall with two rooms inside and two rooms outside with verandahs; an outer choultry with two rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	About 400 yards from the Tungabhadra station.	One big hall, six rooms, out of which one can be used as a kitchen and the other as a bath-room.
Katchapuram ...	About 400 yards from the Tungabhadra Ry. Stn.	Three rooms with a verandah.
Do. ...	3 furlongs from the Ry. station.	Three rooms and a big verandah.
Alur ...	Aspari, 11 miles ...	Two families.
Aspari ...	Aspari, 3 miles ...	Do.
Kampli ...	Daroji, 15 miles ...	Available one hall.
Hospet ...	Hospet, 1 mile ...	Six rooms.
Kamalapur ...	Do. 7 miles ...	Can accommodate two different persons at a time.
Madalgatta ...	Korlahalli, 20 miles	For five families.
Bellahunsi ...	Mariammanahalli, 6 miles.	For two families.

Station..	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Hagaribommanahalli.	Hagaribommanahalli, 3 furlongs.	For four families.
Tambrahalli ...	Hampapatnam, 9 miles.	For two families.
Rangapur ...	Hagaribommanahalli, 31 miles.	For five families.
Hadagalli ...	Do. 24 miles.	For two families.
Hampasagar ...	Hampapatnam, 17 miles.	For ten families.
Itligi ...	Hagaribommanahalli, 10 miles.	Out of repair; two families.
Pinjara Hegga-dhal.	Hampapatnam, 2 miles.	For one family.
Hire H. dagalli ..	Hagaribommanahalli, 32 miles.	Four individuals.
Harpanahalli ...	Kotur, 18 miles ...	For one family.
Duggavathi ...	Haribar, 9 miles ...	For four persons.
Telgi ...	Do. 11½ miles ..	Do.
Uchangidrug ...	Dawangeri, 12 miles.	Do.
Chigateri ...	Kottur, 13 miles ...	Do.

Supplemental List.

Bellary (Prince of Wales choultry).	City Ry. station, Bellary, about 2 furlongs.	Four inner and 12 outer rooms.
Talasamma choultry.	Do. ...	One inner room.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Periakuppam ...	Tiruvallur, 1 furlong.	(a) Tiled building; with two small rooms, two bath-rooms, 1 out-house consisting of a kitchen and stable; furnished with 3 tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash stand with basin, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 towel-stand and 1 bathing tub. There is a good water well.
Tirupasur ...	Tiruvallur, 4 miles and Kadambatur, 3 miles.	(a) Tiled building with 3 rooms, furnished with 2 chairs, 4 tables, 1 cot, 1 commode, 1 clothes stand, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub and 1 shelf.
Ponthavakkam.	Tiruvallur, 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building, one room with 2 bath-rooms attached, 1 out-house consisting of a kitchen, a servants' room and a stable for 2 horses. Furnished with 1 table, 2 side tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, two arm-chairs, 1 washing stand with basin, 1 towel rack, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub, 6 coat stands, 4 buckets. There is a good drinking water well in the compound.
Damarapakkam.	Tinnalore, 8 miles.	(b) Tiled building, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms and a verandah all round, 1 out-house consisting of kitchen and stables. Furnished with 3 tables, 1 easy-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash-stand with basin, bathing tub, 1 commode, 1 camp table, 1 coat stand, 1 shelf and 1 cot.
Allikuli ...	Nearest Railway station Tiruvallur, 17 miles.	Forest rest-house. One big hall with two rooms attached. A kitchen and stable. One easy chair.
Uttikottai ...	Tiruvallur, 18 miles.	Rest-house. Tiled building, two rooms furnished with table and chair.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Gummudipundi	Gummudipundi, 2 furlongs.	(a) Bamboo roof, two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and latrine; fully furnished.
Puduvayal ...	Ponneri, 4 miles and 2 furlongs; Kavaraipettai, 2½ miles.	Tiled building, one room, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, furnished with table and chairs and stables for two horses.
Sholavaram ...	Ponneri, 9 miles...	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath-rooms, furnished with one basin with stand, one easy chair, three arm-chairs, one cot, one commode, two camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, stable, kitchen attached.
Attantangal ...	Do. 12 miles ...	(b) Forest rest-house. Tiled building with two rooms. No furniture.
Vallur ...	Minjur, 2 miles...	(a) Thatched building with one room, furnished with two chairs, three camp tables, one easy chair, one cot, one punkah, one commode, three hat-racks, kitchen and stable attached, two bath-rooms.
Sattayavedu ...	Kavaraipettai, 14 miles.	(1) D. P. W. rest-house. One kitchen, one office room which is not provided with any furniture. There are neither stables nor latrine attached to this. The rest-house is in good condition. (2) Forest rest-house. It has two kitchens and two stables. The rest-house contains two bath-rooms and two office rooms. There is no latrine. There is a well in the compound. The rest-house is in good condition. Nature of furniture—one table, two side-tables, 2 rattan cots, 2 easy chairs, 1 washing table with basin, 2 towel stands, 2 mirrors, 2 punkahs, 2 arm-chairs, 1 zinc bath tub, 1 washing table without basin.
Nagalaparam ...	Puttur Ry. Stn., 18 miles. Tiruvallur, 26 miles.	Forest rest-house. The stable and kitchen are in disrepair. The rest-house proper contains 1 bath-room and one office room in good condition. There is no latrine. List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm-chairs 1 zinc bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Varadaiyapalayam.	Tada Ry. Station, 8 miles.	Forest rest-house. The rest-house is in good condition. It has 1 stable and 1 kitchen. It has no latrine. It has one bath-room, and 1 office room. List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm-chairs, 1 teakwood tripod and basin, 1 bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Kambakam ...	The rest-house is at the top of the hill. The distance from Varadaiyapalayam rest-house to hill bungalow is 10 miles.	The rest-house is in good condition. It has neither stable nor kitchen. A small thatched shed is put up as a kitchen at a furlong's distance from the bungalow. It has no latrine. List of furniture—2 side tables, 1 table, 2 arm chairs, 1 teakwood tripod with basin, 1 bath tub. There is no well. A thatched shed called Thannipandal is put up at the foot of the hill which is at a distance of 5 miles from the Varadaiyapalayam rest-house.
Kunnathur ...	Pallavaram, 5 miles	(b) Contains one office room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen. Furnished with two chairs, one easy chair, three camp tables, one office table, two cots and two punkahs.*

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(1) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(2) As. 8 " " " " Re. 1 for a married couple.

* No charge for Government officers.

Re. 1 per diem per head and Re. 1-8-0 for a husband and wife.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Red Hills ...	Perambur, 7 miles.	(b) Tiled bungalow with two large rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished with basin, jug and stand, one easy chair, four arm-chairs, one cot, one commode, four camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, one almirah and one clock; kitchen and stable.*
Zimin Korattur	Tinnalur, 3½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with one dining-room and two bath-rooms. Furnished with two tables and two arm-chairs. Has a stable and a kitchen attached to it.
Poonamallee ...	Avadi, 5 miles ...	(c) Tiled building with three halls, one bath-room, one punkah, one bath-tub, wash-hand basin, one dining-table, one drawing table, one set of camp tables, two chairs, one easy chair, one cot, one kitchen. Watchman in charge.
Kadaperi ...	Thambaram, ½ mile	(a) Tiled building with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servant's room and stable. Furnished with one table, two arm-chairs, one long arm-chair, one wash-hand stand with basin, one looking-glass and one rattan cot.
Sriperumbudur.	Vandalur, 14 miles.	Tiled building, with two rooms, two bath-rooms, two tables, two cots, 4 chairs, 1 easy-chair, 2 punkahs, 4 turban stands and 4 buckets, kitchen and stable.
Avadi ...	Avadi, 50 yds. ...	(c) One hall, one room and one bath-room, one thatched stable.
Ennore ...	Ennore ...	(c) An upper storey terraced bungalow with sitting-room, dining-room, three bed-rooms, pantry, kitchen and stable. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. The bungalow is not used, not being in good condition.
Gudavancheri.	Gudavancheri, 3 furlongs.	Tiled building with two bed-rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides, separate kitchen and stable. Furnished with two tables, two chairs, three easy chairs, one round table, two commodes, two cots and some old cooking utensils.
Tirukashi-kundram..	Chingleput, 9 miles	(a) Tiled building with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room, stable for three horses. One table and two side tables, three arm-chairs, one wash-hand stand with basin. One hat rack with one dozen iron pegs. One galvanized zinc bath tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one looking-glass and one cot.*
Tirupporur ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building with one room and bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room and stable for three horses. Two side tables, one hat rack, one commode and one galvanized zinc bath tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one rack with 12 Japanese iron pegs, two arm-chairs, one long-arm chair, one cot, one wash-stand with basin, one towel stand and one looking-glass. There is a good drinking water well in the compound.†
Nellikuppam ...	Do. 14 miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath-room, one servants' room and one kitchen. Furnished with one table and one arm-chair; one stable.*

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8 for a married couple.

Rs. 1 per diem per head. Rs. 1-8-0 for a husband and wife.

* No charge for Government Officers.

† No charge for Government Officers.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Mahabalipuram (Seven Pagodas).	Chingleput, about 18 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two sitting-rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms and two pantries. Fully furnished in a plain manner and supplied with crockery and cutlery and kitchen utensils.
Sadras ...	Do. 18 miles.	(c) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with four tables and three arm-chairs. Furnished for one officer.
Do. ...	Do. 2 miles, P.W.D.	(c) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables. Furnished for two officers.
Do. ...	Do. 1 furlong	Municipal Bungalow. Accommodation for four persons. Furnished to suit Anglo-Indian and Europeans.
Vandalur ...	Vandalur, 1 fur.	(c) Tiled roof, one room, one bath-room, one kitchen, one store-room, one table and two chairs. Furnished.
Karunguli ...	Karunguli, 2¼ miles	(c) Terraced building, four rooms, six bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished. A few articles of furniture. One watchman is employed.
Acharapakkam	Acharapakkam, 3 furlongs.	(a) Arch-roofed building with two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished with table, chair and cot.
Chittamur ...	Do. 7½ miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath-room, one private room, stable and kitchen.
Karunguli ...	Karunguli, 1 mile	(b) Tiled building containing three rooms, one verandah and a bath-room. Furnished with two easy chairs, two arm-chairs, one wooden cot, one pair of camp tables, one office table, one thatched kitchen and tiled stable.
Uttiramerur ..	Do. 15½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath-rooms kitchen and two stables, tiled. Furnished with one easy chair, two arm-chairs, two office tables, one dining table and one iron cot and a small glass bureau. A good well was also sunk recently within the limits of the bungalow compound.
Podavur ...	Conjeeveram, 8 miles.	Two rooms for accommodating two travellers. One stable with accommodation for 2 horses, one kitchen, one iron cot, two tables, one camp table, one chair, one easy chair, two coat stands, one bathing tub, one bureau for books, one washing tub.
Balachetti Chatram.	Do. 7 miles.	One bungalow with one visiting room, one private room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen room, one store-room, two stables, two tables and two chairs.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT.

Chittoor ...	Chittoor, ½ mile ...	(a) Three rooms and 2 bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Do. ...	(b) Two sets of rooms, each containing one hall, one bath-room with a kitchen and stable.
Puthalpet ...	Puttalpet, 1½ miles.	(a) One hall, one bed-room, bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Naraharipet ...	Bommasamudram, 5 miles.	(a) One hall, bath-room and kitchen.
Venkatagiri ...	Chittoor, 13½ miles	(a) One hall, bath-room and a well.
Panatoor ...	Bommasamudram, 4 miles.	(b) One hall with verandah all round, bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Paradarami ...	Chittoor, 14 miles.	(a) Two bath-rooms, one hall, back and side verandahs, stable and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Do. do. Do. do.

(c) Do. do. Do. do.

Station.	Nearest By. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Chandragiri ...	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Tirupati ...	Tirupati East, 5 furlongs	(b) Two rooms with verandahs, two bath-rooms, cook house and three stables.
Damalcheruvu..	Damalcheruvu, 1 mile 2 furlongs.	(c) One room, two bath-rooms, a cook room and two stables.
Panapakam ...	Panapakam, 1 fur.	(a) Two rooms, with two bath-rooms, out-houses consisting of one kitchen and store-rooms, stables for two horses.
Nagpatla ...	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched rest house, two rooms with bath-rooms and stables for two horses and one kitchen.
Mamandur ...	Mamandur, 8 fur.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms and two bath-rooms, stables for three horses and a kitchen.
Palamaner ...	Chittoor, 25 miles	(a) Two halls, a bath-room and a well.
Venkatagiri ...	Kuppam, 21 miles	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables.
Kota.	1 furl. ng.	(b) Two halls and two bath-rooms, godowns, kitchen and stables.
Palmaner ...	Chittoor, 25 miles.	(b) Three halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Kalavapallee (Mandana rest house).	Gudiyattam, 16 miles.	(b) One hall and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Nellipatla ...	Mailpatti, 22 miles	(b) Two halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Boyachinnayana-palle. (Nayanakanen rest house).	Do. 16 miles.	(b) Do. do. do.
Peddur ...	Ambur, 12 miles	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two pantries, kitchen, godown and stable with three stalls and syces' godown. There is a well in the compound.
Madanapalle ...	Madanapalle Road 8 miles.	(b) Do. do. do.
Madayagaripalle	Mulakalacheruvu. 5 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.
Peusupad ...	Madanapalle Road, 16 miles.	(d) Three big rooms, with three bath-rooms, kitchen and store-rooms.
Horsleykonda...	Horsleykonda, 5 miles.	(c) One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, godowns.
Chennatippu-sammudram...	Madanapalle Road, 20 yards.	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms and verandah all round.
Piler ...	Piler, 200 feet ...	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. No servants' or syces' godowns. No well in the compound.
Vayalpad ...	Vayalpad, $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong	(c) Terrace roof, three rooms, two with one bath-room each and one with two bath-rooms, two kitchens and stable with three stalls. No servants' godown.
Gurrankonda ...	Do. 11 miles.	(d) One hall, two bath-rooms, verandah on three sides.
Bhakarapet ...	Pulicherla, 10 miles	(d) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides.
Nerabye ...	Do. 16 miles.	(c) Two rooms, with separate bath-rooms and a verandah in front and rear. A stable, a kitchen and a store room.
Yerpedu ...	Yerpedu, 1 mile ...	(c) Two rooms with two side bath-rooms and a verandah in front. One store-room, two kitchens and a stable with three stalls.
Puttar ...	Puttar, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile ...	

- (a) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (d) Re. 2 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest By. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
COIMBATORE DISTRICT.		
Annur ...	Somanur, 11 miles.	(c) One hall, two rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchens and a latrine.
Avanashi ...	Vanjipalaiyam, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	(c) Two bed rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Gapanari ...	Karaimadai, 22 miles.	(b) Forest rest-house. One room and one bath-room with kitchen and godown.
Karaimadai ...	Karaimadai, $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong.	(b) A small building consisting of two rooms, one bath room and one dressing room, a separate kitchen and latrine.
Mettupalaiyam	Mettupalaiyam 1 furlong.	(c) Two rooms with two bath rooms (Public Works Department rest-house).
Mettupalaiyam	Mettupalaiyam, 1 mile.	(a) One hall, two rooms, one kitchen and one bath room (part of a choultry) with separate latrine.
Siramugai ...	Mettupalaiyam, 6 miles.	(b) (1) Forest rest house. Two rooms and a hall in the centre. (2) A hall with one room and a kitchen.
Anainasuvam-palaiyam ...	Erode, 9 miles ...	(b) One big room with two bath rooms, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and stable, P.W. D., rest house.
Andiyur ...	Do. 21 miles ...	(a) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) situated in the midst of the village and not quite fit for occupation. A tiled building consisting of two rooms, one for cooking purposes and the other for keeping things; can accommodate two travellers at a time.
Attani ...	Do. 23 miles ...	(c) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry). One hall, one kitchen and one bath-room.
Bhavani ...	Do. 9 miles ...	(b) Situated at the south-eastern extremity of the town Bhavani. The building is a high terraced one with upstairs containing ten rooms and one big hall. There are seven rooms downstairs. Very convenient for two or three travellers to halt simultaneously. There are two separate kitchens outside the bungalow, one stable for three horses and one latrine.
Chellam-palaiyam.	Do. 26 miles ..	(b) A hall with a verandah on three sides and two bath rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Girgagandi ...	Do. about 55 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, a kitchen and two servants' quarters and three stables.
Kaveripuram...	Do. 45 miles ...	(a) Chattram bungalow. A tiled building with two rooms, of which one is used for cooking purposes; no stable.
Kavundapalli...	Do. 14 miles ...	(c) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms and a hall, one room is used as kitchen and the other as bath-room.
Nerinjipettai.	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) A tiled building with three rooms, of which two are used for cooking purposes. There are no out-houses or stables.
Thamarakarai..	Do. about 37 miles.	(b) A hall, two bed rooms and 2 verandahs, one kitchen, a servants quarters and two stables.
Thattakarai ...	Erode, about 45 miles.	(a) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah on three sides, a kitchen and three stables.
Agricultural College.	Coimbatore, 8 miles.	(1) Four rooms, four bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Ammapalaiyam.	Madukarai, 4 furlongs.	One hall, one room and one bath-room (part of a choultry).
Chittrachavadi.	Coimbatore, 12 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms.

- (a) As. 4 for a single person. As. 6 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 8 " " As. 12 " "
 (c) As. 4 per diem.
 (1) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Coimbatore Town.	Coimbatore, 4 furlongs.	(1) <i>First Class</i> .—A hall with two rooms, a dressing room attached to one of the rooms and three bath-rooms. (2) <i>Second Class</i> .—One room, one bath-room with a store room, a kitchen and servants' quarters attached to it. A soldier's shed: stabling for 4 horses.
Iruttupaliyam ...	Coimbatore, 15 miles.	(a) Tiled forest rest-house. Three rooms and two bath-rooms and out-houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Walaiyar ...	Walaiyar, 1½ miles.	(a) Forest rest house; tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, one matey's room and kitchen, stables and godowns.
Dharapuram ...	Tirupur, 32 miles..	(a) The main building consists of three halls and two bath-rooms, stabling for three horses, a room attached to the stable being used as a kitchen, can accommodate only ten travellers P.W.D. rest house. Three rooms and two bath-rooms. Municipal rest house.
Kangayam ...	Uthukkuli, 14 miles.	(a) Two rooms and a dinner room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable; can accommodate two travellers at a time. Taluk Board rest house.
Kodavoi ...	Tirupur, 14 miles..	Two rooms.
Mulanur ...	Karur, 32 miles ...	(a) Part of a choultry. One sitting room and a bath-room; no kitchen, no stable.
Kundadam ...	Do. 22 miles..	(a) Part of a choultry. One hall, one bath-room and one store room; no kitchen; no stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Udiyer ...	Uthukkuli, 22 miles.	(a) Part of a choultry. One room and one bath-room; no stable.
Vellakkovil ...	Kodumudi, 18 miles via Muthur.	(a) Part of a choultry. Two rooms, one bath-room, a kitchen and a stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Chengappalli ...	Uthukkuli, 4 miles.	(a) One room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one store-room and stables. P.W.D. rest house.
Erode ...	Erode, 1 mile ...	(a) Two rooms with a bath-room attached to each, one verandah room in rear, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and store room, stables and latrine. P. W. D. rest house.
Malayampalaiyam.	Kolanalli, 1 mile.	(b) A tiled building in continuation of the chattram with four rooms, two being used as kitchen and two for sleeping; accommodates two travellers at a time.
Perundurair ...	Perundurair, 3½ miles.	(c) Two rooms, a separate kitchen and a stable attached to it.
Sittodu ...	Erode, 7 miles ...	(b) A hall with a bath room; no out-houses, kitchen or stable.
Vijiamangalam.	Vijiamangalam, 3½ miles.	(b) This is a chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms; no kitchen; no stable.
Beannari ...	Mettupalaiyam, 30 miles.	(a) One bed room (part of a choultry); stabling for one horse.
Chickkalli ...	Mettupalaiyam, about 62 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath-rooms and two verandahs, one kitchen, two stables and servants' quarters.
Dimbham ...	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms and stabling for two horses.
Geddasal ...	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, one side hall, three other rooms in the rear, two verandahs, a kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple. (b) As. 4 per diem.
(c) As. 4 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.
(1) Re. 1 for " " Re. 1-8 " "
(2) As. 8 " " Re. 1 " "

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Gezalhatti ...	Mettupalaiyam, 23 miles.	(a) Two bed-rooms with two bath-rooms (part of a choultry) and three stables.
Germalam ...	Mettupalaiyam, 57 miles.	Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, a verandah all round, a kitchen, two servants' quarters and two stables.
Gobichettipalaiyam.	Uthukkuli, 21 miles.	(a) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables. L. F. One hall or bed-room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and godown, one stable with three stalls. P.W.D. rest house.
Hassanur ...	Mettupalaiyam, 43 miles.	(a) <i>Old building</i> .—One dressing room, two bath rooms, one verandah in front, one out-house consisting of two kitchens, one servants' room and two stables. <i>New building</i> .—Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, one out-house consisting of two kitchens, one servants' room and two stables.
Kalkadambur ...	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out-house consisting of two kitchens and two stables.
Kodiveri ...	Mettupalaiyam, 27 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, two dressing rooms, one kitchen and godown, 1 stable with two stalls. P.W.D. rest house.
Kongarapalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 31 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out-house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for syce.
Kottamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 19 miles.	(a) One bed room, one kitchen and stabling for one horse.
Markampalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out-house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for the syce.
Onnaitthittu ...	Mettupalaiyam, 46 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.
Punjai Puliam-patti.	Vanjipalaiyam, 16 miles.	(a) One bed room and one bath room (part of a choultry) and one stable.
Satyamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 22 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms and two bath rooms, stabling for 3 horses.
Talamalai ...	Mettupalaiyam, 29 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters, two stables and two store rooms.
Talavadi ...	Nanjangode, 33 miles.	(a) One hall, one bath room, one latrine and one stable.
Mginiyam ...	Mettupalaiyam, 44 miles.	One main hall and two bath rooms, two kitchen rooms, one servants' room and one stable.
Velamundi ...	Mettupalaiyam, 20 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses.
Yekkatur ...	Mettupalaiyam, 54 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out-house consisting of three kitchen rooms and three stables and one servants' quarters consisting of one main room.
Araipalaiyam ...	Maddur, 47 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Bailur ...	Do. 70 miles.	(a) A hall with two bed rooms (part of a choultry). One stable, one kitchen and an out-house.
Bandalli ...	Do. 61 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.

(a) As. 5 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single person.

Station.	Nearest Rly. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Bellaji	Maddur, 73 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, three verandahs with out-houses consisting of a cook room, a godown and two stables.
Chengadi	Do. 81 miles.	(a) One room with a verandah and a bath room. There are also out-houses consisting of a stable and two kitchens.
Chilukavadi	Do. 47½ miles.	(b) One hall and a bed room with store room, 1 bath room, one kitchen and stable for two horses.
Cowdally	Do. 67 miles.	(a) (1) Two rooms with a verandah, one for office, and the other for bed and one bath room. (2) One central room with two small side rooms.
Gopinatham	Do. 105 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Gundai	Do. 52 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Hanur	Do. 55 miles.	(a) Do. do.
Kollegal	Do. 40 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses and two kitchens.
Lingamankarai.	Do. 54 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and a back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Lokkanahalli	Do. 55 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath-rooms (part of a choultry).
Ponuschchi	Do. 89 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one bath-room and a verandah. There are also two stables and a kitchen.
Ramapuram	Do. 64 miles.	(a) (1) Two bed rooms and one sitting room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable. (2) Two bed rooms and one sitting room with furniture, one bath-room, another room, one kitchen and one stable.
Sattegal	Do. 32½ miles.	One hall, two rooms, a bath-room and a kitchen. Maintained by the Jaghirdar of Sivasamudram.
Singanallur	Do. 48 miles...	(b) One hall with two bed-rooms, and bath-rooms with furniture, a kitchen and a stable.
Sivasamudram	Do. 30 miles...	One hall with three bed-rooms and bath-rooms and kitchen. Maintained by the Jagirdar of Sivasamudram.
Avanasipalaiyam (South).	Tiruppur, 12 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Kalipakkiyam	Do. 17 miles.	(c) Do. do. do.
Karumattampatti.	Somanur, 1½ miles.	(c) Two bed-rooms.
Kodangipalaiyam.	Do. 5 miles.	(c) One bed room and a bath-room (part of a choultry).
Mandiripalaiyam.	Tiruppur, 17 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Nallur	Gulipalaiyam or Tiruppur, 3 miles.	(c) One bed-room and a bath-room; no stabling.
Palladam	Tiruppur, 10 miles.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one out-house, stabling for three horses, one tennis court in the compound
Tiruppur	Do. 1 furlong...	(c) Two bed-rooms (part of a choultry), stabling for three horses.
Do.	Do. 6 furlongs.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one hall, one kitchen, stabling for two horses, one shed and motor-stand for one car.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single person.

(c) As. 4 for a single person. As. 6 for a married couple.

(d) Re. 1 " " Re. 1-6-0 "

Station.	Nearest Rly. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Attakkatti	Coimbatore, 46 miles (from Pollachi, 21 miles.)	(a) Two main-rooms, two small rooms with verandahs and one kitchen, one store room, three stables, one closet and two lascar's sheds.
Gomangalam (Pudur) (from Pollachi, 10 miles.)	Coimbatore, 35 miles (from Pollachi, 10 miles.)	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Iyerpadi	Coimbatore, 59 miles (from Pollachi, 34 miles).	(a) Three rooms, verandah, two kitchens, one watcher's room, one earthen closet and three stables.
Kottampatti	Vanjipalaiyam, 24 miles.	(a) Two rooms and one hall.
Kinattak-kidavu.	Coimbatore, 13 miles.	(b) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Kottur	Coimbatore, 35 miles (from Pollachi, 10 miles.)	(a) Two main rooms, two rooms, front verandah, one kitchen, two store rooms and four stables. P.W.D. rest house.
Marchianyak-kampalaiyam.	Coimbatore, 29 miles (from Pollachi, 4 miles).	(b) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Mount Stuart	Podanur, 45 miles (from Pollachi, 22 miles).	(d) Tiled rest-house with three rooms, two bath-rooms, four godowns, 1 kitchen and two stables, a separate small building with two rooms and one bath-room.
Pollachi	Coimbatore, 25 miles.	(c) (1) Three main-rooms and two bath-rooms, two rooms for cooking and one stable. P.W.D. rest house. (a) (2) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Sethumadai	Podanur, 37 miles (from Pollachi, 14 miles).	(d) Tiled rest-house with three rooms, two bath-rooms and horse godowns and stables.
Tekkadi	Podanur, 47 miles (from Pollachi, 24 miles).	(d) Rest house and out-houses, corrugated iron sheet roofing with ceiling boards below, three rooms, one small room, two bath-rooms, two stables, one kitchen and one servants' quarters with four rooms.
Elayamattur	Tiruppur, 53 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and one bath-room, P.W.D. rest house.
Esalammanthorai.	Do. 49 miles...	(a) Tiled rest-house, three rooms and two bath-rooms with stables and godowns.
Kanakkampalaiyam (Udamalpet town).	Do. 40 miles } Pollachi 26 miles }	(a) Two bath-rooms, one hall, one bed-room, no separate kitchen room and a stable for five horses.
Karattoluvu	Do. 43 miles } Do. 26 miles }	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables. P.W.D. rest house.
Madathukulam.	Do. 48 miles ...	(a) Do. do.
Manthorai	Do. 57 miles } Do. 30 miles }	(a) Tiled rest-house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, two stables and godowns.
Manupatti	Tiruppur, 46 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms and two bath-rooms, P.W.D. rest house.
Periyakombu	Do. 54 miles.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms, kitchen, two bath-rooms, godowns and stables.
Periyappatti	Do. 27 miles.	(b) A hall with front verandah and two rooms at back.
Puduppalaiyam.	Do. 35 miles.	(b) A bungalow with verandahs on four sides, four rooms and a hall.
Udamalpet	Do. 39 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms, kitchen, stable and two bath-rooms, P.W.D. rest house.
Valparai	Pollachi 42 miles	(c) Three main rooms, two bath-rooms and out-houses.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 " As. 6 "

(c) Re. 1 " Re. 1-8 "

(d) As. 8 " As. 12 for a family.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.		
Jammalamadugu.	Muddanur, 12½ miles.	Thatched roof, one room, bath-room, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Krishnapuram.	.....	Terraced roof.
„	Gangayapalle, 2 miles.	Tiled roof, two rooms, bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished.
Aiyavaripalle ...	Yerragudipad, 9 miles.	Terraced roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Razupaliem ...	Yerraguntla, 17 miles.	Do. do. do.
Nandalur ...	Nandalur, 1 furlong.	Tiled roof; two main rooms, one front hall, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Rajampet ...	Rajampet, 1½ miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, one kitchen, one godown. Furnished.
Siddareddipalle or Maharajapuram.	Koduru, 8 miles ...	Thatched roof; two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Rayachoti ...	Kalikiri, 28 miles ...	Terraced roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Kesapuram ...	Vayalpad, 22 miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables. Furnished.
Badvel ...	Vontimitta, 28 miles.	Thatched roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Porumamilla ...	Giddalur, 28 miles.	Tiled roof; with three rooms, two bath-rooms, thatched stable with two stalls, tiled kitchen with two rooms. Furnished.
Siddhayattam ...	Vontimitta, 8 miles.	Two rooms with Mangalore tiled roof, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Pulivendla ...	Muddanur, 23 miles	Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godowns, stables with two stalls and syces' godowns. Furnished.
Pallura ...	Kamalapuram, 8 miles.	Do. do. do.
Gandikota ...	Cuddapah, 13 „ 7 miles.	Gothic arched roof. One large hall, two large bed rooms, two bath-rooms, no kitchen or godowns or stables, but several old rooms, round the mosque which can be used.
GANJAM DISTRICT.		
Berhampur ...	Berhampur.	Free of charge with written permission of D.F.O., Chatrapur.
Rambha ...	Do. 64 miles ...	Rest shed with two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, three rooms for servants and two stables.
Gayagonda ...	Do. 75 miles ...	One big room and two bath rooms.
Russellkonda ...	Do. 50 miles ...	(a) Four big rooms, small rooms, three bath rooms, one kitchen, four godowns and one motor garage.
Kaliyamba ...	Do. 56 miles ...	One big room, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two stables and four godowns, free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Hattiguda ...	Do. 58 miles ...	One big and one small room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables. Do. do.
Bayballi ...	Do. 66 miles ...	One big room, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables. Do. do.
Tilasingi ...	Do. 58 miles ...	Two rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables.
Tarasingi ...	Do. 66 miles ..	Do. do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single person, As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Gerada ...	Berhampur, 60 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables. Free of charge with written permission of D. F. O., Chatrapur.
Bortha Jagannadha-prasad.	Do. 70 miles ... Do. 66 miles ...	Do. do. Three big rooms, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables. Do. do.
Gogodo ...	Do. 82 miles	One big room and two bath rooms, four out-houses and two stables. Do. do.
Korchili ...	Do. 52 miles ...	Two big rooms, two bath-rooms, three godowns, two stables. Do. do.
Navapalli ...	Do. 5 miles ...	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables.
Panchabhuti	Do. 60 miles ...	Do. do.
Kulapani ...	Do. 43 miles ...	Do. do.
Rogoda ...	Do. 55 miles ...	Do. do.
Osarobondho ...	Do. 54 miles ...	Do. do.
Gazitabadi ...	Do. 63 miles	Three rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables. Do. do.
Gumbharigudi ...	Do. 70 miles	Two rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables. Do. do.
Pajib ra	Do. 80 miles ...	Do. o. do.
Addiponka	Do. 90 miles ...	Do. do. do.
Mindajati	Do. 80 miles ...	Do. do. do.
Budaguda	Do. 1 mile	One big room and two bath rooms.
Berhampur	Do. 1 mile	(a) One big and two small rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns, three stables.
Tamana	Golantra, 5 miles.	One big room, two bath rooms, two stables and four godowns free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Khondala-bondho.	Do. 9 miles ...	(a) Two big rooms, two bath rooms, two stables and three godowns.
Chahali	Berhampur, 82 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, one room for servants and two stables free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Kalingia	Do. 68 miles.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Tikkaballi	Do. 71 do.	Do. do.
Chokkapad	Do. 82 do.	Do. do.
Neddiguda	Do. 72 do.	Do. do.
Linepata	Do. 88 do.	Do. do.
G. Udavagiri	Do. 77 do.	Do. do.
Sankarkhola	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Konjore	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Kusarandi	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Linagodo	Do. 83 do.	Do. do.
Rakia	Do. 91 do.	Do. do.
Deeri	Do. 83 do.	Do. do.
Thangia	Do. 90 do.	Do. No well.
Koradu	Do. 76 do.	Do. do.
Rouobha	Do. 70 do.	Do. do.
Sarangodo	Do. 97 do.	Do. do.
Kudituli	Do. 108 do.	Do. do.
Bulliguda	Do. 118 do.	Nine rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Nowgam	Do. 109 do.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Dharmapur	Do. 100 do.	Do. do.
Sikaketta	Do. 80 do.	One room, well and clerks' sheds.
Simanobali	Do. 83 do.	Two rooms do.
Sirtiguda	Do. 98 do.	Do. do.
Daringabadi	Do. 80 do.	Do. do.
Dasingabadi	Do. 87 do.	Do. do.
Mageedi	Do. 89 do.	One room do.
Baminigam	Do. 82 do.	Two rooms do.
Kattingia	Do. 72 do.	One room do.
Panigunda	Do. 65 do.	Two rooms do.
Dusaragam	Do. 92 do.	Do. do.
Sri R. mpur	Do. 102 do.	Do. do.
Subarnagiri	Do. 112 do.	Do. do.
Budaguda	Do. 98 do.	One room do.
Buttingia	Do. 104 do.	Two rooms do.
Kottagodo	Do. 123 do.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Tumeriband ...	Berpur, 133 miles	Two rooms, well and clerks' shed.
Bellagodo ...	Do. 144 do.	Do. do.
Jhiripani ...	Do. 156 do.	Do. do.
Lankaghar ...	Do. 147 do.	Do. do.
Mundighar ...	Do. 141 do.	Do. do.
Katungodo ...	Do. 134 do.	Do. do.
Bettaguda ...	Do. 126 do.	One room do.
Barokhomma ...	Berhampur, 125	(One room, tank and clerks' shed.
Pokiribondho ...	Do. 136 do.	Two rooms do.
Khomankhole ...	Do. 144 do.	Two rooms and clerks' shed.
Haddogam ...	Do. 120 do.	Do. do.
Luhagodi ...	Do. 40 do.	Do. and well.
Jarowgovinda- pur.	Do. 46 do.	Do. do.
Mohana ...	Do. 48 do.	Do. do. and clerks' shed.
Odaba ...	Do. 55 do.	Do. do.
Domaduva ...	Do. 59 do.	Do. and clerks' shed.
Nolaghat ...	Do. 69 do.	Three rooms, well and clerks' shed.
Gulubha ...	Parlakimedi, 73 miles.	Two rooms do.
Kirama ...	Do. 5 do.	One room do.
Porimolo ...	Do. 46 do.	Do. do.
Keradango ...	Do. 40 do.	Two rooms, well and clerks' shed.
Nuagodo ...	Do. 35 do.	Do. do.
Khojiripodda ...	Do. 30 do.	Do. do.
R. Udayagiri ...	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Chelligodo ...	Ichapuram, 40 miles.	Do. do.
Bamagiri ...	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Puipani ...	Do. 32 do.	Two rooms and clerk's shed.
Chaudragiri ...	Do. 43 do.	Do. do.
Chendiput ...	Berhampur 49 miles.	Do. do.
Marikote ...	Do. 62 do.	Rooms.
Gowdogotto ...	Do. 62 do.	Do.
Gohokoli ...	Do. 60 do.	Do.
Tumbagodo ...	Ichapuram, 23 miles.	Thatched; one officer's shed with two big rooms, kitchen and one clerk's shed with four rooms.
Ondonda ...	Do. 31 miles.	Thatched building, has one officer's shed with one room, one clerk's shed with four rooms.
Sobakota ...	Mandasa, 8 miles.	Tiled, one officer's shed with two rooms and bath room, one kitchen, clerk's shed is a thatched building, contains two rooms, with side room.
Rajabasa ...	Do. 13 miles.	Clerk's shed, contains two rooms with side rooms. It is a thatched building.
Mahendragiree...	Mandasa, 17 miles.	Thatched building, one clerk's shed containing two rooms with side rooms.
Ramansabadi in Padakkole Agency.	Berhampur, about 65 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms and out-houses.
Gunurna ...	Parlakimedi, 18 miles.	(b) Thatched building.
Gaiba ...	Do. 22 miles.	Do.
Serango ...	Do. 23 do.	Do.
Ojaigodo ...	Do. 15 do.	(b) Do.
Namanagaram...	Do. 8 do.	The one in existence is damaged. One is to be constructed.
Jerangi ...	Do. 21 do.	Thatched building.
Koipuram ...	Do. 26 do.	Do.
Gandahatti ...	Do. 17 do.	(b) Do.

Inspection Bungalows in charge of the Executive Engineer, Ganjam District.

Madhavaborda.	Berhampur, 45 miles.	(a) One main hall, two bath rooms, a separate stable and kitchen.
Sorisomoli ...	Do. 62 do.	(a) Two bath rooms, one dining room and also kitchen and stables separately.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 6 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Dowgam ...	Borpur, 27 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one dressing room, two bath rooms, two store rooms, three rooms in kitchen and a stable for four horses; convenient for two officers, simultaneous occupation.
Janamilli ...	Do. 34 do.	(a) One dining hall, one bath room, one store room, one kitchen and one stable for four horses. (The so-called store room is a second bath room; two bath rooms would be more correct.)
Surada ...	Do. 46 do.	(a) Do. do.
Yerrandra ...	Do. 39 do.	(a) Do. do.
Kukkudakhandy.	Do. 8 do.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two stable stalls.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Sivakodu ...	Rajahmundry, 45 miles.	(c) Rooms for one married couple, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, one clothes stand, three chairs, one sanitary iron com- mode, one toilet glass with frame, one camp wash hand stand with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, one stool, one punkah and three fire buckets.
Lolla ...	Rajahmundry, 12 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table, one arm chair, two plain dressing tables, dining table, two toilet glasses, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner waggon, two sanitary iron commodes with pans, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand, with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, two stools and punkah.
Anuampalli ...	Cocanada, 22 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table with- out drawers, one dining table, one dressing table, two stools, two arm chairs, one clothes stand, one dinner waggon, two arm chairs, one camp wash stand with enamelled basin, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame and one zinc bath tub.
Amalapuram ...	Do. 32 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two tables without drawers, two chairs with arms, one plain dressing table, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one camp and one dressing table.
Bendamurlunka.	Do. 44 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One clothes stand, two chairs, one camp wash hand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one dining table, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame and one zinc bath tub.
Kotipalli ...	Biccavole, 21 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One long arm chair, one office chair, one set of folding tables, one toilet frame glass with one clothes stand, one dresser dinner waggon, one sani- itary iron commode, one enamelled basin with tripod stand and plank (camp washhand stand), one coat stand, one zinc bath tub, one dining table, one dressing table, one chair, four hat stands, two book shelves, two stools and one punkah.
Chintapalli ...	Do. 5 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dressing table, three chairs, one toilet glass, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one camp washhand stand with enamelled basin and one zinc bath tub, two folding tables, one dining table and two stools.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Jagannadhagiri.	Cocanada, 12 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, two chairs, one toilet glass with frame, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner waggon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one enamelled basin with tripod stand, one coat stand and one zinc bath tub, three book shelves, two wooden tapal stools, one punkah, one tiled stable and one tiled cooking shed.
Parnasala ...	...	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one kitchen and stable, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Narasapuram ...	...	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Devarapalli ...	...	Do. do.
Gaviridevipeta.	...	Two rooms, hall, verandah, room and verandah in front and back, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Seetharamapuram.	...	Hall, bath-room, dressing-room and verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Lakkavaram ...	...	One hall, one verandah in the front, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Pulusumamidi and Lakkavaram Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Jeediguppa, Sukkamamidi, Kondepudi, Pulusumamidi, Tumleru, Pedakonda, Sonanamalla, Kundalur, Pothampalli, Kottapalli, Posaram, Kalluru Chintur, Pulusumamidi & Sukkamamidi.
Marrigudem Range.	...	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Kunavaram, (a) & (c) Murmur, (a) & (c) Tatilunka, Boddigudem, Edguralipalli (a) & (c) and Narakonda, Narungapet, Arkur, Surveilla, Maddigudem, Seetharamapuram, Gollaguppa, Tatilunka and Udagurapalli.
Bhadrachalam Range.	...	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Singaram, Bhadrachalam, Madavaraopeta and Tuniki-cheruvu Miniature rest-houses at Paidagudem and Kottur without out-houses.
Nugur & Cherla Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Cheekupalli, Ponurula, Pavenure Doli, Chelamala, Edira, Pedamidiseleru, Uyyalamadugu and Pusuguppa. Inspection sheds at Sandrapatta and Albaker.
Peddapur Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses with out-houses at Rajavammangi, Lododdi and Vatangi.
Rajahmundry Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses at Mallavaram, Hope Island and at Sudikonda.
Polavaram Range.	...	(a) Rest-houses at Mulagalampalli and Puli Ramdagudem.
Chintapalli Lock.	Biccavole, 5 miles.	(b) Rooms for one married couple, 2 side rooms, one middle hall, 3 bath rooms, one front verandah, tiled, roofing all round, tiled out-houses with 2 kitchen rooms in front and 2 stables in the back, two long arm chairs on toilet glass, one sanitary iron commode, and one dining table, one servant on Rs. 12 a month.
Cocanada	Cocanada Town, 1 mile.	(a) Two main rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 matey rooms, 2 rear and 1 front verandah, tiled building, 2 wooden bath tubs, 2 cots with wire mattresses, 2 wash stands with basins, 2 clothes stands, 1 galvanised iron bath, 1 wooden bath tub, 2 long arm chairs, 4 chairs with arms, 2 tables, 2 teapots, 2 stools and 2 iron commodes.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

* No charge for Government officers.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Balabhadrapuram.	Biccavole, 3 miles.	(c) One main room, one bathroom, front and side verandahs, stables and kitchen combined (thatched). Furnished with a chair & table.
Ramachandrapuram.	Do. 14 miles.	Two rooms, bath rooms, verandahs, stables and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Anaparti-puram.	Anaparti ...	(d) Two rooms, verandahs and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Mandapetta ...	Dwarapudi, 6 miles.	(Out of order, fallen down).
Dowlaiswaram	Rajahmundry, 3½ miles.	(b) Two spring cots, four tables, two rattan easy chairs, three arm chairs, two clothes stands, one stool, two basins with stands, two iron commodes and two galvanised iron baths and one tappal stool, two dealwood teapots, one clothes stand and one basin stand being with the Sub-Divisional Officer.
Kottapetta ...	Rajahmundry ...	Not in existence.
Amalapur ...	Do. ...	Two rooms, two tables without drawers, two chairs with arms, two punkahs, two clothes stands, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs (tiled), kitchen and thatched stables, furnished.
Katunikona ...	Cocanada ...	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one matey room, kitchen containing two rooms and stables, tiled furnished.
Mummidivaram.	Cocanada ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen and stables containing three rooms (thatched), L. F. rest house, two drawers, two chairs, one punkah, two sanitary commodes.
Gannavaram ...	Do. 33 miles.	(a) A rest-house. Furnished with a table, a chair and a stool.
Tatipaka ...	Do. 39 do.	(a) One main room, 2 bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen (thatched).
Coringa ...	Cocanada Port, 10 miles.	The rest-house having become dilapidated, its materials were sold in public auction. There is no building now.
Uppada ...	Pittapuram ...	Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Samalkota ...	Samalkota ...	Two main rooms, three bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen (thatched). Furnished.
Rajanagaram ...	Godavari, 10½ miles.	(a) One main room, one bath room with verandah all round, thatched stables, one tiled kitchen with two rooms, two tables, one easy chair, four wooden seated chairs, two book shelves one stand with seven hat racks, one tub and eight chips hung on.
Burugupudi ...	Do. 10½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, with no verandah one store-room with verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one table, two chairs and two punkahs.
Gokavaram ...	Do. 10½ miles.	(a) One main room, one bath room and one side room, two wooden chairs, one rattan easy chair, one folding table, one wooden tripod stand, one basin, one kitchen room & stables.
Jaggampeta ...	Samalkot, 12 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front & back verandahs, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Yeleswaram ...	Do. 21 miles.	(a) One main room, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Annavaram ...	Kottapalli, 2 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and bath-rooms with furniture, two matey rooms with verandah in front and two kitchens (tiled) and four thatched stables.
Kattipudi ...	Durgada, 3 miles...	(b) Tiled building, two big rooms, two side rooms, with open verandahs on two sides with roofed projection, one kitchen and stable furnished.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 2 for a single traveller.

(d) As. 4 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Jaggampeta ... Nallacheruvu ...	Peddapur ... Samalkot, 12 miles.	(c) Thatched building; one hall, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables. Furnished.
Tuni ...	Tuni ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front, side and back verandahs, two stables and caste kitchen. Furnished.
Polavaram ...	Kovvur, 20 miles...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table and one punkah.
Dondupudi ...	Kovvur, 27 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled).
Taduvoyi ...	Ellore, 35 miles.	(b) One main room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs, kitchen and stables (tiled).
Pachikipadu ...	Do. 48 miles.	(b) One main room, one bath-room, one store-room, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables.
Kannapuram ...	Kovvur, 33 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and front and back verandahs, combined stables and kitchen (tiled).
Jeelugumalli ...	Ellore, 46 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, verandah, two bath-rooms, stables and kitchen (tiled).
Koyyalagudem ...	Kovvur, 28 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched). Furnished.
Buttayagudem ...	Do. 36 miles.	(a) One main room with front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables.
Jangareddigudem ...	Ellore, 32 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.
Jaddangi ...	Samalkota, 30 miles	(a) One hall with two bath-rooms (tiled). Furnished.
Addatigela ...	Do. 38 miles.	(a) One room, bath-room, front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables (tiled).
Ramavaram ...	Do. 56 miles.	(a) One room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs (thatched).
Nellipudi ...	Do. ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs (tiled), stable and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Gortedu ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
Timmapuram ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
Royapalli ...	Samalkota ...	(a) One room, one bath-room (thatched). No stables, kitchen or furniture.
Chodavaram ...	Rajahmundry ...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs (tiled), stables and peon's shed, kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table and two hat racks, one punkah.
Gunjugudem ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Chavala ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Boduluru ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
Devarapalli ...	Rajahmundry ...	(a) One room, one bath-room, with verandah, kitchen, stables and peon's shed (thatched).
Maredumelly ...	Do. ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and side verandahs, stable and kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Devipatnam ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, two bath-rooms with verandahs (tiled). No furniture.
Musurumilli ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched). No furniture.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller. (b) As. 2 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
GUNTUR DISTRICT.		
Guntur	Guntur, 5½ furlongs from the Guntur railway station.	(c) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable and one kitchen.
Ongole	Ongole, one mile from Ongole railway station.	(b) A set of rooms and bath-rooms and a kitchen.
Tenali	Tenali, about a mile.	(c) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable for two horses.
Ongole	Ongole, one mile from railway station.	(c) One officer at a time only; two main rooms, three bath-rooms, two cook-rooms (one for Europeans and one for Indians), one stable and store rooms and office-room.
Ipuru	Vinukonda, 18 miles	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Tanginala	Gundlakamma, 6 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Karempudi	Vinukonda, 29 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two cook rooms and three stables.
Macherla	Narasaraopet, 50 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Krosur	Sattenapalli, 25 miles.	(b) One officer at a time: two rooms and one bath room.
† Ravachan-drapuram	Pedavadiapudi, 6 miles.	(b) One main room, one room and one bath-room with a separate kitchen and stables.
† Kollimarla	Nidubrolu, 8 miles.	(b) One main room, with verandah and two bath-rooms. A kitchen and stables.
† Nallamada	Bapatla, 8 miles	(b) One main room, one bath-room, one servant's room, one kitchen and stables.
† Karlapalem	Do. 6 miles	(b) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, stables.
† Karemchedu.	Chirala, 5 miles	(b) One main room in the centre, one small room, one bath-room and kitchen, stables.
† Firangidibba	Chinna Ganjam, 3 miles	(b) Two main rooms two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable.
† Kanagala or Sivaugulapalem	Tenali, 23 miles	(b) One centre room and two side bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable.
† Penamudi	Repalle, 2 miles	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
† Pallapla	Do. 2 miles	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
† Chodayyapalem	Do. 2 miles	(a) Two rooms and two bath rooms, a kitchen and stable.
† Nizampatam.	Nidubodlu, 18 miles.	(a) One main room, two side rooms and one bath-room.
† Kuchipudi	Tenali, 5 miles	(a) One room and two bath-rooms.
† Intur	Nidubodlu, 5 miles.	(a) One front room and one dressing room and one bath room.
† Kollipara	Kolakalur, 10 miles.	(a) One centre room, two side rooms, 1 kitchen and one stable.
† Kollur	Vemur, 4 miles	Do. do.
† Duggirala	Duggirala, 1 mile.	(a) One main room, two store rooms, three bed-rooms, three bath-rooms.
Note.—Two-fifths of the bungalow and half of the cookhouse and of the stable are allotted to the Central Sub-divisional Officer as a residence as per G.O. 1237 W., dated 6-10-1911.		
† Jagarlamudi	Jagarlamudi, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms with verandahs and a stable.
† Kanuparti	Ammanabodlu, 5 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath and store rooms, out-house and stable.
† Kottapatam	Do. 5 miles	(a) One room, one bath-room, one store room, out-house and closet.

(a) As. 6 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8 for a married couple.

† Public Works Department.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kondavio	Phirangipuram, 5 miles.	(b) Three big rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Bollapalle	Vinnukonda, 12 miles.	(b) One big room, one small room, one kitchen, one stable and one bath-room.
Remidacherla	Do.	(b) One central room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Kanamalakuruvu	Vinnukonda, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Danuvupalli	Narasaraopet, 62 miles.	(b) One large room, one small room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Tummarukoda	Do. 48 miles.	(b) Two large rooms, one small room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Dala	Do. 50 miles.	(b) Two central rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Sunayalanka	Bapatla, 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Mogulutla	Narasaraopet, 31 miles.	(a) One central room, two small bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Mangalagiri	Mangalagiri, 4 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, 2 bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Prathipad	Guntur, 12 miles.	(a) One hall, one room and verandah on all sides.
Sattenapalli	Sattenapalli 14 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Medikondaur	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest house. One room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Phirangipuram	Phirangipuram, 4 furlongs.	Do. do.
Amaravati	Guntur, 21 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Narasaraopet	Narasaraopet, furlong.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two side rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Narikulla	Do. 13 miles.	(a) One main room, two rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Kommalapad	Santhamangalur, 10 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Rompicherla	Do. 5 miles.	Do. do.
Vellacheruvu	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, 2 bath-rooms and verandah in front and side.
Konanki	Narasaraopet, 23 miles.	Do. do.
Chilakaluru	Do. 13 miles.	(b) Rest-house. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Vinnukonda	Vinnukonda, 3 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Gurazala	Narasaraopet, 41 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, four side rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Vinnukonda	Keramudi, 41 miles.	Do. do.
Karempudi	Vinnukonda, 29 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and verandah in front, two bath rooms.
Pondugala	Narasaraopet, 43 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms.
Piduguralla	Do. 22 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Durgi	Vinnukonda, 43 miles.	Two main rooms and two bath rooms.
Veldurti	Do. 55 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two store rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Dachepalli	Narasaraopet, 35 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah all round.
Bapatla	Bapatla, within 4 furlongs.	

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Chebrole	Guntur, 9 miles. Nidubrole 10 miles, Tsundur, 6 miles, Vijaula, 3 miles.	(d) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Ponnur	Nidubrole, 1 mile.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms and verandah all round except where enclosed.
Paruchur	Chirala, 13 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Inkollu	Chinna Ganjam, 10 miles, Vetapalem, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Chirala	Chirala, within 1/2 a furlong.	(d) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Tangutur	Tangutur, about 4 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Velampalli	Ongole, 10 miles.	(e) Two main rooms, two bath rooms and verandah in front.
Addanki	Do. 23 miles.	(b) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Ammanabrole	Ammanabrole, 2 furlongs.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Medarametta	Ongole, 15 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms.
Kottapatnam	Ammanabrole, 5 miles.	(b) Travellers' bungalow. Two P. W. D. main rooms, two bath rooms, and verandah on three sides, kitchen, two rooms, stables.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Nidumolu	Masulipatam, 10 miles and Cowtharam, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one verandah all round, one kitchen containing three rooms and verandah in front, one stable, and two latrines.
Challapalli	Masulipatam, 16 miles.	(b) One main room and two bath-rooms and verandah on three sides, one cook house and one stable for two horses.
Srikakulam	Tenali, 18 miles (12 miles to Kollur and 6 miles across the river).	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, one room and two bath-rooms.
Avanigadda	Masulipatam, 23 miles.	(a) Flat and pan-tiled roof, one main room and two bath-rooms.
Kodur	Masulipatam, 31 miles.	(a) Thatched, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Kottapalem	Do. 31 miles.	(a) Flat and pan-tiled roof, one main room and one bath-room.
Puligadda	Do. 22 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roofing, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Pamaru	Gudivada, 10 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, kitchen with two rooms and stables for three horses.
Gudivada	Do. 4 furlongs.	(a) One main room, one bath-room and one matey room or store-room.
Do.	Do. 2 furlongs.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath rooms, one kitchen and stables for three horses, one store-room.
Kavutavaram	Kavutavaram, 1 mile 2 furlongs.	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms
Viranki	Indupally, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms, cook house and one stable.
Ventrappagada	Dosa, 3 1/2 miles.	(a) One main room, one bath-room, and one store-room or matey room.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller.

(d) As. 4 for a single traveller.

(e) Free.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kaikalur ...	Ellore, 12 miles and Gudivada, 21 miles.	(a) Tiled, two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen, godown and one stable of three stalls.
Kalidindi ...	Kontaram ...	(a) Tiled, one room.
Tadinada ...	Do. 26 miles (by canal.)	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Vadali ...	Kontaram, 8 miles.	(a) Tiled, one room and two bath-rooms.
Kankipad ...	Uppalur, 4½ do.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, one room for kitchen, one room for servants and stables for four horses and latrine for servants.
Kondapalli ...	Kondapalli, 1 mile.	(a) One main room, two side rooms, with verandah allround and two bath-rooms, one kitchen and stables for four horses, one room for servants and latrine for servants.
Mylavaram ...	Do. 12 miles.	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms, verandah all round one kitchen and stables for two horses and one room for servants.
Kondapalli Hill.	Do. ...	(a) Tiled; one room and bath-room.
Bezawada ...	Bezawada ...	(b) Terraced; four rooms and four bath-rooms.
Bezawada (Buckinghampet).	Do. ...	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Valluru ...	Uppalur, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled; one main room and two bath-rooms.
Wayyur ...	Do. 11½ do.	(a) One main room, two side rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, one room for servants, stables for two horses and latrine for servants.
Gannavaram ...	Gannavaram, 2 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms with one kitchen and one godown for servants, stables for three horses and latrine for servants.
Nuzvid ...	Nuzvid, 11 miles ...	(a) Two rooms and two bath-rooms with one kitchen and one store room for servants, stables for three horses.
Perikedu ...	Nuzvid Road, 3 miles.	(a) Tiled one room, two side rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one godown for servants and one stable for horses.
Nandigama ...	Madhira, 11 miles ...	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, verandah on 3 sides two bath-rooms, two kitchen rooms, one store room, stables for four horses and a latrine for servants.
Kanchikacherla.	Kondapalli, 15 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, verandah on 3 sides, two back rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchen rooms, one room for servants and latrine for servants. Stables for 4 horses.
Penumuka ...	Gudivada, 15 miles.	One main room, two bath-rooms, one stable for one horse, one kitchen and godown.
Vingaram ...	Cowtheram, 17½ miles, (by canal.)	Two main rooms and two bath rooms.
Gavaravaram ...	Bonakalla, 18 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, front verandah.
Jaggayapeta ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for three horses and 2 store rooms.
Shermahammedpeta.	Do. 17 do.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchen rooms, one room for servants, stables for 4 horses and a latrine for servants.
Komarabanda.	Do. do.	
Munagala ...	Bonakallu, 28 miles and Khammamett, 32 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchen rooms, one room for servants and latrine for servants and stables.
Lingala ...	Ronakallu, 6 do.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables for three horses and one room for servants.
Polampalli ...	Do. 6 do. ...	(a) Thatched, two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Muchintala ...	Madira, 6 do. ...	(a) Tiled, one room and two bath-rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 8 for children.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation
Vissannapeta...	Nuzvid, 26 miles ...	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms. Cook room, stables, 3 compartments, verandah all round.
Tiruvur ...	Madira, 23 do. ...	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for two horses, one room for servants and verandah all round.
Kondur ...	Kondapalli, 27 miles.	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms and one side verandah room, one kitchen and stables for three horses one room for servants and verandah on 3 sides.
Bhimadole ...	Bhimadole, 1 mile.	(a) Two main rooms, four bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides, one kitchen and stables combined, three cook rooms, stable for 3 horses. One motor garage and latrine.
Ellore ...	Ellore, 1 mile...	Two rooms.
Chintalapudi ...	Do. 30 miles ...	(a) One main room, two side rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs on three sides, one cook room, stables for three horses.
Dharmajigudem.	Do. 16 do.	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms with verandahs in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables, one side room.
Manduru ...	Do. 9 do. ...	(a) One main room, one bath-room, one store room and verandah in front and rear and stables and kitchen.
Polukonda ...	Gudivada, 9½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath rooms, one matey room, one stable for two horses, one godown and kitchen.
Tadikalapudy...	Ellore, 13½ do.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front and rear, stables, one store room and well.
Kamavarapukota.	Do. 23 do. ...	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one store-room with verandah in front and rear, kitchen and stables with three compartments and one well.
Nallacherla ...	Tadepalligudem, 13 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides, three kitchens stables for three horses and well.
Pangidi ...	Kovvur, 6 do. ...	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables combined, one store room, two cook rooms, stables for horses and latrine.
Prakkilanka ...	Do. 14 do ...	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides and pandal in front.
Kovvur ...	Do. 1 mile ...	(a) Rest house Thatched. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms one store room with verandah in front, kitchen and stables combined, one cook room, stable for one horse and well.
Tadepalligudem.	Tadepalligudem ...	(a) Tiled. Two side rooms, two bath-rooms, two corner rooms and one main room.
Narsapur ...	Nidadavole, 35 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms and two dressing rooms.
Narsapur ...	Do. 35 do. ...	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah and one kitchen and stables for 3 horses.
Koderu ...	Do. 27½ do. ...	(a) One main hall, two side rooms, two corner rooms and one bath-room.
Neggipudi ...	Do. 21½ do. ...	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah and stable for 4 horses.
Tanuku ...	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles.	(a) One main room, one side room, one rear room, one bath room, front and east side verandah, stable and kitchen.
Penumantra ...	Do. 17 miles, Nidadavole, 29 miles.	(a) Rest house. Thatched. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs on two sides and kitchen.
Chettipet ...	Nidadavole, 1¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and two servants' rooms.
Peravali ...	Nidadavole, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled and thatched, two side rooms, two corner rooms, one bath-room and main room.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Attili	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles	(a) One main hall, two side rooms and two bath-rooms.
Veiravasaram	Tadepalligudem, 26 miles	(a) Thatched, one large room, one small room and one bath-room, kitchen and stables for 3 horses and verandahs.
Undi	Do. 21 miles	(a) One main room, one side room and two bath-rooms, thatched kitchen, two verandah rooms and stables.
Bhimavaram	Nidadavole, 39 miles (by canal).	(a) Shed, one small room and two small bath-rooms and two side rooms.
Ganapavaram	Tadepalligudem, 14 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides, thatched kitchen and stables.
Akulu	Do. 19½ miles, (by canal).	(a) Thatched, two rooms, two bath-rooms and one main room.
Masulipatam	Bandar, 2 furlongs.	(b) Tiled, one hall, four rooms, two bath-rooms and two store-rooms, one out-house and one kitchen.
Lakshminipuram.	Kavataram, 16 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Malleswaram	Kavataram, 16 miles (by canal).	Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and two mazy rooms.

KURNOOL DISTRICT.

Peapully	Gooty, 8 miles	(a) 1 hall, 1 side room, 2 bath-rooms, stables, kitchen; accommodates 2 travellers.
Dhone	Dhone, 2 furlongs.	Do. do.
Veldurti	Veldurti, 3 furlongs.	Do. do.
Pattikonda	Taggalli, 7 miles	Do. do.
Maddikera	Maddikera, 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Chinna Tekur	Dupad, 3 miles	(a) Tiled, two rooms, bath-room, front and back verandahs, out-houses.
Kodumur	Kurnool, 22 do.	(a) One hall, one side room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, out-houses, stable.
Kurnool	Kurnool, 2 do.	(a) Tiled, two rooms, bath-rooms front and back verandahs, out-houses.
Snukula	Kurnool, 13 do.	(a) Tiled; 4 rooms and bathroom.
Gopalasingavaram.	Do. 8 do.	(a) Terraced roof; Bengal pan and floor tiled verandahs, two rooms, two bath-rooms and a stable.
Pudur	Do. 10 do.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, one stable.
Gadidamadugu.	Do. 10 do.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof; one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, stables for 2 ponies.
Kalwa	Betamcherla, 13 miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one kitchen, one coach godown and one stable.
Narnur	Dupad, 5 miles	(a) One hall two bath rooms, kitchen stables.
Koruvangalapuram.	Kurnool, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled roof, one hall, 2 bath rooms, one kitchen.
Chagalamarry.	Erraguntla, Cuddapah District, 21 miles.	(a) As per Dhone above.
Chintagunta	Nandyal 25 miles.	Terrace roof with out-houses.
Peddachintagunta.	Nandyal, 25 do.	(a) Slab terraced roof; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms and stables.
Allagadda	Do. 25 do.	(a) As per Dhone above.
Deebaguntla	Nandyal, 8 miles	(a) Slab terraced roof; 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable and kitchen.
Rajoli	Erraguntla, Cuddapah District, 19 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Koilkuntla	Nandyal, 22 miles.	(a) Tiled; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one cook room, one coach godown and one stable.
Owk	Paniem, 25 do.	(a) As per Dhone above.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Markapur Road, Nellore Dist. Tokapalli	Markapur Road, 200 feet.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Ramasamudram	Markapur Road, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled roof, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms and a stable and kitchen.
Markapur (D. P. W. Bungalow).	Markapur Road, 20 miles.	(a) There is accommodation for two. Tiled roof, stable and kitchen.
Paniem	Markapur Road, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 bath-rooms, one hall, kitchen and stables for 2 ponies.
Karivomula	Paniem, ¼ mile	(a) R. C. terraced, 2 rooms and bath-rooms with front and back verandahs and tatty pondal out-houses and 2 stables.
* Velgode	Luggali, 23 miles...	One hall and 2 bath-rooms, front and rear verandah.
Papnenipalli	Nandyal 23 do.	Do. do.
Tunnel Forest Bungalow.	Cumbum, 21 do.	(a) Tiled, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room, with verandah all round.
Diguvametta	Diguvametta, 4 miles.	(a) One room, 2 bath-rooms, verandah all round, stables and kitchen.
Giddalur Forest Bungalow.	Do. 10 furs	(a) Tiled, 2 rooms, bath-room, verandah all round the building.
Giddalur (D. P. W.) Bungalow.	Giddalur, 4 furs.	(a) Thatched, 1 big room, 1 small room and a bath-room.
Cumbum Forest Bungalow.	Do.	(a) Two big rooms, 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, verandah all round.
Cumbum Tank bund (D. P. W.) Bungalow.	Cumbum, 4 furs.	(a) Terraced, five rooms, bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Cumbum (D. P. W.) Bungalow.	Do. 1½ miles	(a) Two rooms with a bath-room attached to each, 1 kitchen and godown, 1 stable with 2 stalls.
Santhajatur	Do. 4 furs.	(a) One big room, 1 small room, verandah all round.
Nandyal	Nandyal, 12 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Gasulapalli	Do. 3 do.	(a) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Palerudam	Gasulapalli, 2 miles	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room and a cook-room.
Chelama	Chelama, 3 do.	(a) Terraced, 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah and out-houses.
Dorabhavi	Do.	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath room and a cook-room.
Nandikotkur	Do.	(a) One hall and 2 rooms.
Allur	Kurnool, 21 miles.	(a) Terraced, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 cook-room, one coach godown and 1 stable.
Nagatur	Do.	(a) Tiled roof, 1 room, 1 lavatory room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Pagidyal	Kurnool, 27 miles.	(a) Terraced roof, verandah with tiled roof, 1 room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Jupad	Do. 28½ do.	(a) Tiled roof, 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 stable.
Kambalapalli	Kurnool, 29½ miles.	(a) Flat terraced roof, 3 rooms, 1 bath-room and 1 stable and kitchen.
Velpanur	Nandyal, 37 do.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a stable.
Atmakur	Do. 15 do.	(a) Two rooms; 2 bath-rooms and a stable and kitchen.
Bairuti	Do. 30 do.	(a) Tiled; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah, out-houses and stables.
Petcheruva	Do. 40 do.	(a) Tiled, 1 room, cook-room and a stable.
Rollapenta	Do. 55 do.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms.
Nagaluti	Do. 48 do.	(a) Terraced, 1 room, 1 cook room and a stable.
	Do. 42 do.	(a) Two rooms and 2 bath-rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

* L. Fund.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
MADURA DISTRICT.		
Madura town ...	Madura Junction..	(b) Travellers' bungalow for six families, terraced furnished and equipped, 6 rooms, each of which has a bath-room, one fitted with pipes. There is a common dining hall and a kitchen. A big terraced building (chattram). (Limited number of pilgrims are given raw rice.)
Solavandan ...	Solavandan ...	A big terraced building.
Thathampatti ...	Do. ...	(a) Two halls, one dining-room, two bath-rooms, stables, kitchen.
Aundipatti ...	Do. ...	(a) Two dining rooms, two bathrooms, one kitchen stable for three horses and godown.
Mattupatti ...	Samayanallur ...	(a) Two sitting rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, tiled roof kitchen, godown and stables for two horses.
Kallandiri ...	Do. ...	(a) One dining room, 8 bath-rooms, two bed-rooms partly terraced and partly tiled roof with stable for two horses and kitchen.
Peranai ...	Solavandan ...	(a) One sitting room, one side room, two bath-rooms, a tiled; partly furnished.
Poykkaraipatty ...	Madura Junction..	(c) Two rooms, two bath rooms, tiled roof, kitchen, stables and godowns.
Idaiyapatti ...	Madura ...	* Two dining rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Manur ...	Do. ...	* One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roof.
Chittampatti ...	Do. ...	(b) One room and one bath-room, kitchen and verandah attached with godown.
Tirumangalam.	Tirumangalam ...	One room and bath room, kitchen and out-houses separate.
Sedapatti ...	Do. ...	(a) Two rooms and one bath-room.
Kallupatti ...	Kalligudi ...	* One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roofs.
Pulippatti ...	Madura ...	Two large rooms, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and rooms, stables attached.
Nathan ...	Dindigul ...	* Two sitting rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable to accommodate two horses tiled roofs.
Melur ...	Madura Junction...	(b) Two large rooms, two bath-rooms; kitchen attached.
Kottampatti ...	Manapparai ...	* Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one dining room, kitchen, one godown and stables.
Vemburuli ...	Madura ...	* One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen and two stables.
Sendurai ...	Ayalur ...	(a) One dining room, one bathroom, one kitchen and one stable.
Thoppusawmi ...	Vadamadura ...	(b) Two dining rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, and two stables.
Malai.	Ayalur ...	One dining room, 2 bath-rooms, 1 kitchen and two stables.
Pilliyar natham.	Madura ...	(c) Two dining rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Arukkampatti ...	Madura ...	One room, one bath room with kitchen and one godown with stables.
Gudalur ...	Kodonroad ...	(c) One bungalow with two rooms and three bath-rooms and another with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached. The bungalows are amply furnished and meals can at any time be arranged with the butler who lives in the compound.
Kunnur ...	Kodaikanal Road Station ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two halls and a kitchen; partly furnished. Stables attached.
Ammayanayakanur.	Kodaikanal Road.	
Palakanutts ...	Dindigul ...	

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller.

* No charge for Government officers.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kanavoipatti ...	.....	(a) Three rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Ayalur ...	Ayalur ...	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Eriodu ...	Vadamadura ...	(a) A hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, stable; partly furnished.
Krishnama Naick's Tope.	Kodaikanal Road.	(b) One hall, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms; furnished; meals procurable on notice being given.
Sengumchi ...	Vadamadura ...	* One dining room, 1 bath-room, 1 kitchen and 2 stables.
Devadanapatti.	Kodaikanal Road.	* One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen, one Calicut tiled roof.
Theni ...	Do. ...	* Living room 1, dining room 1, bath room 1, store-room 1, one tiled porch in front of building for office, 1 kitchen, stables, 3 tiled roof platform for pitching tents.
Umbum ...	Do. ...	* (a) Living room; 2 bath-rooms, one side room, 1 kitchen with stables.
Virapandi ...	Do. ...	* Two sitting rooms, 1 bath-room and verandah, godown, kitchen and stables.
Kombay ...	Do. ...	One main open hall with a verandah and a room.
Uttamapalaiyam	Do. ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms; 1 central room, kitchen, godown and stables.
Kuruvanutta ...	Do. ...	* Two sitting rooms and two bathrooms; partly furnished, thatched roof.
Theekady No. I	Do. ...	* Two sitting rooms, two bathrooms and verandah, fully furnished; roofed with corrugated iron with kitchen and godown.
Theekady No. II.	Kodaikanal Road.	* One sitting room one bathroom; partly furnished, roofed with corrugated iron.
Periyar ...	Do. ...	* Two bed rooms, one dining room, two bath-rooms, one pantry verandah, fully furnished, roofed with corrugated iron, kitchen and godown.
Chinnasurali ...	Do. ...	* Two rooms, two bath-rooms and three godowns.
Vannathiparai.	Do. ...	* (One room, one dining room and one bath-room.
Rajagopalampatti	Do. ...	* One main room, two bath-rooms, 1 drawing room, 2 godowns and 2 stables.
Periyakulam ...	Do. ...	* Three rooms and a kitchen, no bath-room, 1 godown, 2 stables.
Machur ...	Do. ...	(b) One living room, one bathroom, kitchen and stable.
Tandikkudi ...	Do. ...	(b) Three rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and godown.
Pachalur ...	Do. ...	(b) One room, one bath-room, kitchen, godown.
Kukkal ...	Do. ...	(b) Two big rooms, two bathrooms, kitchen, one stable and one godown.
Marianshola ...	Do. ...	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and one stable.
Kavunji ...	Do. ...	(b) Two rooms, bath-rooms, kitchen and stables and godown.
Virupachi ...	Dindigul ...	(a) Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stables and godown.
Checkanoorni ...	Madura ...	(a) One hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Usalampatti ...	Tirumangalam ...	Do. do.
Palai ...	Dindigul ...	Do. do.
Sholavandan ...	Sholavandan ...	Do. do.
Batlagundu ...	Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
Shempatti ...	Do. ...	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

* No charge for Government officers.

400 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kodaikanal ...	Kodaikanal Road...	(a) One hall, two side rooms, rooms in front and rear verandahs, out-houses. Furnished. Refreshments and meals can be had on notice being given.
Vandattam } Shola } Poombarai } Poolathur } Ganguvarpetti... Mulliar ...	Do. Kodai Road Stn. ... Do.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, 1 kitchen, 1 godown, 1 stable. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Do.
MALABAR DISTRICT.		
Madai ...	Palangadi, 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two large rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, tables and chairs.
Payyanur ...	Do. ½ furlong.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath rooms, verandah on all sides and a portico in front, with kitchen and stable. Tables, easy chairs, arm-chairs and spring mattress.
Cheruthashom.	Payangadi, 1 mile.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Kramam ...	Payangadi, 8 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room with bath-room, kitchen and stable (Old police station.).
Taliparamba ...	Taliparamba Road	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Irikkur ...	Cannanore, 19 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Aichoor ...	Do. 8 do.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two side rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables. Furnished.
Cannanore ...	Do.	(a) Thatched. One room with one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Kuveri (Chaprapadam).	Taliparamba Road, 20 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on all sides with portico, kitchen, stable and latrine, easy chairs, arm-chairs, spring mattress and other furniture.
Kuttuparamba.	Tellicherry, 8 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, a separate kitchen, one stable and one latrine.
Do.	Do.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Kannavam ...	Do. 16½ miles	(a) Thatched, with verandah and portico and one room, one dressing room and latrine, one table, one chair, one cot and two hat racks.
Kishallur (Chalot).	Cannanore, 12 miles	(a) Tiled. One bed-room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen, one chair, one table, one cot and two hat racks.
Peravar ...	Tellicherry, 23 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms with portico, 2 bath rooms, 2 matey rooms, cook house and stable, with furniture.
Pattanur ...	Cannanore, 17½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one separate kitchen and latrine.
Vekkalam ...	Tellicherry, 28 miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one kitchen and two stables.
Maringodi ...	Do. 30 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, portico in front, kitchen, latrine and stable.
Payassi (Mallanur.)	Do. 17 do.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms upstairs, verandah in front, one bath-room downstairs.
Kottiyur ...	Do. 35 do.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front and rear, and portico in front one kitchen and godown, one latrine and one stable and a well. Fully furnished, except for glass, china and linen.
Iritty (Payavur)	Do. 27 do.	

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 401

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Iritty (Payavur.)	Tellicherry, 27 miles.	Thatched. Two rooms, one bath-room, verandah in front and rear, portico in front, one stable and one kitchen, one latrine. Three fire buckets, one looking glass, one table with drawers.
Kuttupusha (Payavur.)	Do. 33 miles and 6 fur.	(a) Tiled. One hall, one bed room, one bath-room, one kitchen, one latrine, one stable and watchman's quarters. Four chairs, one dining table, one wooden cot, two easy chairs, one camp table, three copper pots, one commode pan, one zinc bath tub, one cot with wire mattress and one wash-hand stand.
Tellicherry ...	Do. 1 mile.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable. Eleven chairs, two long arm chairs, six tables, four cots, two rattan commodes with enamel pan, one zinc bath tub, one wooden tub, two clothes stands, two wash hand basins with stand, two punkahs, crockery, two matey tables, six copper vessels.
Mattanur ...	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and portico in front kitchen, latrine and stable, watchman's shed and a well. Four chairs, four camp tables, two long arm chairs, two bath-tubs, two camp wash hand stands, three ewers, two Lawson Tait bedsteads, one hat rack, six buckets and commode.
Netampoyi ...	Tellicherry, 23 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, 1 chair, 1 cot and 1 hat rack.
Iritty	Do. 27 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms.
Tellicherry	Do. 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and bath rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable, two arm chairs, tables, etc., two cots and two basins.
Tiruvangad	Do. 3 fur.	Five rooms
Tellicherry	Do. 6 fur.	Tiled.
Kunnott	Do. 30 miles.	
Chalote	Cannanore, 12 miles.	Tiled. One room only.
Chavasseri	Tellicherry, 20 miles.	Do.
Pioneer	Do. 27 miles.	Tiled. One room, one bath room and a cook house with a thatched hall at its side.
Badagara	Badagara, 3 fur.	(a) Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Quilandi (Panthalayini)	Panthalayini, 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms, kitchen and stables, two punkahs, three cots, four arm chairs, three easy chairs, four tables and one almirah.
Kuttiyadi	Badagara, 18 miles.	Do.
Naduvannur	Panthalayini, 8½ miles	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, one chair, a table and a cot.
Perambra (Menhainam)	Tikkoti, 15 do.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Payyoli (Torayur)	Do. 5 do.	(a) New bungalow under construction, dismantling the existing shed. Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, 2 matey rooms, a portico and a cook house.
Nadapuram (Kurunangad)	Nadapuram Road, 7 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and table and two benches.
Panangad (Kokallur)	Panthalayini, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen stable, chair and table.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

402. TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kavilampara ...	Badagara 29 miles.	One room, 1 bath room. Thatched shed.
Kuttiyadi ...	Badagara, 18 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room.
Vanmukam ...	Tikkodi, 1 mile ...	One room, 1 kitchen and one bath room.
(Tikkodi)		
Badagara ...	Badagara, 8 furlongs.	Tiled. Five rooms and verandah.
Quniladi ...	Panthalayini, 2 furlongs.	Tiled. Three rooms and verandah.
Manantoddy ...	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and a hall with tiled stables and kitchen. Provided with furniture.
Koroth ...	Badagara, 32 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with thatched kitchen and stable. Provided with cot, table and chair.
Chandanathode.	Tellicherry, 31 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and bath-room. Provided with cot, table and chair. Out-house also tiled.
Sultan's Battery	Calicut, 60 miles ...	(a) Tiled. Commodious rooms and bath-rooms, provided with furniture and the necessary out-houses.
Vayitri ...	Do. 39 miles...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one hall, bath-rooms, out-houses with a few articles of furniture.
Manantoddy ...	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Stone-walled tiled building and verandah, with two rooms, one store room and out-houses, kitchen and stable, latrine, one cot, two square tables, one table, three arm chairs, one iron cot with wire mattress, one wash-hand stand complete and one zinc tub.
Lakkidi ...	Calicut, 36 miles ...	(b) Corrugated iron roof structure, 2 rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 3 bath-rooms with out-houses, kitchen, latrine, stables; garage for motor cars; two square tables, one round table, twelve chairs, three rattan cots, one table, one long arm easy chair, one table with drawers, two camp tables, two tables, one teapoy, one easy chair, one iron cot with wire mattress, two wash-hand stands complete, two sanitary commodes, one kitchen table and two zinc bath tubs, crockery and lamps.
Pookots ...	Do. ...	(a) Tiled out-houses, provided with furniture.
Kalpetta ...	Do. 45 miles.	(a) Corrugated iron roofed and thatched house with two rooms, kitchen and stables, bullock stand, latrine and a well; four chairs, two cots, three tables, four hat racks, six screens, one easy chair, one iron cot with mattress, one wash-hand stand, one zinc tub and one teapoy.
Meenangady ...	Do. 53 miles.	(a) Tiled house with two rooms and out-houses. Has furniture.
Muttanga ...	Do. 68 miles.	(a) Mud-walled building with thatched roof. Two cots, one square table, one chair and one hat rack.
Kidanganad ...	Nanjangode, 56 miles.	Tiled, 2 rooms upstairs, portico in front 2 rooms and bath room downstairs.
Muttanga ...	Do. ...	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah right round, portico in front, one small bath-room, separate kitchen and stable, three chairs and two tables.
Periah ...	Tellicherry, 36 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, provided with a table and chair.
Kattikulam ...	Do. 56 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, provided with a table and a chair.
Dindimal ...	Do. 44 miles.	(a) Tiled. A table, a cot and a chair.
Kaniembetta ...	Calicut, 54 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and out-houses. Provided with cot, table and chair.
Tharuvana ...	Do. 60 miles.	(a) Tiled building. One room provided with a table, a cot and a chair.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 403

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Meppady ...	Calicut 49 miles...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two tables, chairs, cots and out-houses.
Alathur ...	Tellicherry ...	(a) District Forest Officer's bungalow. Tiled. Two rooms, three bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen. Four chairs, two tables and a cot.
Brahmagiri ...	Do. ...	(a) Corrugated iron roof. Two rooms, three bath-rooms and verandah. Separate wooden kitchen. Three chairs and a table.
Chedleth ...	Nanjangode ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, verandah in front, two rooms, two bath-rooms, separate kitchen and stable. Three chairs, two tables.
Nulpoya ...	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah on three sides, small bath-room. Separate kitchen, no stables. Two tables and two chairs.
Kolavalli ...	Mysore ...	(a) Tiled. One large room and bath-room upstairs, verandah, portico, two rooms downstairs, separate kitchen. Two chairs and a table.
Odapallam ...	Nanjangode ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms upstairs, portico in front, two rooms and one bath-room downstairs and a kitchen. A table and a chair.
Dindimal ...	Tellicherry ...	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable. Three chairs and two tables.
Pookode ...	Calicut, 38 miles.	Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, one kitchen, stables and latrine.
Tirunelli ...	Tellicherry, 59 miles.	Tiled. 2 upper rooms with verandah, one lower room, one bath-room and kitchen.
Do. ...	Do. 60 "	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah, kitchen and thatched stables.
Do. ...	Do. 65 "	Tiled. 2 rooms, one bath-room, 2 box rooms and verandah and kitchen.
Kidanganad ...	Nanjangode, 58 miles.	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen.
Pulpalli ...	Mysore, about 57 miles.	Tiled. 1 large room and 1 room upstairs, verandah and portico, 2 rooms downstairs, out-house and kitchen.
Mukkie ...	Tellicherry ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, bath-room and verandah. Three chairs and a table.
Calicut ...	Calicut ...	(c) Tiled. Four bed-rooms, one dining room, four bath-rooms, one kitchen, two out-houses, one stable with four rooms and two latrines. Twelve chairs, three tables, four side tables, three sofas, four cots with bedding, four wash-hand stands, three clothes horses, cooking utensils, cutlery and glassware.
Mayanad ...	Do. 8 miles.	(b) Thatched. Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah, separate building with four rooms used as kitchen, store-room, stable and massalchi's room and a tiled latrine. Two chairs, two tables, 2 long arm chairs, 2 teak-wood cots, one table lamp, one basin; no cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Vennekad ...	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Pudupady ...	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Beypore ...	Feroke, 2 miles by boat and 3 by foot-path.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with two back rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, a latrine and a stable, two chairs, two arm chairs, two tables, dining tables, two cots, two stools, cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.
(c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Tamaracheri ... Cheruvannore ...	Calicut, 19 miles ... Feroke, 3 furlongs.	Tiled. Out-houses, latrine, compound wall. (b) Tiled. Upstairs building. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, one kitchen, one thatched latrine and one stable. Two chairs, two tables, one arm chair and one cot.
Tamaracherri (Kedavur).	Calicut, 19 miles.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms ceiled with bamboo mats and out-house with four rooms used as kitchen, store room, two bath-rooms and a latrine. Six chairs, two tables, one easy chair, two cots, one screen, five stools and two commodes and lamps.
Nagaram ...	Calicut, 1 mile. ...	Four bed rooms, 4 dining room, one kitchen, 2 out-houses, 1 stable, 2 latrines. Furnished.
Peruvanna ...	Feroke, 8 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms, a kitchen and a verandah. Three chairs, one easy chair, one table, one table lamp, one grinding stone, one copper vessel and one bucket.
Peruvayal ...	Calicut, 10 miles.	Tiled upstairs building. One hall upstairs, two rooms down-stairs, with verandah all round, a kitchen and a bath-room; one table and two chairs.
Pudupadi ...	Do. 26 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms and a verandah, a kitchen and a bath-room.
Nanninda ...	Do. 13 miles.	Tiled upstairs building. One hall upstairs and three rooms down-stairs with verandah in front, stable and kitchen. A chair, a table, an easy chair, one cot, six stools and two lamps.
Tamaracherri ...	Do. 19 miles.	Thatched. Three rooms. Intended for Chermas only.
Kovur ...	Do. 5 miles.	Amsom cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms down-stairs and one room upstairs, a kitchen and a verandah. Two chairs, two tables, one easy chair, four stools, one table lamp, one copper vessel, two buckets, one grinding stone, one spade.
Mayanad ...	Do. 8 miles.	Amsom cutcherry. Tiled. A hall and two rooms, one bath-room and a kitchen. Two chairs and one table.
Chathamangalam.	Do. 12 miles.	Amsom cutcherry. Tiled. Two ceiled rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. A chair, a table and two stools.
Manasseheri ...	Do. 18 miles.	Amsom cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. Two chairs, an easy chair, a cot and two stools.
Manjeri ...	Feroke, 23 miles ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and couches. One servant is in charge of the bungalow.
Wandur ...	Feroke, 35 miles } or Pattambi, 32 } miles.	Do. do.
Malappuram ...	Tirur, 18 miles ...	Do. do.
Areakode ...	Feroke, 28 miles ...	(b) Do. do.
Kondotti ...	Do. 10 miles ...	(b) Do. do.
Pandikkad ...	Pattambi, 24 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Edavannah ...	Do. 31 miles ...	(c) Do. do.
Nilambar ...	Do. 39 miles ...	(c) Do. do.
Tirurangadi ...	Parpanangadi, 4 miles.	(c) Do. do.
Kottakkal ...	Tirur, 10 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furnished with chairs and tables.
Manjeri ...	Feroke, 23 miles ...	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Edakkara ...	Do. 47 miles ...	(a) Thatched. A serambi with two rooms, kitchen and stable.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 8 for stable.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Karuvarakundu	Pattambi, 32 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Kalikavu ...	Tirur, 43 miles ...	Do. do.
Parambale ...	Do. ...	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Ramanatkara ...	Feroke, 3 miles ...	Do. do.
Nellikutha ...	Do. 52 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico bath-room, kitchen, furnished as in Nellikutha.
Korampoya ...	Do. 53 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room.
Old Amaram-palam.	Do. 46 miles ...	
Karieni ...	Do. 50 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen.
Nedungayam ...	Do. 47 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Edacode ...	Do. 40 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room and kitchen.
Beypore ...	Do. 3 miles ...	Tiled. 3 rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, kitchen, verandah.
Pulmunda ...	Do. 53 miles ...	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah and bath-room.
Arimbrakulla ..	Do. 22 miles ...	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah, bath-room and kitchen.
Kanakutha ...	Do. 46 miles ...	Do. do.
Walghat in Silent Valley.	Pattambi, 40 miles.	Building with corrugated iron roof, 2 rooms, bath-room, portico, verandah and kitchen.
Netturimangalam.	Do. 1 furlong.	Tiled. 2 main rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 matey rooms, stable.
Tiruvazham Kunnur.	Olavakode, 29 miles.	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah, bath-rooms and kitchen.
Neelikul ...	Do. 30 miles.	Tiled roof. Single room, verandah, bath-room, kitchen.
Kottapadam ...	Do. 34 miles.	Planked roof, 2 rooms, portico and an out-house.
Kakatti ...	Pattambi, 15½ miles.	Thatched. 2 rooms, kitchen and stable.
Thuchanatkara.	Do. 25 miles.	Thatched. One main room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Kalladicode ...	Parli, 9 miles ...	Tiled, one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Vaniyamkulam	Ottapalam, 8½ miles.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with two cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Ottapalam ...	Do. ½ mile...	(b) Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two matey-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and cots.
Pattambi ...	Pattambi 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Perintalmanna.	Do. 15 miles.	(d) Do. do.
Mannarghat ...	Parli, 16 miles ...	(c) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Nattakal ...	Pattambi, 25 miles	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Thuppanad ...	Parli, 9 miles ...	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Vilaya ...	Pattambi, 7 miles.	Tiled. One room, 1 bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Vengur ...	Do. 24 miles.	Thatched. One room, stable, bath-room and kitchen.
Thirunarayana-puram.	Ottapalam, 16 miles.	Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Mullikolam ...	Coimbatore, 26 miles.	Three large rooms, 8 bath-rooms, 1 small room, with out-house.
Agali ...	Tudiyalur, 20 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, out houses of 3 rooms and 3 stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

(c) & (d) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 1 for a married couple. As. 8 for stable.

406 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST.

Station.	Nearest By-Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Perunalmaona ... Planthole ...	Pattambi, 15 miles Do. 7 miles ...	(a) Thatched. Three rooms and kitchen. (b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room with kitchen and stable.
Punjappadam ...	Ottapalam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stable.
Ucharakadavu ...	Pattambi, 24 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Cherpalecherry ...	Pattambi or Ottapalam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Mankata ...	Pattambi, 21 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, stable and kitchen. Furnished with chairs, table and crockery.
Panga ...	Do. 15 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Cherpalecherry ...	Do. 11 miles.	(b) Thatched. One room, stable and kitchen.
Karimpoya ...	Do. 44 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, stable and kitchen.
Manjeri ...	Feroke, 23 miles ...	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, stable and kitchen.
Pattambi ...	Pattambi, half furlong.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Ottapalam ...	Ottapalam, 2 furlongs	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Angadipuram ...	Pattambi, 15½ miles	(b) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Malappuram ...	Tirur, 16 miles ...	(a) Tiled. One hall, two rooms, bath-room, out-houses. Furnished with table, chair, cot, etc.
Kolathur ...	Pattambi, 15 miles.	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, etc.
Kollengode ...	Palghat, 13 miles...	(c) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, two kitchens and two stables; 4 chairs, 2 easy chairs, 2 tables, 2 cots, 4 lights, 2 commodes, 2 buckets, 2 wash hand stands and 2 clothes stands.
Alathur ...	Palghat, 14 miles ..	(c) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store-rooms, two kitchens and two stables, four chairs, one easy chair, two tables, two folding tables, two enamelled dishes, two enamelled vessels with wooden covers for latrine, two tables for the latrine, one hanging lantern, two clothes stands.
Koppam ...	Do. 2 furlongs	Two first class rooms and one second class room.
Dhoni ...	Do. 6 miles...	Tiled. Two rooms with two back rooms, out houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Walayar ...	Walayar, 1½ miles.	Tiled. Three rooms with two back rooms, one mali's room, kitchen, stable.
Vadakkancherry	Palghat, 20 miles...	(b) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one latrine, and two store-rooms; three chairs, two tables, two cots, two almirahs, four lamps (old and new), 18 saucers (old and new), six dishes, six dishes with covers, two-oz. glasses, four jugs for milk, three vessels for coffee, 2 cases for salt, six small dishes, seven knives, sixteen spoons, fifteen forks and three saucers.
Mankara ...	Mankara, 1 mile.	(b) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Thatched building containing a kitchen and two stables. Thatched latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Mathur ...	Do. 6½ miles ...	(b) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room, one kitchen, one store room, two stables and one latrine. A chair, two tables, a cot and a bench.
Koduvayur ...	Palghat, 7½ miles...	(b) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room and one kitchen. Three stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.

(a) As. 2 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, MALABAR DIST. 407

Station.	Nearest By-Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kongad ...	Parli, 7½ miles ...	(b) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Tiled building containing one kitchen, two stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Para ...	Kanjicod, 3½ miles	(b) Tiled. One hall, one bath-room one stable and one kitchen.
Ponnani ...	Edakkulam, 2½ "	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stable.
Vattankulam...	Kuttiapuram, 7½ "	(b) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Tanur ...	Tanur, 1½ mile ...	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Tirur ...	Tirur, ½ mile ...	(b) Do. do.
Vylathur ...	Tirur, 3½ miles ...	(c) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Trithala ...	Pallipuram, 3 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Kuttiapuram ...	Kuttiapuram, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, a kitchen and a latrine.
Chalisaheri ..	Pattambi, 8½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Vykathur ...	Kuttiapuram, 5½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Chowghat ...	Pattambi, 20½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Andathode ...	Edakulam, 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Madilakam ..	Iringalakoda, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Triprayer ...	Trichur, 13 miles..	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Chetwayi ...	Do. 20 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Enamakel ...	Do 10 miles.	(b) Thatched. One room, one kitchen and a latrine.
Nellikutha ...	Feroke ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms, portico, wooden walled bath-room downstairs and kitchen shed.
Korampoya ...	Do. ...	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico with kitchen.
Old Amaram-palam.	Do. ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a bath-room.
Kariem ...	Do. ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico, a serambi which is unsafe and has no water-supply in the hot weather.
Nidunkayam ...	Do. ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a back verandah upstairs. Bath-room with wooden walls downstairs. Separate kitchen and thatched stable. Two chairs, two tables, one bath tub, one wash-hand stand, and one iron bedstead.
Edacode ...	Do. ...	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico.
Beypore ...	Do. ...	Tiled. Four rooms and a verandah.
Beypore ...	Feroke ...	Tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, a kitchen and four verandahs. Four chairs, one long-arm chair, three tables, one bath tub, one basin, one wash-hand stand, five hat pegs, one iron bedstead and one coir mattress.
Thiruvazam-kunnu.	Olavakode, 22 miles.	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with two kitchens and a stable. Has also a small latrine.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller.

408 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Neelikkal ...	Olavakode ...	Serambi with planked roof. Two serambis containing two rooms and a portico each and a third serambi is the out-house to one of the serambis. One of the two serambis and a bath-room.
Arimbrakutha ...	Feroke ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico.
Kanakuth. Dhoni ...	Do. ... Olavakode ...	Do. do. Tiled building with two rooms and out-houses, one tiled stable with three stalls and kitchen. Furnished with tables, chairs, iron bedstead and a bath tub.
Cochin ...	Ernakulam, 8 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two smaller rooms, two bath-rooms, a front verandah and kitchen. Furnished with chairs, tables, punkahs, beds, crockery, etc. A matey and a water boy are in attendance. Vehicle available.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Nellore ...	Nellore, 1½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, four bath-rooms, verandah in front, kitchen and stables.
Kandakunta ...	Kodavalur, 14 miles.	One room, one bath-room, verandah, front and sides and stable, no kitchen.
Kovur ...	Padugupad, 3 miles.	One room with verandah.
Atmakur ...	Do. 31 miles.	(b) One central room, two side rooms (small), one bath-room, front verandah, kitchen and one small stable.
Kodavalur ...	Kodavalur, ½ mile	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen and four stables.
Buchireddipalem.	Kodavalur, 9 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, half sides and front with portico, one rear verandah, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Sangam ...	Padugupad, 19 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, half sides and front, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Allur ...	Allur Road, 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen and two-stalled stables.
Gudur ...	Gudur, 1 furlong...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one side-room, verandah, front and rear, one watchman's room, kitchen with two store rooms and two stables. One of the rooms of the rest house and the whole house is used as Asst. Engineer's Office.
Osili ...	L.F.D. Oedaparia, 8 miles.	(a) One tiled main room, with Bengal terraced verandah; furnished with one dining table; one wash-hand table without basin; one rattan easy chair and one small light.
Survepalli ...	Venkatachellam, 7 miles.	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides, one watchman's room, one bath-room and a kitchen.
Brahmadevam...	Nellore, 10 miles	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides and a bath-room, one watchman's room, kitchen with servants' quarters.
Narukur ...	Do. 6 do. ...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one verandah in front and on sides and rear, one watchman's room, one side room or bed room, kitchen and stable.
Kandukuru ...	Singarayakonda, 9 miles.	(b) Comprising two main rooms with store and bath rooms, one kitchen and godown and one stable block.
Ramayapatam	P.W.D. Tettn, 4 miles.	(b) Tiled building; two rooms with bath rooms, store room, out-houses, 2 chairs, 2 punkahs, one easy chair, three tables and hat racks.
Venkatachellam.	Venkatachellam, 1 furlong.	(a) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Atmakur ...	Nellore, 38 miles...	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. (c) As. 4 for a single traveller.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NELLORE DIST. 409

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Somasila ...	Forest, Dept. Masubolu 46 miles ...	(c) Tiled roof, one room, one bath room, one store room, one verandah and two kitchens, furnished with one easy chair, one camp table, one chair and two hat racks.
Tatiparti ...	L. F. D. Nellore, 17 miles ...	(c) Tiled roof, one hall with one bath room, one store room and verandah all round, one kitchen, furnished with one easy chair, two chairs, one dining table, one bath tub, two hat racks; one basin with stand and one tape cot.
Narasimhapuram.	Do. 8 do. ...	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Vavilla ...	Talamanchi, 7 miles.	Do. do.
Nandana-vanam.	Singarayakonda, 57 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one hall with verandah all round.
Ulavapad ...	Ulavapad, 1 furlong.	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms.
Krishnapatam ...	Nellore, 16 miles...	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one out-house and a stable for two horses.
Muttukur ...	Do. 13 miles.	One room with verandah.
Dachur ...	Manubolu, 3½ miles	(a) One room, one bath-room, one hall and verandah.
Somulu ...	Nellore, 25 miles...	Do. do.
Dugarajapatam.	Nayudupet, 20 miles	(a) Two rooms one hall with broad verandah all round.
Kottecherm.	Tada ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and broad verandah.
Udayagiri ...	Kavali, 60 miles ...	(a) Two rooms, and two bath-rooms.
Marripad ...	Nellore, 52 miles...	(a) One room with verandahs on all sides, one room and one bath-room.
Potluru ...	Thettn, 4 miles ...	(a) One room two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Podili ...	Kuruchedu, 2½ miles.	(c) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-house.
Raviguntapalli.	Singarayakonda, 55 miles.	Do. do.
Kanigiri ...	Do. 40 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah, out-houses and kitchen.
Jajaypet ...	Nellore, 7 miles ...	(c) One room with verandah, two bath-rooms and one kitchen.
Mypad ...	Do. 16 miles...	(c) One room, two bath-rooms and one kitchen.
Vegur ...	Padugupad, 6 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Vidavalur ...	Kodavalur, 5½ miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
North Razu-patnam.	Do. ½ mile ...	(c) One hall and one small room with verandah on three sides.
Amancherla ...	Nellore, 9 miles.	(a) One room with verandah, one bath-room and one dining room.
Gudur ...	Gudur, 3 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs, out-houses, kitchen and stable for two horses.
Kadivada ...	Do. 7 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs
Kota ...	Do. 16 do.	(c) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah.
Dugarajapatam.	Nayudupet, 20 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses.
Sulurpet ...	Do. 2½ furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Nayudupet ...	Do. ½ mile.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Nelaballi ...	Nayudupet, 4½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-houses.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

410 TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NILGIRI DIST.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Lingampalli ...	Nellore, 21 miles.	(a) One room, two kitchens and stables (tiled), bath-rooms and verandahs.
Chaganam ...	Gudur, 13 do.	Do. do.
Rapur ...	Do. 22 do.	(a) One large and two small rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	Do. 22 do.	(b) One room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and out-houses and stables (under construction).
Chittalur Adur-palli.	Manubolu, 24 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Bungarpett ...	Venkatagiri, 2½ miles.	(a) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses and stables.
Yellasiiri ...	Nayudupet, 10 miles.	(a) Stables and verandah.
Chilamanur ...	Venkatagiri, 6½ miles.	Do. do.
Kavali ...	Kavali, 1½ furlong.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses, stables and one hall.
Chinnakraka ...	Kavali, 12 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandah.
Kaligiri ...	Do. 22½ do. ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Nellorepalem ...	Nellore, 30 do. ...	(a) One large and two small rooms and verandah.
Kadirinayanipalli.	Do. 56½ do. ...	(b) One room with two verandahs and two bath rooms.
Vinjamur ...	Kavali, 30 do. ...	(a) One room with verandahs and two small rooms.
Udayagiri ...	Do. 50 do. ...	(b) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and one out house.
Bhata ...	L. F. D. Vontimitta, 33 miles ...	One main hall with two side rooms, and a front verandah, one kitchen; one stable for two animals one well, furnished with one easy chair, two arm chairs, one table and two coat stands.
Nandavaram ...	Nellore, 39½ miles..	(a) One big hall and two rooms with front verandahs and kitchen.
Nandipad ...	Kavali, 47 do. ...	(a) One room with verandahs on all sides and two small rooms.
Duttalur ...	Do. 42 do. ...	Do. do.
Timmanayudupet.	Nellore, 62 do. ...	(a) One room and one bath-room with a verandah in front.
Singarayakonda.	Singarayakonda, 2 miles	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah, out-houses and one stable.
Boganampad ...	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Singarayakonda.	Do. 1 mile ...	(a) One large and two small rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Chundi ...	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Kanigiri ...	Do. 40 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Pamur ...	Do. 46 miles ...	(a) One room with verandahs, two bath-rooms and one tiled stable.
Patapad ...	Ongole, 43 miles ...	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Darsi ...	Kuruchedu, 13 miles.	(a) Three rooms and verandah, out-houses and kitchen.
Tada ...	Tada, 1 mile ...	(a) Eight rooms, verandah, out-houses, stables and a well.
NILGIRI DISTRICT.		
Ootacamund ...	Ootacamund, 1 mile.	(a) (b) Main building, two bed-rooms, one dining-room, one office-room, two bath-rooms, with detached building and out-houses and stalls, fully furnished, with crockery complete. In charge of P. W. D.
Avalanche ...	Do. 15 miles ...	(c) Building with brick walls and iron roofs, hall and two bed-rooms with bath-rooms attached. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery, cooking utensils, kitchen and stable for four horses. Matey and sweeper attached.

(a) Not open to the public.

(b) For Government officers. Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple and double rates for Avalanche Travellers' Bungalow.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES, NILGIRI DIST. 411

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kalhatti ...	Ootacamund, 8 miles.	(c) Tiled building. Two bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Matey and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for four horses.
Pykara ...	Do. 12 do. ...	Two halls, three small bed-rooms with bath-rooms, kitchen and stabling for four horses. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots, a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils, matey and sweeper attached.
Naduvattam ...	Do. 21 do. ...	(c) Tiled building. Hall and two good bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished as above. Kitchen and stabling for four horses; also two coach godowns. Matey and sweeper attached.
Masinagudi ...	Do. 18 do. ...	(c) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs, cots and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Matey and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Coonoor ...	Coonoor ...	(a) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-rooms. One dining room, one store-room, one pantry, out-houses, kitchen, stables, well furnished with crockery, etc. complete. In charge of P.W.D.
Benhope ...	Hillgrove, 2 miles.	(a) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-room, one dining room, out-houses, kitchen, servants' quarters and stables; chairs, tables, lamps, etc., complete with crockery. In charge of P.W.D.
Gudalur ...	Ootacamund, 31 miles.	(b) Tiled building. One bed room and bath-rooms. Furniture, cot, chairs, table and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Matey and sweeper attached; cook room and stable for three horses.
Nadghani ...	Do. 39 miles.	(b) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Tables, cots and chairs and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Only a watchman in charge. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Devale ...	Do. 41½ "	(b) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furniture—cot, tables, chairs and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Kitchen and two stables; matey in charge.
Cherambadi ...	Do. 53 "	(b) Zinc tiled building. Two rooms, tables, cots, chairs and a small amount of crockery; only a watchman in charge, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Nellakottai ...	Do. 41 "	(b) Tiled building. One room and bath-room; kitchen and stabling for three horses; cot, tables and chair. Peon in charge.
Kundah ...	Do. 18½ "	(c) Tiled building. Inspection lodge. One small room only; table and chair. Not open to the public.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple and double rates for

(c) Not open to the public. Avalanche Travellers' Bungalow.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Gudalur ...	Ootacamund, 31 miles.	(d) Three rooms with two bath-rooms furnished with tables, chairs and cots. Also has kitchen and stable for three horses and a latrine roof tiles over corrugated iron, cement floor and planked walls. (P.W.D. dept.) Tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of cutlery, crockery and cooking utensils.
Gudalur ...	Do. 31 miles.	(a) Inspection lodge. Tiled building. One room and bath-room attached to Travellers' Bungalow, with table, cot and chairs. (L. F. inspection lodge. Not open to the public).
Kolakambai ...	Do. 14 do.	(a) Tiled building. Two small rooms, kitchen and two stables. Engineers' inspection lodge. (Not open to the public).
Kottagiri ...	Do. 14 do.	(a) Zinc roof. One small room and bath-room and kitchen. Inspection lodge. (Not open to the public).

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Arni ...	Arni, 6½ miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one servant's room and two stables.
Aliyabad ...	Do. 7 do.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Bagmarpet ...	Polur, 2½ do.	(a) Three main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms and two stables.
Elathur ...	Do. 8½ do.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Kadalady ...	Do. 15 do.	(a) One main room.
Polur ...	Do. ½ mile.	Tiled roof with one hall, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable, one thatched out house.
Siruvallur ...	Do. 7 miles.	Thatched shed, one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Muthathur (on the Javadi).	Kaniyambady, 18 miles.	(a) One room.
Veeralur ...	Kalasapakam, 11 miles.	(a) Do.
Mandparai (on the Javadi).	Kaniyambady, 28 miles.	(a) Three rooms.
Komattiyur (on the Javadi).	Vaniyambady, 25 miles.	(a) Two rooms.
Athimoor (Karnatighur).	Polur, 9 miles.	(a) Do.
Athimur (Thaniar).	Do. 7 do.	Do.
Shenbaga tope, Hamlet of Padavedu.	Arni, 12 do.	Do.
Avaniyapuram ...	Do. 16 do.	(a) Two main rooms, three bathrooms one kitchen, three stables.
Kovilur ...	Acharapakam, 25 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Veerambakkam ...	Conjeeveram, 19½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Ayyankulam ...	Do. 6 do.	(a) Two persons at a time.
Tiruvottiyur ...	Do. 19 do.	(d) Terraced roof with two halls, two bath-rooms, two verandahs and one cook room.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(d) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Moranam ...	Ranipet, 19 miles.	(c) Tiled roof with one hall, one cook-room, one store room and one stable.
Minnel ...	Minnel, 2½ do.	(a) Accommodation for two persons at a time.
Arkonam ...	Arkonam, ½ mile.	Do. do.
Kaveripaukam ...	Sholinghur, 6 miles.	Do. do.
Panapakam ...	Pallur, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Banavaram ...	Banavaram, ½ mile.	(b) Tiled shed, one hall, 2 rooms and verandahs on both sides.
Sholinghur ...	Sholinghur, 10 do.	(b) Thatched shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah.
Ranipet ...	Ranipet, ½ mile.	(a) Accommodation for two persons at a time.
Poincy Anicut ...	Tiruvallam, 19 do.	Do. do.
Palar Anicut ...	Wallajah, Ranipet, 6 miles.	(a) Do. do.
Banavaram ...	Sholinghur, a few yards.	(a) Two rooms, one kitchen and stables.
Kizhunnal ...	Tiruvallam, 2 miles.	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Sholinghur ...	Sholinghur, 8 do.	(b) Tiled roof with two main rooms, one store room, one cook room, one watchman's room, three stables.
Arapakam ...	Vellore, 7 miles ...	(c) Thatched shed, one room with verandah all round and two rooms in the latter.
Arcot ...	Ranipet, 2 miles ...	(c) One hall, two rooms, verandah on both sides, an out-house and one cook room.
Nayadiman-galam.	Close to the Agaram Sibbandi Railway Station.	(d) One main room, three bath rooms, a thatched shed for kitchen.
Thukkapat, i.e., Chengam rest house.	Tiruvannamalai, 20½ miles.	(a) District Board. Two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Melpat (on the Javadi).	Do. 3½ do.	Do. do.
Thanipady ...	Do. 20 do.	Do. do.
Konakulam ...	Do. 17 do.	(c) Thatched building, one hall and a bath-room.
Pachal ...	Do. 11½ do.	(c) Thatched building, one hall, one bath room and a verandah all round.
Varayur ...	Tandrai, 12 miles.	(c) Thatched building, one hall, one room and verandah.
Tirupattur ...	Adjoins Tirupattur Ry. station.	(e) One sitting room, two bed rooms with bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Within Tirupattur Town.	(a) District Forest Office.
Andiyappinoor.	Tirupattur, 12 ms.	(a) One room and two bath-rooms (tiled).
Kaniyugudi (on the Javadi).	Do. 24 ms.	(a) Two rooms. do.
Alangayam ...	Vaniyambady, 11 miles.	(a) One room.
Kottur (on the Yelagiri).	Jolarpet, 5½ miles.	(a) Two rooms and two bath-rooms (tiled).
Viahannangalam	Tirupathur, 7½ ms.	(b) One hall, two rooms.
Nedungunam ...	Arni, 18 miles ...	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Wandiwash ...	Acharapakam, 18 miles.	(b) One hall, two bath-rooms and verandah all round.
Virinjipuram ...	Virinjipuram, 2 ms.	(a) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Kuppam ...	Kannamangalam, 12 miles.	Do. do.
Amerdy ...	Kaniyambady 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms.
Kailasagiri in Sholavaram village.	Do. 6 miles.	(a) Three rooms.
Kuttathur (on the Javadi).	30 miles from Vaniyambadi.	One room and two bath-rooms (tiled).
Pudur ...	11 Do.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

(c) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.

(d) Daily rent As. 8.

(e) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Odagathur ...	Valathur, 12 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Pinnathurai ...	Virinjipuram, 12 miles.	(a) One room.
Arasambet ...	Valathur, 16 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Asanambat ...	Ambur, 14 miles.	(a) One room and one stable.
Naickaneri ...	Do. 9 miles.	(a) One room.
Panankatteri ...	Do. 7 miles.	Do.
Ambur ...	Do. a few yards.	Do.
Pallikonda ...	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(c) Main building tiled and two out-houses thatched, two main rooms, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable.
Kaniyambady...	Kaniyambadiy, ½ mile.	(c) Thatched roof with two main rooms and a verandah room, two out-houses for kitchen and stable.
Ambur ...	Ambur, ½ mile.	(b) Tiled building, one hall, two bath rooms and verandah all round, one out-house containing one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Vallam ...	Kannamangalam, 1 mile.	(b) Tiled shed, one hall and two rooms in verandah as well as verandah all round.
Anicut ...	Vellore, 11 miles.	(c) Tiled shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah all round.
Arni ...	Arni, 7 miles.	(a) Terraced building, one hall, two rooms and a front verandah, out house and 1 cook room.
Synagunta ...	Gudiyattam, 14 miles.	(a) One room with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable for three horses.
Pernambat or Satghir.	Mailpatty, 7 miles.	Do. do.
Arungal Dhurgam.	Ambur, 8 miles	(a) One room with one room attached to kitchen, and stable for three horses.
Tiruvallam ...	Tiruvallam, 1½ miles.	(c) Terraced building, two rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah.
Katpady ...	Katpady, ½ mile.	(d) Tiled roof with two halls, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
Gudiyattam ...	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(b) Tiled roof with two halls, one room, one bath room, two tiled verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
Veerambakkam.	Conjeeveram, 19½ miles.	One main room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Cheyyar Anicut.	Arni, 17 miles.	Two main rooms, two bath rooms and two kitchens and stables for three horses.
Kovilur ...	Acharapakkam, 25 miles.	Two main rooms, two bath rooms and two kitchens and two stables.
Poincy Anicut...	Tiruvallam, 9 miles.	Accommodation for two officers at a time.
Minnel ...	Minnel, 2½ miles.	Do. do.
Dusi or Iyyenkulam.	Conjeeveram, 6 miles.	Do. do.
Kaveripauk ...	Sholinghur, 6 miles	Do. do.
Palar Anicut ...	Walaja Road Station 6 miles.	Do. do.
Panapaukkam ...	Pallur, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Elathur ...	Polur, 8½ miles.	One main room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Kadaladi ...	Polur, 15 miles.	One main room.
Aliabad Anicut.	Arni, 7 miles.	Two main rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Arni ...	Arni, 7½ miles.	Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchens, one servants' room and two stables.
Ranipet ...	Ranipet, ½ mile.	Accommodation for two persons at a time.
Bagmarpet ...	Polur, 2½ miles.	Three main rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchens, three servants rooms and two stables.
Nedungunam ...	Arni, 18 miles.	One main room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Arkonam ...	Arkonam within ½ mile.	Accommodation for two officers.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.
 (c) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
 (d) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
SALEM DISTRICT.		
Karipatti ...	Salem Town R. S., 9½ miles.	(b) Two halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and kitchen.
Mallur ...	Do. 9½ miles.	Do. do.
At the foot of Shevaroy Hills.	Do. 4½ miles.	(a) Hall, bath-room and verandah.
Omairur ...	Salem June, 8 mls.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, store-room, stables and a latrine.
Munchavadi ...	MacDonald's choultry, 17 miles 5 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, bath-rooms and stabling.
Atur ...	Salem Town R. S., 32½ miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms, out-house, kitchen and stables.
Valappadi ...	Do. 17½ do.	Do. do.
Talaivasal ...	Do. 42½ do.	(b) Two halls, verandah, two bath rooms, out-house and kitchen.
Tiruchengod ...	Sankaridrug, 6 miles.	(b) Two halls with front and rear verandahs, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen and stable with three compartments.
Sankaridrug ...	Do. 1½ miles.	Do. do.
Hosur ...	Hosur, 1 mile ...	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs, stabling kitchen and well.
Uddanapalli ...	Kelamangalam, 5½ miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms, stabling and kitchen.
Shulagiri ...	Hosur, 15 miles ...	Do. do.
Krishnagiri ...	Krishnagiri, 1 mile	(b) Three halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Dinnur ...	Hosur, ½ mile ...	(a) Do. do.
Marandahally ...	Marandahalli, 1 mile.	(a) Two sets of rooms.
Nedungal ...	Samalpatti, 12 miles.	Do.
Barur ...	Do.	Do.
Yercaud ...	Salem, Town R. S., 17½ miles.	Do.
Mathur ...	Samalpatti, 7 miles.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Rayakota ...	Royakota, ½ mile	(b) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Burgur ...	Burgur, 5 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Dharmapuri ...	Dharmapuri, ½ mile.	(b) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Adamankota ...	Do. 5½ miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Thoppur ...	Kadiampatti, 9½ miles.	(b) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Panamarathupatti.	Salem Town, 8½ miles.	Two sets of rooms.
Mathagondapalli.	Hosur, 10 miles ...	One room with verandah.
Bagalur ...	Do. 8 miles ...	Do. do.
Jagadevi ...	Bargur, 6 miles ...	Accommodation for one traveller at a time.
Kutumbarapalli.	Krishnagiri, 7 miles	Do. do.
Kaveripatnam..	Do.	Do. do.
Mahendramangalam.	Palakod, 7 miles ...	Two sets of rooms.
Uttamasholapuram.	Salem Town, 6 miles.	One set of rooms.
Palakod ...	Palakod, ½ mile ...	(b) Two halls, verandah, two bath-rooms and stables.
Uttankarai ...	Samalpatti, 5 miles.	(a) Two halls, verandah, four bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Pallipatti ...	Bommididi, 14 miles.	(c) Two rooms, three verandahs and three bath-rooms.

- (a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
 (b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
 (c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.		
Kurinipadi ...	Alappakkam, 12 miles.	(d) Tiled inspection shed with hall, one bath-room and one store room, verandah on three sides and in rear.
Kullanchavadi.	Do. 4½ miles...	(d) Inspection shed; thatched hall with a bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Ulundurpettai...	Panruti, 21 miles.	(b) One hall, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, a verandah in front with porch and another in rear, two kitchens, stable with two compartments.
Elavanasur ...	Tirukkoyilur, 19 miles.	(d) Thatched inspection shed; one room, two bath-rooms, one verandah; stable and kitchen are in ruined condition.
Periyasevalai ...	Do. 14½ miles.	(d) Tiled inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah three sides and a kitchen, stable old out of use.
Arasur ...	Villupuram, 9 miles.	(d) Inspection shed; tiled, centre hall, 2 dressing rooms, two bath-rooms in rear, verandah in front; kitchen and a stable, with 2 compartments.
Tirukkoyilur ...	Tirukkoyilur, 3 miles.	(b) Accommodation for two travellers; two halls, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front with porch and verandah in rear, kitchen with two compartments, stables thatched.
Kallakurichi. ...	Do. 30 miles.	(e) Tiled, two halls, two bath-rooms with verandah front and rear and cook-house, one stable. Tiled roofing in bad condition.
Anumanamal ...	Do. 54 miles.	(d) Tiled inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah 3 sides.
Panruti ...	Do. ½ mile. ...	(e) Tiled building. Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room, main building with verandah on three sides, one cook room, and stable.
Veppur ...	Chidambaram, 41 miles.	(d) Thatched inspection shed; one hall, two bath-rooms verandah, a kitchen, a stable.
Ammapettai. ...	Do. 2 miles.	(b) Two rooms, bath-rooms, with verandahs in front and rear, kitchen and two stables. (Under the management of P.W.D.)
Porto Novo ...	Porto Novo, 2½ miles.	(b) One central hall, with two side rooms, one bath-room and one bed-room, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen.
Villupuram ...	Villupuram, 6 furlongs.	(b) Two tiled buildings, each with central hall, two side rooms, two verandahs, two bath-rooms, two cook-houses, stabling for one horse only. (Under the management of P.W.D.). To accommodate four single officers at a time.)
Vikravandi ...	Vikravandi, ½ mile.	(d) Two tiled buildings, halls, two in centre, one store room, bath-room, verandah, small kitchen.
Kolliyanur ...	Kolliyanur, ½ mile.	(d) Tiled inspection shed; one centre hall, two bath-rooms, with verandah on three sides.
Gingee ...	Tindivanam, 16 miles.	(b) Tiled building; two halls, two, bed-rooms, two bath-rooms rear verandahs, cook-house, two rooms and stabling (two compartments).
Do. ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Old buildings with a hall, bath-room and dressing room, kitchen, ordinary tiled stable, two compartments.
Merkanam ...	Do. 22 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath rooms, verandah, stable and cook-house. Greatly damaged by cyclone.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

(c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

(d) As. 4 for a single traveller.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT.		
Halady ...	Mangalore, 71 miles.	(b) Two halls, portico, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Baindur ...	Do. 76 miles.	(b) Hall, two bath-rooms, a side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kirimanjeshwar.	Do. 70 miles.	(b) Hall, side-room, two bath-rooms, dressing-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Coondapoor ...	Mangalore, 60 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Albadi ...	Do. 67 miles.	(b) Two halls, bath-room, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Bekal ...	Pallikere, 1½ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Pallikere ...	Do. 1½ do.	(b) One hall, one side room, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Hosdroog ...	Hosdroog, 1 do.	(a) Hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Do. 1 do.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kumbha ...	Kumbha, 2 fur.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Manjeshwar ...	Manjeshwar, 1 mile.	(a) Hall, two side-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Adhur ...	Kasaragod, 18 miles.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kasaragod ...	Kasaragod.	(a) Two halls, two dressing-rooms, two bath-rooms, one front verandah and portico, one rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Chervatur ...	Chervatur, ½ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, portico, front and rear verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Panemangalore.	Mangalore, 16 do.	(e) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear and one side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Farangipet ...	Do. 9 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Gurpur ...	Do. 10 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Mulki ...	Mangalore, 18 miles.	(a) Two halls, one dressing room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Punjalkatta ...	Do. 28 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one side-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Brahmawar ...	Do. 44 do.	(a) Two halls, 2 bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kota ...	Do. 52 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Hiriyadka ...	Do. 45 do.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kanp ...	Do. 29 do.	(a) Hall, two side rooms, bath-room, store room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Udipi, Old ...	Do. 37 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. New ...	Do. 37 do.	(a) One hall, two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Karkal ...	Do. 32 do.	(a) Two halls, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Ajekar ...	Do. 43 do.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Mudbidri ...	Mangalore, 22 miles.	(a) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, two servants' rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Puttur ...	Do. 31 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear room and one side room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Sampaji ...	Kasaragod, 46 do.	(a) One hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Shiradi ...	Mangalore, 53 do.	(a) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one dressing room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Uppinangadi ...	Do. 32½ do.	(a) One hall, one dressing room, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Khov or Mad-nur.	Kasaragod, 37 miles.	(a) Hall, four side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Sullia ...	Do. 36 do.	(a) Hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Charmadi ...	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Navur ...	Do. 44 miles.	(a) One hall, two side or dressing rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Beltaugadi ...	Mangalore, 37 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Jadkal ...	Do. 75 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, one portico and verandah. Furniture very limited. Food not supplied.
Ajri ...	...	(b) One hall, one bath room and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Kollur ...	Do. 80 do.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Nagodi ...	Do. 69 do.	(b) Hall, side room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Shankaranarayana.	Do. 60 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Vandse ...	Do. 67 do.	(b) One hall and bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Hannar	Do. 97 do.	(b) Do. do.
Hosangady ...	Do. 70 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Golihole ...	Do. 85 do.	(b) Two rooms, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Ampar ...	Do. 68 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Adkasthala ...	Kumbha, do.	(b) One hall and one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Adoor (new) ...	Kasaragod 18 miles.	(b) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Bevinje ...	Do do.	(b) One hall, one side room, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Maliyar ...	Do. 20 do.	(b) Do. do.
Periya ...	Palkere, 8 do.	(b) Hall, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food supplied.
Iriya ...	Hosangady, 9 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kallar	Do. 20 do.	(b) Do. do.
Bayar ...	Kurehipalla, 9 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Badiadka	Kumbha, 10 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Bajape ...	Mangalore, 11 miles.	(b) One hall, one dressing room, one bath-room, one store-room, portico and verandah. Furnished. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Bantwal ...	Mangalore, 16 miles.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one side room and portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Kinnigoli ...	Do. 18 do.	(b) Two halls, bath-room, store-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Panemangalore	Do. 16 do.	(b) Two rooms and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Shiddakatta ...	Do. 24 do.	(a) Hall, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Suratkal ...	Do. 10 do.	(b) Hall, two side rooms, one store-room and bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kotakar ...	Ullal, 1 mile	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kurnad	Do. 11 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Bairur ...	Do. 40 do.	(b) One hall, one side-room, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Belmon ...	Do. 30 do.	(a) Hall, two rooms, bath-room and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Padegudde ...	Do. ...	(b) One hall, one dressing room, one bath room and verandahs on all sides.
Padubidri ...	Mangalore, 22 miles	(a) Hall, bath-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Perdur ...	Do. 49 do.	(a) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Shirva	Do. ...	(a) One hall, bath-room and verandahs.
Hiriadka ...	Do. 45 do.	(a) One hall, one side-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. Food not supplied.
Karaje ...	Do. 52 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Hetri ...	Do. 52 do.	(a) One hall, bath-room, and side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Someshwar ...	Do. 57 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. No food supplied.
Mudbidri ...	Do. 22 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Nellikar ...	Do. 30 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room and verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Venur ...	Do. 34 do.	(a) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one dressing room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Karkal ...	Do. 32 do.	One hall, two side rooms (used as chuttrum and shed). No fees are levied. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Kokkarne	Do. 74 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs.
Anekal ...	Manjeshwar, 11 miles.	(a) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Golitattu ...	Mangalore, 41 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Gundia ...	Do. 58 miles.	(a) Hall, bath-room, side room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Guttigar ...	Kasaragod, 48 do.	(a) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kadaba ...	Mangalore, 52 do.	(a) One hall, side room, bath and dressing room combined, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kulgunda ...	Mangalore, 63 miles	(b) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Jaloor ...	Kasaragod, 31 miles.	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front verandah with portico and rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Magi ...	Mangalore, 22 miles.	(b) One hall, one bath and dressing room combined and verandah all round. Furniture limited and food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-4 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Panja	Mangalore, 55 miles.	(b) Hall, one bath-room, one side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Vittal, New	Munjeshwar, 22 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kanthur	Mangalore, 43 miles.	(b) Hall, one bath-room, one side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Barepady	Do. 42 miles	(b) Hall, bath-room and verandahs. Food not supplied.
Bellare	Do. 44 miles	(b) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kandadka	Kasargod, 39 miles.	(b) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Charmadi	Mangalore, 49 miles	(b) Two main rooms, one bath-room and one store room, verandahs. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Gondalgadde	Do. 54 miles	(b) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Arantod	Do. 42 miles	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs.
Chokkadikatte	Do. 41 miles	Do. do.
Nala	Do. 39 miles	Do. do.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

Tanjore Municipality.	Tanjore, 1 fur.	Terraced building, 2 bed rooms and bath rooms with a spacious verandah in front, a tiled stable with 3 compartments each, suitable for a horse or a carriage. *
Grand Anicut.	Tiruvarambur, 6 miles for fast trains, Trichinopoly, 10 miles.	Inspection bungalow with cook room and stables; 2 main rooms and 2 bath rooms, tiled building. *
Puduchatram Vettar head	Budalur, 6 miles. Tanjore, 8 miles	Do. Main hall, 24' x 15'; 2 bath rooms, 12' x 12'; store room, 12' x 12'; verandah on all sides, 7' x 9' wide; out-houses—kitchen with one open room, 20' x 6, and a closed room, 7½' x 7½', for keeping in stores; one stable, 9½' x 9', with a front verandah, 6' wide. *
Katchaman-galam.	Budalur, 8 miles.	Main building consisting of 2 rooms, each 17' 6" x 14' x 9' 9"; 1 office room, 14' x 7' x 9' 9"; 1 bath room 14' x 7' x 9' 9"; out-houses—1 kitchen, 10' x 8' x 8½'; 1 stable, 12' x 8' x 8½'.†
Tiruvadi	Tanjore, 7 miles.	A Mangalore tiled building with 3 main rooms, 4 bath rooms, 1 out-house with 1 kitchen room, 2 watchmen's rooms in front, 1 stable with 4 compartments, 1 privy. There is provision for 2 married couples.‡
Orattanadu	Tanjore, 18 miles.	Terraced building with tiled verandah on the north and south of the bungalow. Front verandah for office and 1 bath room, bed-room, hall in the middle (dining room), back verandah, kitchen room and stable. One gentleman and his family can conveniently be accommodated.§
Sengippatti	Budalur, 6 miles.	A terraced building, 2 main rooms and 2 bath rooms.¶

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1-4-0 for a married couple.

* Daily charge is Re. 1 per adult traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a traveller with company.

† Single individual, As. 8 per day or fraction thereof. Married couple, As. 12.

‡ As. 12 for each traveller. Re. 1-4-0 for a married couple or a family.

§ Free. || As. 12 per diem.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kumbakonam Municipality.	Kumbakonam, ½ mile.	The main building consists of 2 dining rooms, each 27' 9" by 18'; 2 drawing rooms, each 18' 6" x 8'; 2 bath rooms, each 17' 3" x 6' 9", besides detached buildings for kitchen, servants and stable. The main building is of arched roof with a tiled verandah. The out-houses are all of tiled roof.*
Lower Anicut	Aduttarai, 9 miles.	Old inspection bungalow with cook room and stable, 4 main rooms, 3 bath rooms, tiled.†
Do.	Do.	Tiled bungalow, two-storied with 1 main room, bath room in each story (over floor bungalow).‡
Kapistalam	Papanasam, 2½ miles, only accessible from there in dry season, several unbridged rivers intervening. Kumbakonam, 10 miles.	Inspection bungalow with cook room and stable, main rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 mati rooms, tiled.†
Merathur anicut.	Ayyampettai, 3 miles.	Main building—1 bath room and 2 store rooms; out-houses—1 kitchen, 1 stable and 1 store room.* } tiled roofs.
Mayavaram Municipality.	Mayavaram, 2 fur.	Capable of accommodating 2 separate families. Tiled building—1 consists of 2 big rooms in front each 20' x 17', 2 rooms behind them, each 20' x 8', 2 bath rooms on the right and left wing, each 17' 6" x 8'. There are 2 out-houses in one building with a partition wall. There is a tiled verandah on three sides 9' 9" wide except the back portion and there is a masonry front yard with cement flooring and parapet walls all round with a thatched roof over it measuring 64' x 16' 9".†
Tiruvaduturai	Narasingampettai, 2 furlongs.	Two rooms, 4 bath rooms in the main building, 2 cook rooms, 3 stables in a separate building. The buildings are tiled ones.§
Manamodu	Vaithiswarancoil, 8 miles.	Tiled bungalow with kitchen and stables, 2 main rooms and 2 bath rooms.†
Shiyali	Shiyali, 1 mile	Four rooms, 2 bath rooms in the main building, 2 cook rooms, a stable. All are tiled buildings, the main building alone is a terraced one.||
Anaikara Chatram.	Anaikara Chatram, ½ fur.	Tiled bungalow with kitchen and stables, 2 main rooms and 2 bath rooms.¶

* For each adult Re. 1 per day; a married couple Re. 1-8-0; a horse unaccompanied by owner As. 4. No charge when owner is paying for bungalow. No fees for children under 12. Any traveller occupying the compound of the bungalow with tents for residential purposes is required to pay half fees due to the bungalow per diem provided that such occupation causes no inconvenience whatever to any other traveller who may at the time be halting in the bungalow.

† Single individual, As. 8 per day or fraction thereof. Married couple, As. 12.

‡ Re. 1 for each adult traveller and Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple; for tents pitched in the bungalow premises when accommodation is not available in the bungalow, As. 8 per diem. For tents pitched in the bungalow premises when accommodation is available in the bungalow, Re. 1 per diem. When stables alone are used a fee of As. 4 each per diem or part thereof will be levied, but such use will not be allowed, if stable accommodation is wanted by travellers occupying the bungalow for the time being.

§ As. 12 for each traveller. Re. 1-4-0 for a married couple.

|| Re. 1 for each traveller and Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

¶ As. 8 per day or fraction thereof for single individual. As. 12 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kadambadi ...	Velipalaiyam ...	Terraced and tiled buildings. The main building consists of six rooms as shown under *: <i>Ground floor</i> —1 main room, 1 bath room and 1 store room. <i>Upper floor</i> —1 main room, 1 bath room and 1 store room. <i>Out-houses</i> —There is 1 out house with tiled roof and concrete floor, consisting of two rooms—one 10' 6" x 10' and another 10' 3" x 10' and a verandah 5' 0" broad.*
Nannilam ...	Nannilam, 3 miles	Mangalore tiled building, 2 halls, 1 kitchen and a stable. †
Do. ...	Do. ...	Jubilee chattram, 3 Mangalore tiled buildings, each with two sets of compartments, 1 for Brahmans, another for Sudras and a third for others. ‡
Koradacheri ...	Koradacheri, 1 fur.	There are two sets of rooms, each consisting of 1 office room, 22½' x 17', 1 dressing room, 7' 9" x 7', one washing room, 8' x 7' and 1 bath room, 9' x 8' 3". There is 1 out-house, 17' 3" x 12' with floor of cement plaster and roof tiled. There are 3 stables, each measuring 9' 7" x 10' 6" with mud floor and thatched roof. All are roofed arches and deoms terraced, and the flooring is of square bricks. The bath room has tiled roof and the floor is plastered with cement. § Kitchen and stables. Main building, storied and tiled and consists of— Two office rooms—1 upstairs and another downstairs; 2 bath rooms—1 upstairs and another downstairs; 2 dressing rooms—1 upstairs and another downstairs, 2 bed rooms—1 upstairs and another downstairs, 1 butlers' room downstairs and verandah. * <i>Out-houses</i> —1 kitchen, tiled, 2 servants' rooms, tiled and 1 stable for two horses, tiled. <i>Main building</i> —2 bath rooms, two dressing rooms and 1 office and bed room with verandah in front and rear. <i>Out houses</i> —1 kitchen and one stable for three horses. The main building has tiled roof. The out-houses are all thatched roofed buildings tiled. (a) <i>Main building</i> —One main hall, 2 bed rooms, 2 bath rooms and 1 store-room. <i>Out-houses</i> —One old Sub-divisional office, 1 kitchen and 1 stable. All these buildings have tiled roofs.
Peralam ...	Peralam, ½ mile.	
Mannargudi ...	Mannargudi, 1 mile.	
Korayar head-works.	Nidamangalam, 3 miles	
Tiruturaippundi.	Tiruturaippundi.	
Muttupet ...	Muttupet	Main building is a tiled one and consists of—Two office and bed-rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 2 butlers' rooms in the verandah. ¶ <i>Out-houses</i> —2 kitchens, 1 kitchen for Brahmans, 1 stable for 3 horses and 1 couch-stand. (All these buildings are tiled ones except the kitchen for Brahmans, the thatched roof tiled. Thatched building with mud walls, cement floor matted, 2 rooms, 1 store room, 1 cook room and 1 tiled stable. †
Pattukkottai ...	Pattukkottai	

* As. 8 for each adult traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

† As. 12 per diem for single person occupying one set of rooms. Re. 1 for a married couple. As. 8 extra for each additional person.

‡ As. 4 per diem for each building after seven days' stay in the building.

§ For Government servants free accommodation allowed for a period not exceeding 10 days. For private individuals, As. 8 per day or portion thereof.

(a) Single individual, As. 4 per day or fraction thereof. Married couple, As. 12.

¶ Single individual, As. 8 per day or fraction thereof. Married couple, As. 12.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Rajamadam ...	Adirampatnam, 3 miles.	One bungalow, 1 kitchen, 1 furniture room, 1 latrine, all thatched and 1 tiled stable. *
Setubhava Sattiram.	Peravuni, 5 miles. Adirampatnam, 9 miles.	Tiled roof with 2 spacious rooms †
Kasangulam chatram.	Pattukkottai, ½ mile.	Tiled building; 1 bungalow consisting of 2 rooms and 1 stable. *
Arantangi ...	Arantangi	The bungalow consists of 3 buildings for (1) Brahmans, (2) non-Brahmans and (3) Europeans, Eurasians or Muhammadans—each building have one shed in front, 1 main room, 1 kitchen, 1 stable and common latrine. *
Mimisal ...	Arantangi, 22 miles.	European travellers' bungalow. One kitchen and 1 stable. *
Manamelkudi ...	Peravuni, 19 miles.	European travellers' bungalow. One kitchen and 1 stable. *
Ammani chatram.	Peravuni, 7 miles.	European travellers' bungalow. One kitchen and 1 stable. *
Nakudi ...	Arantangi, 8 miles.	Rest-house.—One hall 1 bath room, 1 kitchen and 1 stable. †
Amaradakki ...	Arantangi, 14 mls.	Rest house.—One hall, 1 bath room, 2 kitchen rooms and 1 stable. *

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

Kayator ...	Kadambur, 8 miles.	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, stables and kitchens, furniture supplied.
Kurukusalai ...	Tuticorin, 10 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms and a kitchen, furniture supplied.
Vedanattam ...	Tuticorin, 15 miles.	(a) 2 rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Koilkatti ...	Koilkatti, 1 mile	(a) One bath-room, one room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied. A servant is kept. This is convenient for the farm but at some distance from the town.
Korampallam ...	Tuticorin, 4 miles..	(a) Tiled. One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, with five chairs, two tables, 1 bath tub, 2 wash hand stands, 1 bed, 1 hat rack, 1 meat safe and 2 commodes.
Pudukudi ...	Tinnevely Bridge, 16 miles.	(a) Two rooms, with two bath rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Poravur ...	Do. 25 miles ...	(a) One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Iruvappapuram.	Tuticorin, 14 miles.	(a) One room with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Vallanad ...	Tinnevely Bridge, 12 miles.	(a) Two rooms, with 1 bath-room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Do. ...	Do. 12 mls.	(a) One room, not furnished, free.
Nazareth ...	Do. 24 mls.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable, kitchen, furniture supplied.
Nannagaram ...	Tenkasi, 4 miles ...	(a) One big room with one bath room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Kuttalam ...	Do.	(b) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied.
Sivasailam ...	Alvarakurichi, 4 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath rooms stable and kitchen furnished.

* Free.

† For each person, As. 8 per diem; for a married couple, As. 12 per diem.

As. 12 per diem.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Tirukarangudi..	Shermadevi, 18 miles.	(a) One big room, 1 small room, 1 bath room, stable and kitchen with furniture.
Kalakadu	Do. 12 miles.	Do. do.
Naunganeri ..	Tinnevely Bridge, 18 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, a kitchen, stables and motor shed, furnished with chairs and tables. Two servants are kept.
Sengalteri (on the hills).	Shermadevi, 24 miles.	(a) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and godown, furniture supplied. No supplies available locally. Stables at a small bungalow half a mile down.
Nalugani (on the hills).	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Two rooms and 2 bath rooms with furniture. No local supplies are available.
Kannadian Anicut.	Kallidaikuruchi, 1½ mile	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, furniture supplied.
	Ambasamudram, 2 miles.	
Mundanthurai (on the hills).	Ambasamudram, 9 miles.	(b) Upstairs: 1 room, with 2 bath rooms; downstairs: 1 room, 1 bath-room and a pantry, kitchen and godown. Furniture supplied. No local supplies available.
Vasudevanallur	Tenkasi, 22 miles.	(a) Three rooms with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Chellapalli ..	Do. 25 miles..	(a) One main room, 2 small rooms.
Sankaranainarkoil.	Nalathuputhur, 20 miles.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable.
Kannikatti (on the hills).	Ambasamudram, 19½ miles.	(a) Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied. No local supplies available.
Shermadevi ..	Shermadevi, 1 fur.	(a) Upstairs: 2 bath rooms, 2 rooms; downstairs: 2 store rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Palamcottah ...	Tinnevely Bridge, 2 miles.	(b) Three rooms, 3 bath rooms, stables and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Kondanagaram.	Metlakullur, 2 miles.	(a) One room, 1 small room, bath room, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Inan Magilad ...	Pettai, 4 miles.	Two rooms. Fees As 8. Furniture supplied.
Kumaraswami Pillai Anicut...	Shermadevi, 18 miles.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied. No local supplies available.
	Do. 25 miles.	
Sivnaperi ...	Shermadevi, 14 miles.	(a) Two rooms, a bath room, stable and kitchen furniture supplied. This bungalow is close to Kalakad and more comfortable for a long halt than the one in that village.
Tiruchendur ...	Tuticorin, 30 miles.	Two big rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 small rooms, kitchen and stables, not furnished. Fees not fixed.
Iloppaiarni ...	Koilpati, 1 mile.	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, not furnished. It is proposed to lend it for the Sessional school.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Musiri ...	Kulitalai	One room, two single rooms and bath-room, kitchen, stables etc.
Kannanore ...	Do.	One room, two side rooms and bath-room, kitchen, stables, etc.
Nandai Anicut.	Budalur	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Tirumanur ...	Tanjore	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stables.
Karur ...	Karur	Two sets of rooms with two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Oraipalayam ...	Do.	A small thatched shed having only one room.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.
 b) Re.1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Station.	Nearest Ry. Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Kasipalayam ...	Unjalur	Two large rooms and two bath rooms and kitchen.
Karapattinam...	Kattalai	One hall, one room, one bath-room and one dressing room.
Pettavorithalai..	Pettavorithalai	Two sets of bed and bath-rooms, store room and kitchen.
Panjapatty ...	Kulitalai	One room at centre and two side bath-rooms.
Vaiyampatti ...	Vaiyampatti	Tiled building with two rooms, bath-room, out-house and stable tiled.
Kalpatti Chatram.	Kalpatti	One room, two bath-rooms tiled, out-houses tiled-stables thatched.
Upper Anicut.	Elavanur	One hall and two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Grand Anicut.	Solagampatti.	Two store rooms, two office rooms, two bath-rooms, one dining hall and one dressing room.
Malayalapatti ..	Trichinopoly	Tiled building with one room, a bath-room, out-house and stable, tiled.
Sogapuram ...	Kulitalai	Thatched building, two rooms and two bath-rooms with thatched out-houses and stables.
Sengathpatti, on the Pachaimalais.	Do.	Do. do.
Kattalai ...	Kattalai	Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, stables, out-houses tiled.
Samayapuram.	Trichinopoly	Two halls with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Mandorai ...	Do.	One thatched rest shed, one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stables.
Tiruvallarai ...	Do.	One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and stables.
Kovilpatti ...	Manaparai	Two halls with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Manaparai ...	Do.	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Pudupalayam ..	Kulitalai	Two rooms two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen one kitchen for caste-people.
Noyal	Noyal	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, and one kitchen.
Trichy. Fort	Trichinopoly	One hall with a bath room, kitchen and stable and one kitchen for caste people is under construction.
Turamangalam.	Noyal	Two rooms, two bath-rooms stable and kitchen.
Veppanthattai..	Do.	One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Ariyalur	Tanjore	One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Jayankondam...	Kumbakonam	Do. do.
Turaiyur ...	Kulitalai	Two halls with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Kilapalur ...	Tanjore	One room, bath-room, kitchen and stable.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Rajam	Chipurupalle, 11½ miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' shed, three stables and clerk's shed.
Viraghattam ...	Parvatipur, 17½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Chipurupalle...	Chipurupalle, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, five stables.
Pondur ...	Pondur, ½ mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, five stables, clerk's shed and watcher's thatched shed.
Ranasthalam ...	Chipurupalle, 16 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Chilakalapalem	Pondur, 7½ miles...	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, one clerk's shed.
Gajapatinagaram	Gajapatinagaram, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.

For a stall in the stables, As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

Station.	Nearest By-Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Burjavalva ...	Komatipelli, 5½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Tamarapalli ...	Vizianagram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Poosapatirega...	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one clerk's shed, one kitchen, three stables.
Sativada ...	Nellimaria, 10½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, three stables, one kitchen, one store room and caste cooking shed.
Donkinavalsa...	Donkinavalsa, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and three stables.
Chittivalva ...	Vizianagram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three stables and a latrine.
Vemulavalsa ...	Pendurti, 14 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, maistris' shed.
Salur ...	Salur, 1½ miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, five stables, two dressing rooms, two store rooms, two kitchens.
Belgam ...	Parvatipur, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, three stables, one kitchen, two dressing rooms and clerk's shed.
Komarada ...	Do. 11 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables and clerk's shed.
Gummulur ...	Narasapatam Road, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables, one clerk's shed.
Pentakota ...	Tuni, 7 miles ...	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables.
Yellamanchili ...	Yellamanchili, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Kondakirla ...	Anakapalle, 8 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two godowns, one watcher's shed, five stables.
Uddandapuram.	Gullipadu, 1½ mile.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms.
Regupalem ...	Yellamanchili, 4 miles.	(c) Tiled roof, with one room, one bath-room kitchen, stables for two horses and out-houses.
Anakapalle ...	Anakapalle, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms, five stables.
Kannurupalem.	Bayavaram, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Subbavaram ...	Pendurti, 5 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servant's shed, three stables.
Urattla ...	Narasapatam Road, 9 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.
Narasapatam ...	Narasapatam Rd., 19 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables, clerk's shed.

COCHIN STATE.

Ernakulam ...	Ernakulam ...	(b) Furnished with new cots, beds, lamps, crockery, linen, etc. A butler, cook and sweeper kept. An additional building also put up.
Trichur ...	Trichur, 5 furlongs.	(b) Furnished and provided with lamps, crockery, linen, etc. A butler, sweeper and a cook kept. A new bath room put up.
Do. ...	Do. 5 do..	Bungalow furnished.
Pattikad ...	Do. 9 miles ...	(a) Furnished; no crockery. Provided with a lamp. Has a watchman.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.

For a stall in the stables, As. 2.

Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

(c) Allowed to be occupied free of charge.

Station.	Nearest By-Station.	Nature of accommodation.
Karupadana ...	Irinjalakuda, 10 miles.	(a) Furnished; no crockery. Provided with a lamp. Has a watchman.
Karavannur ...	Ollur, 6 miles ...	Do. do.
Shoranur ...	Shoranur, 7 fur.	(a) Bungalow furnished with linen, crockery, lamp, etc. Has a watchman.
Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile and 5 fur.	(a) Bungalow furnished with certain articles of crockery, lamp, etc. A watchman is kept.
Kunnamkulam.	Trichur, 15 miles and 4 fur.	(a) Bungalow furnished; no crockery, etc. A watchman kept.
Thathamangalam.	Palghat, 3 miles and 6 fur.	Do. do.
Kozhinjampara.	Do. 14 miles.	Do. do.
Mulathura ...	Do. 20 miles.	Do. do.
Wallangy ...	Do. 16 miles.	(b) Bungalow furnished with lamp and crockery, a butler and a sweeper kept.
Thiruvanchikulam.	Irinjalakuda, 15 miles.	(a) Bungalow furnished; a watchman kept.
Nelliampathies.	Palghat, 32 miles.	Do. do.
Irinjalakuda ...	Kallatomkara, 6 miles.	Do. do.
Karupadana ...	Do. 11 miles.	Do. do.
Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile.	Do. do.
Kakad ...	Do. 17 miles.	Do. do.

MYSORE STATE.

Note.—Travellers' Bungalows of the first class are usually well furnished and fully equipped with crockery and cutlery, and have a cook, matey, waterman and sweeper. Bungalows of the second class are well furnished and have cutlery and crockery; there is usually a matey, sweeper and waterman. Third class bungalows are furnished, but rarely have any crockery, etc. There is generally a waterman and sweeper at these bungalows.

BANGALORE DISTRICT.

1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
.....	Yelahanka Station.	M. F.
.....	Hoskote...	... 6 2
.....	Dodballapur Stn.	{ Rajankunte Stn. ... 2 4
.....	Nelamangala ... 3 4	{ Sompur or Dobbapet. ... 2 4
.....	.....	{ Kankanhalli ... 17 4
.....	.....	{ Kodihalli ... 27 4
.....	.....	{ Satanur ... 18 4
.....	.....	{ Magadi ... 21 4
.....	.....	{ Solur ... 16 0
.....	Channapatna Stn.	.....
Closepet Station.	Bidadi Station.	Vadavatta ... 10 0
.....	.....	{ Anekal ... 24 0
.....	.....	{ Sarjapur ... 11 4
.....	Devanhalli ... 1 0	{ Hebbagodu ... 12 7

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

CHITTALDRUG DISTRICT.

1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
Chitaldrug 14 4	Barmasagara 15 0	{ Jogi Mutti ... 7 4 Vizapur ... 23 2 Talak ... 28 7 Naikambhatti ... 32 6 Parasurampur ... 30 2 Javagondanhatti ... 42 0 Yaraballi ... 36 6 Aimangala ... 15 6 Kottige * Hosdurga ... 11 6 Hosdurga Road Station. Anagode ... 5 0
.....	Challakere... 19 6	
Hiriyur . 28 6	Marikanare.. 34 4	
.....	Holalkere 3 0	
.....		
Davangere Station.	.....	
Harihar Station.	Malebennur. 12 4	
.....		
.....	Bommagondankere. 39 7	Jagalur ... 29 4 Hanagal ... 37 0 Rampur ... 24 0

HASSAN DISTRICT.

Hassan ... 1 0	Palya ... 12 0	{ Maranahalli ... 33 2 Sukravarsante ... 34 0 Bisleghat ... 65 2 Chikkanahalli ... 39 2 Gundehalli ... 38 4 Gandasi ... 11 0 Banavar Station. Chiraseve ... 29 2 Dandiganahalli ... 12 4 Nuggehahalli ... 20 0 Arkalgud ... 13 1
Saklespur. 26† 0	.....	
.....	{ Belur ... 28 6 Halebid ... 18 5	
Arsikere Station.	.....	
.....	Channarayana. 14 4	
.....	Hole Narsipur. 47 2	
.....		

KADUR DISTRICT.

{ Kolhatti† 21 2 Tarikere Station.	{ Lakvalli ... 13 1	{ Jodikatte ... 1 4 Lingadahalli ... 10 6 Santaveri ... 16 4 Ajampur Station. Kemmanundi ... 20 6 Aniganahalli ... 46 8 Linganahalli ... 25 2 Kalasapur ... 18 0 Mollandur ... 39 7 Muthodu ... 43 2 Attingudi ... 38 2 Virupakshikhan. 28 7 Hariharpur ... 21 4 Narve ... 25 7 Sringeri ... 38 3 Sampagikhan ... 69 3 Ralehole ... 76 6 Kalasa ... 85 2
Chikmagalur. 25 7	Aldur ... 3 37	
Kadur Stn.	Sakrepatna. 10 7	
.....	{ Koppa ... 13 4 Sollebail ... 29 6 Matholi Estate Balehonnur ... 23 5 Yedahalli ... 24 5	
.....		
Mudgere. 43 3	Kotighar ...	

* Rest house here.

† There is also a rest house here.

‡ This building is reserved as a "health resort" for the officers of the Mysore State.

KOLAR DISTRICT.

1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
.....	Kolar Station	Vemgal ... 10 0
.....		
Bowringpet Stn. Oorgaum.	.....	{ Chintamani ... 2 5 Talagavara ... 7 5 Srinivasapur ... 27 6 Rayalpad ... 18 0 Mulbagal ... 19 2 Dibburhalli ... 17 2 Ganjigunte ... 7 4 Jangankote ... 9 4 Motamakalpulli ... 15 2 Sidlaghatta ... 27 6 Periyasandra ... 13 4 Old Travellers' Bungalow at Nundy village. ... 12 3 Bagepalli ... 27 2 Chelur ... 24 6
.....		
* Cubbon Bungalow on Nundy Hill. 5 0	{ Chikballapur Stn. Nundy Hill. 5 0	
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....	Malur Station.†	{ Goribidnur Station. Tondebharvi Station. Narsapur ... 12 6

MYSORE DISTRICT.

Mysore Station.	{ Yelwal ... 3 4 Chamrajnagar. 23 6 Periyapatna. 35 6	{ Chattanahalli ... 13 0 Kadakola ... Sagarakattot ... 1 0 Attikalpur ... 32 0 Bilikere ... 12 4 Panchavalli ... 26 0 Chinchankatte. ... 8 4 Yedatore ... Saligram ... 6 0 Heggaddevankote ... 33 0 Eheemanaballi. ... 24 0 Kikkere ... 6 0 Chinkurli ... 11 4 Nagamangala ... 26 6 Nelligere ... 35 2 Honakere ... 17 6
Hunsur ... 23 0	.....	
.....		
.....		
.....	Antarsarte ... 37 2 Hampapur ... 21 3 Kr. kankote ... 50 0 Gundlupet ... 23 0 Bandipur ... 34 6 Maddur ... 32 6 Begur ... 12 6	
Seringapatam Station.	.....	

* Inspection Lodge handed over to the Rev. Dept. By previous intimation to the Railway authorities permission might be got to occupy the bungalow.

† Allotment of rooms rests with the Chief Engineer of Mysore, to whom application should be made.

‡ There is also a rest house.

MYSORE DISTRICT—cont.

1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
M.F.	M.F.	M.F.
Malvalli ... 4	{ Somanhalli. ... 1 0 Mandya Station.	Halagur ‡ ... 17 0
.....	Krishnarajpet. ... 11 0	{ Nanjangud (Ry. Station). ... Hadiyala. ... 25 1
.....	.....	{ Bannur ... 16 4 T. Narsipur ... 21 4 Mudakathore ... 32 0
.....	* Sivasamudram. ... 30 4	{ Melkote ... 17 2 Setthihalli ... 4 4
Seringapatam Station.	{ Gundlupet ... 28 4 Bandipur † ... 40 2 Maddur ... 38 0 Begur ... 18 2	{ Nanjangud (Ry. Station). ... Hadiyala ... 30 5
.....	.....	{ Bannur ... 16 4 T. Narsipur ... 20 4 Mudakathore ... 32 0
.....	{ Somanhalli ... 1 0 Mandya Station.	{ Melkote ... 0 18 Setthihalli ... 0 8
.....	Krishnarajpet ... 22 4	{ Kikkere ... 31 4 Chinkurli ... 11 4
.....	.....	{ Nagamangala ... 26 6 Nelligere ... 35 2 Honakere ... 17 6
Malvalli ... 18 4	† Sivasamudram ... 30 4	Halagur § ... 17 0

SHIMOGA DISTRICT.

Shimoga Station.	Benkipur Station.	{ Sakrebail ... 9 4 Holalur ... 11 3 Umblibail ... 13 3
.....	|| Kumsi ... 16 2	.....
.....	Channagiri ... 14 4	Sulekere ... 18 4
.....	Honnali ... 25 3	Saulanga ... 15 2

* Inspection Lodge handed over to the Rev. Dept. By previous intimation to the Railway authorities permission might be got to occupy the bungalow.

† There is also a resthouse.

‡ Maintained by the Jaghirdar.

§ Inspection Lodge at Sivasamudram in charge of Electric Department. By previous intimation to the Electrical authorities permission might be got to occupy the lodge.

|| There is a rest house at Thuppur in Kumsi Taluk, 22 miles.

SHIMOGA DISTRICT—cont.

1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
.....	Shikarpur ... 33 2	{ Siralkoppa ... 4 72 Horokoppa ... 24 0
.....	Sorab ... 55 0	{ Anavati ... 60 4 Ulvi ... 58 7
Gersoppa 63 7	{ Sagar ... 46 2 Anantapur. ... 31 2 Talguppa. ... 57 2	.....
.....	{ Tirthahali. ... 37 0 Mendagadde ... 18 4 Agumbi ... 56 7	{ Mallur ... 27 4 Megurvali ... 45 3 Humuchadakatte. ... 36 0
.....	Kallurkatte. ... 43 0	{ Nagar ... 52 4 Kodachadri Hill. ... 63 0 Benvalli ... 23 2

TUMKUR DISTRICT.

Tumkur Station	.....	{ Hebbur ... 15 1 Nelhal ... 14 1
Devarayadug Hill. 11 6	.....	{ Muddagiri ... 28 0 Midigesi ... 40 2 Badavanhalli ... 37 4
.....	.....	Koratagere ... 16 2
.....	.....	{ Chiknayakan- halli ... 11 2 Huliyar ... 26 5 Kallembella ... 24 2 Bukkapatna ... 42 3 Ankasandra ... 15 2 Nittur Station. Gubbi Station.
.....	{ Tiptur Stn. ... Kibban- halli ... 4 2	Mayasandra ... 17 4
.....	.....	Turuvekere ... 8 2 Pavacada ... 60 7 Yadiyur ... 37 4 Huliyardurga ... 16 4
.....	Kunigal ... 25 1	.....

TRAVANCORE STATE.

1st class bungalows are fully furnished and supplied with crockery, glass, etc. 2nd class bungalows are furnished, but travellers must use their own bedding, crockery, glass, etc., which are only supplied to the bungalows in a limited quantity.

1st class bungalows are provided with ordinary servants who will supply meals if given notice. 2nd class bungalows have only a care-taker.

1st class bungalows As. 8 for 6 hours. 1st class bungalows Re. 1 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day. 2nd class bungalows As. 4 for 6 hours, As. 8 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day.

Name of Station and Class.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
Adur 2nd	15 miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station and 19 miles from Punalore Railway Station.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On 58th mile of main central road and 18th mile Kayenkulam-Punalore Road.
Alleppey 1st	49 miles from Quilon Railway Station by backwater and 47 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station or Cochin Port by backwater.	3 miles from the backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin and thence to Shoranur.
Ariankavoo 2nd	Close to Ariankavoo Railway Station	On the 50th mile of Quilon-Shencottah Road.
Attengal Do.	4 miles from Cherayinkeel Railway Station T. Q. Ry.	Good gravelled road.
Ayiram-thengoo. Do.	19 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 31 miles from Alleppey Port by water.	No good roads. Communication is by backwater. This is on the 59th mile of the backwater route from Trivandrum to Ernakulam or Cochin.
Balamore Do.	73 miles from Tinnevely Railway Station via Nagercoil and 57 miles from Trivandrum Railway Station via Thoduvetty, Coolasegaram, Shorlacode and Thadikaranomam.	This is on the road to Ashambu Hills from Nagercoil. Road is fairly good; the last miles are on the hill ascent.
Bodimetta Do.	53 miles from Ammayanayakanur Railway Station.	British cart road from Ammayanayakanur to Bodimetta for 47 miles and thence bridle path to Bodimetta.
Cape Comorin Do.	52½ miles from Tinnevely Bridge Railway Station via Panagudy Cape road and 56½ miles from Trivandrum Railway Station via Nagercoil.	A place of pilgrimage and a healthy summer resort. There is a decent Travellers' Bungalow with caste and mixed diet kitchens. Motor shed stables and bullock stalls. Good metalled road.
Colachel Do.	Seaport and is 64 miles from Tinnevely Railway Station via Nagercoil, Paraserry and Eraniel and 40 miles from Trivandrum Railway Station via Mulagumood.	Good gravelled road and metalled road.
Coolasegaram Do.	62½ miles from Tinnevely Ry. Stn.	Good roads; on the road to Kothayaur Dam.
Chenganachery Do.	40½ miles from Kottarakkai Ry. Stn.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On the main central road.
Devikulam 1st	73 miles from Pollachi via Munnar.	5 miles by cart road from Munnar, vide item 21 below.
Karumadi 2nd	38 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 11 miles from Alleppey via backwater.	On the 79th mile of backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin. There is also a gravelled road to Alleppey.
Kayenkulam Do.	25½ miles from Quilon Ry. Station via backwater.	5½ miles from 61st mile of main backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin or Ernakulam.
Kottarakkai Do.	One mile from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The main central road intersects the Quilon-Shencottah Road.
Kottayam 1st	50 miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station by road; 38 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station by backwater.	20 miles from the Alleppey Sea Port. Good gravelled roads. On the 96th mile of main central road, the terminus of Kottayam end of Kumili Road.

Name of Station and Class.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
Kulathur-puzha. 2nd	6½ miles from Thenmalai Railway Station	Good metalled road on the 40th mile of Trivandrum-Shencottah Road.
Kumili Thekkadi. Do.	73 miles from Ammayanayakanur Railway Station.	Good metalled road between Travancore and British Territories.
Kuzhithurai 1st	6½ miles from Trivandrum Railway Station and 67½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station and 12 miles from Colachel Port.	On the 23rd mile of main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely via Aramboly. Good metalled and gravelled road. Vegetarian kitchen attached.
Mundakayam Do.	7½ miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station. 73 miles from Pollachi.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili; good metalled road. From Pollachi, by cart road the whole way.
Munnar Do.	5½ miles from Alwaye Railway Station and 87 miles from Ammayanayakanur.	Do. do. for 57 miles and bridle path for 22 miles. Cart road for 59 miles. bridle path for 7 miles and light railway for 21 miles.
Nagercoil Do.	45 miles from Trivandrum Railway Station; 49½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station; 14½ miles from Colachel Port.	Good metalled and gravelled roads. On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely via Aramboly.
Nedumangad 2nd	36 miles from Thenmalai Railway Station; 15 miles from Murikumpuzha Railway Station and 13½ miles from Trivandrum Railway Station.	On the 12th mile of Trivandrum to Shencottah Road. Good metalled road. Vegetarian kitchen separately built.
Neyattinkkari Do.	23½ miles from Colachel port and 14½ miles from Trivandrum Railway Station.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely; 11½ miles from Trivandrum.
Oodayagiri Do.	57½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station and 4 miles from Colachel and 37 miles from Trivandrum Railway Station.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevely. There is special vegetarian kitchen.
Pallickal Do.	26½ miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	On the 5th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur road. Good road.
Pathanapuram Do.	5½ miles from Avaneeswaram (Kunni-code) Railway Station and 8 miles from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 28th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur road. Good gravelled road.
Peermade (Arudai) Do.	87½ miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili. Good metalled road.
Periyar Do.	83 miles from Ammayanayakanur Railway Station; Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
Peruvanthanam Do.	79 miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	Do. do.
Punalore Do.	1 mile from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 29th mile of Quilon-Shencottah road. Good metalled road.
Quilon 1st	½ mile from Qui Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin.
Seethpal 2nd	46½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station.	Good roads.
Shencottah Do.	1 mile from Shencottah Railway Station.	Within 4 miles of Courtallam Falls; good metalled roads.
Thadikaranomam Do.	4½ miles from Trivandrum Railway Station via Thoduvetty, Coolasegaram, Ponnani and Shorlacode and 55½ miles from Tinnevely Railway Station.	On the road from Nagercoil to Ashambu Hills. Road in good condition.
Trivandrum 1st	3½ miles from the Trivandrum Railway Station.	The capital of Travancore State.
Washur 2nd	59 miles from Kottarakkai Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kumili. Good road.

FREEMASONRY.

FREEMASONRY IN MADRAS

The earliest Lodge in Southern India was established at Madras in 1762, and this was followed by three others in 1765.

About 1766, Captain Edmond Pascal was appointed Provincial Grand Master for Madras and its Dependencies, and in the following year a fifth Lodge was erected at Fort St. George.

In 1774 Umdat-ul-Umra, eldest son of the Nawab of Arcot, was initiated at Trichinopoly and in his reply to the congratulations of the Grand Lodge of England on the occasion he stated that "he considered the title of an English Mason as one of the most honours he possessed."

The Coromandel Coast, as this District was then styled, continued under the Grand Lodge of England until 1777 when Freemasonry under the "Regular" Grand Lodge went into abeyance on this coast until 1784. During this period—one of depression owing to the disturbed state of the country—Atholl masonry kept the Craft alive in Southern India. In 1768, an "Antient" Lodge of Atholl Masons, No. 152, was started at Fort St. George; it exercised the functions of a Provincial Grand Lodge in granting warrants for subordinate Lodges; it built a Masonic hall and established a charity fund; and in 1799 its Master and Past Masters were consulted into a Provincial Grand Committee with power to hear petitions and grant dispensations.

A Provincial Grand Lodge under the Atholl sanction was regularly established at Fort St. George under warrant dated the 6th September, 1781, "but the dissensions in the settlements had so rent asunder every link of social life, that even the fraternal bond of Masonry had been annihilated in the general wreck."

In 1786, the Carnatic Military Lodge, No. 488, was established at Arcot under the Grand Lodge of England.

The rivalry between the two Grand Lodges of England was reflected in India, and to Madras is due the credit of anticipating in a very happy manner the Union of 1813 by the amalgamation in 1786 of the "Atholls" or "Antients" and the "Regulars" or "Moderns" under Brigadier-General Horne who had been appointed on the 20th February 1786, by the Duke of Cumberland as "Provincial Grand Master for the Coast of Coromandel, the Presidency of Madras, & parts adjacent". In the following year Lodge No. 152 tendered its allegiance to General Horne, and ordered its warrant, and joined one of the Lodges under that Officer, and six other Lodges were added to the roll, viz., Perfect Harmony, St. Thomas' Mount; Social Friendship, Madras; Trichinopoly; Royal Friendship, St. Thomas' Mount; the Stewards and Perfect Unanimity.

During the period 1790-1812 four Lodges were added to the roll—Solid Friendship, Trichinopoly, 1790; Unity, Peace and Concord, 1798; St. Andrew's Lodge (19th Foot), 1802 and Philanthropists, in the Scotch Brigade (94th Foot), 1802, at Madras.

All these Lodges with the exception of that of Perfect Unanimity disappeared in course of time and their places have been taken by others.

The Provincial title "Coast of Coromandel" was changed for "Madras" in 1842.

The designation of the Provincial Grand Lodge altered into that of District Grand Lodge in 1866.

In June, 1879, the Board of General Purposes was formed.

Of interesting public events in which the District Grand Lodge has taken part may be mentioned the laying on the 15th September, 1823, of the foundation-stone of the building erected for use as an Orphan Asylum in Popham's Broadway, Madras, and subsequently occupied by the Industrial School. This memorial foundation-stone was subsequently removed to the premises occupied by the Civil Orphan Asylum first at Egmore and then on the Poonamallee Road.

On the 6th February, 1867, the District Grand Lodge held a special communication at Chepauk in order to assist His Excellency the Governor in laying the chief corner-stone of the Presidency College.

In 1839 the District Grand Lodge assisted the laying of the foundation-stone by Lord Elphinstone, the Governor of Madras, of the new Temple erected on the beach by the Lodge of Perfect Unanimity and in this temple Lord Elphinstone was installed as Provincial Grand Master on the 18th March, 1841. This property was leased by the Lodge of Perfect Unanimity to the Government in 1867 and subsequently sold to them in 1875, is now occupied by the Inspector-General of Police.

The District Grand Lodge possesses an interesting relic in a Bible which was presented to the 18th Regiment, M. I. This had been the "John O'Gaunt in the East" Lodge, 15th Regiment, but the latter Lodge was never constituted.

Prior to 1915 the District Grand Lodge did not possess any building of its own but held its meetings in the premises occupied by private Perfect Unanimity, from 1867 to 1885 at the Lodges of Madras City held their meetings, and the Lodge of Perfect Unanimity on the Mount Road.

Various attempts have been made in the past with the object of erecting a central temple at the headquarters of the district. A scheme for a central masonic hall was brought forward in 1869 but did not fructify. Ten years later it was resolved to form a Madras Freemasons' Hall Association in order to acquire and furnish a hall for the accommodation of the District Grand Lodge and of the Lodges meeting at the Presidency Town.

In 1905 the District Grand Lodge purchased the Mount Road property belonging to the Lodge of Perfect Unanimity, and the Lodges in the city became its tenants. Several schemes for the improvement of this building and its adaptation for masonic purposes were considered but had eventually to be abandoned owing to the fact that the building itself did not lend itself to the purpose. The property was sold on the 1st July, 1915. District Grand Lodge continuing as tenant for some time, and in April, 1917, a plot of land in a central position in Egmore was acquired with the object of erecting thereon a suitable Freemasons' Hall with offices for the District Grand Lodge. While the scheme for the latter was under elaboration a temporary building was erected on the property acquired.

The foundation stone of the new building was laid on 26th February 1923 by Bro. H.E. Lord Willington at which function the elite of Madras was present. The building has nearly been completed and it is hoped to be ready early this year.

During the last forty-two years the number of Lodges has increased from eighteen to thirty-three and the number of brethren from slightly above 500 to upwards of 1,800—*Masonic Calendar*.

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND.

OFFICE BEARERS FOR 1924-1925.

GRAND MASTER:

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G.

PRO GRAND MASTER:

Rt. Hon. Lord Amphil, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.

DEPUTY GRAND MASTER:

Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Halsey, Bart., P.C.

A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.P.R., V.D., P.G.D., District Grand Master, Madras.

H. R. H. The Duke of York, Lord Hewart, Grand Wardens.

Rt. Rev. George Nickson (Lord Bishop of Bristol), The Rev. Preb. G.H. Perry, M.A., Grand Chaplains.

Sir John Ferguson, Grand Treasurer.

Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, Grand Registrar.

Harold S. Morris, Deputy Grand Registrar.

P. Colville Smith, P.G.D., Grand Secretary.

James Stephens, Pres., Bd. of Benevolence.

Sir Alfred Robbins, F.J.I., P.G.D., President, Board of General Purposes.

J.S. Granville Grenfell, Grand Director of Ceremonies.

Brig. Genl. Sir Frederick C. Meyrick, C.B., C.M.G., Sir James Martin, M.B.E., William J. Gow, M.D., F.R.C.P., L.C.

Bailey, E.P.M. Schiller, K.C., Lt. Col. H. V. De Satge, C.M.G., D.S.O., Senior Grand Deacons.

J.W. Burton, Charles E. Box, M.D., F.R.C.S., George Whittington, George C. Cathcart, M.D., J.E. Freeman, Herbert Pretty, Junior Grand Deacons.

Rev. Canon G. F. Coleridge, M.A., Rev. Bernard W. Harvey, M.A., Assistant Grand Chaplains.

James D. Cassels, K.C.M.P., A.M. Latham, Assistant Grand Registrars.

A. Burnett Brown, Grand Supdt. of Works.

Josiah Gunton, A. Whitford Anderson, Assistant Grand Supdts. of Works.

Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., Major T.G.L. Lumley Smith, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Directors of Ceremonies.

F.D. Bowles, J.F.G. Pierson, Sir Henry Foreman, G. Claridge Druce, H. Channing Howell, Leonard Denny, J.A. Macdonald, M.D., Julius Kingsford, J.C. Mitchell, F.S. Philpott, E.L. Poole, D.J. Jones, Assistant Grand Directors of Ceremonies.

Brig-Gen. William H. Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt.-Col. Howard Jones, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt. Col. S. Chatfield Clarke, James Anderson, M.D., Assistant Grand Sword Bearers.

J.H. Turner, S.A. Knaggs, Grand Standard Bearers.

Rev. Canon G. F. Coleridge, M.A., Rev. Bernard W. Harvey, M.A., Assistant Grand Chaplains.

James D. Cassels, K.C.M.P., A.M. Latham, Assistant Grand Registrars.

A. Burnett Brown, Grand Supdt. of Works.

Josiah Gunton, A. Whitford Anderson, Assistant Grand Supdts. of Works.

Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., Major T.G.L. Lumley Smith, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Directors of Ceremonies.

F.D. Bowles, J.F.G. Pierson, Sir Henry Foreman, G. Claridge Druce, H. Channing Howell, Leonard Denny, J.A. Macdonald, M.D., Julius Kingsford, J.C. Mitchell, F.S. Philpott, E.L. Poole, D.J. Jones, Assistant Grand Directors of Ceremonies.

Brig-Gen. William H. Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt.-Col. Howard Jones, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt. Col. S. Chatfield Clarke, James Anderson, M.D., Assistant Grand Sword Bearers.

J.H. Turner, S.A. Knaggs, Grand Standard Bearers.

Brig-Gen. William H. Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt.-Col. Howard Jones, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt. Col. S. Chatfield Clarke, James Anderson, M.D., Assistant Grand Sword Bearers.

J.H. Turner, S.A. Knaggs, Grand Standard Bearers.

Brig-Gen. William H. Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt.-Col. Howard Jones, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt. Col. S. Chatfield Clarke, James Anderson, M.D., Assistant Grand Sword Bearers.

J.H. Turner, S.A. Knaggs, Grand Standard Bearers.

Brig-Gen. William H. Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt.-Col. Howard Jones, D.S.O., Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.

Lt. Col. S. Chatfield Clarke, James Anderson, M.D., Assistant Grand Sword Bearers.

J.H. Turner, S.A. Knaggs, Grand Standard Bearers.

Note.—The Grand Lodge of England meets on the 1st Wednesday in March, June, September and December. The Annual Grand Festival takes place on the last Wednesday in April.

F. Langford, John W. Key, W. I. W. Hart, James Burrell, H. Smale, W. B. Witt, Assistant Grand Standard Bearers. T. W. Hanforth, Mts. Doc., Grand Organist. Edgar C. Broadhurst, A. R. C. O., Deputy Grand Organist.

Sydney A. White, A. C. A., Assistant Grand Secretary.

George E. Lewsey, Grand Pursuivant. C. Mussared, S. Talby, H. Owen Wells, C. G. Dunk, Assistant Grand Pursuivants. F. C. Marsh, Grand Tyler.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MADRAS.

ENGLISH CONSTITUTION.

Meetings are held in the first and third quarters of each year.

Secretary's Address: Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore, Madras. Telegraphic Address:—Disgranceo, Madras.

DISTRICT GRAND MASTER:

1922 Rt. Wor. Bro. A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., I.C.S.

DEPUTY DISTRICT GRAND MASTER:

1924 Wor. Bro. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, P. G. D.

OFFICERS FOR 1924-25.—Wor. Bro. J. W. Madeley, District Grand Senior Warden. Wor. Bro. B. V. Krishniengar, District Grand Junior Warden. Bro. Rev. E. O. Jervis, District Grand Chaplain.

Bro. F. W. Stait, District Grand Chaplain.

Wor. Bro. W. Stuart, District Grand Treasurer.

Wor. Bro. G. Devasagayam, District Grand Registrar.

Wor. Bro. A. M. MacDougall, President, District Board of General Purposes.

Wor. Bro. Rai Bahadur B. Moppurappah, District Grand Secretary.

Wor. Bro. Col. R. F. Standage, C.I.E., Dist. Grand Director of Ceremonies.

Wor. Bro. T. W. Harley, District Grand Deacon.

Wor. Bro. H. W. Jamieson, District Grand Deacon.

Wor. Bro. K. Parameswaram Pillai, District Grand Deacon.

Wor. Bro. N. Ramaswami Iyer, District Grand Deacon.

Wor. Bro. C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty, District Grand Supt. of Works.

Wor. Bro. F. L. Mullaly, District Deputy Director of Ceremonies.

Wor. Bro. E. Barnardiston, District Asst. Grand Director of Ceremonies.

Wor. Bro. H. Beard, District Grand Sword Bearer.

Wor. Bro. F. H. Butcher, District Grand Standard Bearer.

Wor. Bro. C. D. Appavu Chetty, District Grand Standard Bearer.

Wor. Bro. T. D. Madhava Rao, District Grand Organist.

Wor. Bro. D. Srinivasa Rao, District Asst. Grand Secretary.

Wor. Bro. C. Balaji Rao, District Grand Pursuivant.

Wor. Bro. K. D. Mugaseth, District Asst. Grand Pursuivant.

Wor. Bro. P. S. Muthu Mudaliar, District Grand Tyler.

Wor. Bro. G. T. Boag, District Grand Steward.

Wor. Bro. Mir Zynuddin, District Grand Steward.

Wor. Bro. W. H. Holburn, District Grand Steward.

Wor. Bro. J. D. Samuel, District Grand Steward.

Wor. Bro. W. T. Anderson, District Grand Steward.

Wor. Bro. T. G. Sundar Rao, District Grand Steward.

BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

Wor. Bro. A. M. MacDougall, P. D. G. D., President.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

Wor. Bro. W. O. Wright, P. D. G. W.

" S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, P. D. G. E.

" G. T. Boag, I. C. S.

" M. C. Koman.

" Mir Zynuddin.

" C. W. J. Rebeiro.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

Wor. Bro. D. Raghavendra Rao, P. D. G. D.

Wor. Bro. J. M. Maduranayakam Pillai, P. D. G. W.

Wor. Bro. A. K. Bashyam Mudaliar, P. D. G. E.

Wor. Bro. T. Raghavendra Rao.

Wor. Bro. J. E. Bathwala, P. D. G. T. R.

Wor. Bro. M. D. Devadoss, P. D. G. E.

Madras Lodges.

LODGE "PERFECT UNANIMITY," No. 150.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Monday of every month, at such hour as the W. M. may fix. Election at the Regular Meeting in December. Installation of W. M., Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. W. Lamb, W. M.; Bros. C. R. Watkins, S. W.; A. E. J. Gawler, J. W.; A. Wright, Secretary.

LODGE "UNIVERSAL CHARITY," No. 273.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Friday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. R. M. Wilson, W. M.; Bros. D. E. Jeremiah, S. W.; H. B. Seager, J. W.; Bro. L. T. Buckle, P. M. Secretary.

LODGE "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on second Tuesday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, second Tuesday in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. J. A. Rowland Knox, W. M.; Wor. Bro. F. G. W. Lambourn, S. W.; Bros. E. A. Heath, J. W.; H. S. Green, Secretary.

LODGE "JOHN MILLER," No. 1906.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Wednesday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Past Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. T. Rajaram, W. M.; Bro. A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, S. W.; Bro. P. Chakrapani Nayudu, J. W.; M. Kolanthaivelu Mudaliar, Secretary.

LODGE "CARNATIC," No. 2031.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. T. Raghavendra Rao, W. M.; Bros. N. J. Sigamoria, P. M., S. W.; K. N. Kotnis, J. W.; Wor. Bro. C. R. Krishnaswami, Secretary.

LODGE "SAINT GEORGE," No. 2532.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. except in the month of April when it shall be held on St. George's day. Election, Regular Meeting in July. Installation, Regular Meeting in August.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. J. Shewring, W. M.; Bros. J. C. Hogger, S. W.; J. H. Rutherford, J. W.; Wor. Bro. J. W. Allingham, Secretary.

LODGE "JUSTITIA," No. 3457.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Saturday of every month except the months of May, June and July, at such hour as the Wor. Master may from time to time direct. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. P. Ramanathan, W. M.; The Hon. Sir A. P. Patro, S. W.; The Hon. Mr. Justice C. Madhavan Nair, J. W.; C. Kunhiraman, P. M., Secretary.

Mofussil Lodges.

LODGE OF "ROCK," No. 260, E.C.—Meets in the Masonic Hall, Cantonment, Trichinopoly, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in March. Installation, Regular Meeting in April.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. A. C. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, W. M.; Bros. E. D. Smither, S. W.; A. S. Gopala Krishnan, J. W.; T. S. Desikichari, Secretary.

LODGE "ST. JOHN," No. 434.—Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the last Wednesday of every month, except in June and December, when it meets on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist. Election, at the Regular Meeting in November. Installation, on St. John the Evangelist's day in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. F. E. Attwood, W. M.; Bros. H. L. Emery, S. W.; A. Baron, J. W.; J. D. Denny, Secretary.

LODGE "GOODWILL," No. 465.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the penultimate Saturday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in June. Installation, Regular Meeting in July.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. K. Abdul Nabi, W. M.; Bros. S. Rangaswamy Iyengar, S. W.; T. Subbu Chetty, J. W.; G. Seshachellam, Secretary.

LODGE "MOUNT," No. 926.—Meets at St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6-30 p.m. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. M. Savarimuthu Pillay, W. M.; Bros. A. H. Chowryappa, S. W.; S. K. Abdul Razack Sahib, J. W.; Wor. Bro. T. C. Adikesavalu Pillai, Secretary.

LODGE "BANGALORE," No. 1043.—Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Tuesday in each month, also on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, St. John the Evangelist's day in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. S. A. Ramaswami Aiyar, W. M.; Bros. K. T. Kadaba, S. W.; C. N. Suryaprakas, J. W.; Wor. Bro. M. Gopala-krishniah, Secretary.

LODGE "ANCHOR OF HOPE," No. 1093.—Meets at Wellington on the Friday in each month nearest to the full moon. Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. E. W. Delamere, W. M.; Bros. Capt. T. H. L. Stebbing, S. W.; W. T. Lunt, J. W.; F. J. Griggs, Secretary.

LODGE "FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY," No. 1285.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, The Nilgiris, on the second Monday in each month. Election, Regular Meeting in May. Installation, Regular Meeting in June.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. M. K. Kohloff, W. M.; Bros. Quassim Abdulla Sait, S. W.; W. Hunter, J. W.; N. C. Whitton, Secretary.

LODGE "MAYO," No. 1406.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Secunderabad, on the third Wednesday of every month at such hour as shall be notified in the Summons. Election, Regular Meeting in February. Installation, Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. N. S. Chenoy, W. M.; Bros. V. R. Kulasekaram, S. W.; Haji Gulam Mahomed, J. W.; C. P. Mudaliar, Secretary.

LODGE "DECCAN," No. 1444.—Meets at the Masonic Rooms, Goshamahall, Hyderabad, on the first Friday of each month, at 6.30 P.M., from October to March, and at 7 P.M. from April to September, except in June, when it meets at 6.30 A.M. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. B. V. Krishniengar, W. M.; Bros. Syed Kureheed Ali, S. W.; Nawab Ali Mahomed Khan, J. W.; M. C. Banganiengar, Secretary.

LODGE "MYSORE," No. 1841.—Meets at Mysore on the first Saturday of every month, excepting in January and the Dassera season, when the monthly Regular Meeting shall be held on such day as the Wor. Master may deem fit to fix. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. P. Pallonjee, P. M.; Bros. B. G. Rajagopala Mudaliar, S. W.; K. Ramaswami, J. W.; Wor. Bro. M. C. Rangaiengar, Secretary.

LODGE "KERALA," No. 2188.—Meets at the Lodge Premises, Calicut, on the first Thursday of every month, at 5.30 P.M., also on St. John the Evangelist's day. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bros. W. K. M. Langley, P. M.; W. M.; Bro. F. G. Colley, S. W.; J. A. Gwynne, P. M.; J. W.; Wor. Bro. W. L. Bruce, Secretary.

LODGE "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the last Saturday but one of every month in the evening. Election, Regular Meeting in September. Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. J. H. A. Weth, W. M.; Wor. Bro. K. A. M. A. Kaliappa Nadar S. W.; Bros. S. Nilakantasastry, J. W.; A. B. A. Shenbaga Nadar, Secretary.

LODGE "PANDYAN," No. 2356, E. C.—Meets at Madura on the first of every month, and also on the 15th day of December at 6.30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting on 1st December. Installation, Regular Meeting on the 15th December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. R. A. D. Graham, W. M.; Bros. M. Manikkavasagam Pillai, S. W.; K. P. Gopala Menon, J. W.; V. Krishna-murti Iyer, Secretary.

LODGE "COORG," No. 2576.—Meets at Mercara, Coorg, on the Monday nearest to the 15th of each month. Election, Regular Meeting in September. Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. F. Petingill, P. M.; W. M.; Wor. Bros. P. G. Tipping, P. M.; S. W.; R. B. Cunningham, J. W.; Wor. Bro. W. A. F. Bracken, Secretary.

LODGE "WALTAIR," No. 2592, E. C.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Visagapatnam, on the last Saturday but one of every month, at 6 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. V. Durgaprasada Rao, W. M.; Bros. M. Ramakrishna Rao, S. W.; S. Narayanaswami Iyer J. W.; P. Sita Rao, Secretary.

LODGE "MINCHIN," No. 2710, E. C.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trivandrum, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6.30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in February. Installation, Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. G. V. Subramaniam, W. M.; Bros. A. C. A. Thackwell, S. W.; P. N. Lakshmanan, J. W.; M. Govinda Pillai, Secretary.

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE," No. 2735.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the third Monday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. W. Warrington, W. M.; Bros. P. A. Skipwith, S. W.; F. Howard J. W.; H. L. Reynolds, Secretary.

LODGE "GOLCONDA," No. 3249, E. C.—Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Friday of every month, except in the months of May and June, when no regular meetings will be held. Election at the Regular Meeting in February. Installation of the Wor. Master at the Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bros. F. Buckley, W. M.; Bros. W. A. M. Jack, S. W.; (Vacant), J. W.; E. M. Plumb, Secretary.

LODGE "SOUTHERN BROTHERHOOD," No. 3311.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the 4th Monday of every month. Election at the Regular Meeting in October. Installation in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. G. I. De B. Phelps, W. M.; Bros. C. B. Maiden, S. W.; B. D. Bennett, J. W.; Wor. Bro. M. E. W. Hart, Secretary.

LODGE "SALEM," No. 3400.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Suramangalam, Salem on the last Saturday but one of every month, except December, in which month the Regular Meeting shall be held on the Saturday falling between the 15th and the 21st inclusive. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. C. S. Bhasker, W. M.; Bros. N. R. Venkatarana Ayyar, S. W.; P. Govinda Menon, J. W.; M. B. Ramachandra Rao, Secretary.

LODGE "BURROUGHS STRANGE," No. 3565.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bezvada, on the penultimate Saturday of each month. Election in December. Installation in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. P. Ettirajulu Nayudu, W. M.; Bros. C. S. Ramaswamy Iyer, S. W.; Rajah M. Bhujanga Rao, J. W.; Wor. Bro. T. Madhava Rao, Secretary.

LODGE "MURRAY HAMMICK," No. 3636.—Meets at Chittoor on the penultimate Saturday of every month. Constituted 15th February 1913. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. C. Venkataramana Iyer, W. M.; Bros. V. S. Vasudeva Sastri, S. W.; E. Ramachandra Sastri, J. W.; E. Chengal Rao, Secretary.

LODGE "AMPTHILL," No. 3682.—Meets at Coimbatore on the last Saturday of every month except in December, when it is held on the last Government working day but one. Constituted 31st January 1914. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. C. S. Ratnasabapathi Mudaliar, W. M.; Bros.

DISTRICT GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS.

Grand Superintendent of the District.—Most Excellent Companion

A. Y. G. Campbell, C. I. E., C. R. E., V. D.

DISTRICT GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1924-25.—Ex. Comp. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, District G. H.; Sir Arthur Knapp, District Grand J.; B. Mopurappah, District Grand Scribe E.; C. S. Rowbotham, District Grand Scribe N.; W. Stuart, District Grand Treasurer; S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, District Grand Registrar; J. Ellis Jones, District Grand Principal Sojourner; W. Smith, District Grand Asst. Sojourner; J. W. Madley, District Grand Asst. Sojourner; E. F. Standage, District Grand Director of Ceremonies; T. W. Mair, District Grand Sword Bearer; T. W. Hayley, District Grand Standard Bearer; A. M. Tangavelu Mudaliar, District Grand Standard Bearer; P. V. Subramania Iyer, District Grand Assistant Director of Ceremonies; D. Srinivasa Rao, District Grand Assistant Scribe E.; C. J. Hay Ellis, District Grand Janitor.

Madras Chapters.

CHAPTER "SCHOOL OF PLATO," No. 150.—Attached to Lodge "Perfect Unanimity." Meets on the second Monday in February, April, August and December, at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation in February. Date of opening, 10th December 1911.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. C. H. Brown, Z.; Ex. Comp. G. T. Boag, H.; Ex. Comp. W. Lamb, L.; Comp. C. L. D. Horn, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 273.—Attached to Lodge "Universal Charity," No. 273. Meets on the second Friday in February, April and October and the second Thursday in August and December and on St. John the Baptist's day at

M. V. Minakshisundra Mudaliar, S. W.; A. Costa, J. W.; K. Sankaranarayana Iyer, Secretary; C. Tadulingham, F. L. S., Director of Ceremonies.

LODGE "CAUVERY," No. 3848.—Meets at Tanjore on the penultimate Saturday of every month. Installation meeting in July.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. A. Narasimbachariar, W. M.; Bros. N. Krishnapillai, S. W.; T. S. Ramachandra Rao, J. W.; S. Velayudam Pillai, Secretary.

LODGE "COCHIN," No. 4359.—Meets at Cochin on the penultimate Saturday of every month.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. F. G. Dickinson, W. M.; Bro. J. E. Pitcairn, S. W.; Bro. H. D. Patch, J. W.; Bro. F. H. Lindburg, Secretary.

THE "MADRAS MASTERS' LODGE," No. 4487.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Madras, on the day immediately preceding the Regular Meeting of the District Grand Lodge in the first quarter of the calendar year and on the 1st December and at such place as the Meeting of the District Grand Lodge may be held in the second quarter of the year and on the day immediately preceding such meeting.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers:—Wor. Bro. C. R. M. Smythe, P. D. G., Dy. Dist. Grand Master. Wor. Bro. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, P. G. D., S. W.; V. Tirumalai Pillai, J. W.; C. W. J. Rebeiro, P. D. G. D., Secretary.

the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation on St. John the Baptist's day. Date of Warrant, 3rd February 1847.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. D. Raghavendra Rao, Z.; Ex. Comp. W. E. Bentley, H.; Ex. Comp. D. Srinivasa Rao, J.; Ex. Comp. M. Sanjiva Rao, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.—Attached to Lodge "Pitt Macdonald," No. 1198. Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Tuesday in February, May, August and November. Installation in November.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. S. J. Green, Z.; Ex. Comp. J. H. Jackson, H.; Ex. Comp. T. W. Mair, J.; L. G. Jones, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "MADRAS," No. 1906.—Attached to Lodge "John Miller," No. 1906. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Installation in October. Date of opening, 7th November 1883.

Principals.—M. E. Comp. B. Venugopala Naidu, Z.; Ex. Comp. W. J. Fisher, J.; Ex. Comp. C. R. Murugesu Mudaliar, E.; Comp. T. Rajaram, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "ST. GEORGE," No. 2532.—Attached to Lodge "St. George," No. 2532. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Wednesday in March, May, September and November and third Tuesday in January and July. Installation in October. Date of opening 16th October, 1919.

Principals.—M. E. Comp. F. G. McGovern, Z.; Ex. Comp. L. T. Buckle, H.; Ex. Comp. J. R. Alderton, J. and S. J. Payne, S. E.

Mofussil Chapters.

CHAPTER "ROCK," No. 260.—Attached to Lodge "Rock," No. 260. Meets on the last Saturday in January, April, July and October at the Masonic Temple, Cantonment, Trichinopoly. Installation in April.

T. R. Parthasarathi Iyengar, Z.; R. Joseph, H.; R. G. Subrahmani, J. and A. S. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, S. E.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 434.—Attached to Lodge "St. John," No. 273. Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in February. Date of opening, 22nd December 1853.

M. Ex. Comp. D. Raghavendra Rao, Z.; Ex. Comp. W. E. Bentley, H. D. Srinivasa Rao, J. and M. Sanjiva Rao, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "GOODWILL," No. 465.—Attached to Lodge "Goodwill," No. 465. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the penultimate Saturday in March, June, September and December. Election in December. Installation in March.

C. Balaji Rao, Z.; K. V. Dhanakoti Naidu, H.; G. Seshachalam, J. and N. Ramunni, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "EUREKA," No. 1043.—Attached to Lodge "Bangalore," No. 1043. Convocations held in the Masonic Temple, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the fourth Friday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in February. Date of opening, 28th September 1867.

S. B. Iyengar, Z.; T. G. Sunder Rao, H.; S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, J. and K. T. Kadaba, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "BENSON," No. 1093.—Attached to Lodge "Anchor of Hope," No. 1093. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Monday in January, April, July and October. Installation in June. Date of opening, 18th July 1892.

CHAPTER "EXCELSIOR," No. 1285.—Attached to Lodge "Faith, Hope and Charity," No. 1285. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, on the first Monday in February, May, July and September. Installation in September. Date of opening, 2nd August, 1871.

W. H. H. Chatterton, Z.; N. C. Whitton, H.; E. Barnardiston, J. and M. K. Kohloff, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298, E.C.—Attached to Lodge "Southern Cross," No. 2298. Meets on the

penultimate Saturday in the months of February, May, August and November. Date of opening, 30th November 1908. Election in August. Installation in December.

M. Ex. Comp. R. Krishnaswamy Rao, Z.; Ex. Comp. S. K. Subba Iyer, H.; Ex. Comp. Does Krishniah J. and Comp. A. R. A. Shenbaga Nudar, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "PANDYAN," No. 2356.—Attached to Lodge "Pandyam," No. 2356. Meets in the Masonic Hall, Madras, on the second Saturday in January, April, July and October. Installation in February.

M. Ex. Comp. B. S. Ramasami Iyer, Z.; R. A. D. Graham, H.; T. W. Harley, J. and Comp. M. K. Sankararama Iyer, Scribe E. & Treasurer.

CHAPTER "WALTAIR," No. 2592.—Attached to Lodge "Waltair," No. 2592, E.C. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday but one in January, April, July and October. Installation in October. Date of opening, 16th of September 1905.

M. Ex. Comp. D. Sriramasastry, Z.; Ex. Comp. A. Saryanarayana Rao, H.; C. Somayajulu, J. and Comp. P. Sita Rao, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "UNITED SERVICE," No. 2735.—Consecrated 27th August 1909. Attached to Lodge "United Service," No. 2735. Convocations held in the Masonic Hall, Bangalore, on the fourth Friday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in October.

M. Ex. Comp. M. R. W. Hart, Z.; W. C. Holburn H.; G. A. Roberts J. and B. Beard, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "KISTNA," No. 3565.—Attached to Lodge Burroughs Strange, No. 3565, E.C. Meets at Bezvada on the penultimate Saturday of February, April, August, September and December. Date of opening, 15th August 1915. Installation in August.

M. Ex. Comp. P. Janakiram Naidu, Z.; G. Lakshmana Rao, H.; C. Rajagopalachari, J.; D. D. Italia, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "AMPTHILL," No. 3632.—Attached to Lodge Ampthill, No. 3632, E.C. Meets at Coimbatore, on the last Saturday but one in February, June, September and November. Installation in September. Date of Warrant 5th February 1919. Date of constitution 20th December 1919.

T. A. Ramalinga Chetty, Z.; M. Venugopala Pillai, H.; M. Sambanda Mudaliar, J. and M. V. Minakshi Sundaram Mudaliar, Scribe E.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MARK MASTER MASON OF MADRAS.

District Grand Master.—Rt. Wor. Bro. Hon. A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., etc.
Deputy District Grand Master.—Wor. Bro. Dr. M. C. Koman.

OFFICERS FOR 1923-24.—Wor. Bros. W. Smith, District Grand Senior Warden; J. Ellis Jones, District Grand Junior Warden; R. V. Narayana Iyer, District Grand Master Overseer; F. H. Butcher, District Grand Senior Overseer; T. V. Balasubrahmanya Iyer, District Grand Junior Overseer; Rev. E. O. Jervis, District Grand Chaplain; Justice M. D. Devadoss, District Grand Registrar; B. Mopurappah, District Grand Secretary; R. P. White, District Grand Director of Ceremonies; A. R. Bashyam Mudaliar, District Grand Senior Deacon; C. S. Rowbotham, District Grand Junior Deacon; T. W. Mair, District Grand Inspector of Works; T. Madhava Rao, District Grand Asst. Director of Ceremonies; R. Beard, District Grand Sword Bearer; B. D. Nath, District Grand Standard Bearer; D. Sriam Sastri, District Grand Organist; D. Srinivasa Rao, District Grand Assistant Secretary; K. Jivanji, District Grand Inner Guard; J. S. Akilandam Pillai, T. Jivaji Rao, B. S. Ramaswami Iyer and W. G. Wilson, District Grand Stewards; C. J. Hay Ellis, District Grand Tyler.

LODGE "ST. MARK'S IN THE EAST," No. 61.—Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Friday in January, St. Mark's Day in April, and the first Friday in July and October. Date of Warrant, 11th April 1863. Election in January. Installation of W. M. St. Mark's Day.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. Stuart, W. M.; Bros. S. A. K. Jeelani Sahib, S. W.; S. J. Green, J. W.; L. T. Buckle, Secretary.

LODGE "KEYSTONE," No. 81.—Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 26th August 1865. Originally established at Bellary and removed to Secunderabad in 1866. Election in July. Installation in September.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. G. H. Ogilvie, W. M.; Bros. V. R. Kulasekharam Mudaliar, S. W.; J. D. Denny, J. W.; A. H. E. Johnston, Secretary.

LODGE "HIRAM," No. 82.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the last Saturday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 30th September 1865. Election in January. Installation in March.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. P. Tangavelu Chetti, W. M.; S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, S. W.; B. G. Rajagopala Mudaliar, J. W.; R. Beard, Secretary.

LODGE "AUBREY SAUNDERS," No. 106.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the penultimate Saturday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 24th September 1869. Election in October. Installation in November.

Master and Principal Officers.—D. Srinivasa Rao, W. M.; K. V. Dhanakoti Naynda, S. W.; G. Seshachalam, J. W.; N. Ramunni, Secretary.

LODGE "RUSSELL," No. 157.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, on the first Monday in March, June, August and October. Date of Warrant, 10th July 1872. Election in June. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. Major R. Coulter, W. M.; Bros. Quassim Abdulla Sait, S. W.; W. Hunter, J. W.; M. K. Kohloff, Secretary.

LODGE "MACDONALD RITCHIE," No. 160.—Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Monday in January, April, July and October. Date of Warrant, 13th November 1872. Election in October. Installation in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. T. C. Adikesavalu Pillai, W. M.; Bros. W. Lamb, S. W.; T. Rajaram, J. W.; C. Rajagopalachari, Secretary.

LODGE "DAVOREN," No. 542.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th July 1900. Election in March. Installation in May.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. G. Clapp, W. M.; Bros. F. Wren, S. W.; Hacking, J. W.; E. Bardell, P. D. G., Secretary & Treasurer.

LODGE "CHOLA," No. 610.—Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trichinopoly, on the first Saturday in March, June, September and December. Opened 27th November 1909. Installation in December.

Master and Principal Officers.—R. Joseph, W. M.; P. Ratnavelu Tavar, S. W.; M. R. Seturatham Iyer, J. W.; S. E. Pakkiam Raja, Secretary.

LODGE "HANNAY," No. 638.—Meets at Hamilton Memorial Masonic Temple, Vizagapatam, on the penultimate Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 29th July 1912. Opened 10th August 1912. Election in May. Installation in November.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. Suryanarayana Rao, W. M.; Bros. M. Ramakrishna Rao, S. W.; S. Narayanaswami Iyer, J. W.; C. Somayajulu, Secretary.

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE," No. 640.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Monday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th September 1912. Election in November. Installation of W. M. in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. F. Standage, W. M.; Bros. W. Warrington, S. W.; F. Howard, J. W.; R. Beard, Secretary.

LODGE "CHERA," No. 656.—Meets at Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the

Friday preceding the penultimate Saturday of February, May, August and November. Consecrated 17th October 1914. Installation in March.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. Subbarayalu Naidu, W. M.; Bros. R. P. Ayyar, S. W.; W. D. MacBey, J. W.; S. Nilakanta Sastri, Secretary.

LODGE "KUDAL," No. 657.—Meets at Masonic Hall, Madras, on the penultimate Saturday of January, April, July, September and the Friday before the penultimate Saturday in October. Consecrated 15th October 1914. Installation in October.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. H. F. Saunders, W. M.; Bros. C. Ramaswamier, S. W.; K. P. Janarthana Rao, J. W.; M. K. Sankarathama Iyer, Secretary & Treasurer.

LODGE "COROMANDEL," No. 659.—Meets at Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the penultimate Saturday of January, March, August, September and November. Constituted, 25th July 1915. Installation in September.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. G. Lakshmana Rao, W. M.; Bros. P. Ethirajulu Naidu, S. W.; D. D. Italia, J. W.; T. Madhava Rao, Secretary.

Royal Ark Mariner Lodges.

LODGE "VEPERY," No. 61.—Attached to Mark Lodge "St. Mark's in the East," No. 61. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Madras, on the first Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 7th September 1839. Election of W.C.N. in August. Installation in November.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. K. Bashyam Mudaliar, W. C. N.; Bros. W. Stuart, J.; T. C. Adikesavalu Pillai, S.; Bro. W. H. March, Scribe.

LODGE "TRIANGLE," No. 81.—Attached to Mark Lodge "Keystone," No. 81. Meets at the St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, February 1904. Election in September. Installation in January.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. V. Naidu, W. C. N.; Bro. G. H. Ogiwie, J.; Nawab M. A. Latif Khan, S.; P. S. Rathi, Scribe.

LODGE "ANTIQUITY," No. 82.—Attached to Mark Lodge "Hiram," No. 82. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bangalore, on the last Friday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 8th October 1900. Election in November. Installation in January.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. A. Marlam, W. C. N.; Bro. C. C. H. Doveton, S.; Bro. W. A. Saunders, J.; Bro. R. Beard, Scribe.

LODGE "ABRAHAM,"—Attached to Mark Lodge "Aubrey Saunders" No. 106, Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the penultimate Saturday in February, May and November. Date of Warrant, 16th October 1891. Election of W. C. N. in November. Installation in February.

M. Gopalasami Mudaliar, W. C. N.; C. Balaji Rao, S.; D. Srinivasa Rao, J.; G. Seshachalam, Scribe.

Order of the Secret Monitor.

Grand Officers in charge of the District.

Rt. Wor. Bro. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, G. Treasurer; Rt. Wor. Bro. J. E. Lee, P. G. V.

"DAMON AND PYTHIAS" CONCLAVE, No. 14.—Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. D. Srinivasa Rao, Supreme Ruler; W. H. March, Secretary.

"CHUDDERGHAT" CONCLAVE, No. 21.—Meets at the Gosha Mahal Assembly Rooms, Chudderghat, Hyderabad, Deccan, on the first Thursday in February, May, August and November. Installation in February, January, April, July and October.

"CHARLES LITTLE" CONCLAVE, No. 36.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Secunderabad on the third Thursday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Installation in January. Constituted 30th October, 1903.

"BELLARY" CONCLAVE, No. 37.—Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Bellary, on the penultimate Saturday in January, April, July and October. Installation in January. C. Balaji Rao, S. R.; P. Merwanji, Chan.; G. Seshachalam, Guide; K. A. Nabi, Secy.

"WAHEED" CONCLAVE, No. 40.—Meets in Gosha Mahal Assembly Rooms, Hyderabad, on first Thursday in January, March, May, July, September and November. The Conclave works entirely in Urdu.

"UNANIMITY" CONCLAVE, No. 43.—Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Bangalore, on the first Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Installation in July. Consecrated, July 1913.

"WALTAIR" CONCLAVE, No. 52.—Meets at the Hamilton Memorial Hall, Vizagapatam on the Friday preceding the penultimate Saturday in March, June, September and December. Installation in March.

D. Srinivasa Sastri, Supreme Ruler, P. Sita Rao, Secretary.

Madras Masonic Institution.

FOR MAINTAINING AND EDUCATING THE CHILDREN OF INDIGENT AND DECEASED FREEMASONS.

President.—Rt. Wor. Bro. A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., V. D., I.C.S., D.G.M.

Amphill Masonic Scholarship Fund.

To commemorate the rule of most Worshipful Brother Lord Amphill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Pro-Grand Master, as District Grand Master of Madras from 1901-1906, the Lodges of the District unanimously agreed among other things that a Masonic scholarship be founded in his name. A sum of Rs. 6,000 has been invested in Government Paper and out of the proceeds thereof a scholarship is being paid to a student elected by the Lodges of the District.

WHERE SHOOTING IS OBTAINABLE ON SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY.

Octacamund.—Good shooting is obtainable under licence from the Nilgiri Game Preservation Association. Fishing also can be had.

Kumaragod.—Good shooting can be had among the adjoining hills where pig, spotted deer and cheetah abound.

Nileshwar.—Elephant, tiger and sambur haunt the adjoining forests.

Bargur.—Deer, bear, cheetahs, hyenas, hares, partridges, and jungle-fowl can be had near Opattavady village and also some 2 miles off the station.

Krishnagiri.—All kinds of birds and wild pigs are obtainable in Poochatti and Moramadiya Ghats about 10 miles from the town.

Dharmapuri.—Deer and antelope can be obtained in the forest near Ponnagaram, 20 miles west of the station.

Kadampatti.—Hare, deer, peacock, porcupine, fowl and different kinds of birds are obtainable near the station.

Totipalayam.—Hare obtainable.

Vijayamangalam.—Hare and partridge in the station vicinity. Peafowl and cheetah can be had on the neighbouring hills.

Kulipalayam.—Duck plentiful during season.

Karamadai.—Fairly good duck shooting can be had during season at a lake about half a mile from the station.

Mettupalayam.—Hare and partridge plentiful; about 2½ miles further away, peafowl, cheetah and spotted deer.

Kallar.—Elephant, bison, tiger, cheetah, sambur and other game plentiful.

Walayar.—Sambur, spotted deer, wild sheep and pig fairly plentiful. Tiger and cheetah occasionally seen. Peafowl, hare and jungle-fowl plentiful.

Pallipuram.—Pig and cheetah plentiful and in season green pigeon in abundance.

Pattambi.—Green pigeon in abundance during season.

Kuttiyuram.—Pigs plentiful about 5 miles from the station.

Edakulam.—Teal very plentiful during season.

Elatur.—Crocodile plentiful and during season snipe can be had in the fields near the river.

Mahe.—Crocodile can be had in the river close to station.

Cannanore.—During season snipe and duck plentiful about 2 miles from the station.

Puthukod and Chalukudi.—On S. C. Railway, good snipe shooting during season. There is a tramway line about 20 miles from station, elephant, bison, tiger, cheetah, bear and large game plentiful.

Rayakota.—Good shooting of deer and panther obtainable.

Vandalur.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season and hare and partridge are fairly plentiful in reserved forest close to the station.

Guduvancheri.—The snipe ground near the station is considered one of the best in the neighbourhood of Madras. Hare and partridge can also be obtained in the reserved forest.

Singaperumalkoil.—In the reserved forest near the station hare and partridge can be obtained.

Chingleput Junction.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season.

Ottivakkam.—Snipe shooting during the season.

Padalam.—There is good snipe shooting in cold season.

Karunguzhi.—Duck and snipe shooting is to be had between two fine tanks 2 miles off. Hares and partridges are fairly plentiful on the adjacent hills.

Madurantakam.—Good shooting is to be had in the season. The large tank 1½ miles lower has a circumference of 7 miles when full. Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.

Acharapakam.—Snipe shooting during cold weather.

Puduchattiram.—Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.

Samudram.—Deer shooting during the season.

Kodaikanal road.—Good snipe shooting and fishing can be had at Kodaikanal.

Sholavandan.—Good snipe shooting about 2 miles from the station in the cold season.

Koilpati.—Good shooting is to be obtained in the hills to the east of the line.

Kumarapuram.—At Kurumalai, 1½ miles east, good shooting can be obtained.

TINNEVELLY-QUILON SECTION.

Kyla Kadayam.—Shooting (duck and teal) is obtainable.

ANKONAM BRANCH.

Villiyampakkam.—Duck and teal on a large lake; snipe also procurable.

Wallojabad.—Good snipe shooting in the season.

PONDICHERRY BRANCH.

Valavanur.—Snipe shooting close to the station in the cold season.

ERODE BRANCH.

Pettatrayalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.

Kulitalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.

Puliyur.—Snipe shooting in the cold season, half a mile from the station.

PAMBAN BRANCH.

Silaiman.—Good snipe shooting during the cold weather.

Partibanur.—Excellent snipe and duck shooting here.

VILLUPURAM-KATPADI SECTION.

Mambalappattu.—Snipe shooting in the season.

Tiruvannamalai.—Antelope, deer, hynas and peacocks are found in the reserved forests. About two miles south

of the station hares, partridges and quail can be shot.

Polur.—In the reserved forests are cheetahs, bears, sambur, deer and wild pig.

Notes.—Shooting is prohibited in reserved forests unless the permission of the District Forest Officers is first obtained.

2. It is of little avail visiting any of the above places for shooting, unless previous arrangements have been made with local shikaris.

SHOOTING PLACES ON M. & S. M. RAILWAY.

PAKALA-DHARMAVARAM SECTION.

Damalcheruvu.—Wild boar and black buck can be got in the hills about 2 miles from station.

Mangalampeta.—Deer may be got on the surrounding hills.

Pulicherla.—Tiger and deer shooting is to be had in the neighbourhood. Duck and partridge in season.

Madanapalle Road.—Excellent duck shooting in the cold season.

Tummanamgutta.—Good shooting in adjacent hills; panthers and bears are often seen.

Mulalacheruvu.—Duck shooting available at Pedda Tippasamudram and Kandukur 6 miles from the station.

Nallacheruvu.—Good shooting on surrounding hills.

Kalasamudram.—Good shooting on surrounding hills. Deer, wild boar and cheetah.

Malaka Vemala.—Good shooting in tanks near station, wild boar, bear and deer in surrounding hills.

Mudigubba.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills, bears and deer are the chief game.

Muktapuram.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills. There is a lake a mile from the station where shooting is obtainable.

Nagari and *Tiruttani*, duck and teal; *Gooty*, duck, snipe, and black buck; *Adoni*, black buck; *Pattakottacheru* and *Krishnapuram*, duck and snipe; *Tungabhadra*, *Kosgi*, *Kuppai* and *Reserve forests of Bellary District*, buck; *Nandalur*, *Reddipalle* and *Vontimitta*, duck and teal; *Muddanur* and *Kondapuram*, black buck and wild pigs.

Mamanduru.—Tiger, panther, cheetah, wild pig, sambur and deer are obtainable in the Government Reserve Forests surrounding the station, also on the *Balapalle Ghat* between *Mamanduru* and *Settigunta*. Shooting is prohibited during the summer months and breeding season, i.e., from 15th February to 30th June.

The shooting license is Rs. 10 per annum, application for which should be made to the District Forest Officer, *Chittoor* and *Cuddapah* for shooting at *Mamanduru* and *Balapalle* respectively.

Sholinghur.—Wild duck and snipe.

Gudiyattam.—Game, such as partridges, can be had all along the line east and west of the station. Also wild duck, when tanks close to the station, are full after the north-east monsoon in October.

Vaniambadi.—Antelope, wild boar and cheetah, about 20 miles distant.

Patchur.—Cheetahs and other wild animals can be had in the villages noted below:—

1. *Coppandidadi*, 7 miles south-west of the station.

2. *Puthoor*, near Tiger Rock, and 4 miles west of the station.

3. Also in the big jungle surrounding the *Palar* river about 10 and 12 miles north-west of the station.

Kuppan.—Snipe.

Kamasamudram.—Snipe.

Bouringpet.—Snipe and duck shooting can be had in the vicinity during the season.

Matur.—Snipe shooting can be had in the tank close to *Mosti* village, about 10 miles.

From the station, in the months of November and December.

Mulanur.—Snipe.

Tyakal.—Snipe.

Chirala.—Half a mile away; *Konduru* river duck and wild fowl. Snipe also in season only.

Bapatla.—Duck, snipe and teal in season only in wet lands about half a mile away.

Ellore.—*Kollair Lake*, situated about 7 miles east of the railway station where teal and various species of duck are plentiful during the season.

Gudur.—In the surrounding tanks two or three furlongs away duck is fairly plentiful in season.

Manubolu.—In tank two miles out, duck obtainable in season.

Venkatachellam.—*Sarvaipally* tank four miles distant, also *Venkatachellam* tank two furlongs away, duck and snipe to be had in season.

Nellore.—Lake about two miles away, duck and snipe and other game are to be had in good quantity.

Attur Road.—In surrounding tanks, duck and snipe, when tanks are full in cold season.

Kavali.—Mileage 134 between *Kavali* and *Bitragunta*, antelope can be had but are scarce and require beating.

Singarayakonda.—About half a mile south, duck and teal to be had in good quantity, wet season only.

Nidadavole.—Duck and teal to be had in the backwater of the canal.

Godavari.—On the river, duck, teal and wild geese at *Puthikapadu* jungle situated about 23 miles up the river; big game is procurable, such as tigers, cheetahs, panthers, spotted deer, wild boar, etc.

Tuni.—Hills, north of station in the *Rajah* of *Kattom's* estate, big game to be had, such as sambur, spotted deer, cheetahs, panthers, wild boar, etc., but permission of the *Rajah* is necessary.

Narasapattam.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks.

Anakapalli.—Duck and teal to be had in the large lake, a few miles from the railway station in the season.

Gullipadu.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks.

Alandi.—Wild boar.

Arskere.—Small game, tigers, panther, cheetah, sambur, boar and black buck can be had in the *Hirikalagudde* State Forest which is about 5 miles from the railway station.

Benkipura.—Small game, tiger, spotted deer.

Sidadi.—Small game, panthers and bears occasionally.

Byapur.—Black buck.

Castle Rock.—Tiger, sambur, bear, bison, panther, deer and jungle fowl.

Channupatna.—Small game.

Chelama.—Tiger, panther, sambur and spotted deer.

Chendragiri.—Deer and black buck.

Chik Banavar.—Small game.

Chinchli.—Black buck.

Chinnakuntapalli.—Wild boar, deer, cheetah, wild geese and ducks.

Closepet.—Small game, hare and tiger.

Cumbum.—Duck.

Deer.—Small game.

Digumetta.—Tiger, panther, sambur spotted deer.

Dooballapur.—Small game, snipe, duck and teal.

Dundur.—Black buck.

Gazulapalli.—Tiger, panther, sambur and spotted deer.

Gokak Road.—Small and big game.

Gunji.—Small game.

Harlapur.—Black buck.

Hukeri Road.—Small game.

Jummal.—Deer.

Kadur.—Small game, tiger, sambur, spotted deer, antelope, panther, bear and wild ducks.

Kalahasti.—Wild duck and snipe.

Karad.—Small game.

Kengari.—Florican, duck, teal and snipe in season.

Khanapur.—Small game, tiger, and deer.

Kalay.—Tiger, small game, sambur, bison, bear and deer.

Kudchi.—Black buck.

Londa.—Tiger, bison, elephant, panther, sambur, spotted deer, hill goat and wild boar. (Most of these are found within ten miles of *Londa*.)

Maddikera.—Small game, buck.

Mallapur.—Black buck.

Munirabad.—Snipe shooting can be had in the vicinity.

Munnal.—Wild duck.

Mysore.—Tiger, elephant, bison and sambur.

Nandyal.—Duck.

Nanjangud.—Small game, tiger, elephant, bison and sambur.

Nimbal.—Black buck.

Quarry Sidings.—Hare, quail and partridge.

Panapakam.—Deer, wild boar, cheetah and tiger.

Pendekallu.—Small game.

Panyam.—Small game.

Raibag.—

Shenoli.—Small game.

Shimoga.—Small game, panther and deer.

Siddhal.—Small game, deer.

Sulebhari.—Small game, deer.

Thrikere.—Tiger, cheetahs, bears, spotted deer, sambur, and jungle fowls. (These are found within 5 miles of *Thrikere*.)

Thiravatti.—Small game, deer, panther and wild hog.

Tinaighat.—Tiger, sambur, bison, wild pig and panther.

Tirupati.—Deer and black buck.

Tuggali.—Small game, buck.

Tumkur.—Small game.

Vendod.—Wild duck.

Yellakuru and *Venkatagiri*.—Tiger, panther, wild boar, wild duck and snipe.

Yerpedu.—Spotted deer, black buck, tiger and cheetah.

Anantapur.—Snipe, quails and hare.

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY INCLUDING NATIVE STATES.

ABBREVIATIONS USED BELOW.

Eng: English.
Kan: Kanarese.
Mal: Malayalam.
Skt: Sanskrit.
Tam: Tamil.

Tel: Telugu.
Bi-W: Bi-Weekly.
D: Daily.
F: Fortnightly.
H-Y: Half-Yearly.

M: Monthly.
Q: Quarterly.
Tri-W: Tri-Weekly.
W: Weekly.
Y: Yearly.

Principal Daily Papers in the City.

ANDHRA PATRIKA, THE.—Started and published at Bombay as a weekly in 1906 by Desoddharaka K. Nageswara Rao. Subsequently it was made a daily and the office was transferred to Madras in 1914 and from that time are published both the daily and the weekly editions which have a joint circulation of about ten thousand copies. This is the only Andhra daily in India and it is fully equipped and on a par with the leading English dailies. The views of the paper follow generally the lines of the Indian National Congress. It represents the Nationalist opinion of the country and emphasises the Andhra public opinion in particular.

Proprietor and Editor.—Desoddharaka K. Nageswara Rao. Address: Pentala House, Mylapore.

Editors, DAILY.—Challa Seshagiri Rao, B.A. Chief and V. Seshagiri Rao. WEEKLY.—K. Siva Rama Krishna Rao.

Sub-Editors.—C. Jagannadham, G. Sambasiva Rao, B.A., A. Suryanarayana, B.A., K. Badhrikista Rao, B.A., J. V. Kirti Rao and K. V. Subba Rao.

Chief Reporter.—M. Krishnamurti.

Telugu Short-hand Reporter.—N. V. Seshayya.

Cashier.—B. Lakshmayya.

Advt. Manager.—V. Krishnamurti.

Address.—7, Thambu Chetty Street.

DAILY EXPRESS, THE.—Started in 1921 and owned by the Madras Publicity Company Ltd. It issues morning and evening editions. Subscription rates: Rs. 25 for mofussil and Rs. 22 for the city, yearly.

Managing Director.—H. M. Ebrahim Sait.

Editor.—S. Ranganatham.

Manager.—Hussain Sait.

Secretary.—A. B. Cronin.

Address.—Mount Road.

HINDU, THE.—It began its career as a weekly paper on the 20th September 1878 with the late Mr. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar as its editor and became a tri-weekly from the 1st October 1883. In 1889, the "Hindu" was issued as a daily. In the year 1905, the late Mr. S. Kasturiranga Ayyangar bought the concern and became the editing proprietor of the paper and continued as such till his death in December 1923. The "Hindu" issues daily, tri-weekly and weekly editions, engineering supplements and an annual.

Editor.—S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.

Managing Proprietor.—K. Srinivasan, B.A.

Address.—Mount Road.

JUSTICE.—A daily evening newspaper published by the South Indian Peoples' Association, Limited. It was started in January 1917 as the organ of the non-Brahman party, then ushered into existence by the efforts of the late Dr. T. M. Nayar and Sir P. Tyagaraya Chettyar. Dr. T. M. Nayar was its first Editor. Annual subscription Rs. 24.

Editor.—K. Viswanatha Menon.

Manager.—D. Swamy.

Address.—General Patters Road, Mount Road.

MADRAS MAIL, THE.—Was established in 1869. Its founders were the late Sir Charles Lawson and the late Mr. Henry Cornish, the first issue appearing on the 15th December 1868. In January 1921 the partnership was transformed into a private company; and to cope with the increasing need for more and better accommodation, a new and up-to-date office for the paper has been built on the Mount Road. The "Mail" issues daily and weekly editions—the rates of subscription being for the daily edition, Rs. 35 per annum (local), Rs. 44 per annum (mofussil) and Rs. 53 (foreign) and for the weekly edition Rs. 16 per annum for India and Rs. 20 foreign. It also publishes engineering, planting, fashion, cinema, theatrical, literary and scouting supplements and a coloured illustrated annual.

Chairman of Directors.—J. O. Robinson.

Managing Editor.—D. Scott Bremner.

General Manager.—B. A. Burridge.

Assistant Editor.—A. A. Hayles.

News Editor.—F. Willows.

Literary Editor.—G. C. Stanley.

Works Superintendent.—W. R. Gates.

Address.—Mail Buildings, Mount Road.

NEW INDIA.—Formerly the "Madras Standard," which was started about 68 years ago. In 1914, the paper was purchased by Mrs. Annie Besant who changed the name to "New India" and has been its editor, except at short intervals, ever since. The motto of the paper is "For God, Crown and Country." The paper issues daily and weekly editions and special supplements, the rates of subscription being Rs. 2 monthly in the town and Rs. 2-4-0 (with postage) in the mofussil for the daily and Rs. 8 per annum (Indian) and Rs. 16 (foreign) for the weekly.

Editor.—Mrs. Annie Besant, D. L.

Manager.—D. K. Telang.

Address.—Second Line Beach, Madras.

SWADESAMITRAN, THE.—The founders of the "Hindu" in 1880, a couple of years after that paper was launched, started the "Swadesamitran" as a Tamil weekly for enlightening the

mases in public affairs and the paper was continued as a weekly till the dissolution of partnership between the late Messrs. G. Subrahmanya Iyer and T. Vijayaraghavachari. The "Swadesamitran" then passed into the hands of the former who began to give his whole attention to it and edit it himself. He converted it immediately into a tri-weekly and very soon into a daily newspaper. He continued to edit it for a number of years when in 1915 a few months before his death, he passed it into the hands of Mr. A. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., then the Assistant Editor of the "Hindu". Under him it has been much improved and is now an up-to-date newspaper expectantly awaited by village folk every morning. It has the largest circulation of any vernacular paper in South India and enjoys the confidence of the Tamil reading public. It is now the property of a Limited Company with a large capital organised a couple of years ago to give it the strength it needed to cope with present conditions. Mr. A. Rangaswami Ayyangar, a prominent member of the Swarajya Party and a member of the Legislative Assembly continues to edit and direct it.

Editor.—A. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M.L.A. **Asst.**—T. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A., and G.A. Sundaram Iyer.

Chief Reporter.—R. Krishnamachari.

Manager.—C. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A.

Asst. Manager.—V. Veeraraghava Iyengar.

Address.—Errabalu Chetty Street, G. T.

SWARAJYA.—Was started in November 1921. Proprietors. The "Swarajya" Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd. The policy of the paper is said to be the policy of the Indian National Congress. Subscription is Rs. 28 per annum (Rs. 22 for city subscribers). Publishes daily and weekly editions and an illustrated annual supplement.

Editor.—T. Prakasam.

Assistant Editor.—G. V. Krupanidhi.

Manager.—V. S. Venkataraman.

Address.—Broadway.

TO-DAY.—Started on 13th May 1923, issues morning and evening editions. Price 6 pies per copy.

Editor.—M. S. Kamath.

Address.—33, Big Street, Triplicane.

Anantapur.

Bala Bharati, Anantapur. Ang.-Tel. W. Literary and Political.

Matrusena, Tadpatri. Ang.-Tel. W. Political. Pinakani Patrika, Anantapur. Ang.-Tel. W. Social, Educational and Political.

Arcot, North.

Arcot Mission News, Arni. Tam. and Tel. M. Missionary.

Elementary School Teachers' Magazine, Arcot. Tam. M. Educational.

Sukhodayam, Arni. Tam. W. Political and General.

Arcot, South.

Academi (Kalasadhanam), Tiruvendipuram. Eng., Tam. and Skt. M. Astrology, Astronomy, Medicine, Religion and Literature.

Church Bell, Cuddalore N.T. Ang.-Tam. M. Religious and General.

Desabhimani, Cuddalore, N.T. Ang.-Tam. W. Political and General.

L'Amides Enfants, Tindivanam. French. Occasional. Educational.

Sanathana Dharma, Villupuram. Tam. M. Socio-Religious.

Vedic Hindu, Madurantakam. Tam. M. Religious.

Wisdom of the East, Villupuram. Eng. M. Socio-Religious.

Bellary.

Virasniva Dharma Prakasike, Harpanahalli. Kau. M. Religious and Social.

Chingleput.

Adyar Bulletin, Adyar. Eng. M. Theosophical.

Bharatha Dharma, Adyar. Eng. Religious.

Brahma Vidya, Little Conjeeveram. Tam. M. Religious and General.

Bright Echoes, Saidapet. Eng. M. Religious Journal intended for the Postal and Telegraphic Christian Association.

Catholic Register, Chingleput. Eng. M. Religious.

Divyagana Dipika or Organ of Theosophy, Adyar. Tel. M. Religious.

Goindry Vethiyar Nesan, Saidapet. Tam. Q. Religious.

Jnana Sagaram, Pallavaram. Ang.-Tam. M. Religious, Philosophical and Literary.

Krishika Mitran, Adyar. Tam. F. Agricultural.

Kristu Desan, Tinnanur. Eng. and Tam. M. Religious.

Kshatriya Patrika Kumara, Venkatapuram. Tel. F. Communal.

Manju Bhashini, Little Conjeeveram, Skt. W. Religious and Social.

Popular Scientific Journal, Tinnanur. Eng. M. For students.

South Indian Boy Scout, Saidapet. Eng. M. Journal for Boy Scouts.

Sri Vykanasa, Eguvaripalem. Tel. F. Religious and Scientific.

Theosophist, Adyar. Eng. M. Religious, Philosophical and Political.

Union Church Messenger, Saidapet. Eng. M. Religious.

Vaidikasarvasva, Little Conjeeveram. Hindi M. Religious.

Yajava Prakasika, Zamin Alipulaguntla. Tel. M. Communal and General.

Young Citizen, Adyar. Eng. M. Illustrated Magazine of World-brotherhood.

Chittoor.

Vidyabhi Vaidhani, Chittoor. Tel. M. Religious, Agricultural, Commercial, etc.

Coimbatore.

Gnana Suriyan, Vijapuram. Fan. M. Literary.

Hindu Law Journal, Coimbatore. Eng. M. Legal.

Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union, Coimbatore. Eng. M. Matters connected with the Agricultural College.

Kshatriyan, Coimbatore. Tam. F. Political and General.

Kshatriya Puranam, Kalangal. Tam. M. Religious and General.

Madras Forest College Journal, Coimbatore. Eng. Q. Departmental.

Monthly Messenger, Coimbatore. Eng. M. Religious.

Peoples' Friend or Maha Jana Nesan, Coimbatore. Ang.-Tam. W. Political and General.

Planters' Chronicle, Coimbatore. Eng. W. Journal for Planters.

Saraswathi, Coimbatore. Tam. M.

Satya Duta or Messenger of Truth, Coimbatore. Tam. M. Religious.

Sri Vykhanaasan, Coimbatore. Tam. M. Religious.

Taraka Duta or Herald of the Star, Coimbatore. Tam. M. Religious.

Then and Now, Coimbatore. Eng. Q. School Magazine.

Ulagahasyam or Mysteries of the World, Erode. Tam. F. Literary and Scientific.

Cuddapah.

Gethsemane, Cuddapah. Eng. M. Religious.

Padmasani, Rajampet. Tel. M. Communal.

Ganjam.

Andhra Lakshmi, Berhampur. Tel. M. Educating Indian women.

Andhravani, Berhampur. Tel. W. Political.

Asha, Berhampur. Oriya W. Political and General.

Elementary School Journal, Berhampur, Oriya M.

Pancharana, Sompeta. Tel. F. Industrial and Communal.

Pradipa, Berhampur. Oriya M. Literary, Industrial and Educational.

Prathamika Siksha, Berhampur. Oriya M. Educational.

Godavari

Adi Kshatriya Patrika, Rajahmundry. Tel. M. Communal.

Anasuya, Cocanada. Tel. W. Social.

Andhra Rasa Vilasini, Chitrada. Tel. M. Literary.

Arya Prabha, Cocanada. Ang.-Tel. F. Literary.

Bala Bharati, Cocanada. Tel. M. Religious and Literary.

Brahmadharma Prakasika, Rajahmundry. Tel. M. Religious.

Congress, Rajahmundry. Tel. W. Political.

Desa Seva, Peddapur. Ang.-Tel. W. Social and Political.

Dharma Sadhaci, Cocanada. Tel. W. Religious.

Godavaripatrika, Rajahmundry. Ang.-Tel. W. Social and Political.

Prabudhendra, Rayavaram. Tel. and Skt. M. General.

Ravi, Cocanada. Tel. W. General.

Telugu Lutheran, Rajahmundry. Tel. M. Religious.

Guntur.

Abhinav Sarasvati, Guntur. Tel. M. Literary and Social.

Arya Vyasa, Guntur. Tel. W. Communal.

Ayurveda Prakasika, Guntur. Tel. and Skt. M. Medical.

Christava Bodhini, Guntur. Tel. M. Religious.

Durbar, Guntur. Tel. F. Educational and General.

Gospel Witness, Guntur. Eng. M. Mission and General News.

Gramapalana, Guntur. Tel. F. Local and General.

Guntur Patrika, Guntur. Tel. W. Political.

Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book for Adults, Guntur. Tel. M. Religious.

Madhura Bharathi, Tenali. Tel. M. Social, Religious and Literary.

Mimamsa, Tenali. Tel. M. Literary.

Mission News for Women, Guntur. Tel. M. Religious.

Navayuga, Guntur. Eng. W. Political.

Ryot Patrika, Nidubrolu. Tel. W. Pertaining to the well-being of the ryots.

Saniti, Tenali. Tel. M. Literary.

Swatantra, Guntur. Tel. W. Political.

Upadhyaya Boihini, Guntur. Tel. M. Educational.

Vartha, Tenali. Tel. D. Social, Political and General.

Kanara, South.

Catholic Educational Review, Mangalore. Eng. Three times a year. Educational.

Government College Magazine, Mangalore. Eng. (Mal. and Kan., Skt. Occa.). Occasional.

College Magazine.

Jezuchea Kalsacho Anj, Mangalore. Konkani in Kan. Script. M. Religious.

Kannada Sahakari, Puttur. Kan. M. Co-operative and Economic.

Kanthirava, Mangalore. Kan. W. Political and Current Topics.

Konkani Dirven, Kadiri. Konkani in Kannarese characters. F. Religious and General.

Mangalore Magazine, Mangalore. Eng. Y. Magazine of the St. Aloysius' College.

Mangalore Mail, Mangalore. Eng. W. Educational, Commercial and General.

Navayuga, Mangalore. Ang.-Kan. W. Political.

Swadeshabbimani, Mangalore. Kan. W. General and Political.

Trumpet Call, Mangalore. Eng. and Latin M. Religious.

Wide World Advertiser, Mangalore. Eng. M. Commercial.

Kistna.

Andhra Vaidya Sammelana Patrika, Ellore. Tel. M. Political and Medical.

Aryavartham, Ellore. Tel. W. Social, Religious, Literary and Political.

Baptist Missionary Review, Beawada. Eng. M. Religious.

Deenabandhu, Masulipatam. Tel. M. Social, Educational and Religious.

Hitakarini, Ellore. Tel. W. Political and General.

Janmabhumi, Masulipatam. Eng. W. Political and General.

Kistnapatrika, Masulipatam. Tel. W. Political, Industrial and Agricultural.

Navvula Thota, Masulipatam. Tel. M. Humorous.

Noble College Leader, Masulipatam. Eng. Q. School Magazine.

Prakruti (or Nature), Beawada. Tel. and Eng. M. Medical.

Parambha Vidya, Ellore. Tel. M. Educational.

Rayabhari, Chagallu. Tel. M. Religious.

अमृतांजन

మృత్యువును జయము



అమృతాంజనం

AMRUTANJANA

Best Indian Pain Balm

Safe Cure for All Aches and Pains

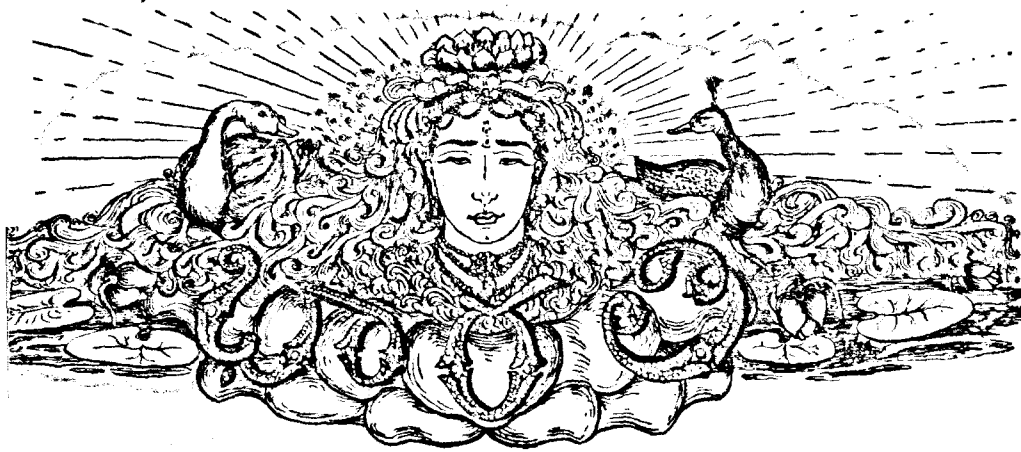
Price per Bottle As. 10 only.

Amrutanjana Depot,

Bombay

&

Madras



BHARATI

A HIGH CLASS TELUGU ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE

The Best Medium

FOR

Remunerative Advertising

Apply for particulars:—

The Bharati Office,

No 7, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.

TELUGU IS SPOKEN BY 2,20,00,000 PEOPLE IN S. INDIA

ANDHRA PATRIKA

Daily & Weekly Editions
are the best Mediums

FOR

SUCCESSFUL ADVERTISING

Apply for particulars:—

Andhra Patrika

No. 7, Thumbu Chetty Street, MADRAS.

Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.

Sahakari, Masulipatam. Tel. M. Co-operative.
Sarada, Tel. M. Art and Literature.
Sri Vaishnava Patrika, Pentapad. Tel. M. Social and Religious.
Sruti Dharma Sanjivini, Beswada. Tel. F. Religious.
Sudarshini, Narasapur. Tel. F. Social and Political.
Suvarnalekha, Tanuku. Tel. W. Educational.
Telugu Church Magazine, Masulipatam. Tel. M. Missionary Journal.

Kurnool.

Suvyasa, Nandyal. Tel. M. Missionary.

Madras.

Ananda Bodhini, Madras. Tam. M. General.
Andhra Medical Journal, Madras. Eng. M. Medical.
Andhra Patrika, Madras. Tel. D. and W. Communal, Social and General.
Andhraprakasika, Madras. Tel. W. Communal, Local and General.
Andhra Sahitya Parishad Patrika, Madras. Tel. F. Literary.
Anglo-Indian, Madras. Eng. M. Organ of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India.
Annual Indian Digest, Madras. Eng. Y. Legal.
Antiseptic, Madras. Eng. M. Medical.
Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine, Madras. Tam. M. Religious.
Associated Press, Madras. News Agency.
Asylum Press Almanack and Directory. English. Yearly. General. Commercial.
Azad Hind, Madras. Urdu D. Political.
Bala Vinodhini, Madras. Tam. M. Educational.
Baliyar Mitran or Children's Friend, Madras. Tam. and Tel. M. For Children.
Bharata Christava Vartamani, Madras. Tam. Bi-W. Politics and General News relating to Christians.
Bharathi, Madras. Tel. M. Editor.—K. Nargowara Rao.
Bhuvana Nanban, Madras. Tam. M. Historical and Didactic.
Bible Faith Mission Standard, Madras. Eng. F. Religious.
Brothers of the Star, Madras. Eng. M. Theosophical.
Catholic Leader, Madras. Eng. W. Religious.
Catholic Paropakari, Madras. Tam. M. Religious.
Children's Paper, Madras. Tam., Tel. and Kan. F. Religious.
Chinthamani, Madras. Tam. M. for ladies. Social and Political.
Christ Church Magazine, Madras. Eng. M. Parish Magazine.
Christian Patriot, Madras. Eng. W. Religious, Political and General.
College of Engineering Association Magazine, Madras. Eng. Occasional. Articles on Engineering.
Commerce and Industries, Madras. Eng. F. Commercial and Industrial.
Current Thought, Triplicane. Eng. M. Pol. Rel. Social.
DAILY EXPRESS, Madras. Eng. D. Social, Political and General.

Dar-ul-Islam, Madras. Tam. M. Religious.
Dharma Seelan, Madras. Tam. M. Organ of the Jains.
Doodle's Weekly, Madras. Eng. W. Comic, Political, Social and General.
Dovetonian, Madras. Eng. H.-Y. School Journal.
Dravidan, Madras. Tam. D. Communal and General.
Educational Review, Madras. Eng. M. Educational.
Epworth Tidings, Madras. Eng. M. Religious.
Everymans Review, Madras. Eng. M. Literary, Political and General.
Feudatory and Zemindari India, Madras. Landed interests.
General letter, Madras Eng. M. for Postal employees.
Guild Magazine, Madras. Eng. Y. School Magazine.
Hakeem and Vythian, Madras. Eng. M. Medical.
Hindi Pracharak, Madras Hindi F. Literary, Social, Religious and Political.
HINDU, Madras. Eng. D., Tri-W. and W. General, Political and Social.
Hindu Nesan, Madras. Tam. W. Political, Social and General.
Home Missionary Society of India, Madras. Eng. Q. Missionary.
Ideal Teacher or Perasiriyar, Madras. Tam. M. For students.
Imperial Review, Madras. Eng. M. Religious, Social and Political.
Indian Bookman, Madras. Eng. Q. Christian Literature Society's Publication.
Indian Christian, Madras. Eng. M. Religious.
Indian Cookery, Madras. Eng. Q. Journal on Cookery.
Indian Medical Journal, Madras. Eng. M. Medical.
Indian Philatelist, Madras. Eng. M. Philatelic, Journal.
Indian Review, Madras. Eng. M. Political, Social and Literary.
Indian Temperance News and White Ribbon, Madras. Eng. M. Temperance Magazine.
Indian Times Illustrated Bi-Weekly, Madras. Eng. Bi-W. Pictorial.
India Swadeshi Missionary Sangha Deepikai, Madras. Tam. M. Religious.
Islam, Madras. Urdu M. Religious and Educational.
Jaina Gazette, Madras. Eng. M. Organ of the All-India Jain Association.
Janeraujini, Madras. Tam. M. Social and Political.
Janavinodhini, Madras. Tam. M. Politics and General.
Jarida-i-Rozgar, Madras. Urdu D. and W. Political and General.
Jathibedamatrone, Madras. Tam. M. Social.
Journal of Indian Botany Madras. Eng. Ten Nos. a year. Botanical.
Journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Madras. Eng. Q. Scientific.
Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society, Madras. Eng. F. Mathematical.
Justice, Madras. Eng. D. Social, Political and General.

Kada, Madras. Tel. M. Literary.
 Kalyuga Varthamani, Madras Tam. D. and W.
 Kalpadruma, Madras. Eng. F. Medical.
 Kalpataru or Ayra Vidya Vimarsini, Madras.
 Tam. M. Political and General.
 Kalpatharu, Madras. Tam. M. Politics and
 General.
 Katharantakaram, Madras. Tam. M. Literary,
 Religious and General.
 Kshatriya Mitran, Madras. Tam. M. Commu-
 nal and General.
 Law Weekly, Madras. Eng. W. Legal.
 Local Self-Government Gazette, Madras. Eng.
 M. Local and Municipal Topics.
 Lokopakari, Madras. Tam. W. Religious,
 Social and Political.
 Madar Bodhini, Madras. Tam. M. Missionary
 Journal for Women.
 Madar Mitri or Tamil Women's Friend,
 Madras. Tam. M. Educational.
 Madras Ayurvedic Journal, Madras. Eng. M.
 Medical.
 Madras Bulletin of Co-operation, Madras. Tam.
 and Eng. M. Co-operative.
 Madras Christian College Quarterly Magazine,
 Madras. Eng. Q. Literary.
 Madras Church Missionary Outlook, Madras.
 Eng. M. Religious.
 Madras Collegiate School Magazine, Madras.
 Eng. H.-Y. School Magazine.
 Madras Diocesan Magazine, Madras. Eng. M.
 Diocesan Magazine.
 Madras Law Journal, Madras. Eng. W.
 Legal.
 Madras Law Times, Madras. Eng. W.
 Legal.
 MADRAS MAIL, Madras. Eng. D. and W. Political,
 Social and General.
 Madras Medical College Magazine, Madras.
 Eng. Q. Medical.
 Madras Medical Journal, Madras. Eng. F.
 Medical.
 Madras Veterinary Journal, Madras. Eng. F.
 Departmental.
 Madras Weekly Notes, Madras. Eng. W.
 Legal.
 Madras Young Men, Madras. Eng. F. Journal,
 of the Madras Y.M.C.A.
 Maha Vikata Duta, Madras. Tam. W.
 Comical.
 Manoranjini, Madras. Tam. M. Literary.
 Methodist Education, Madras. Eng. Q.
 Educational.
 Morning Star, Madras. Tel. M. Reli-
 gious.
 Muarrikh, Madras. Urdu M. Political,
 Historical and Religious.
 Mukhbiri-Daccan, Madras. Urdu D. and W.
 Political and General.
 Nalla Ayan or Good Pastor, Madras. Tam. M.
 Religious.
 National Missionary Intelligencer, Madras.
 Eng. M. Missionary.
 Navasakti, Madras. Tam. W. Political and
 General.
 New India, Madras. Eng. D. and W. Political
 and General.
 Nigazhkalasatyam or Present Truth, Madras.
 Tam. M. Religious.
 Ottumai, Madras. Tam. M. Educational.
 Pachaiyappa's College Magazine, Madras. Eng.
 Q. College Magazine.
 Podunalam, Madras. Tam. W. Religious.

Prayer Circular, Madras. Eng. M. Reli-
 gious.
 Progress, Madras. Eng. M. Educational,
 Religious and General.
 Quomi Report, Madras. Urdu D. Political
 and General.
 Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist
 Church in the Madras District, Madras. Eng. Q.
 Missionary.
 Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras. Eng.
 Q. College Magazine.
 Radical, Madras. Eng. W. Political.
 Ramsay's Monthly, Madras. Eng. M. Com-
 mercial, Industrial, Educational and Agri-
 cultural.
 Sabbath School Lessons, Madras. Tam. and
 Tel. Q. Religious.
 Sahridaya, Madras. Skt. M. Sanskrit
 Journal.
 Saiful Islam, Madras. Tam. D. Political and
 General.
 Saint Andrew's Church (The Kirk) Magazine,
 Madras. Eng. M. Parochial.
 Saint Mary's Magazine, Madras. Eng. H.-Y.
 School Magazine.
 Saivam, Madras. Tam. M. Religious.
 Sangitha Samudharana Sanjika, Madras.
 Tam. and Eng. Tri-M. Devoted to Music.
 Saraswati, Madras. Tam. M. Educational and
 Moral.
 Satya Duta or Messenger of Truth, Madras.
 Tam. and Tel. M. Religious.
 Shafak, Madras. Urdu. M. Literary.
 Shama's, Madras. Eng. Q. Art, Literature and
 Philosophy.
 Signs and Wonders, Madras. Ang. Tam. M.
 Religious.
 Sithar Thiru Ulam, Madras. Tam. M. Medical.
 Sri Anandathirtha, Madras. Ang-Kan. F.
 Religious.
 Sri Dhanvantari, Madras. Tam. and Tel.
 F. Medical.
 Sri Ramakrishna Vijayam, Madras. Tam. M.
 Religious.
 Sri Dharma or The Indian Women's Magazine,
 Madras. Eng., Tam. and Tel. M. Organ of the
 Women's Indian Association.
 Student Movement Review, Madras. Eng.
 M. For students.
 Sugathara Bodhini, Madras. Tam. M. Medical.
 Sunday School Lessons or Sunday School
 Teachers' Notes, Madras. Tel. M. Religious.
 Sun Flower, Madras. Eng. H.-Y. College
 Magazine.
 SWADESAMITRAM, Madras. Eng. W. Political.
 SWADESAMITRAM, Madras. Tam. D. and Tri-W.
 Political and General.
 Swadharma, Madras. Eng. W. Devoted to
 Labour Movement, Social and Political.
 SWARAJYA, Madras. Eng. D. Political.
 Tamil World, Madras. Tam. W. Social, Educa-
 tional and Political.
 Tamizhar Nesan or Tamilian's Friend, Madras.
 Tam. M. Literary.
 Telugu Baptist, Madras. Tel. M. Missionary.
 Telugu Desa Vangunaya Patrika, Madras. Tel.
 M. Literary.
 Tit-Bits of Anima's Life, Madras. Ang-Tam.
 and Ang-Tel. separate editions. Q. Natural
 History.
 To-day, Madras. Eng. D. Social, Political and
 General.
 Trilinga, Madras. Tel. W. Political.

United India and Indian States, Madras. Eng.
 W. Political, Social and General.
 Vaidya Sammelana Patrika, Madras. Hindi and
 Skt. M. Medical.
 Vannikulamitran, Perambur Barracks. Tam.
 M. General and Communal.
 Vedanta Dipika, Madras. Tam. with in-
 termixture of Grantha type. M. Religious and
 Philosophical.
 Vedanta Kesari, Madras. Eng. M. Religious
 and Philosophical.
 Vijayavikatan, Madras. Tam. W. Political and
 General.
 Vinodha Vikatan, Madras. Tam. W. Humorous
 Journal.
 Visvakarman or Industry, Madras. Tam.
 W. Communal.
 Viveka Bodhini, Madras. Tam. M. General,
 Religious and Educational.
 Vivekanandam, Madras. Tam. M. Literary,
 Philosophical and Scientific.
 Vivekavati, Madras. Tel. M. Religious Journal
 for Women.
 Wealth of India, Madras. Eng. Q. Political,
 Social and Commercial.
 Wesley College Magazine, Madras. Eng.
 Occasional. School Magazine.
 Wonderman News, Madras. Eng. W. Humorous.
 Yearly Digest of Indian and English Cases,
 Madras. Eng. M. Legal.
 Young Women of Madras, Madras. Eng.
 M. Organ of the Y. W. C. A.
 Yuddha Dhwani (War Cry), Madras. Tel.
 M. Official Organ of the Salvation Army,
 Southern Territory.

MADURA.

American College Magazine, Madura. Eng.
 H.-Y. College Magazine.
 Asrama Bodhini, Dindigul. Tam. M. Social and
 Religious.
 Dakshinamitran, Madura. Tam. W. Political,
 Educational and General.
 Pandya Nesan, Madura. Ang-Tam. M. Com-
 munal.
 Purnachandrodayam, Madura. Tam. M. Theo-
 sophical and Religious.
 Sagalakalavalli, Usilampatti. Tam. M. General.
 Sentamil, Madura. Tam. M. Literary.
 Sourashtra, Madura. Tam. W. Industrial,
 General and Communal.
 Union Theological Seminary Quarterly,
 Madura. Tam. Q. Religious.
 United Church Herald, Madura. Tel. M. Reli-
 gious, General and Political.
 United Church Herald, Pasmalai. Tam. and
 Eng. M. Religious and General.

MALABAR.

Arya Kerala, The, Calicut. Mal. W. General.
 Abhinava Keralam, Calicut. Mal. M. Religious.
 Balamitram or Children's Friend, Calicut. Mal.
 Champion, Calicut. Eng. W. General. M.
 Religious.
 Dhanvantari, Kottakkal. Mal. M. Medical.
 Educational Observer, Calicut. Eng. M. Educa-
 tional.
 Gajakesari, Tellicherry. Mal. W. General.
 Hidayath, Calicut. Mal. M. Religious.
 Josephite, Calicut, Eng. Y. School Magazine.
 Kavana Kamudi, Kottakkal. Mal. M. Journal
 for poets.

Kerala Patrika, Calicut. Mal. W. General and
 Political.
 Kerala Sanchari, Calicut. Mal. W. General,
 Educational, Social and Political.
 Kudiyan, Pattambi. Mal. W. Political and
 General.
 Lokakshemam, Calicut. Mal. W. Religious
 Organ of the Siddha Samaj.
 Malabari, Calicut. Mal. W. Communal, Politi-
 cal and General.
 Malabar Journal, Calicut. Eng. W. Political
 and General.
 Malabar Law Journal, Calicut. Mal. M. Legal.
 Manorama, Calicut. Mal. Bi-W. Organ of the
 Jannia.
 Margadarsi, Calicut. Ang-Mal. W. Political,
 Social and Religious.
 Mathrubhumi, Calicut. Mal. Tri-W. Political
 and General.
 Mitavadi, Calicut. Ang-Mal. W. General.
 Muslim Sahakari, Calicut. Mal. W. Communal.
 Navayugam, Calicut. Mal. M. Literary, Educa-
 tional, Industrial and Social.
 Naveena Keralam, Kallai. Mal. W. Political and
 General.
 Niyama Dipika, Calicut. Mal. W. Legal.
 Samudaya Dipika, Kuttuparamba. Mal. M. and
 W. Social and Literary.
 Snatana Dharmam, Calicut. Mal. M. Theosophi-
 cal.
 United Church Herald, Tellicherry. Mal.
 M. Religious.
 Vidyarthi, Calicut. Mal. M. For students.
 West Coast Reformer, Calicut. Eng. Tri-W.
 General and Political.
 West Coast Spectator, Calicut. Eng. Tri-W.

NELLORE.

Simhapuri, Nellore. Tel. W. Political.
 Varnashramadharm Samethapanamu, Kavali
 Tel. M. Religious.

THE NILGIRIS.

Lawrencian, Ootacamund. Eng. H.-Y. School
 Magazine.
 South of India Observer, Ootacamund. Eng.
 W. Social and Political.

RAMNAD.

Dhanavysia Oolien, Karakkudi. Tam. W. Com-
 munal.
 Kamma Nanban, Thiruthangal. Tam. F. Com-
 munal.
 Kumaran, Karaikkudi. Tam. M. General.
 Nadarkulamitran, Aruppukkottai. Tam. Thrice
 a month. Communal.

SALEM.

Tamil Nadu, Salem. Tam. W. General and
 Political.

TANJORE.

Arunodayam, Tranquebar. Tar. M. Religious.
 Arya Dharma, Kumbakonam. Tam. and Skt.
 W. Social and Religious.
 Daivabhaktan, Kumbakonam. Tam. M. Politi-
 cal, Social, Commercial and General.
 Jananukulam, Tanjore. Tam. W. Educational,
 Industrial and General.
 Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary
 Society, Kumbakonam. Eng. three times a
 year. Literary.

Nagai Nilalohani, Negapatam. Tam. W. Religious, Social and Political.
Samarasa Bodhini, Tanjore. Tam. Bi-W. Political and General.
Sri Kalidasa, Kumbakonam. Tam. M. Literary.
Swatantran, Tanjore. Tam. W. Political and General.
Tatwa Islam or Islam As It Is, Nachiyarkoil. Tam. M. Religious and Political.
Yadarta Vachani, Kumbakonam. Tam. W. Political and General.

TINNEVELLY.

Baliyar Nesan or Children's Magazine, Palamcottah. Tam. M. Religious.
Diocesan Paper, Palamcottah. Tam. Q. Religious.
Jivatannir or Water of Life, Palamcottah. Tam. M. Religious.
Kalpaka, Palamcottah. Eng. M. Philosophical.
Missionary Intelligencer, Palamcottah. Tam. M. Religious.
Monthly Letter, Palamcottah. Tam. M. Religious.
Nazareth Thiruchabai Varthamani, Palamcottah. Tam. Q. Religious.
Samskrita Kama Thenu, Kalladaikurichi. Skt. M. Religious.
Sarah Tucker College Magazine, Palamcottah. Ang-Tam. Three times a year. Religious.
Self-Culture, Kishanattam, Eng. M. Philosophical.
Tinnevely Scout, Sinnevely. Eng. and Tam. M. Scout Journal.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Bharatmata, Trichinopoly. Eng. M. General.
Bishop Heber College Magazine, Trichinopoly. Eng. Q. Educational.
Catholic Truth Instructor, Trichinopoly, Tam. F. Religious.
Hindu Message, Srirangam. Eng. W. Political and Religious.
Indian Agriculture, Trichinopoly. Tam. M. Agricultural.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Trichinopoly. Tam. M. Religious.
Morning Star, Trichinopoly. Eng. M. Religious.
Mother India, Trichinopoly. Tam. M. General and Political.
Muthu Raja Mahajana Sanga Patrika, Trichinopoly. Tam. M. Communal.
Panam or Money, Trichinopoly. Tam. W. Politics and General.
Prajnanukulan, Srirangam. Tam. M. Religious, Social, Medical and Literary.
Railway Guardian, Trichinopoly. Eng. M. Railway matters.
Saiyaparpalanam, Trichinopoly. Tam. Bi-W. Religious.
Southern Mail (or Dakshina Nesan), Srirangam. Ang-Tam. M. General.
S.P.G. High School Magazine, Trichinopoly. Eng. Q. Educational.
St. Joseph's College Magazine, Trichinopoly. Eng. Q. Educational.
Tirukkudumba Padasalaiyil Mudarum Bodhana Vishaya Pungottu, Trichinopoly. Tam. M. Educational.
Wedne-day Review, Trichinopoly. Eng. W. Political Social and Literary.
Weekly News, Tennur. Tam. W. Political and General.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Andhra Advocate, Visagapatam. Eng. W. General.
Maharaja's College Magazine, Visianagram. Eng. and Tel. Q. Research Journal.

INDIAN STATES.**COCHIN.**

Atma Poshini, Kunnankulam. Mal. M. Literary and General.
Bharatha Tharaka, Mulanthuruthi. Ang-Mal. F. General.
Bharati, Trichur. Mal. M. Literary and Social.
Cochin Argus, British Cochin. Eng. W. Political and General.
Cochinite, Trichur. Ang-Mal. F. Social, Political and Agricultural.
Desabhakthan, Ernakulam. Ang-Mal. W. Social, Political and General.
Ernakulam College Magazine, Ernakulam. Eng. Q. Literary, Social and Educational.
Ernakulam Mission, Ernakulam. Eng., Lat., Mal. and Syriac. M. Diocesan Magazine.
Eucharist and Priest, Ernakulam. Lat. and Eng. M. Religious.
Kairalai, Trichur. Mal. M. Literary.
Katha Kammudi, Kunnankulam. Mal. M. Literary.
Kerala Chintamani, Trichur. Ang-Mal. M. Social and Literary.
Kerala Punch, Trichur. Eng. M. Humorous.
Journal dealing with Social, Political and Industrial topics.
Lakshmi Bhai, Trichur. Mal. M. Journal for women.
Lokamannyan, Trichur. Mal. M. Literary, Industrial, Agricultural and Political.
Lokaprakasam, Trichur. Ang-Mal. W. Political and General.
Malabar Herald, British Cochin. Eng. W. Political.
Malabar Islam, Mattancheri. Ang-Mal. W. General and Communal.
Railway Journal, Vizagapatam. Ang-Tel. M. Railway matters.
Tarakasandesamu, Yellamanchili. Tel. M. Journal of the Order of the Star in the East.
Mangalodayam, Trichur. Mal. M. General, except Politics.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Ernakulam. Mal. M. Religious.
Promptuarium, Ernakulam. Lat. M. Religious.
Sadguru, Trichur. Mal. M. Social, Literary and Religious.
Sahodaran, Ernakulam. Ang-M. W. Communal.
Satyanadam, Ernakulam. Ang-Mal. W. Political, Social, Religious and Educational.
Students' Own Magazine, Trichur. Eng. M. Journal for Students.
Suprabhatam, Trichur. Ang-Mal. W. Political Social and General.
Suvatha Dathan, Kunnankulam. Mal. M. Religious.
The Magazine, Pavaratti. Ang-Mal. M. School Magazine.
Thozhifali, Irinjalakuda. Mal. M. Agricultural, Commercial, Industrial and Political.
Unniambudiri, Trichur. Mal. M. Social and Political.
Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette or Ephemerides, Ernakulam. Eng., Latin and Mal. Occasional. Religious.

Yogakshemam, Trichur. Mal. Bi-W. Political, Social and General.
Yuva Bharatham, Chittoor. Mal. W. Translation of Gandhi's "Young India."

HYDERABAD.

Deccan Law Report, Hyderabad. Urdu. M. Judicial.
Hyderabad Bulletin. Eng. D. Secunderabad.
Muliaga Varthamani, Kambhamet. Tel. Q. Religious.
Mushir-i-Deccan, Mahbubpura. Urdu D. General and Political.
Nizam College Magazine, Hyderabad. Eng. and Urdu Y. Literary.
Rahbar-i-Deccan. Hyderabad. Urdu. D. General.
Risala-i-Ahkam, Warangal. Tel. F. Government Publication.
Risala-i-al-Maslij, Afzalgaung. Tel. F. Medical.
Risala-i-Ataliq, Hyderabad. Urdu M. Educational.
Risala-i-Dost, Amirpet. Urdu M. Revenue and Judicial matters.
Risala-i-Mahbub-un-Nazair, Hyderabad. Urdu M. Revenue Department Circulars.
Risala-i-Nazair Hind, Kota Tatti. Urdu F. Judicial.
Risala-i-Nizam Vijaya, Afzalgaung. Marathi W. Educational and Commercial.
Risala-i-Now-Nihal, Kutbigooda. Urdu M. Religious and Social.
Risala-i-Numaesh, Hyderabad. Urdu M. Industrial and Commercial.
Risala-i-Rahbar-i-Muzarain, Hyderabad. Urdu M. Agricultural.
Risala-i-Wais, Hyderabad. Urdu W. Religious.
Risala-ur-Nisa, Hyderabad. Urdu M. Social and Educational.
Sabifa, Hyderabad. Urdu D. General.

MYSORE.

Agricultural and Experimental Journal, Bangalore. Ang-Kan. Q. Agricultural.
Aimulim, Bangalore. Hindustani W. Political.
Ananta Bala Kathavali, Mysore. Kan. M. Juvenile Literature.
Angel of the Good Shepherd, Bangalore. Eng. Q. College Magazine.
Anubhava Chintana, Bangalore. Kan. W. Religious.
Arthasadhaka Patrike, Bangalore. Kan. W. Educational and Industrial.
Atmahladini, Chikmagalore. Kan. M. Religious.
Balamitra, Mysore. Kan. M. Religious.
Banumiah's Collegiate High School Magazine, Mysore. Ang-Kan. Q. School Magazine.
Bodhaka Bodhini, Mysore. Kan. M. Evangelical.
Brahma Vidya, Bangalore. Kan. M. Theosophical.
Civic and Social Review, Mysore. Kan. M. Social, Civic and Humanitarian.
Daily Post, Bangalore. Eng. D. Local and General.
Desiya Missinnyary Patrike, Mysore, Kan. Once in two months. Religious.
Examiner, Chikballapur. Kan. M. For school boys.
Findlay College Magazine, Mysore. Eng. Qe. College Magazine.

Gnana Chudamani, Arsikere. Kan. M. Astrological.
Guardian Publishing Co., Ltd. 107, opposite Minto Hospital Bangalore City. Eng. D. General.
Harvest Field, Mysore. Eng. M. Missionary.
Hindu Missionary, Mysore. Eng. M. Religious and Temperance matters.
Indian Christian, Bangalore. Eng. M. Religious.
Indian Christian Endeavour, Bangalore. Eng. M. Religious.
Indian Review of Reviews, Bangalore. Eng. M. Local and General.
Jaina Matha Siddhanta Prakasika, Chamrajnagar. Kan. and Skt. M. Religious.
Jaredat-ul-mulk, Bangalore. Hindustani M.
Journal of the Mythic Society, Bangalore. Eng. Q. Historical and Oriental Research.
Kannadigara Gyana Deepika, Mysore. Kan. M. Scientific, Philosophical and General.
Karnataka Chandrike, Mysore. Kan. M. Literary.
Karnataka Granthamale, Mysore. Kan. M. Literary.
Karnataka Katha Sarit Sagara, Birur. Kan. M. Literary.
Karnataka Sahitya Parishad Patrike, Bangalore. Kan. Q. Kannarese Language and Literature.
Karnataka Vidyarthi, Mysore. Kan. F. Literary.
Kodagu, Mysore. Kan. W. Local.
Kolar Gold Fields Mining and Metallurgical Society Bulletin, Oorgaum. Eng. Q. Scientific.
Kolar Gold Fields News, Bowringpet. Eng. W. Mining, General and Local.
Light to the Blind, Mysore. Eng. Q. Education of the Blind.
Madhya Siddhanta Prakasini, Mysore. Kan. M. Religious.
Malnad Samachar, Shimoga. Kan. W. Advocates improvement of the Malnad Tract of Mysore.
Monthly Letter, Mysore. Eng. M. Religious.
Mysore Chronicle, Tumkur. Eng. and Kan. W. Political and Social.
Mysore Economic Journal, Bangalore. Eng. H. Economics.
Mysore Engineers' Association Bulletin, Bangalore. Eng. Q. Engineering.
Mysore Patriot, Mysore. Eng. W. General and Local.
Mysore Star, Mysore. Kan. W. Religious.
Mysore University Magazine, Mysore. Eng. Q. Educational.
National High School Magazine, Bangalore. Ang-Kan. Four times a year. Educational.
Physical culture Magazine, Bangalore. Eng. W. Physical Culture.
Poor Students' Moral Theatre Series, Mysore. Kan. M.
Popular Science, Bangalore. Eng. M. Scientific.
Qasim-ul-Akbar, Bangalore. Hindustani, Eng. and Tam. Bi-W.
Sadhi, Mysore. Kan. W. General and Local.
Sampad Abhyudaya or Wealth of Mysore, Mysore. Ang-Kan. D. Local and General.
Sanmarga Darzi, Nanjangud. Kan. M. Educational and Social.
Saraswati, Bangalore. Kan. M. Magazine for women.

Satyavadi, Mysore. Ang.-Kan. D. General Political, Literary and Religious.
 School and Scout Magazine, Bangalore. Eng. M. Physical exercise and Scout matters.
 School Folk, Tumkur. Ang.-Kan. M. Journal for school boys.
 Shimoga Vrittanta, Shimoga. Kan. W. Local and General.
 Sri Ramakrishna Granthamala, Bangalore. Kan. F. Religious.
 Tarakodaya, Bangalore. Kan. M. Vedanta and Morality.
 Treasure Chest, Mysore. Eng. M. Intended for boys and girls.
 Vaidya Sindhu, Bangalore. Ang.-Kan. M. Medical.
 Vidwan, Chamarajpet. Kan. Bi-W. Social and Literary.
 Vidyarthi Nidhi, Chickballapur. Ang.-Kan. M. School Journal.
 Vikata Vinodini, Bangalore. Kan. M. Comic.
 Vokkaligara Patrike, Bangalore. Kan. W. Local and General.
 Vrittanta Patrike, Mysore. Kan. W. General, Local and partly Evangelical.
 Western India Notes, Mysore. Eng. Once in two months.
 Young Men of India, Mysore. Eng. M. Religious.
 Young Women's Christian Association Outlook, Mysore. Eng. Q. Religious.

TRAVANCORE.

Abhinavabudhan, Shertallai. Mal. M. Social.
 Abhyudaya Thiruvella. Mal. W. Social Political, Communal and General.
 Agastyan, Kottarakara. Tam. M. Religious.
 Arayan, Chiriazhickal. Mal. W. Social, Political and Communal.
 Atmabodhini, Chenganoor. Mal. M. Religious.
 Atmapakari, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Religious.
 Bharathathlakam, Quilon. Mal. F. Social, Political and Literary.
 Bhasa Chandrika, Thiruvella. Ang.-Skt. M. Literary.
 Bhasa Poshini, Kottayam. Mal. M. Literary and Scientific.
 Brahmaratnam, Trivandrum. Mal. F. Religious and Social.
 Catholic Messenger, Kuruvalangad. Mal. M. Religious.
 Chethippo, Pallam. Mal. Q. Religious.
 Christava Mahilamani, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Religious.
 Desabhimani, Quilon. Ang.-Mal. W. Political and Social.
 Desikan, Shertallai. Mal. M. Political, Social, Communal and General.
 Diocesan Record, Kottayam. Eng. Once in two months. Religious.
 Flower of Carmel, Mannanam. Mal. M. Religious.
 Future, Trivandrum. Eng. M. Social, Political, Religious and Educational.
 Gergo-ian, Thiruvella, Eng. and Mal. Once in four months. Educational and Political.
 Gurunathan, Parur. Mal. M. Educational.
 Jannabhoomi, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. W. Local Politics.
 Jnanikshepam or Treasury of Knowledge, Kottayam. Mal. M. Religious.
 Journal of the Travancore Teachers' Association, Trivandrum. Eng. Q. Educational.

Kavana Poshini, Pannalore, Mal. M. Political, Educational and Literary.
 Kerala Chandrika, Quilon. Ang.-Mal. W. Educational, Communal and Political.
 Kerala Deepam, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. W. Social and Political.
 Kerala Kahalam, Thiruvella. Ang.-Mal. Bi-W. General news.
 Kerala Kaumudi, Quilon. Mal. W. Political and Social.
 Keralavabhimani, Mavelikara. Ang.-Mal. Bi-W. Social, Political, Literary and Religious.
 Keraliya Catholician, Chavara. Mal. M. Religious and Literary.
 Keraliya Yuvajana Mitran, Sadanandapuram. Mal. M. Social and Religious.
 Kottayam Patrika, Kottayam. Ang.-Mal. W. Social, Religious and Political.
 Kshatriyan, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Communal.
 Kshemodayam, Chiriazhickal. Mal. F. Political and General.
 Kutumba Priyavadini or The Family Friend, Kottayam. Mal. M. Religious.
 Mahila, Trivandrum. Mal. M. Journal for women.
 Malabar Advocate, Trivandrum. Eng. W. Organ of the Syrian Christians. Social and Political.
 Malankara Sabbataraka, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Religious.
 Malankara Viyojitan, Kayenkulam. Mal. F. Religious.
 Malayalam Daily News, Kottayam. Mal. D.
 Malayala Manorama, Kottayam. Ang.-Mal. Tri-W. Social, Political and General.
 Malayali, Quilon. Ang.-Mal. Tri-W. General and Political.
 Microcosm, Poojappura. Eng. M. Organ of the Satelmond Children's Guild.
 Missionary Intelligence, Kottayam. Mal. Once in two months. Religious.
 Muslim, Alleppey. Mal. W. Social Political and Religious.
 My Mother, Trivandrum. Eng. M. Religious.
 Nadar Nanban, Neyyattikara. Tam. M. Social Political, Communal and General.
 Nammute Masika (Our Monthly), Kottayam. Mal. M. Religious.
 Navajeevan, Varkalai. Mal. M. Educational, Political and Social.
 Nazram Dipika, Mannanam. Ang. Mal. Tri-W. Organ of the Syro-Roman Christians. Political, Social and Religious.
 New Science, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. M. Medical.
 Niyama Dipika, Quilon. Mal. W. Legal.
 Our Little Paper, Trivandrum. Ang.-Tam. and Mal. Once in four months. School Magazine.
 Pauran, Kayenkulam. Ang.-Mal. W. Social, Political and General.
 People's Friend, Changanachery. Eng. M. Political, Social, Educational and Economic.
 Pore Satham (The South Indian War Cry), Nagercoil. Tam. and Mal. M. Religious.
 Pothunalam, Trivandrum. Ang.-Tam. W. Political and Social.
 Prabhathataraka, Quilon. Mal. W. Religious.
 Prabudha keralam, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. M. Religious.
 Basikaratnam, Trivandrum. Mal. Q. Literary, Historical and Scientific.

K. Sabhangamitran or The Churchman's Friend, Kottayam. Ang.-Mal. Once in two months. Religious and Social.
 Sadhu Bodhini, Kottayam. Mal. M. Communal.
 Sadhu Jana Duta, Kottayam. Ang.-Mal. M. Religious and Social.
 Sadhu Jana Mitran, Kottayam. Ang.-Mal. M. Social.
 Samadarsi, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. Tri-W. Social and Political.
 Sarala, Punalur. Mal. M. Literary.
 Sathiasakshi, Nagercoil. Eng. F. Religious.
 Scott Christian College and High School Magazine, Nagercoil, Eng. three times a year. College Magazine.
 Service, Changanachery. Mal. M. Political, Social, Literary and Communal.
 Sri Gurupathaka, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. W. Affairs relating to the State.
 Sri Vazhumcode or Travancore, Quilon. Ang.-Mal. W. Social and Political.
 Subhashini, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. W. Political and Social.
 Sudarsanam, Trivandrum. Eng. Bi-W. Social and Political.
 Sumangala, Kayenkulam. Ang.-Mal. M. Literary.
 Suvisha Deepika, Kumbanad. Mal. M. Religious.
 Suvisha Sevakan, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Religious.
 Swadeshabimani, Trivandrum. Mal. M. Political, Religious and Educational.
 Swarat, Quilon. Mal. Bi-W. Industrial and Political.
 Syrian Christian Seminary Magazine, Thiruvella. Ang.-Mal. Q. Educational and Religious.
 Syrian Church, Trivandrum. Ang.-Mal. M. Religious.

Syrian Sunday School Sandarsini, Thiruvella. Mal. M. Religious.
 Tamash, Quilon. Mal. W. Humorous.
 Travancore Times, Nagercoil. Eng. W. Political and Social.
 Trivandrum Daily News, Trivandrum. Eng. D. Political and Social.
 Valibar Duta or Messenger for the Young, Nagercoil. Tam. M. Religious.
 Vanijyamitram, Alleppey. Ang.-Mal. D. Commercial.
 Veerakeralam, Quilon. Mal. W. Social, Political, Educational and General.
 Vidushaken, Paravoor. Mal. M. Social, Political and Literary.
 Vidyabhivardhini, Quilon. Mal. M. Social and Literary.
 Viswapharati, Kayenkulam. Ang.-Mal. W. Political.
 Viswakarma Vilasam, Chengannur. Mal. M. Religious, Educational and Social.
 Vivekodayam, Quilon. Mal. M. Social, Political and Religious.
 Western Star, Trivandrum. Eng. Tri-W. General.
 Women's College Magazine, Trivandrum. Eng. Three times a year. School Magazine.
 Yuvakeralam, Perinad. Ang.-Mal. W. Religious, Social and Political.

PONDICHERRY.

Desa Sevagan or La Patriote, Pondicherry. Tam. and French W. Political.
 Karpaham, Pondicherry. Tam. M. Political and General.
 Nyayabhimani, Karikal. Tam. W. French Politics.
 Sarva Vyapi, Pondicherry. Tam. W. Religious and General.
 Sajanarajini Pondicherry. Tam. and French W. Local Politics.
 Sukhabhivardhini, Pondicherry. Franco-Tam F. General.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY.

(SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL, GENERAL, ETC., OTHER THAN
VAKILS, PLANTERS' AND TRADES ASSOCIATIONS).**Adwaita Sabha.**

Chidambaram.

Secy.—Mahamahopadyaya Dandapani-
swami Dikshitar.**Agri-Horticultural Society.**Ornamental Garden: Mount Road.
Nurseries:

St. George's Cathedral Road.

The Ornamental Garden on the Mount
Road is open free to the public from 7
to 11 A.M. and 2 to half an hour after
sunset daily; Sundays, 8 to 11 A.M. and 8
to half an hour after sunset.The Nursery Gardens are on St. George's
Cathedral Road and are open daily during
office hours for sale of plants.The Society has a very valuable Botani-
cal Library to which access can be obtained
by members on application to the Honorary
Secretary.A show is held annually. Any one inter-
ested in horticulture or agriculture is
eligible to become a member. Candidates
to be proposed by 2 members of the
Society. "A" Class Members.—Those who
pay a subscription of Rs. 28 per year or
Rs. 300; "B" Class Members.—Those who
pay a subscription of Rs. 12 per year.Office Hours: 7 to 11 A.M. and 2 to 5 P.M.
Saturdays 7 to 11 A.M.Presdt.—His Excellency Viscount Gos-
chen.Hony. Secy.—B. S. Nirody, B.A., M.Sc.,
F.R.H.S.Hony. Treas.—Dewan Bahadur G. Nara-
yanaswamy Chetty.Supdt.—G. W. Thompson (Madras
Forest Service, Retired).**All-India Ayurveda Maha Mandal
and Vidya Peetha.**6, Audiyappa Mudaly Street,
Purasawalkam, Madras.Genl. Secy.—Ayurveda Bhushana
Paudit M. Duraisamy Ayyangar, A. K.,
A.C. Telegrams "Vidyapitha" Madras.**All-India Children's Educational
Movement.**Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore,
and the R. C. Adjuncts, Guindy, S. L. M.,
Estates.Hony. Secy.—Samashti Sevaka Sam-
yukt C. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K. S.
S. A., M. O. Br. in charge for the
Ananda Mission, Madras and Guindy.**All Saints' Church Institute.**Wellington St., Richmond Town,
Bangalore.Hony. Secy.—C. J. M. Blake, Banga-
lore.**Amateur Dramatic Society.**

Kolar Gold Field.

Hony. Secy.—E. W. Benson.

**Andhra Provincial Congress
Committee, The.**

Head Office:—Rajahmundry.

Members are elected on population basis
under the Congress constitution.Presdt.—Desabhakta Konda Venkatap-
payya.Hony. Secies.—Andhra Ratna Duggirala
Gopalakrishnayya, Hari Sarvottama Rao
and Mr. Venkates Satyanarayana.**Andhra Society of Indian Art—1921.**

Rajahmundry.

Objects.—To promote and popu-
larise Indian art, disseminate Indian
aesthetic ideals and encourage and assist
Indian artists. Life members Rs. 200;
First class members Rs. 12; Second class
members Rs. 6 per annum.**Patrons.**—Maharaja of Pittapuram and
Maharaja of Vizianagaram.Presdt.—N. Subba Rao Pantulu,
B.A., B.L.**Joint Hony. Secies.**—D. Venkata Rao,
M.A., L.T. and K. Kesava Ramamurti, B.A.Hony. Treas.—C. V. Krishna Rao, B.A.,
B.L.**Andhra Swarajya Party.**Consists entirely of Congressmen who
are Swarajists.

Presdt.—V. Ramadas.

Vice-Presdt.—K. V. R. Swami, Bar-at-
Law, Rajahmundry.**Secies.**—Vinnava Lakshminarayana,
V. L. Sastri, Madras, and B. Ramalingam
Pantulu.**Anglo-Indian Association of Mysore
and Coorg.**

23, Residency Road, Bangalore.

Objects.—The promotion of the political,
social, moral and intellectual advancement
of the members.

Hony. Secy.—C. G. Doberty.

**Anglo-Indian Association of
Southern India (Ltd).**

1879.

White Memorial Hall, West River Side,
Egmore.**Objects.**—To promote the material, social,
moral and intellectual advancement of the
members of the community.

Presdt.—Rev. H. Y. Necker, M.A.

Vice-Presds.—His Grace Archbishop
J. Aelen, D.D., the Rt. Rev. E. H.
M. Waller, Lord Bishop of Madras, A. E.
Rencontre, M.L.C., W. H. Nurse, L. J. A.
Rebeiro, H. A. Hart, I. E. S., Mrs. E. A.
T. Hart, Capt. A. M. V. Hesterlow,
I.M.S. and Rev. Fr. A. J. Vanderburg.
Genl. Secy.—A. T. D'Cruz.
Editor.—"Anglo-Indian".—Rev. H. Y.
Necker, M.A.**Bankers.**—Imperial Bank of India.**Anjumana-Anwarul-Akiak.—1897.**

22, Begum Sahib St., Mount Road.

Objects.—Educating the boys and
orphans. Helping the poor for marriage,
death, etc. and the previous issue holds
good.**Chairman.**—Dr. Syed Goolam Dustagir
Sahib Khaderi.

Presdt.—A. Moideen Khan Sahib.

Secy.—Abdul Rahiman Sahib.

Asst. Secy.—Abdul Kareem Sahib.

Treas.—Md. Sarver Hussain Sahib.

**Anjuman-e-Khair Khaw-e-Ahl-e-
Islam.**

Anjuman Buildings, 2-190, Mount Road.

Objects.—A friend-in-need society ex-
clusively devoted to the arrangements of
the burial of the poor, circumcision of poor
boys and marriage of poor girls of the
Muhammadan community.

Presdt.—Sahocar Abdul Hakeem.

Secy.—Muhammad Moosa Sait, M.L.C.

Anjuman-i-Anwarul-Islam—1918.Moofatoomissa Begum Street,
Mount Road.**Objects.**—(1) To further the moral
intellectual and social advancement of
the Muhammadan community (1) To
treat God's creatures like self and be
loyal to the benign British Government.
(3) To watch the interests of the
Muhammadan community so far as they
may be affected by any proposed legisla-
tion of the Government and to promote its
welfare by every legitimate means in its
power. (4) To hold classes for the study of
Holy Quran for poor boys of the Muham-
madan community.**Patron.**—His Holiness Dr. Hajee Md.
Badriddin Husain Shah Sahib Kadari.Presdt.—Hakim O'Mashayak Md.
Yakub Husain Sahib "Saval."Hony. Secy.—Munshi Md. Abdul Naby
Sahib.Asst. Secy.—Md. Abdul Azeez Sahib
"Fazil"

Treas.—Mohideen Khan Sahib.

**Anjuman-i-Mufid-i-Ahl-i-Islam
1884.**

2190, Mount Road.

Objects.—To impart to Muslim boys
Technical training in some useful industry
combined with Elementary instruction,
carpet weaving, carpentry, turning, cabi-
net-making and polishing are at present
taught at the Institution daily except
Sundays and Fridays from 8 A.M. to5 P.M. Free meals and instructions.
The institution is supported by the
leading Mohamedans in Madras and by
many other gentlemen interested in the
community. It receives a fixed grant from
Government also.Presdt.—A. Y. G. Campbell, I.C.S.,
C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D.Hony. Secy.—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A.,
L.L.B.

Manager and Supdt.—M. G. Siddiqui.

Anjuman-i-Mufid-i-Islam.

Chitaldrug, Mysore.

Hony. Secy.—Mohamed Essoof Zabib.

**Arcot Narayanaswamy Mudaliar's
Rai Bahadur, Educational Charities**

Bangalore.

Consists of a High School, an Industrial
School, two Primary Boys' Schools for
the Panchamas and a Girls' School.Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur K. P. Pattanna
Chetty, C.I.E.

Vice-Presdt.—T. Royalu Chetty.

Hony. Secy.—A. Thangavelu Mudaliar.

Asst. Secy.—C. R. Swaminada Mada-
liyar.Head Master, (High School).—T. A. R.
Raghunatha Rao, M.A., L.T.**Arundhatia Maha Sabha—1910.**

Komuleswaranpet, Madras.

Objects.—To promote and protect
the rights and interests of the Arundhatia
community.

Presdt.—L. C. Guruswami, M.L.C.

Arya Sidhantha Sangam.

5, Perumal Chetty St., Purasawalkam.

Objects.—To inculcate to the members
the practical parts of Religious, Shastras
and Puranic truths and stage play and
enable them to lecture freely to the public
to acquire necessary knowledge to become
pundits and to improve the status of
education of boys and girls.Hony. Secies.—P. T. Ramaswamy Pillay
and C. P. Bangaruswamy Naidu.**A. Y. Panchama Charity Institution.**

14 Naval Hospital Road, Periamet.

Objects.—This Institution gives free
education to deserving children and is under
the general supervision of the Peoples Ser-
vice League.Hony. Lady Supdt.—Miss Hannah Mercy
Secy.—O. Rajavelu Chetty, M.A., B.L.**Bangalore City Institute.**The affairs of the Institute are managed
by an Executive Committee of 9 Resi-
dent members.**Bangalore Football Association.**

The subscription is Rs. 5 per annum.

**Bangalore Girdlestone Ward for
Incurables.**

Bangalore.

Under the same management as the
Friend-in-Need Society.

Bangalore Literary Union.

Bangalore City.
Objects.—A literary society open to all classes. The Reading Room is in the District Office Buildings, City.
Hony. Secy.—K. Seshagiri Rao. Advocate.

Bangalore Mahomedan Orphanage.

1892.
 Dickinson Road.
 Registered under Act XXI of 1860.
 This is the only Mahomedan Orphanage in the City.
Presdt.—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Deputy Conservator of Forests to the Government of Mysore.
Genl. Secy.—F. Saack Ismail Sait.
Joint Secy.—Yunus Sait.
Fincl. Secy.—Hajee Abdul Kareem Sait.

Bangalore Rate-Payers' Association.

Open to all persons who pay Municipal taxes in the Civil and Military Station and to all persons qualified to vote in the election of Commissioners. The monthly subscription is 4 annas.
Presdt.—T. W. E. Axford.
Vice-Presdt.—R. E. Foregard.
Hony. Secy. and Tresr.—R. Venkataswami Naidu.

Bavanandam Academy.

Madras.
 Endowed by Diwan Bahadur S. Bavanandam Pillai, I. S. O. F. R. H. S. (Lond.), M. R. A. S. (Lond.).
Objects.—(a) To conduct research work with regard to applied sciences adapted to the local requirements and to render humanitarian service with a religious backing of a cosmopolitan character; (b) To establish public libraries; (c) To diffuse useful knowledge and instruction, among the people, on such subjects as are known to be intimately connected with their physical, intellectual, moral and social well-being.

Bellary Sanmarga Samaj.

Object.—The adoption and promotion of such measures as will improve the material, moral and spiritual condition of the people.
Secy.—

Bellary Sarasa Vinodini Sabha.

Registered under Act XXI of 1881.
Objects.—Amateur Dramatic Society to cultivate and revive the Telugu stage. To help the charitable institutions. To help the poor students.
Presdt.—Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd.
Secy.—B. Mahadeva Rao.

Bhagavath Katha Prasanga Sabha.

Residence.
Objects.—The diffusion of religious knowledge by means of weekly Gita lectures and monthly *Kalashhepams*.
Hony. Secies.—M. Munuswami Naidu and K. Sreeramulu Naidu.

Bharata Stri Mahamandalam—1921.

19, Harris Road, Mount Road.
Objects.—To facilitate the home education of Hindu and Mussalman women by Indian lady teachers belonging to the respective communities and to help the amelioration of the condition of Indian women. Members—Any woman willing to abide by the rules and regulations of the Society is eligible for membership. Entrance fee Re. 1; minimum subscription per annum for ordinary membership Re. 1; Managing Committee, Rs. 12; Special membership Rs. 25; Life membership, a donation of Rs. 500; Patroness Rs. 5,000.
Joint Secy.—Mrs. Rukmini Lakshmi-pathi.

Bowring Institute.

St. Mark's Square, Bangalore.
 Membership is open to all classes of the community. The entrance fee is Rs. 3; monthly subscription Rs. 3.
Presdt.—T. C. Skippes.
Secy.—G. H. Coleman, Bangalore.

Boy Scouts' Association.

Madras.
 Provincial Headquarters, "Yunus Buildings", Rattan Bazaar Road, Park Town, Madras, Post Box 1289. Tel. "Scouter".
Provl. Chief Scout.—His Excellency Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., G.B.E.
Vice-Presdt.—The Hon. Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro, Rajah of Paralakimedi and Zamindar of Sivaganga.
Hony. Commr. for India.—Dr. Annie Besant, D.L., Theosophical Society, Adyar.
Provl. Commr.—Hon. Mr. C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, C.I.E., Teynampet.
Asst. Provincial Commrs.—M. V. Venkateswaran, M.A., Theosophical College, Madanapalle; Manjeri S. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Calicut and Rev. W. Evans, S. P. G., Puticorin.
Hony. Provl. Secy.—K. Sanjiva Kamath, B.A., B.L., H.C.V., 24, Law Chambers, High Court Buildings, Madras.
Hony. Tresr.—Capt. T. W. Barnard, Government X-Ray Institute, General Hospital, Madras.

Hony. Editor, South India Boy Scout Magazine.—P. S. Narayanaswamiengar, B.A., L.T., Kellett High School.
District Headquarters.—"Lady Wenlock Park", Triplicane Beach Road, Madras.
Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. Venkatasubba Rao, "Albany", Nungambakam.

Vice-Presdts.—T. Richmond, Barrister-at-Law, Madras; B. Littlehales, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Madras; and R. M. St. tham, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
Hony. Secy.—Mr. V. S. Rathnasabapathy, Theosophical Society, Adyar.

Boy Scouts of Mysore.

Tippu Sultan's Palace, Bangalore City.
Patron.—H. H. The Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I., G.C.B.E.
Presdt. and Chief Scouts.—H. H. The Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E.

Chairman.—C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A., Inspr. General of Mysore.
Organizing Commr.—C. Subba Rao, M.A. (Hons).

British and Foreign Bible Society

Madras Auxiliary.

Memorial Hall Compound.

Presdt.—Sir Robert Stanes.
Secy. and Trer.—Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D.

Caledonian Society.

P. O. Box 51, Madras.
Hony. Secy.—C. G. Alexander.

Bysani Madhava Chetty's Charity Fund.

143-145, Mint Street, Madras.
Hony. Secy.—B. V. Chetty.

Catholic Former Pupils' Association

1889
 St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
 The oldest Catholic Association in all India, Burma and Ceylon. The Association has membership of nearly 1,500.
Objects.—To strengthen the bond of union which should exist not only between the former pupils and their Alma Mater, the College, but among the former pupils themselves; to foster, by means of this union, by readiness on the part of the members to render to one another brotherly help and assistance in all their needs, whether spiritual or temporal; to support promising Catholic pupils who have not the means to prosecute their studies in the University classes; and to help destitute widows and children of deceased members. Admission open to all Catholic pupils of St. Joseph's College. Under the auspices of this association a monthly journal entitled the "Morning Star" which has a circulation of 2,800 copies is conducted. Annual subscription annas 8 to Rs. 2, according to one's income. Life members Rs. 15 or 20.
Director.—The Rev. Father L. Lacombe, S. J.
Secy.—Sir A. Jazannatha Pillai, K.S.G., Retired Police Inspector.

Catholic Indian Association of Southern India.

Object.—To draw closer the bond of union among Catholic Indians, to promote their social, material and general welfare and to protect the rights and interests of Catholic Indians.

Hony. Secy.—T. Arumairatha Pillai, B.A., B.L., 9, East Mada Street, Mylapore.

Catholic Indian (Without Caste) Brotherhood League of South India.

1920.
 8, Broadway, Madras.
Object.—To promote education, self-help, etc., among Catholics.
Presdt.—G. David.
General Secy.—P. Simon.

Chengalvaroya Naicker's Charities.

Veprey.
Objects.—Under the Management of Pachaiyappa's Trust Board. Orphanage for Caste Hindu Boys and Free Ayurvedic Dispensary for all castes and creeds.
Gen. Supdt.—J. D. Ryan.

Chennapurri Annadana Samajam

Park Town.
Objects.—Is a purely charitable Institution, whose main objects are—(1) To feed and at times, to clothe without distinction of caste or creed, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to their old age, infirmity or bodily defect. (2) To establish a permanent Poor Home for feeding and clothing such poor as aforesaid. (3) To establish Branch Institutions of the nature in such places as the Executive Committee may think fit. This Samajam daily feeds not less than 100 poor and undertakes feedings on a payment of Rs. 15 and Rs. 25 for ordinary and sumptuous meals respectively.
Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.
Hony. Secy.—M. Cunniah Chetty.

Chennai Sivanadiar Tirukoottam.

Georgetown.
Objects.—To promote the cause of Siva Siddantha religion by means of Schools, Publications, Libraries, Lectures and Pilgrimages to sacred shrines.
Founder and Secy.—I. Authemoola Mudaliar.

Chintadripetta Christian Association.

Objects.—Lectures meetings and discussions are held and there is a large Reading Room in the Lecture Hall.

Chintadripet Rate-Payers' Association, The—1893.

Madras.
Objects.—It is being revived from 1921 by strenuous efforts of one of its Joint Secretaries, thus proving itself highly useful to the Rate-Payers by study, investigation and representations for the promotion of public health and welfare of the residents in the locality.
Hony. Secy.—B. Sundarabashiam Naidu.

Christian Literature Society for India.

Memorial Hall, Madras.
Objects.—To supply up-to-date school books in English and the Vernaculars, and to provide pure, wholesome, interesting and instructive literature for the people of India both in English and in Vernaculars.
Secy.—Rev. J. Passmore.

Christo Samaj, The.

Danish Mission Reading Room,
Broadway, Madras.

Objects.—To focus and propagate the various progressive tendencies in the Indian Christian community and to undertake practical measures for the relief of the poor and for the general advancement of the material condition of the community.

Secy.—V. Chakkarai, Egmore, Madras.

Church of England Soldiers' Institute.

Richmond Road (near Trinity Church),
Bangalore.

Objects.—It is open to all denominations free of charge from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M. daily. It is managed entirely on Temperance principles. There is a supper bar where meals can be obtained at any time at very moderate rates. This Institute also possesses 3 billiard tables, 4 tennis courts and ground for football, hockey, cricket, etc. The Institute is under the care of the Chaplain of Holy Trinity and a Committee of Officers and the Chaplains of St. Mark's, Holy Trinity and St. John's. The Institute contains ample accommodation in every way and also furlough quarters for men on leave. The premises are under regular medical inspection by an officer of the R. A. M. C.

Presdt.—The Lord Bishop of Madras.

Hony. Secy.—E. O. Jervis, M.A.

Civil Engineers' Association of India—1878.

Objects.—To afford protection of the position, privileges and departmental interests of its members. Membership is open to Civil Engineers of the Public Works and Railway Departments who are members of the Indian Service of Engineers. Entrance fee, Rs. 16, annual subscription, Rs. 10. The Association is an all-India one having a Central Committee with an Honorary Secretary. The Central Committee consists of 12 members, 9 of whom represent the provinces, and 3 represent railway circles. Each member, who represents a province, is also the local Secretary of the Association for that province.

Hony. Secy. of the whole Association.—K. G. Mitchell, Executive Engineer, Lahore.

Local Hony. Secy.—J. S. Westerdale, Sanitary Engineer to Government, Madras.

College Athletic Association.

Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.

Annual Subscription—Rs. 2.

Presdt.—The Hon. Justice Sir Coates Trotter.

Hony. Secy. and Treasr.—K. Adisesahu.

Coorg Temperance Association—1918.

Pollibetta.

Objects.—To promote temperance throughout the Province. Membership open to those who adopt and strictly adhere to the principle of total abstinence from all intoxicating beverages. Friends and young students may join and be styled "Associates" and no pledge of abstinence will be required of them. Subscription—Re. 1.

Presdt.—Horace Robinson.

Hony. Secy.—B. Ayappa.

Corporation Muhammadan Association—1920.

Arcot.

Objects.—(1) To educate the deserving poor Muhammadan lads. (2) To take under its management a public library and a reading room. (3) To enable our co-religionists to meet together and discuss questions bearing upon subjects connected with the amelioration of the community.

Presdt.—Syed Sha Valiulla Sahib Khadiri.

Vice-Presdt.—Mohamad Abdul Khadir Sahib.

Joint Secys.—Syed Sahib, Peeran Sahib and Syed Mahaboo Peeran Sahib.

Treasr.—Syed Sna Abdul Kasim Hussain Sahib.

Exco. Comt. Members.—Syed Hazarath Peeran Sahib, Khadiri, Hakim Syed Amir Hussain Sahib, and Raja Khan Sahib.

Customs Service Association of India and Burma—1922.

Madras Branch—Customs House,
Madras.

Head Office.—73-B. Free School
Street, Calcutta.

Objects.—To promote honourable conduct, and to settle disputes arise among the members. To support and protect the character, status and interests of the members of all centres of the Customs subordinate services in India and Burma.

Members of the Customs service in India and Burma are eligible for membership regardless of sex. An entrance fee of 1 anna, 4 annas, 8 annas, Re. 1 and Re. 2 and a monthly subscription of 1 anna, 2 annas, 4 annas, 8 annas, 12 annas, and Re. 1 respectively according to their salaries.

Presdt.—R. W. Holland.

Hony. Secy.—T. Rajaratna Mudaliar.

Dattathreya Technical Home for the Poor—1921.

21, Varadhar St., Mint Buildings.

To ameliorate the condition of beggars, children and the destitute by the teaching of such handicrafts as spinning, weaving, carpentry, etc., and the imparting of moral and religious instruction. Free admission, boarding and lodging to all children who undergo training irrespective

of caste or creed. Membership Rs. 12 per annum. Life members Rs. 500 or more.

Presdt.—Swami Sharvananda of Ramakrishna Mission.

Secys.—N. Balasundaram Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. and M. D. Purushottama Rao Nayudu.

Depressed Classes Mission Society, The.

Vyasarpady, Perambur Barracks Post,
Madras.

Objects.—To elevate the Depressed Classes of India, viz., Pariahs, Mahars, etc., by (1) Promoting education. (2) Providing work. (3) Remedying their social disabilities. (4) Preaching to them higher ideals of religion, morality, personal character and good citizenship. Institutions maintained by the Mission—

At Vyasarpady, Day and Night Schools for Panchamas and Upparas.

At Malayappen Street, Georgetown, Night School for Panchamas.

At Chintadripet, Night School for Panchamas.

At Vyasarpady, Night School for Panchamas.

At Meersapet, Night School for Panchamas.

At Royapuram, Kasimal Night School for Fishermen.

At Santhome, Mullikuppam, Day and Night School for Panchamas.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. Venkatasubha Rao, B.A., B.L.

Hony. Secy.—Dewan Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty.

Hony. Asst. Secy.—C. Rajabatha Mudaliar.

Manager.—C. Ethirajulu Naidu.

Supdt.—Swami Brahmananda.

Depressed Classes Mission—1907.

Mangalore.

Objects.—This Association is for the amelioration of the condition of the Panchama classes and of such other backward people as the committee deem fit to help. The object of the Association is sought to be achieved by starting schools and other institutions for promoting education, industry, economy and temperance among the said people and by providing them with residential quarters and helping them to build homesteads. The Mission was founded and organized by Rao Sahib K. Ranga Rao who has now handed over the management to the Servants of India Society. The Mission has under its management 6 free day schools for boys and girls, 3 night schools for young men, a special English class for teachers and old students, a free reading room and library, a free boarding house, an industrial workshop, a co-operative credit society, 9 mithramandalis for promoting temperance, economy and social service and "Colonies" for houseless families.

Presdt.—The Right Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri.

Secy. and Treasr.—M. S. Ekambara Rao.

Joint Secy.—A. B. Shetty.

Dhanalakshmi Vilasa Samajam.

110, Puraawalkam High Road, Madras.

Objects.—The study and cultivation of the histrionic art and the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage.

Presdt.—Rao Sahib Sir M. C. T. Muthiah Chettiar, Kt.

Dharma Anna Sala.

Washermanpet, Madras.

Objects.—Purely a charitable institution.

(1) To provide food and at times clothes, to such of the poor as are unable to work owing to their old age, infirmity, or such other unavoidable causes. (2) To establish an asylum for the aforesaid poor.

Secy.—G. Seshachalam Naidu.

Diffusion of Knowledge Agency—1892.

Lalitalaya, 19, Adam St., Mylapore.

Objects.—To serve as a medium of communication between the educated classes and the masses, and thereby create a fusion of thought and feeling between the two classes. To serve the cause of children's education.

Hony. Secretary, Educational Committee of the Children's Movement.—Samashti Sevaka Samyukta C. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K.S.S.A., M. O. B. R., in charge of the Ananda Mission, Madras and Guindy.

Dravida Mahajana Sabha—1892.

26, Nallanna Mudali Street, Royapet.

Object.—To afford to the Panchamas and other depressed classes facilities for education, to improve their material condition and to remove their social disabilities. Membership open to members of the untouchable classes. Subscription Rs. 3, admission fee.

Presdt.—V. G. Vasudeva Pillai.

Secy.—M. Thangavelu Pillai.

Employment for Indian Military Pensioners, Discharged Men and Reservists.

Pension Paymaster's Office, Fort, Madras.

The arrangements for aiding Indian military Pensioners, discharged men and reservists in the case of classes recruited in the Madras Presidency devolve on the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

If the services of the above classes are required for employment in civil capacities, application should be made to the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

The following particulars should be given with the application:—

(a) The exact nature of the employment offered and of the duties to be performed.

(b) The salary offered and whether any prospects of an increase or promotion.

- (c) The educational and physical qualifications required in a candidate, and the age limit if any.
- (d) Whether a man of any particular caste would be preferred.
- (e) Whether travelling expenses would be provided, when the place where employment is offered is at some distance from the pensioner's residence.
- (f) Whether return railway fare would be paid in the case of a pensioner being discharged through no fault of his own or after a definite period of service.

Ernakulam Literary Union.

Ernakulam.

Presdt.—V. R. Sankara Menon, B.A.
Hony. Secy.—V. Padmanabha Menon.

European Association—1883.

19, Vaniar Street, Madras.

Objects.—To safeguard the rights and promote the interests of Europeans in India. Membership is open to all Europeans of British nationality. Subs. Rs. 10 per annum.

Presdt. of the Council.—H. W. Carr.
General Secy.—Lieut.-Col. J. D. Crawford, B.Sc., M.C., Madras Branch.

Presdt.—A. M. McDougall.
Hon. Secy. and Tresr.—J. E. Crawford.

European Officers of the Indian Educational Service Association—1922.

Madras.

Objects.—(1) The protection of members of the Association from injustice and hardship. (2) The preservation of the rights of members including those secured by law and by the Government of India Act. Any European appointed temporarily or permanently by the Secretary of State to the Indian Educational Service in this Presidency is eligible for membership of the Association. Entrance fee Rs. 5 annual, variable.

Presdt.—H. S. Duncan.
Hony. Secy.—H. C. Papworth, M.A., I.C.S., Presidency College, Madras.

Fine Arts Society.

Objects.—The circulation of Art Journals among the members, organisation of Exhibitions of Fine and Industrial Arts annually, or as may be deemed suitable.

Patron.—H. E. Viscount Goschen.
Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. E. Odgers, Bar-at-Law.
Hon. Secy.—F. G. Butler, I.C.S., Jarrett's Gardens, Casa Major Road, Egmore.

Friend-in-Need Society.

Colonel Hill Road, Bangalore.

Objects.—The relief of the deserving poor of all classes and the suppression of mendicity.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E., British Resident, Mysore.
Vice-Presdts.—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A., M.B.E. and Chief Justice Mr. R. B. Plumer.

Hony. Secy.—A. O. Rainford.
Hony. Tresr.—R. Borcham (Ag.)

Friend-in-Need Society.

Bellary.

Hony. Secy.—F. H. Bradbury.

Friend-in-Need Society.

Poonamallee High Road, Madras.

Objects.—The relief of the deserving poor and the suppression of mendicity amongst the European and Anglo-Indian Christians of every denomination. The means employed for the attainment of these objects are—(1) The provision of an Asylum, called the Friend-in-Need Society's Home, for the aged, infirm and destitute, in which they are lodged, clothed and supplied with the necessities for health and comfort. (2) The allotment of pensions to aged and infirm persons in whose cases exceptional circumstances exist rendering them fitter subjects for out-door than for in-door relief. (3) The maintenance of Workshops for women. (4) The establishment of a Labour-yard to which members of the Society can refer all male beggars whose profession of willingness to work they desire to test. (5) The investigation of all cases referred to the Society for relief and the grant of such assistance as may be considered necessary. (6) The detection and exposure of imposture and (7) The doing of whatever else is necessary for the attainment of the above objects. To ensure proper relief in all cases and the detection and exposure of imposture, Madras is divided into four districts, managed by Local Committees, who carefully investigate all applications.

Presdt.—The Hon. Justice S. R. Charles C. G. Spencer, I.C.S.
Hony. Secy.—K. P. Warmington.
Hony. Tresr.—T. W. Cruickshank.

Friend-in-Need Society.

Secunderabad.

Presdt.—G. O. C. Troops.
Hony. Secy and Tresr.—C. E. R. Wheeler, L.C.D.

Friend-in-Need Society.

Trivandrum.

Presdt.—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
Vice-Presdt.—A. M. Muthunayagam Pillay, B.A., B.L.
Hony. Secy.—Dr. K. Raman Tampi.

G. N. S. School Old Boys Union.

Objects.—To promote a feeling of esprit de corps among the past and present students of the Govinda Naicker's Secondary School. To organise annual sports for the G. N. School students and to hold

meetings periodically when subjects of general interest will be discussed.

Presdt.—S. Wami Venkatachalam Chetty, M.L.C.

Vice-Presdt.—G. Ratnam Pillai, B.A., L.R.

Tresr.—R. Kuppuswami Naidu.
Joint Secies.—Padhanabham Pillai, Lakshminikanta Rao and Balakrishna Devay.

Grand Lodge of the Hindu Temperance Associations—1917.

35, Audiappa Naick Street, Madras.

Objects.—To unite the members of the various Hindu Temperance Associations in Madras and open new Lodges in the suburbs, and whenever necessary to call for a united meeting of all the temperance workers in Madras and in the suburbs to take necessary action for the cause of total abstinence. Subscription 8 annas per annum for members. Affiliated Hindu Temperance Associations members Re. 1 per quarter.

Grand Master.—S. Bhupathy Chettiar, B.A., B.L. H. C. Vakil.

Grand Recorder.—Eswaramurthi Pillay, Retd., Jailer, Kodambakam.

Health Brigade—1919.

Pest Box No. 140, Madras.

Objects.—To impart instruction to the people in their vernacular language in regard to hygiene, sanitation and the cause and prevention of contagious diseases.

Presdt.—Dr. K. Pandalai, L.D.
Org. Secy.—B. Gajendra Mudaliyar.

Health Propaganda Board—1921.

Victoria Buildings, Egmore.

Objects.—To stimulate and promote an interest in and a knowledge of all matters connected with the general and personal health of the population of Southern India; for the encouragement of sanitary and hygienic habits among all classes of the people; for the diffusion of information concerning epidemics and the means of combating them; and for such other objects, cognate to the promotion of the public health, as may be decided upon by the Board.

Chairman.—The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, C.I.E., I.S.O.

Hindustani Brahma Kehatriya

Sabha—1890.

Madras.

Objects.—(1) To bring together all the domiciled Hindusthanis residing in the City of Madras and adjoining places. (2) To award scholarships to poor boys. (3) To afford relief to poor widows. (4) To celebrate communal festivals such as "Holi", "Dussehra", etc.

Presdt.—A. Bharath Singh, Retd. Jamedar.

Vice-Presdt.—Rai M. S. Anantaram Lal.

Secy.—Rai T. Manickam Lal.
Tresr.—Thakoor M. N. Singh, D. C.
Asst. Secy.—Rai M. Kunthanprasad Lal.

Honorary Asst. Registrars of Co-operative Societies' Association.

Manonmani Vilas, Chintadripet, Madras.

Presdt.—P. Ramanathan, B.A., M.B.A.S., F.R.E.S., Solicitor, High Court.

Vice-Presdt.—V. Sreenivasa Mudaliar, Vakil, Coimbatore.

Secy.—Sree Ramababu Naidu, B.A.

Hyderabad Indian Christian Association, The

Secunderabad.

Presdt.—George Nundy, M. A., LL.D.

Secy.—Ragland Thomas

Tresr.—S. C. Balraj, Secunderabad.

Indian Academy of Science.—The 1908.

(SELF-CULTURE UNIVERSITY.)

Kizhanattam Tinnevely Dt. & Madras.
Office: Mylapore, Madras.

Be it known that the Indian Academy of Science, the Institute of Eclectic Healing, the Eclectic Healers' Guild, and the Self Culture Union are all hereby amalgamated and constituted as one international, independent organisation entitled "The Self-Culture University."

Object.—To educate members of either sex in the ancient and modern Aryans' Religion, Science-Philosophy of the Aryan and Dravidian race, thereby showing them a practical way to aspire to higher and better ideals and culture in life and to make brotherhood a living factor in the progressive life of humanity. (Diplomas awarded with a view to satisfy the crying need of humanity; the best text-books and courses are prescribed). Apply to the above address for full particulars.

Presdt.—Dr. K. T. Ramasami, M.A., Ph.D.

Vice-Presdt.—Professor J. M. Severn (England)

Indian Catholic Truth Society.

Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Objects.—To promote the knowledge of Catholicism among Christians and non-Christians in India by the diffusion of cheap literature. *Profer Lumen Coelis.* Founders Rs. 200; Benefactors Rs. 100; Life members Rs. 50; Members Rs. 3 per year. At present there are 77 founders, 220 life members and 1,263 ordinary members.

Hony. Secy.—Sir A. Jagannatha Pillai, K.S.O.

Indian Christian Association.

"Grace Cottage," Portuguese Church St., G. T., Madras.

Objects.—(1) To further the moral, intellectual, social and political advancement of the Indian Christian community. (2) To collect and diffuse information regarding the community. (3) To watch its interests so far as they may be affected by any

proposed legislation either of the British Government or any of the Native States or other acts of such Governments. (4) To promote the welfare of the members of the Indian Christian community generally by every legitimate means in its power.

Presdt.—Dr. A. C. Aseervada Nadar.
Hony. Secy.—A. H. Chowryappa, Barrister-at-Law.
Hony. Treasr.—S. M. Duraisawmy.

Indian-Christian Choral Union. Tinnanur-Madras.

Secy.—Henry Devadas, B.A., L.T.

Indian Christian Temperance Association.

Lecture Hall, St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampet.

Life Patron.—Rev. Father P. A. Anthony Nadar, Rector of St. Ann's Institute, Calcutta.

Patrons.—Sir T. Sadasivier, Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith, and Dewan Bahadur T. Rangachariar, M. L. A.

Presdt.—Arthur Davis.

Genl. Secy.—T. Manuel.

Asst. Secy.—S. Edwards.

Indian Economic Association, Madras Section—1920.

Senate House, Madras.

Objects.—The Association holds meetings from time to time for the discussion of economic questions with a view to stimulating definite contributions to the advance of knowledge. Annual subscription for members Rs. 6. Undergraduate students are eligible to become associates of the Association on payment of Rs. 2 per annum. They are entitled to attend and take part at meetings and to receive publications but are not entitled to vote.

Presdt.—His Excellency Viscount Goschen, C.B.E.

Secys.—Dr. John Matthai and T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar.

Indian Institute of Science. Bangalore.

This Institute for post-graduate study and research in science, is situated to the west of the Hebbal Rifle Ranges, on the Yeavanthpur Road, about 3 miles out of the C. and M. Station.

Patron.—His Excellency the Viceroy of India.

Director.—Dr. M. C. Forster, F.R.S.
For further details see Mofussil Bangalore.

Indian Officers' Association. Mohana Vilas, Royapettah.

Object.—To promote sympathy and friendly intercourse amongst its members; to grant allowances to the widows or children of members who might have been left destitute and who in the opinion of the committee are deserving of help; to grant scholarships to

deserving Indian youths and advances of money to members visiting foreign countries for professional studies, etc. All officers who are statutory natives of India and are serving in any of the departments of Government are eligible to become members of the Association. Subscription 4 per cent. of the member's monthly pay, leave allowances or pension subject to a maximum of Rs. 10 per mensem.

Patron.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Presdt.—Hon'ble Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastry, Kt.

Secys.—Rai Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Iyengar and Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Iyer.

Indian Police Association (Madras Branch).

P. O. Box No. 602, Madras.

Presdt.—E. T. H. Stevensen, Dy. Inspector-General of Railways and C. I. D., Madras.

Hony. Secy.—John Moore, Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Railways and C. I. D., Madras.

Indian Red Cross Society.

Madras Provincial Branch Madras.

Phone 5201, Tel. "Jamaritan".

Objects.—To help sick and suffering both military and civil. To attend to the welfare of the troops and their families. To help the Child Welfare Centres, Missionary Hospitals, famine-stricken areas and any other good cause.

Hony. Secy.—Mrs T. H. Symons.

Indian Young Men's Union, The—1912. Chintadripet, Madras.

Patrons.—B. Venkataramanjula Naidu, Dubash, Wilson & Co., and Swami Venkatachalam Chetty, M.L.C.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, C. I. E., B.A., B.L., Council Member.

Vice-Presdt.—Professor M. Rathnaswamy, M.A., M.L.C., Principal, Pachaiappa's College.

Genl. Secy.—M. O. Kundan Prasad Lal.

Treasr.—S. Venkataswami Iyer.

Librarian.—T. R. Baboo.

Secys.—Y. Chendamaraiyannan (Literary Branch); M. V. Somasundaram (Athletic Branch); R. Venkatakrishnan B.A. (Social Service Branch); A. Jagunadha Mudaliar (Vedanta Branch).

Lecturer.—Pandit K. Vadivelu Chettiar.

Indo-European Association of India. Mangalore.

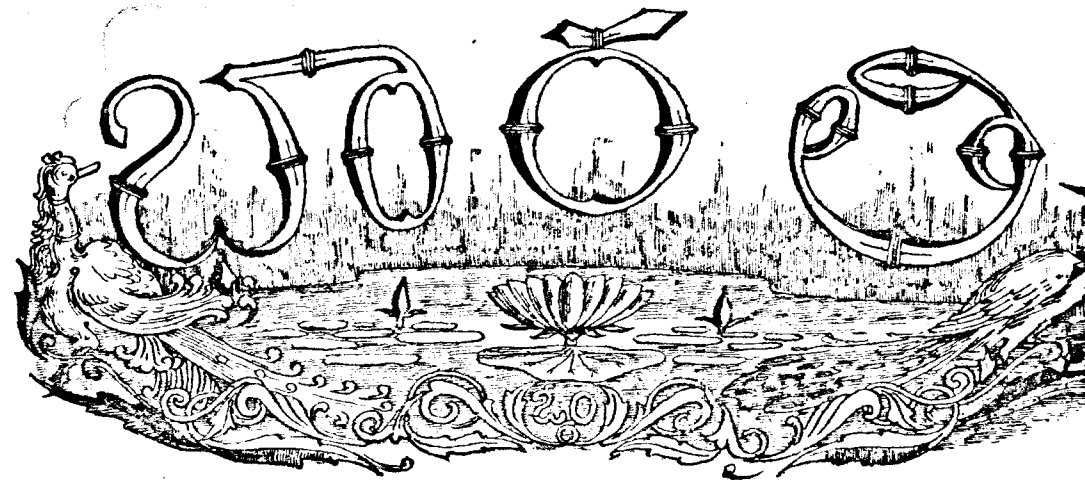
Objects.—An Association for the descendants of Europeans of all nationalities.

Presdt.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D.

Secy.—Mr. A. A. Pereira.

Regr.—Ernest Robson Pereira.

ADVERTISEMENTS



BHARATI

A HIGH CLASS TELUGU ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE

The Best Medium

FOR

Profitable Advertising

Apply for particulars:—

The Bharati Office,

No. 7, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.

TELUGU IS SPOKEN BY 2,20,00,000 PEOPLE IN S. INDIA

ANDHRA PATRIKA

Daily & Weekly Editions

are the best Mediums

FOR

SUCCESSFUL ADVERTISING

Apply for particulars:—

Andhra Patrika

No. 7, Thumbu Chetty Street, MADRAS.

Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.

AMRUTANJAN

अ
मृ
तां
ज
न



அ
மி
ர்
தா
ஞ்
ஜ
ன
ம்

అ మృతాంజన ము

Best Indian Pain Balm
Safe Cure for All Aches and Pains
Price Per Tin As. 10 Only

AMRUTANJAN DEPOT.

Bombay & Madras

Jal Phiroj Dareh-Meher.

14, Arthoon Road, Madras.

Managing Trustees.—H. Naorajee, S. T. Grant, Khan Bahadur Jamsetjee E. Batliwala and F. N. Khambadar.

Presdt.—Phiroze M. Clubwala.

Jaya Vilasa Sabha.

Pycroft's Road, Pudupakam.

Objects.—To improve the mental, moral and social condition of its members. To raise the standard of the Indian stage.

Secies.—P. Kolundavelu Mudaliar and V. R. Rajagopala Naidu.

Karanthai Tamil Sangam—1911.

Karanthattangudi, Tanjore.

Object.—For the advancement of Tamil language and literature and Dravidian culture. The Sangam has branches at Trichinopoly and Poraiyar and maintains a library and a free reading room at its headquarters.

Presdt.—T. V. Umamaheswaram Pillai, B.A., B.L.

Secy.—R. Venkatasubram Pillai.

Kellett Institute, The—1905.

Venkatosa Naik Street, Triplicane.

Objects.—The reading room is open to the public daily from 6-30 A.M. to 7-30 P.M. and periodical lectures on social, religious, moral and scientific subjects are arranged. There is a provision for indoor games, a library of nearly 1,000 volumes, and accommodation for 10 students. Preference will be given to those that are interested in the activities of the Institute. (Subscription Re. 1 per annum).

Krishna Vilasa Sabha.

60, Narayana Mudali St., Madras.

Object.—The study of the histrionic art.
Hony. Secies.—A. R. V. Cunniah Chetty and B. Singariah.

Lady Ampthill Nurses' Institute, The and The South Indian Nursing Association.

THE LADY AMPTHILL NURSES INSTITUTE.
THE LADY WILLINGDON NURSING HOME.

Western Castlet, Mount Road, Madras.
Tel. "Nursing" Phone No. 295.

The Association has under its management fully trained and experienced nurses for all cases of illness both among Europeans and Indians, always available.

Presdt.—Her Excellency Lady Goschen.

and
THE NILGIRI NURSING AND CONVALESCENT HOME.

Ootacamund.

For Medical, Surgical and Maternity cases. The Nilgiri Nursing Home affords admirable facilities for convalescents.

Latent Light Culture, The—1905.

Tinnevely.

Objects.—Psychic Research; Investigation of Psycho-Therapeutics; Collection of old Hindu and Mahomedan manuscripts on allied subjects and its translation in the light of modern critical and analytical knowledge; and dissemination of Occult culture.

Presdt.—Dr. T. R. Sanjivi.

Literary Society, The Salem.

Secy.—P. S. Janakirama Ayyar B.A., B.L.

Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.

College Road, Nungambakam.

Objects.—The Society possesses a Library of over 75,000 volumes, which is especially complete in History, Biography, Geography, Travel, Literature and Fiction. A large number of reviews and other periodicals are received as published. New books and periodicals, to the full extent of the funds available, are ordered by the Committee at the suggestion of members and on arrival are circulated to members at their houses by the Library messengers. Other books may be taken from the Library by members in person, or will be delivered to their own messengers. Books are supplied to members and subscribers not living in Madras.

The Library is open every week-day from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. A reading and writing room is available for the use of members and their families.

Hony. Secy.—G. W. Bromhead.

Librarian.—M. J. McPherson.

Madhavapuram Association.

8, Madhava Perumal Koil St., Mylapore.

Objects.—To bring together the educated section of the residents in and about the Madhavaperumal Kovil Square, Mylapore, with a view to secure efficient progress on intellectual, moral, religious and philosophical lines and to promote social intercourse among them by means of (a) Weekly lectures on literature, eastern and western, science, religion and philosophy by members and visitors; (b) Organising debates on the same; (c) Arranging regular readings; (d) Building up a Library for study and reference on subjects oriental and occidental. The Association maintains a reading room.

There are two rates of subscription: As. 8 and As. 4 per mensem.

Secy.—V. S. Loganatha Mudaliar.

Madras Adi-Dravida Mahajana Sabha—1892.

Madras.

Objects.—To raise the social, moral and intellectual status of the Adi-Dravida communities by every possible means. Membership open to Adi-Dravidas only. The Sabha has various branches throughout the Presidency.

Life Presdt.—P. V. Subrahmanyam Pillai.

Secy.—Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah, "L'Allegro," St. Thomas' Mount.

Madras Ambulance Corps, The. (Attached to the St. John's Ambulance Brigade, Overseas of London.)

323, Thambu Chetty St.

Tel. "Antiseptic." Phone, 173.

This corps was organised by Rao Sahab Dr. U. Rama Rao, M.L.C. in 1915.

Aims and Objects.—(1) To train and keep ready a reserve of certified Ambulance men to attend to first aid in accidents and cases of epidemics, etc. (2) To promote and carry out works for the relief of the sick and the injured, and to spread knowledge of sanitation among the masses. The corps have up-to-date trained 3,000 men in first aid, 620 in home nursing, 336 in home hygiene and Sanitation. A large number of health lectures with the aid of magic lantern slides have been delivered to the benefit of the public.

Chief Organizer and Surgeon, Dist. Supdt. in charge of N. District.—Rao Sahab Dr. U. Rama Rao, F.M.U., J.P., M.L.C.

Chief Supdt., Secy. & Treas.—E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.

Madras Association of European Government Servants—1922.

The Old College, Cathedral, Madras.

Objects.—Protection of the members of the Association from injustice and hardship. (2) The preservation of the rights of members including those secured by law and by the Government of India Act. (3) The Association is rigidly non-political.

Presdt.—G. F. Paddison, C.S.I., I.C.S.

Vice-Presdt.—H. Tireman.

Hony. Secy. and Treas.—H. Tireman.

Madras Cheries' Vigilance Association—1921.

15, Mada Church St., San Thome, Mylapore.

Objects.—For improvement of the cheries in Madras.

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur G. Naayan-sawmi Chetti.

Secy.—V. G. Vasudeva Pillai.

Madras Circle Postal Association—1920.

Post Box No. 43, Madras.

Objects.—To organize, promote and safeguard the interests, rights and privileges of the postal employees. Membership is open to all officers and officials of the Postal Department. There are about 3,895 members. Annual subscription from Rs. 3 to Rs. 8, according to their pay.

Presdt.—A. Rangaswamy Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. M.L.A.

Genl. Secy.—S. V. Nana Rao Nayudu, B.A.

The following are the Branch Association.

Bangalore.—1919. **Presdt.**—J. D. Doran.

Secy.—R. Ramaseshagiri Rao.

Bellary.—1924. **Presdt.**—A. Watkins.

Secy.—M. Dougherty.

Berhampur.—1920. **Presdt.**—F. T. Peters,

B.A. **Secy.**—M. S. Lakshminipathi Naidu.

Calicut.—**Secy.**—T. M. Nana Nair (Ag.)

Chingleput.—1924. **Presdt.**—P. K. Se-

shadri Iyengar, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil.

Secy.—M. Ranganatha Mudaliar.

Chittoor.—1922. **Presdt.**—C. Duraisamy

Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M.L.A. **Secy.**—M.

V. Subramania Iyer.

Cocanada.—1922. **Presdt.**—Sankara Sada-

sivier. **Secy.**—K. Bhujanga Rao.

Cochin.—1923. **Presdt.**—E. C. Joseph,

B.A., B.L. **Secy.**—A. Syed Ahmed.

Coimbatore.—**Presdt.**—R. D. Nash. **Secy.**

—N. Ramachandra Ayyar.

Cuddalore.—1920. **Presdt.**—Vacant. **Secy.**

—R. S. Natesa Iyer.

Dead Letter Office, Madras—1922.

Presdt.—T. A. Jacob, B.A. **Secy.**—K.

Damodaram.

Dhanushkoti.—1922. **Presdt.**—S. Rama-

chandraasastri, B.A. **Secy.**—M. S. Raghava

Iyengar.

Guntur.—1920. **Presdt.**—D. Bhima Rao,

M.A. **Secy.**—D. Satyanarain Rao.

Kumbakonam.—1922. **Presdt.**—Vacant.

Secy.—G. Swaminatha Sarma.

Kurnool.—1923. **Presdt.**—J. S. Lefebour.

Secy.—C. V. Sabhesam Iyer.

Madras City.—1919. **Presdt.**—F. J. Lough-

lin, M.B.E., P. P. M. **Secy.**—S. V. Nana

Rao Naidu, B.A.

Madura.—1920. **Presdt.**—V. Narayana

Iyer. **Secy.**—S. Ragnunathachary.

Mangalore.—1924. **Presdt.**—M. Madhava

Rao, B.A., B.L. **Secy.**—J. C. Abreo.

Maralipatam.—1922. **Presdt.**—N. Ramiah.

Secy.—Srirama Sastri, B.A.

Mysore.—1924. **Presdt.**—Lt. Col. W. A.

Smith, O.B.E. **Secy.**—K. Nanjappa.

Nagapattam.—1922. **Presdt.**—Rao Bahadur

K. S. Venkatarama Iyer, Pleader. **Secy.**

—S. Venkatarama Iyer.

Nellore.—1922. **Presdt.**—T. V. Sivaramiah

B.A., B.L., Pleader. **Secy.**—C. R. Rama-

chandra Rao.

Pondicherry.—1920. **Presdt.**—F. X. D'Souza.

Secy.—S. L. Dawood Sheriff Sahib.

Madras Dramatic Society.

Post Box No. 37.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Odgers.

Hony. Secy.—E. Barrington Smith.

Madras Dravidian Association—1912.

Viraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.

To ameliorate the condition and strive for the betterment and progress of the non-Brahman communities of this Presidency.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble the Raja of Panagal.

Vice-Presdt.—Rao Bahadur Dr. C.

Natesa Mudaliyar, L.M.S., M.L.C.

Secy.—S. G. Rangaramanujam, B.A., B.L.

Madras Engineer's Association—1915.

14, East Mada St., Mylapore, Madras.

Objects.—(1) Interchange of professional experiences; and (2) Publishing papers on professional matters. Membership is open (a) to all Engineer Officers of the Madras P.W.D. or officers of equivalent rank in the Local Boards, Native States or other agencies, including retired officers; (b) to diploma-holders of the Engineer Class of the College of Engineering, graduates in Engineering or holders of similar diplomas and degree qualifications, who may be Assistant Engineers of the Local Boards or Trusts, Sub-Engineers of the P.W.D. or private practitioners. Ent. Rs. 10. Subsn.—Monthly Re. 1 payable before the 15th.

Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur R. N. Arogya-

swami Mudaliyar, Supdg. Engr., Madras.

Vice-Presdt.—Rao Bahadur S. Bhaskara

Ayyar, Supdg. Engr., Bezwada.

Secy. and Treas.—R. Narashimha Ay-

yangar, Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.

(Irrigation), Madras.

Other members of the Managing Com-

mittee.—P. Desika Chariar, Dt. Bd.

Engr., Cuddapah and C. S. Ramaswamier,

Ex. Engr., Trivandrum.

Madras Engineering

Association—1910.

8, Md. Abdulla Sahib Str. Triplicane.

Objects.—To safeguard the privileges and interests of the members as a body and to publish and distribute papers, original or extracts contributed by mem- bers. All Assistant Engineers and Upper Subordinates of the Madras P.W.D. are eligible for membership. Subscription varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 3 per quarter, according to the salary received.

Secy. and Treas.—Rao Sahib S. V. Kanaga- sabai Pillai.

Madras Guards (1st) Regimental Institute.

Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

Objects.—To promote the welfare of the Regiment generally, to afford recreation and amusement to its members and to encourage service in the corps.

Rajahmundry.—1920. **Presdt.**—C. R.

Ranganatha Rao. **Secy.**—A. Rama Rao.

Salem.—1919. **Presdt.**—Janab Syed Md.

Azamulla Sahib Bahadur, B.A. **Secy.**—

R. Venkatapathi Iyer.

Shimoga.—1923. **Presdt.**—Vacant. **Secy.**—

P. Krishna Rao.

Tanjore.—1922. **Presdt.**—V. S. Sankaram,

B.A., B.L. **Secy.**—M. S. Panchapakasa

Sastri.

Tinnevely.—1919. **Presdt.**—T. Ramayya

Pantulu, M.A. **Secy.**—T. A. Subramania

Iyer.

Trichinopoly.—1919. **Joint Secys.**—M.

Ponnuswami Pillai and K. Parthasarathy

Iyengar.

Travancore.—1922. **Presdt.**—T. D. Nara-

ya Iyer, B.A. **Secy.**—K. Kollappa Pillai.

Vizagapatam.—1922. **Presdt.**—F. T. Peters,

B.A. **Secy.**—S. Rama Rao Naidu.

Railway Mail Service Association, Madras.

—1920. **Presdt.**—A. Narayana Rao.

Secy.—K. Somasundaram Pillai.

Railway Mail Service Association, Trichy.

1921. **Presdt.**—Vacant. **Secy.**—S. Ranga-

nayakulu Naidu.

Madras Corporation Officials' Association.

Ripon Buildings, Madras.

Madras Council of Social Service 1919.

Post Box No. 140.

Objects.—To promote voluntary social work and facilitate co-operation with the public authorities. The council invites all voluntary Associations doing social work to get affiliated to the Council. The following are at the present affiliated:—Social Service League, The Health Brigade, Depressed Classes Mission, The Sociological Brotherhood, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., The City Club, The Temperance League, The Cheries' Vigilance Society, The Abstainers' Fraternity, The Christian Service Union and The Maruthuvakula Sangam.

Presdt.—Dr. K. Pandalai, L.L.D., Bar-at-Law.

Joint Hony. Secies.—Rao Bahadur T.

Varadarajulu Naydu and B. Gajendra

Mudaliyar.

Madras District Teacher-Managers Association, Triplicane, The—1923.

C. O. C. Girls' School, Chintadripet.

Object.—To expand Elementary Education and to guard the interests of Elementary Teacher-Managers and Teachers in the District of Madras. The Association is managed by a Governing Body of 9 members all of whom are Elementary Teacher-Managers of the city. The Association is represented on the Madras District Educational Council by two of our members, viz., Messrs. M. A. Nityananda Mudaliar and T. Sanjeevi Mudaliar. It has 82 members on the rolls at present.

Presdt.—Mr. N. Subramania Ayya.

Secy.—M. A. Nityananda Mudaliar.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY.

Madras Health Council.—1923

81, Mount Road, Madras.

Objects.—To develop and co-ordinate public health propaganda throughout the Madras Presidency by mutual interchange of information with the local bodies and by suggesting improvements to the material already in their possession for propaganda work. A Technical Committee, purely consultative and advisory, of the Health Council, composed of medical men has been formed and guarantees as to the accuracy of the information supplied.

Presdt.—Viscountess Goschen.
Chairman.—A. M. McDougal.
Hony. Secy.—Dr. B. Ethirajulu, B.S.Sc.

Madras Hindu Good Templars' League, The.—1895.

35, Audiappa Naik St., G. T., Madras.

Objects.—The League was opened in 1895 by some of the old members of the Temperance Association named "The Rising Star" of the Independent Order of Good Templars which they were forced to leave owing to the introduction of the Bible in the Indian Lodges belonging to that Order. The chief objects of the League are observance and propagation of total abstinence, social improvement and maintenance of a Reading Room and Library.

Only Hindus are admitted as members. They are admitted after ballot and on the day of their initiation, they have to sign an obligation in the presence of the members of the League, that they will be total abstainers to the end of their lives. The present subscription is Rs. 2 for resident and Rs. 1 for non-resident members, per quarter. Meetings are usually held on Wednesdays.

The Total Abstainers' Fraternity, Madras, established on 13th December 1910, meets in the League's premises. It has the same objects and the conditions for membership are also similar. Meetings are usually held on Mondays.

The Grand Lodge of Madras Hindu Temperance Associations, established on 16th August, 1918, also meets in the League's premises. Only those who have passed through the Presidential chair in the institutions affiliated to it are eligible for membership. The affiliation fee is Rs. 1 per quarter and the members' subscription, As. 8, per annum. Meetings are usually held on the 3rd Friday of every month.

Madras Hindu Social Reform Association.—1892.

Objects.—To promote social reform among the Hindus, including female education, removal of restrictions as to the marriageable age and the remarriage of widows, relaxation of the rules of caste, and discouragement and abolition of such other customs, habits, practices and prohibi-

tions as are injurious to the well-being of individuals and of society. The members of the Association should not be less than 19 years of age.

Joint Secies.—Rao Bahadur O. Kandaswami Chetti, 294, Thambu Chetti St., G. T., Madras and S. Somaesundaram Pillai.

Madras Landholders' Association.

Peter's Road, Royapettah.

Objects.—To promote and protect the interests of the Zamindars and other Proprietors of estates in the Presidency of Madras.

Presdt.—Capt. Sir The Rajah of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E.

Vice-Presdt.—The Maharaja of Jey-pore, the Rajah of Parlakimedi and the Rajah of Bobbili.

Secy.—Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Row, M.A.

Madras Landlords' Association.

"Manenmani Vilas," Chintadripet, Madras.

Objects.—To promote and advance the political, industrial and commercial interests of the Vellalas of the city and of the Presidency of Madras.

Presdt.—Lodd Govindoss.

Hon. Secies.—P. Ramnathan, B.A., M.R.A.S., P.R.E.S., Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti and Khan Bahadur Muhammad Sadulla Badsha Sahib.

Madras Liberal League.

Sunkurama Chetty St., Madras.

Political Association of Progressive Moderate views.

Presdt.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, M.L.A.

Vice-Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaragava Aiyar.

Joint Secy.—The Hon'ble Mr. G. A. Natesan.

Treasr.—M. Kolanthavelu Mudaliar.

Madras Non-Gazetted Educational Officers' Association.—1923.

Madras.

To protect and promote the interests of non-gazetted Educational Officers and to consider and discuss educational questions.

Objects.—All non-gazetted educational officers are eligible for membership. The rates of subscription vary from As. 8 to Rs. 2 per annum according to the salary of the members.

Presdt.—A. G. W. de Rosario.

Vice-Presdt.—S. Muhammad Abdullah Sahib.

Joint Secies.—M. S. Sundaresvaran, 30, Sydaji Street, Triplicane and N. Swaminathan.

Madras Panjrapole.

Konnur Road.

An asylum for old and pensioned animals of long service.

Chairman.—The Hon. Mr. Justice Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, Kt., B.A., B.L.

Hony. Secy.—D. K. Asher.

Hony. Tresr.—C. S. Govindaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.

Supdt.—T. Kandasawmy Pillai, Govt. Pensioner.

Madras Parsee Zarthoste Anjuman, The

14, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.

Presdt.—H. Naorojee.

Hony. Secy. and Tresr.—Khan Bahadur Jamshedji Edulji Batliwala.

Members of Committee.—S. D. Grant, J. D. Bhote, H. P. Mehta and E. B. Bavasdam.

Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society.—1921.

Fort St. George, Madras.

Objects.—To give as far as may be possible, such help as may be needed, on release, to persons convicted of criminal offences without distinction of race or creed; to make efforts to reclaim habitual offenders from a life of crime and to enable prisoners, after release, to lead honest and respectable lives; to make special arrangements with a view to prevent casual and juvenile offenders from becoming habitual offenders; to promote legislation and the application of the existing law to secure that sentences of imprisonment shall be passed only in cases which cannot adequately or appropriately be dealt with in any other way and to collect funds and do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them.

Admission open to all. Patrons Rs. 1,000; Life members Rs. 200 in a lump sum; Ordinary members Rs. 5 per annum.

Patron.—His Excellency Lord Goschen, C.B.E.

Patroness.—Her Excellency, Lady Goschen.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Sir A. R. Krapp, K.C.I.P., C.S.I., C.B.E.

Vice-Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. Venkatasubba Rao and G. F. Paddison, C.S.I., M.L.C.

Hony. Secies.—Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti and B. V. Krishna Aiyar.

Hony. Tresr.—W. Lamb.
Discharged Prisoners Home.—13, Bishop's Lane, Vepery.

Madras Presidency Khilafat Committee, The.

7, Sydenham's Road, Periamet, Madras.

A Provincial organisation of the Central Khilafat Committee, Bombay, with separate District organisations.

Objects.—Liberation of the Khilafat and of the Jazirat-ul-Arab and the holy places of Islam and the bringing about of brotherliness and unity between the Mussalmans and other communities of India. Its political creed is the same as that of the Congress.

Presdt.—Sowcar C. Abdul Hakim Saheb.
Secies.—Md. Musa Sait, M.L.C., S. A. Shafce Mahomed.

Madras Presidency Maternity and Child Welfare Association.—1921.

Victoria Buildings, Egmore.

Objects.—This Association is affiliated as a Provincial Branch of 'The Lady Chelmsford All-India League for Maternity and Child Welfare' for training health visitors and maternity supervisors, and giving financial assistance in the employment of trained personnel where necessary; propaganda in connection with the objects of the League; the formation and establishment of branches of the League; and the affiliation with the League of other bodies having similar objects, without unduly interfering with the organization and administration of affiliated institutions or with their powers of raising money; the doing of all such things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above or kindred objects and the opening of "Baby Welcomes" where children up to four years are given the elementary principles of personal cleanliness and treatment of minor ailments and mothers are given advice before and after child birth. The Association has opened "Baby Welcomes" in Madras at the following places: Thousand Lights, Mackay's Garden, Kilpauk, Chetput, Teynampet, Gora Tope, Chintadripet, Kasimode and Mylapore. There are centres in the Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Tinnevely, Tanjore, South Arcot, Chittoor, South Kanara, Vizagapatnam, Ganjam, Bellary and Chingleput districts.

Presdt.—Her Excellency Viscountess Goschen.

Vice-Presdt.—T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Chairman.—Mrs. M. D. Devadoss.

Hony. Secy. and Tresr.—Mrs. T. H. Symons.

Madras Presidency Muslim League.

7, Sydenham's Road, Periamet, Madras.

Objects.—To protect the political and other rights and interests of Indian Mussalmans and to promote concord and harmony between Mussalmans and other communities of India. Its creed to the same as Congress.

Presdt.—Moulana Yakub Hasan.

Hony. Secy.—Abdul Hameed Khan.

Madras Progressive Union.—1880

95-96, Audiappa Naik Street, G. T.

Objects.—To impart moral and mental culture and make social and literary improvement by holding debates and

reading essays; to maintain poor schools and a library and reading room and to diffuse useful knowledge. Membership open to all. Subscription 8 annas a quarter and Rs. 100 for a Life member.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.
Secy.—Rao Bahadur T. Annamalai Mudaliyar.

Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd.—1909.

Royapetta.

Objects.—To propagate the principles of co-operation; to organize special types of societies; to assist local unions and district councils in the work of supervision; to serve as the recognized exponent of non-official co-operative opinion in this Presidency and to undertake such other work as will promote the cause of co-operation. The Union edits two monthly bulletins, one in English and another in Tamil, issues pamphlets for free distribution, and maintains a library and a reading room. Provincial Societies, Central Banking Unions, Supervising and Trading Unions are eligible for membership. The Union also conducts propaganda and training and holds the Provincial Annual Conference.

Presdt.—Rao Bahadur A. Vedachala Ayyar, B.A.

Secies.—K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, B.A., L.T., K. G. Sivaswami Ayyar, B.A., S. K. Yegnanarayana Ayyar and Rao Sahib M. S. Seshachala Ayyar.

Madras Schools Athletic Association, The.

Head Quarters: 31, General Muthiah Mudaly Street, G. T.

Objects.—To promote athletic and field games among the pupils of all High Schools of Madras Presidency, including the Native States of Southern India.

Annual subscription for Membership is Rs. 5. A donation of Rs. 100 shall constitute the donor a Life Member of the Association. The following athletic tournaments are conducted by the Association.

- (1) Hockey Competition (Lodd Govindoss Trophy).
- (2) Hockey Tournament (Lord Willingdon's Cup).
- (3) Football Competition (Lodd Govindoss Cup).
- (4) Football Tournament (Lord Pentland's Shield).
- (5) Volley Ball Tournament (Sir Habibullah's Shield).
- (6) Cricket Tournament (Nawab Bahramudi Davla Cup).
- (7) Badminton Tournament (Govindoss Chathurbujados Cup).
- (8) Tennis tournament (Singles) (V. C. Desikachariar's Cup).
- (9) Tennis (Doubles) (Sir Ramaswamy Mudaliar's Cup).
- (10) Scout Competition (Lord Willingdon's Shield).

(11) Mass Drill Competition (Vellott Cup)
(12) Athletic Sports (Mangalore Trophy and Grigg's Medals).

Patrons.—Viscount Goschen, G. C. I. E., G. B. E., Governor; H. H. The Maharajah of Cochin and H. H. The Maharani of Travancore.

Presdt.—R. Littlehales.
Vice-Presdts.—T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L. and R. M. Statham, B.A.

Madras School Book and Literature Society.

Objects.—To help to form a good vernacular literature by means of giving pecuniary aid to authors for translations and original works. Books of the Society are sold at the Madras Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras. Applications for aid to authors should be sent to the Honorary Secretary.

Hony. Secy.—Rev. K. W. Peachey, M.B.M., Church Mission House, Vepery.

Madras Shorthand Writers' Association.

Muthialpet High School, G. T.

The Association imparts instruction in Shorthand and secures to its members situations as shorthand writers and typists in Government offices and firms in Madras and in the mofussil.

Secy.—T. Ramanadhier.

Madras Social Service League.

21, Harris Road, Madras.

Objects.—To stimulate and organize social work in Madras. The nucleus of the League was a band of friends, who animated by sympathy for the suffering poor and a desire to ameliorate their condition, visited them in their homes in the autumn of 1912 and organized themselves for definite social work on 26th October, 1912. Mrs. Whitehead was its first President and she did splendid work in that direction. She was succeeded by Mr. T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Retired High Court Judge, who is still its President. The League is doing very valuable work in the slums and cheries of Madras, one of its chief centres being Nariangadu where the League has a free night school, a co-operative housing society, a free reading room and library and a health centre for medical relief. There are 8 other centres in the city where it has schools and co-operative societies mainly for the depressed classes.

Exhibitions and magic lantern lectures on health subjects are arranged by the League in localities inhabited by the poor and the ignorant, and at festivals, etc., in and out of Madras. The League endeavours to further all efforts in the city for the relief of distress in any form. Ordinary members have to subscribe at least Rs. 6 a year and active members at least Rs. 2 a year.

Presdt.—T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, M.L.A.
Hony. Secies.—Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L. and K. V. Seshu Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.

Madras Society for the Protection of Children.—1908.

305, Tiruvottiyur High Road.

Objects.—To prevent the public and private wrongs of children and the corruption of their morals and to help the destitute. Open to orphans and stray and destitute children.

Presdt.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Chairman of the Managing Committee.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. G. Spencer, I.C.S.

Vice-Presdts.—Diwan Bahadur Sir P. Tyagarova Chetti, Kt., M. L. C. and Diwan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbujados.

Hony. Secy.—Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappa.

M & S. M. Ry. Employees' Union.

Perambur.

Presdt.—Panjakshara Achary.

M. & S. M. Ry. Institute.

Bangalore City Terminus.

Secy.—G. F. Williams, Bangalore.

Madras Students' Advisory Committee.

The main functions of the committee are:—

- (1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.
- (2) To circulate in India to Colleges and other Institutions the Educational, Financial and Social informations collected by the Indian Students' Department in London.
- (3) To communicate with the Indian Students' Department, on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose Colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with the Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, Madras, from whom all necessary informations can be obtained.

Secy.—

Madras Teachers Guild.—1895.

12, Nallathambi St., Triplicane.

Objects.—To promote social intercourse between teachers and to better the condition of the teaching profession as a whole. Membership open to all engaged in the actual work of teaching or inspection and to those who have retired from such professions provided they have put in at least a service of 10 years before retirement. Others interested in education may be admitted as associates. Subscriptions vary according to the salary.

Presdt.—Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranastarthara Ayyar, B.A., I.S.O.

Genl. Secies.—M. S. Sabesan, M.A. and G. Ratnam Pillai, B.A., L.T.

Madras Temperance League.—1890.

Servants of India Society, Royapetta.

Objects.—To promote unity and co-operation among the various temperance organizations in the Madras Presidency, and to extend the temperance cause. Membership open to all temperance organizations and persons in sympathy with the movement. Subscription—Rs. 1 per annum for members and affiliated societies.

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur Sir T. Sadasiva Ayyar, Kt., B.A., M.L.

Hony. Secies.—O. Rajavelu Chetti, M.A., B.L. and K. Suryanarayana Rao, B.A.

Madras Theistic Postal Mission and Book Depot.

97, Annappillai Street, G.T.

Organised for the purpose of spreading liberal religious ideas in this Presidency by means of distributing literature on the subject.

Manager.—C. Ethirajulu Naidu.

Madras Vellala Mahajana Sangam, The.

47-48, Swami Naick St., Chintadripet.

A Political Association for the advancement of the political interests of the Vellalas of the Presidency.

Presdt.—P. Ramanathan, B.A., M.B.A.S., F.R.E.S., Advocate, H. Court.

Hony. Secies.—T. M. Venugopal, B.A., B.L. and M. Kolanthaivelu Mudaliar.

Treasr.—C. Mathurakavi Mudaliar.
Mofussil Secies. and Treasr.—C. Mathurakavi Mudaliar and T. M. Venugopal and Gajendra Mudaliar.

Madras Vellala Sangam.—1919.

361, Mint Street.

Objects.—For the social advancement of the Vellalas in general and the educational, moral and material advancement of the community in particular. Membership open to all Vellalas. Subscription 2 annas per mensem and annual subscription Re. 1. Admission fee Re. 1.

Presdt.—P. Ramanathan, B.A., M.B.A.S., F.R.E.S.

Hony Secies.—T. M. Venugopal, B.A., B.L., and M. Kolanthaivelu Mudaliar.

Madras Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Atkinson Road, Vepery

Objects.—To afford relief to the widows and orphans of subscribers who have contributed to its support. There are now 11 subscribers, 73 widows and 8 orphans. The widows and orphans are paid about Rs. 2,000 per month from subscriptions and interest from capital and drawings from capital.

Chairman and Treasr.—Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus.

Madras Young Men's Association.

5, Venkatachala Mudaly St.

The Association conducts a Night School which was started on August 7, 1918, in the premises of the Corporation Model School, Pursewalkam, for the purpose of educating the poor labourers whom the necessity for earning a livelihood had driven very early in life into workshops and offices.

It has at present nearly 300 pupils on the rolls. Classes up to form III have been recognized by the Government.

Presdt.—V. B. Ranganatham, M.A., B. Litt. (Oxon).

Supdt.—K. V. Masilamani.

Madras Young Men's Christian Fellowship.—1920.

Vepery, Madras.

Objects.—To form in Madras a regularly constituted body of volunteer workers who would regularly visit and aid the poor, friendless and homeless patients during their illness in hospitals, and generally to promote fellowship and co-operation among Christian young men for social service work. Open to all young men.

Presdt.—E. W. Lexh, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secy.—M. Samuel Eleazer.

Madras Young Men Sadhu Chetty Association, The.

17, Singanai Street, P. T., Madras.

Objects.—(1) To collect and publish literature relating to the origin and history of the community. (2) To foster social union and to cultivate feelings of brotherhood in the Madras Presidency. (3) Free Elementary Schools and Scouts Union. (4) Free Reading Room and Library, and (5) To promote physical education in in-door and out-door games and to train the students by giving industrial and technical education for the welfare of the community.

Manages: 2 Free Schools, the Sadhu Chetty Free Elementary School, at Choolai and Edapalayam.

Presdt.—V. Govindasamy Chetty.

Hony. Secies.—V. Ramasamy Chetty and C. Janakish Chetty.

Organiser.—T. Muthuswami Chetty.

Madura District Teachers' Guild.—1924.

Madura.

Objects.—To provide teachers with the means of forming sound judgments on educational matters by promoting and facilitating interchange of thought. To consider all questions connected with education. To help to improve the method of teaching under a recognised medium. To promote co-operation amongst the teachers and to make representations to the heads of the Department on the matters of education. All teachers in Elementary and Secondary Schools and Colleges are

eligible to become members. Subscription 4 annas. It represents 20 institutions in the District and has about 200 members.

Presdt.—G. S. Abraham, B.A.

Secy.—V. Aravamudan, B.A., L.T.

Madura Tamil Sangam.

Madura

Presdt.—The Raja of Ramnad.

Mahajana Sabha.—1884.

Mount Road.

Objects.—To endeavour to promote the interests of the people of the country by (a) Promoting the objects of the Indian National Congress. (b) Making representations to Government on questions of public importance; and (c) Co-operating when necessary with other public bodies.

Subscription Rs. 4 per year payable by quarterly payments. Persons who accept the Indian National Congress Creed and who are above 21 years are admitted.

Presdt.—G. Gopala Menon.

Secies.—Shafi Mahomed and S. Satya-moorthy.

Treasr.—A. R. Doraiswamy Ayyangar.

Maharashtra Association.

81-82, Big St., Triplicane.

Objects.—To bring together the scattered members of the Marathi-speaking community and to encourage the study of the Marathi language and literature by all possible means.

Secies.—Raghavendra Rao and K. Venkata Rao, M.A.

Maharashtra Kshatria Sabha.—1910.

2, Elakundappan St., Madras.

Objects.—The intellectual, moral, social and physical development of the members.

Secies.—S. Vasudeva Rao and N. Ranga Rao.

Maharashtra Education Fund.

15, North Mada St., Mylapore.

Objects.—(1) To promote the higher education of Marathi-speaking boys and girls in colleges and in other institutions and granting scholarships to poor and deserving students. (2) To afford all possible facilities to Marathi-speaking youths for the acquisition of commercial and technical knowledge. (3) To afford all possible facilities to young men and women of the Mahratta community for undergoing training leading to professional careers, such as Medicine, Engineering, Commerce, Agriculture and Law. (4) To promote the study of Marathi and to preserve and improve the language in South India; and (5) To concert such steps as may from time to time for the advancement of the Mahratta community. There are 311 members on the rolls of whom 112 are resident at Madras. Memberships is open to Mahrathi-speaking ladies and gentlemen. Scholarship given to poor boys every June to cover the college fees for 1 year.

Special provision for medical scholarships; From the fund one Marathi Girls' School and a Library of Marathi books are maintained.

Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao, C. S. I.

Treasr.—T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Zamindar, Elumbedu.

Secy.—E. Vinayaka Rao, B.A., B.L.

Malabar Catholic Association, The.

Kottayam.

Presdt.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Aloysius Parambil, Bishop and Vicar Apostolic, Ernakulam.

Secy.—T. J. Mathew, B.A., B.L.

Malabar Muslim Jamaat.

Madras.

Object.—To promote the social and educational advancement of the Moplah community.

Presdt.—B. Paker, H. C. V., Madras.

Secy.—T. M. Moidoo, M. L. C., Madras.

Maruthuvakula Sangam.—1921.

1, Kumarampa Mudali St., Mint Buildings P. O., Madras.

Objects.—To improve the condition of the community whose members are practising Indian medicine. Open to all members of the Maruthuva community and also its sympathisers on payment of an admission fee of Rs. 3 and a subscription of Rs. 6 per annum.

Presdt.—Pandit S. S. Anandam.

Secy.—V. Chakkrawarthi Pandithar.

Mirsahebpet Rate-Payers' Association.—1919

Gopathi Villa, San Thome, Madras.

Objects.—To serve as a medium for the representation of the grievances of the rate-payers to the municipal authorities.

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti.

Vice-Presdt.—Khan Bahadur Raza Ali Khan.

Secies.—D. Srinivasa Nayakar, Govindarajulu Mudaliar and S. Sudarsana Nayakar.

Monegar Choultry

Monegar Choultry Road.

This Institution affords shelter, food and raiment to the Indian poor, lame, halt and blind of Madras, without reference to caste or creed, to all Indian applicants, sent by any one of the Presidency Magistrates for the Town of Madras, the Commissioner of Police or his Deputies or any member of the Board of Directors.

Supdt.—Mathias (Ag).

Muhammadan Educational Association.

Bangalore.

Presdt.—The Collector of the C. & M. Station.

Hony. Secy. and Tresr.—Yunus Sait, Bangalore.

Muhammadan Educational Association of Southern India.

11, Singanna Naick Street, G.T. Madras.

Objects.—To devise means for disseminating higher education among Muhammadans and to promote the study of Urdu, Persian and Arabic.

The Association maintains a Hostel for Moslems.

Place of Meeting.—"The Anjuman" Buildings, 2/190 Mount Road, Madras.

Presdt.—Vacant.

Vice-Presnts.—C. Abdul Hakim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir Hajee Ismail Sait, Khan Bahadur Hajee Md Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib and Khan Bahadur Md. Fuzluddin Sahib, B.A., B.L.

Hony. Secy.—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A., LL.B.

Hony. Tresr.—Muhirkhan Sahib, B.A., *Asst. Hony. Secies.*—B. Ahmed Sayeed and A. Abdur Bahim.

Muhammadan Educational Association, The

Sailem.

Secy.—Janab S. Ahmad Ali Sahib Junnidi.

Muhammadan Literary Society.

11, Singanna Naick St., G.T., Madras.

Objects.—The mental, moral, social and literary development of the Islamic unity and brotherhood amongst the various communities of India.

Hony. Secy.—S. Muhammad Khan.

Muthialpet Muslim Anjuman.

No. 16, Mannadi St., G.T., Madras.

Objects.—(1) To maintain a Reading Room and a Library for the diffusion of useful knowledge among the members of the Muhammadan community; (2) To arrange for lectures and addresses concerning the educational advancement of the community; (3) To take such steps as will promote the educational interests of the community and (4) To protect and promote the interests of the community generally.

Hony. Secy.—Khan Bahadur Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A.

Muthuraja Mahajana Sangam.

"Parakala Vilas," No. 24, Mangapathy Naicken Street, Chintadripet, Madras.

Object.—Intended for the educational, social and industrial advancement of the Muthuraja community.

Presdt.—Swami Govindoo Naidu.

Secy.—M. Narayanaswami Naidu.

Mylapore Sangeetha Sabha, The.

East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Objects.—To afford encouragement and scope for the improvement of Indian

music in all its aspects and, if funds and circumstances permit, to establish and conduct a Music School.

Presdt.—S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L.

Vice-Presdt.—C. Rukmangadha Mudaliar, B.A.

Secies.—T. S. Subramania Iyer, B. A., B.L. and M. Loganatha Mudaliar.

Treasr.—S. Kolanthaivelu Mudaliar.

Bankers.—The Indian Bank, Ltd.

Mysore Engineers' Association, The.
Bangalore City.

Object.—For the general advancement of higher Engineering. Members are elected and every candidate for election shall have been regularly educated as an Engineer.

Presdt.—S. G. Forbes, B.E., B.Sc., etc.

Hony. Secy.—S. A. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.E., C.E.

Mysore Horticultural Society, The.
Lal Bagh, Bangalore.

Object.—Promotion of Horticulture in all its branches in Mysore and in India. The Society runs 2 Horticultural Shows at Lal Bagh on 1st February and August, and a garden competition once in August, and awards prizes to the best kept private gardens in Bangalore. Subscription. Fellows, annually Rs. 18; Members, annually, Rs. 12 and Associates, annually, Rs. 6. The subscriptions are payable half-yearly in advance, i.e., in advance in January and July. All members get a free supply of plants and seeds up to the full amount of subscription paid and also free tickets to attend the Shows. Persons wishing to join should address the Hony. Secy.

Mythic Society, The.

Daly Memorial Hall, Cenotaph Road,
Bangalore City.

Object.—To encourage the study and research in the sciences of Archaeology, Ethnology, History and Religions in India. Membership.—Life Donation of Rs. 100; residents Rs. 5; outside residents Rs. 3.

Presdt.—Rajasabhabushana Rev. A. M. Tabard.

Genl. Secy.—A. V. Ramanathan, B.A.

Treasr.—S. Srikantaiya, B.A., B.L.

Naidu Sangam—1917.

52, Pidariyar Koil St., G. T.,
Madras.

An Educational Association helping about 40 boys of all the sub-sects of the Naidu community every year.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu, F.M.V.

Secies.—R. Madanagopal Naidu, B.A., B.L. and M. Sandaram Nayudu, B.A.

National Association for Supplying Female Aid to the Women of India—1887.

(The Countess of Dufferin's Fund.)
Surgeon-General's Office, 81, Mount Road, Cathedral Post.

For the medical tuition of women, including the teaching and training in India of women as qualified medical practitioners, nurses and midwives, and the medical relief of women including: (1) The establishment, under female superintendence of dispensaries and cottage hospitals. (2) The opening of female wards for caste and gosha women under female superintendence in existing hospitals and dispensaries, and (3) The supply of qualified female medical practitioners, trained nurses and midwives for women and children in hospitals and private houses. Life councillors Rs. 5,000 or upwards; Life members Rs. 500; Ordinary members shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 10 and a minimum annual subscription of Rs. 5.

Patron.—His Excellency Viscount Goschen, C.B.E. etc.

Presdt.—Her Excellency Viscountess Goschen.

Vice-Presdt.—Major-Genl. Sir G. G. Giffard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., K.H.S., I.M.S.

Hony. Secy. and Treasr.—Dr. P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

Hony. Secy.—Dr. P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

National Fund and Industrial Association, The.

Mahajan Sabha Hall, Mount Road.

Object.—(1) The fostering and improving of indigenous industries. (2) Promotion of scientific and technical education and diffusion of knowledge on industrial matters among the people, by means of demonstrations, lectures, leaflets and the like. (3) The provision of scholarships for the study of industries in India and in foreign countries. (4) The helping of students trained as above in the starting of industries. (5) The establishment of a Bureau of information relating to the industries, trade and commerce of India. Every Indian above the age of 21 years shall be eligible for admission as a member.

Secies.—S. Rajagopala Chari, B.A. and S. A. Shafee Mohamed.

National Indian Association, The.

5, Stringers Street, Madras.

Hony. Lady Secy.—Mrs. F. G. Butler.

Hony. Secy. and Treasr.—Rao Sahab C. T. Alwar Chetty, B.A.

Nilgiri Games Association.
Ootacamund.

Object.—To preserve the existing game in the Nilgiri District and the adjoining areas included under Madras Act II of 1879 and to the introduction and preservation of other game, birds and animals.

Non-Gazetted Government Judicial Officers' Association.—1920.

High Court Buildings, Madras.

Object.—To promote the moral, material and social welfare of the non-gazetted Government Judicial services in the Madras Presidency in all loyal and constitutional ways. Membership open to all members of those services, annual subscription being 8 annas and 4 annas. The Association has a mutual benefit fund and has held 3 conferences till now presided over by the Hon'ble Mr. C. P. Ramaswamiar, T. V. Seshagiri Iyer and Dewan Bahadur T. Rangachariar.

Presdt.—A. Hameed Hassan, B.A., LL.B., Interpreter, High Court, Madras.

Joint Secies.—T. Adivaratham, B.A., B.L., Translator, High Court, and T. R. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Treasr.—T. Krishnamachariar.

Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association.—1920.

Madras.

Object.—To further the interests of non-gazetted officers employed in the city and the Presidency of Madras. All non-gazetted officers belonging to the superior service are eligible for membership. The rates of subscription are As. 6 per annum for those whose pay is less than Rs. 100 and Re. 1 per annum for those whose pay is Rs. 100 or more. The Association also maintains a mutual benefit fund which is intended to afford relief to the families of deceased members.

Presdt.—M. D. Siromani, B.A.

Vice-Presdt.—Rao Sahib T. Ramanuja Ayyanar.

Genl. Secy.—V. Sankaran, B.A. 3, Sydoji Street, Triplicane.

Headquarter Secy.—D. A. Stanley.

Nurses' Association.

Madras.

Object.—To promote the moral, material and social interest of trained and certified nurses and midwives by a system of registration and by doing such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above object.

Presdt.—Mrs. T. H. Symons, 82, Mount Road.

Vice-Presdts.—Mrs. M. Devadoss, Dr. O. Beadon, and Mrs. A. Phillip.

Hony. Secy.—Mrs. Hannan-Angelo, 10, Mada Church St., Rayapuram.

Peoples Association, The.

Beilary.

Presdt.—H. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., H. C. V.

Hony. Secy.—V. Seshappa Setty, General Merchant.

People's Service League, The
1916.

264, Thambu Chetty St., Madras.

Object.—To form a healthy public opinion among the non-Brahmin community on questions of social service and to im-

prove the physical, moral, mental and economic condition of the depressed classes, open to non-Brahmins only.

Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Naidu, M. A.

Secy.—O. Rajavelu Chetty, M.A.

Poor Schools Society.

Nungambakam, Madras.

Object.—To work for the diffusion of culture, civic life, piety, etc., among the poor after carefully studying their conditions, and to arrange for lectures, open reading rooms, schools, etc., towards the fulfilment of this object. Maintains 21 free Night and two Day Schools in the City and in the District of Chingleput. Morning, Engraving and Drawing classes also are maintained.

Hony. Secy.—T. E. Varadachariar.

Presidency Shorthand Association
1911.

21, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane,
Madras.

Object.—To coach up members for Government Examinations in Shorthand (Pitman's System) and conduct high speed examinations (all systems of Shorthand in English) every year and award medals and certificates.

Presdt.—R. Genesa Ayyar, Chief Reporter, the "Hindu."

Vice-Presdt.—T. R. Ramanathan.

Secy.—S. Mahadeva Ayyar.

Progressive Union.

Komaleeswaranpet.

This Institution has a Free Reading Room and Library attached to it chiefly for the use of that class of people whose means are limited but whose education is of the utmost importance to the country.

Secy.—M. Shunmuga Mudaliar.

Pudupakam Athletic and Literary Union.

121, Chellapillyar Koil Street,

Pudupakam.

Hony. Secy.—G. V. Desikan.

Purasai Bakthi Marga Prasanga Sabha, The.

5, Venkatachella Mudali Street;
Pursewalkam.

Object.—The moral, social and spiritual uplifting of the Hindus.

Secy.—C. V. Kandaswamy.

Pursewalkam Annadana Samajam, The.

Madras.

Object.—(a) To feed and at times, to clothe, without distinction of caste or creed, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to old age, infirmity or bodily defect, just to the extent as funds permit. (b) To establish a per-

manent poor-house for feeding and clothing such persons. (c) To afford temporary relief to the distressed poor who are temporarily disabled by illness or injury or are unable to find work and (d) To do such other things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

Secy.—V. Masilamani Pillai, B.A., F.L.

Pursewalkum Young Men's Association.

No. 5, Venkatchala Mudali Street, Vepery.

Object.—To promote the physical, intellectual, social and moral welfare of students and other residents in the locality. An athletic branch has been opened and there is a Badminton Club. There is also a library with a reading room.

Secy.—C. V. Mahadevan.

Railway Passengers' Association, The 1912.

Servants of India Society's Home, Royapetta, Madras.

Object.—To represent grievances and needs of the travelling public to the authorities concerned; to organize public opinion to secure redress of passengers' grievances; to co-operate with Railway Administrations in rendering all advice and assistance to passengers. Membership open to all above 18 years of age. Subscription—Re. 1 per annum.

Presdt.—Sir T. Sadasiya Ayyar, Kt.

Vice-Presdts.—A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar, M.L.C., Moosa Saib, M.L.C., Sami Venkatachalam Chetti, M.L.C. and Rao Bahadur Dr. C. Natesa Mudaliyar M.L.C.

Hon. Secys.—K. Parthasarathi Ayyanar and R. Suryanarayana Rao.

Railway Passengers' Association 1921.

Villupuram.

Object.—To safeguard the interests of the railway travelling public and to understand and seek to redress the grievances of railway passengers. Membership open to all residents of South Arcot over the age of 18. Subscription—Annas 4 per annum.

Presdt.—M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.

Secy.—V. Jayaraman, B.A., L.T.

Ram Mohan Mission—1915.

Bezwaia.

Object.—To propagate the ideals and aspirations of Raja Ram Mohan Roy. The Mission maintains a free dispensary and free library and reading room. Subscription—Re. 1 a year.

Secy.—S. Venkataramayya.

Rasika Ranjana Sabha, The.—1914.

Trichinopoly.

Objects.—The cultivation of the histrionic and the literary talent in the

members and the bringing about of a true and correct appreciation of the utility of the stage. The representation of dramas; the formation of a library of dramatic works and works on dramaturgy and histrionic arts, and lectures on the histrionic art-dramas, and other allied subjects. Subscriptions and donations from well-wishers will be thankfully accepted and may be sent to N. L. Sivarama Aiyar, Banker, Trichinopoly, to the credit of the Sabha.

Patrons.—Hon. K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, Mirasdar of Kodiyalam, Srirangam; Rao Sahib P. K. A. C. T. Veerappa Chettiar, Union Chairman, Kandamur; P. M. K. Meyyappa Chettiar, Kottaiyur; R. M. A. R. V. Pethachi Chettiar, Kotamangalam; Dewan Bahadur Sir T. Desikachariar, Kt., Presdt., Dist. Board Trichy and Kottanchi; S. Sundaram Chettiar, Koranad, Mayavaram.

Presdt.—Sir T. Desikachariar, Kt.

Secy.—F. G. Natesa Aiyar, Municipal Chairman, Trichinopoly.

Conductor & Stage Manager.—S. Bala-krishna Aiyar, Vakil.

Asst. Stage Manager.—G. Seshagiri Rao. *Music Master.*—Mr. P. G. Jagatheesa Iyer.

Green Room Directors.—R. Krishnaswami Iyer, G. T. M's. Office, S. I. Ry. and T. V. Doraisamy Iyer, G. T. M's. Office, S. I. Ry.

Rationalist Press Association, Ltd.

5 and 6, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, London.

Madras Presidency Branch, Cocanada.

Object.—To promote a conception of nature, history and the meaning of life in accord with the facts of experience and with the progress of science and criticism. The Association publishes in cheap form standard rationalist literature and original books by competent writers.

Chairman.—George Whale.

Secy.—Charles T. Gorham.

Branch Secy.—M. V. V. K. Rangachari, B.A.

"Rising Sun of India Lodge, The"

No. 107, Universal Co-Masonry.

Elliott's Beach Road, Adyar.

The Order of Universal Co-Masonry has its Headquarters in Paris, France. The distinctive features of this Order are: (1) Admission of women to its ranks and (2) Omission of all banquets in its official functions. The Order possesses all the mysteries and privileges of the English Constitution, or the Scottish Rite of Free Masonry and recognizes the principle of the Great Architect of the Universe.

R. W. Master.—A. Schwarz.

Hon. Secy.—Miss C. Bell.

Royal Army Temp'r. Association.

Kolar Gold Fields Branch.

Hon. Secy.—A. Seor, Champion Reefs.

Royapettah Rate-Payers' Association 1908.

"Gopathy Villa," San Thome High Road, Mylapore.

Object.—To represent the legitimate grievances from time to time of the rate-payers and other voters both to the Corporation and to the Local Government.

Presdt.—Dewan Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chettiar.

Royapuram Rate-Payers' Association. Royapuram.

Object.—To represent the legitimate grievances of the rate-payers of this division by monthly meetings.

Hon. Secy.—P. Sundaramoorthy Chetty.

Sacred Order of Love.

Savadi St., Pallavaram.

An Institution devoted to Saiva Siddhanta, "Kindness to all beings" and "Love towards God" taught by Saint Tiruvalluvar in ancient times and recently by Saint Ramalinga.

Objects.—To teach people of the importance of kindness to all beings; to realise the existence of an Almighty God of bliss irrespective of sectarian names and to point out Love as the only means to reach Him; to help poor helpless people, and save innocent animals from cruel treatment; to cure the sick and instruct people in the various easy and natural methods of healing and hygien, wholesome and humane ways of living; to impart to students and disciples lessons on mesmerism, yoga, new psychology, comparative religion and philosophy. Swami Vedachalam formerly a lecturer in Tamil in the Madras Christian College is now the Master of the Order. Tamil monthly publication is "Gnanasagam."

Saiva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha.

No. 1483, Mint Street, Madras.

Objects.—Study of Thevaram and other Tamil Puranas. Maintenance of a school for religious education and other religious teaching to boys on Sunday between 7 to 10 A.M. in reciting Thevaram; visiting various shrines as depicted in Thevaram; maintenance of Tamil Library relating to Purana works; propagating the truth of Vedic principles by inviting different Pandits from southern parts of India and offering lectures and preachings from Thevaram in the month of Thai during the great Brahmotsavam festival of Chennai Sri Kandaswamy Temple in Rasappa Chetty Street, P. T., Madras.

Salvation Army.

Popham's Broadway, Madras.

P. Box. 206. Phone 1156. Tel. 'Salvation.' Madras is the Headquarters for the work carried on in the City and the Telugu Districts and is under the control of Colonel N. Muthiah with Headquarters at Broadway.

Statistics relative to the work in this Territory: 261 corps and outposts, i.e., villages in which work is systematically carried on; 104 Day Schools; 271 Officers and Teachers; 4 Criminal Tribes Settlements; 1 Industrial Department; 2 Industrial Schools for children of the Criminal Tribes; 1 Home in Madras for fallen women; a Silk Farm at Bangalore and 1 Training Institute for officers at Bapatla.

Saraswathi Sangham.

28, Pidariyar Pagoda Street, Madras.

Object.—To encourage the education of the children of this land on lines congenial to their national character and genius. The work of the Sangham consists in the management of two girls' schools styled "Saraswathi Balika Patasala" and a free dispensary by name "The Saraswathi Dharma Oushadhalaya." A Free Reading Room and Library styled "Saraswathi Pusthaka Sala." A "Theenararamam" and an Industrial Section. It also publishes a Tamil Monthly Journal "Saraswathi".

Hon. Secy.—V. Manikka Mudaliyar.

Saraswathi Vinodini Sabha.

195, Govindappa Naick St., G.T., Madras.

Hon. Secy.—T. B. Muthusawmy Chetty.

Servants of India Society—1905.

Madras Branch, 1-22-A, Westcott Road, Royapettah.

The Servants of India Society was founded by the late Mr. G. K. Gokhale C.I.E., in 1905, and has its headquarters in Poona.

Objects.—To train national Missionaries for the service of India and to promote by all constitutional means the true interests of the Indian people. Its members direct their efforts principally towards: (1) Creating among the people, by example and by precept, a deep and passionate love of the motherland, seeking its highest fulfilment in service and sacrifice. (2) Organizing the work of political education and agitation, basing it on a careful study of public questions and strengthening generally the public life of the country. (3) Promoting relations of cordial good-will and co-operation among the different communities. (4) Assisting educational movements, especially those for the education of women, the education of backward classes and industrial and scientific education. (5) Helping forward the industrial development of the country; and (6) The elevation of all depressed classes. Its government is vested in the first member or President assisted by a Council of three ordinary members elected by the ordinary members of the Society. In continuation of the relief work done in Malabar during the recent rebellion, the Society have undertaken reconstruction work in the interior of Malabar and have opened a centre of

work at Calicut. The active management of the Depressed Classes Mission, Mangalore, founded by Rao Sahib K. Ranga Rao, has also been undertaken by the Society.

Presdt.—The Right Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, B.A., L.T.

Vice-Presdt.—G. K. Devadhar, M.A.

Secys.—R. Suryanarayana Rao, B.A. (Madras Centre); M. S. Madhava Rao (Calicut Centre); and M. S. Ekambara Rao, B.A., L.T. (Mangalore Centre).

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Bangalore.

The Society is maintained by public subscription, augmented by a moiety of fines inflicted in the Magisterial Court on prosecutions, and has a complete complement of officers, who devote their attention to S. P. C. A. gratuitously.

Presdt.—Miller.

Vice-Presdt.—F. E. Coningham, D. S. P.

Supdt.—Major E. C. Edwards, V.D.

Vetng. Officer.—Major G.T.T. Jackson, B.A.V.C.

Secy.—Major E. C. Edwards, V.D.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Vepery High Road, Madras.

Object.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout the Presidency of Madras.

Hony. Secy.—M. A. Tirunarayana Chariar, B.A., M.L., to whom all communications should be addressed.

Supdt.—N. C. Rangaswami Iyengar.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Trivandrum.

Presdt.—C. W. E. Cotton.

Hony. Secy.—S. Padmanabha Rao.

Sociological Brotherhood (the Kellett Institute)—1906.

Venkatasa Naick St., Triplicane, Madras.

Object.—For stimulating the study of social questions and organizing social service. Maintains a night school.

Presdt.—

Secy.—T. J. Kumaraswami, B.A.

Soldiers' Home.

East Parade, Bangalore.

Open to all ranks and free to all.

Secy. and Tresr.—The Wesleyan Chaplain, Bangalore.

Sourashtra Sabha—1900.

Madura.

Object.—To promote educational, religious and charitable feelings among the class.

Hon. Secy.—K. K. Ranga Achariyar, Merchant, South Masi Street, Madura.

South Arcot District Teachers' Guild—1920.

Villupuram.

Objects.—To promote and facilitate interchange of thought; to promote co-operation among the members of the profession; to provide an official medium for expression of opinion; to establish a library and bureau of information; and to promote the welfare of teachers and the interests of education in general. Membership open to all teachers in the district individually or through affiliated Associations. Affiliated Associations of more than 20 members pay Rs. 8 a year; less than 20 members Rs. 5 a year; Elementary School Association Rs. 1 a year; Middle School Rs. 2 a year. Individual Elementary Schools 4 annas a year; others 8 annas a year.

Presdt.—K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A.

Vice-Presdt.—C. S. Rangaswami, B.A., L.T.

Secy.—V. Jayaraman, B.A., L.T.

Tresr.—M. P. Mariadoss, B.A., I.T.

South Indian Athletic Association (Ltd.)

Moore Pavilion, People's Park.

Tel. Add.—"Olympus," Phone 405.
Objects.—To promote and encourage athletic sports and games.

Presdt.—Hon. Mr. C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, C.I.E.

Vice Presdts.—Dewan Bahadur V. Tirumalai Pillai, Rao Sahib P. Sambandam Mudaliar and Dr. K. Pandalai.

Hony. Tresr.—B. Venkatesaperumal Chettiar.

Hony. Joint Secies.—V. Bodaguruswamy Pillai and B. Gajendra Mudaliar.

South Indian Branch of the British Medical Association.

(Govt. General Hospital.)

Meetings are held in the Medical College, Madras.

Hony. Tresr. and Secy.—Major E. W. C. Bradfield, M.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

South Indian Medical Union—1920.

Madras.

Objects.—To promote the cause of medicine and allied sciences; to maintain the honour and interests of the medical profession in general; and to promote the formation and maintenance of private hospitals, schools, colleges, research institutes and the like. Any person having a qualification registrable under the Madras Medical Registration Act (IV of 1914) is eligible to become a member of the Union. Members residing in Madras and its suburbs shall pay Rs. 10 per annum or Rs. 1 per mensem, non-resident members shall pay Rs. 3 per annum.

Presdt.—P. P. Pinto, B.A., M.B., C.M., Errabalu Chetty St., G. T., Madras.

Hony. Secys.—M. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., M.B., C.M., Mylapore, and J. A. Iswariash, B.A., M.B., C.M., M.B.C.S. (Eng.), Broadway, Madras.

South Indian Motor Union, Ltd. 1904.

18, Mount Road, Madras.

Object.—To encourage and develop the automobile movement in the Madras Presidency and Mysore. Subscription—Ordinary members: car owners, Rs. 15; cycle owners Rs. 5; and non-motorists Rs. 5 per annum.

Patron.—H. E. Viscount Goschen.

Presdt.—Lt.-Col. Bradford Leslie, R. E.

Secy.—G. V. Scovell.

The South Indian Teachers' Union. 1906.

Objects.—Consists of the members of Local Associations of teachers having their own officers and rules and also of individual members who are teachers and who pay an annual subscription of Rs. 1.

Presdt.—P. A. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Hindu High School, Triplicane.

Secy.—S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Kellett High School, Triplicane.

Southern India Rifle Association.

Bangalore.

Object.—To encourage rifle shooting throughout Southern India. The 48th Annual Meeting took place at Hebbal Ranges, Bangalore from 18th to 27th September 1924.

Presdt.—The General Officer Commanding, Madras District.

Hony. Secy.—Major C.G.M. Plumer.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—1701.

St. Paul's High School, Vepery.

Secy.—The Rev. K. C. McPherson, M.A.

S. P. G. (Women's Work).

Madras.

Object.—To enlighten and brighten the lives of at least some few of the women of India. It seeks to promote this object by visiting the women in their homes and promoting their education.

Hony. Secy. and Tresr.—Rev. K. C. McPherson, M.A. (Oxon).

S. P. G. Office Manager.—R. David.

Miss Swain, Trichy, and Miss Teale, Miss Walford and Miss Schubert, Madras.

Sri Balasubramania Baktha Jana Sabha.

Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.

Object.—The propagation of the universal truths of Saivism disencumbered of all false accretions of orthodox bigotry.

Council of Management.—T. V. Loganatha Mudaliar, P. Kalyanasundaram, S. Natesa Mudaliar, C. Ratnavelu Mudaliar and Doraiswamy Mudaliar.

Sri Chennapuri Ayurveda Pracharini Sabha.

41, Harris Road, Mount Road.

Objects.—To encourage and promote the study and practice of Ayurvedic Medicine by establishing Colleges and Schools; to grant diplomas of proficiency to properly tested students; to form and maintain a library of medical treatises and works of authority; to open dispensaries and to grant medical relief to the sick under the Ayurvedic System.

Managing Director.—Dr. A. Lakshmi-pathi, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

Sri Dhana Lakshmi Sagaya Baktha Jana Sabha.

6, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore.

Objects.—To feed and clothe the deserving poor on Sundays, monthly Pournami days and important occasions without distinction of caste or creed.

Secy. and Tresr.—A. R. Saravana Mudaliyar.

Sri Dharma Sivachariar Matam.

38, Kachaleswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.

Object.—Diffusion of religious knowledge among the Vaisya Beri Chetty community in Southern India.

Presdt.—Rao Bahadur O. Thanikachala Chettiar.

Secy.—I. Parthasarathy Chettiar.

Sree Gaja Lakshmi Vilasa Sabha.

Kanaka Sabha Hall, Pursewalkam.

Objects.—The study and cultivation of the histrionic art and the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage.

Joint Secies.—K. R. Jayapathy Naidu and N. Narayanasawmy Naidu.

Sri Madhwa Young Men's Association—1921.

Vizianagaram.

Objects.—To promote the spiritual, intellectual and social welfare of the Madhwas. Membership open to all. First class member 8 annas, second-class member 4 annas and third-class members 2 annas per mensem. Minimum annual subscription for a patron Rs. 3.

Hony. Presdt.—V. V. Krishna Rao.

Joint Secies.—V. Venkata Rao and G. V. Ananda Rao.

Sri Mula Rama Varma Association.

Karamanai, Trivandrum.

Hony. Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S.

Hony. Secy.—K. Sankarasubramanya Iyer, B.A.

Sri Nataraja Sabha.

359, Tiruvottiyar High Road, Washermanpet.

Objects.—Propagation of Bakthi by Kalakshepams, Lectures, Bhajanas, and reading rooms.

Hony. Secys.—M. Doraisami Mudaliar and S. Subramania Iyer.

Treas.—M. Shanmugam.

Sri Parthasarathi Swami Sabha.

Rao Bahadur Calavala Cunnan Chettiar's Charity House, No. 4, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.

Objects.—The spread of religious knowledge by means of lectures. The creation and diffusion of a taste for Hindu music by means of Kathas and musical entertainments. The preservation of Hindu music by publication of musical compositions, text-books, etc., as far as it lies in its power.

Presdt.—Thatha Nagayya Chetty.

Secys.—G. V. Narayanaswamy Iyer, B.A. and P. B. Ramanujachariar.

Sri Pollappillayar Panniru Thirumurai Parayana Sabha.

Parasa Pillai Street, Kilpauk.

Object.—Study of Thirumurai; visiting the shrine dedicated to recite Thevaram; to explain and propagate the truth of Siva Siddhantham by lectures.

Secy.—K. A. Sivasankara Mudaliar.

Sri Sarada Samajam—1920.

Anantapur.

Object.—A socio-religious institution for Hindu ladies. Has a good library of Telugu and Tamil books and maintains a Sanskrit school for girls.

Presdt.—Mrs. H. Sankara Rao.

Secy.—Mrs. N. K. Venkatesan.

Sri Satchithananda Sangam.

19, Bangaru Naicken St., Mount Road.

Established in memory of Baghwan Sri Ramakrishna Vivekananda in 1919.

Objects.—Stimulating the study of Vedanta in its universal aspect; holding discussions and devotional classes, conducting Vedantic lectures, propagating the ideal of shant to all, cultivating the practices of Karma, Bakthi, Yoga and Gnana among its members irrespective of caste, creed or colour; celebrating the anniversaries of great saints and sages of all religions; feeding the poor; and possessing a library of books on philosophy and religion. The Universal Religious Conference, the first of its kind, was held twice by the Sangam in Madras during the Easter at Sundarya Mahal, G. T., and during Christmas at the Hindu High School Hall, Triplicane in the year 1923 with the chief object of securing a broad platform on which a Hindu, a Muhammadan, a Parsee, a Sikh, a Christian, a Buddhist, and one and all could stand and embrace one another like sisters and brothers, thus realising the Unity underlying the diverse faiths

in the world. Weekly classes on Gnana Yoga having been completed Tirukural and Bahavadgita are being conducted morning and evening of every Sunday, exclusive of the periodical lectures held now and then.

Patrons.—Sir T. Sadasiva Iyer, Kt., B.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadur P. N. Kondalarayaswamy Naidu, Zamindar of Kurivikulam and N. Ramakrishna Mudaliar, Zamindar of Mahatalipuram.

Presdt.—Srimath Swami Sharvanardji.

Hony. Secys.—Prof. S. K. Yegnanarayana Aiyar, M.A. and P. V. Pasupathi Mudaliar.

Sri Siva Subrahmanya Baktha Jana Sabha—1913.

251, Pycroft's Road, Kumarapuram (Poduppakkam).

Objects.—(1) Worshipping God Siva Subrahmanya. (2) Spreading of religious knowledge by means of holding classes, lectures and publishing religious books; and (3) Feeding the poor.

Presdt.—T. Katna Mudaliar, B.A.

Hony. Secys.—S. Kandaswami Mudaliar and V. C. Ramanatha Mudaliar.

Sri Sorakaya Swami Kainkarya Samaj.

"Rama Vilas," Chintadripet.

Object.—To spread the spiritual truths the sage expounded practically by his sayings and doings and by his whole life.

Daily puja is held at the Samadhi. Maha Guru Puja is held annually in August at Narayanavaram.

Presdt.—Kuppuswamy Chettiar, M.A.

Secy.—B. Venugopal Naidu.

Sri Vaishnava Grandha Muthrapaka Sabha, Ltd.—1899.

No. 31, Venkatachella Mudali St., Madras.

Object.—To print and publish Thengalai and Vadagalai works in Sanskrit and vernaculars on Sri Visishtadvaita Siddhanthas propagated by Srimath Ramanujacharya and his supporters by means of monthly Sanchikas.

Any Hindu may become a shareholder on payment of Rs. 50 in 10 instalments of Rs. 5, with an entrance fee of Re. 1 and a Poshaka on payment of Rs. 25 in 10 instalments of Rs. 2-8-0 with an entrance fee of 8 annas (postage extra.) A shareholder and his nominee after his death is supplied two copies of the Tamil or Telugu Sanchikas or one in each language, as he may desire to have; whereas a Poshaka is entitled to have only one copy of Tamil or Telugu Sanchika whichever he may desire to have.

Presdt.—S. Gopalaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.

Hony. Secy. & Treas.—A. Seshacharya, Govt. Pensioner, "Venuvilas," Sunkuvargalaram, Chintadripet.

St. George's Homes—1914.

Kaity, The Nilgiris

Objects.—To provide a home for orphan, destitute and needy children of European and mixed descent, who receive a good Middle School education, and for whom suitable openings for employment are afterwards found. The Homes are managed on a definitely Christian basis, without any denominational attachment.

Presdt.—H. E. Viscount Goschen.

Chairman of Board of Management.—The Hon'ble Sir Arthur K. Knapp, K.C.I.E. C.S.I., C.B.E.

Vice-Chairman.—W. O. Wright.

Priv. and Secy.—The Rev. W. Herbert Spencer.

St. John Ambulance Association.

Bangalore.

Presdt.—The Hon'ble Mr. W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Hony. Secy.—Lt. Col. R. F. Standage, I.M.S.

St. John Ambulance Association.

1908.

South Indian Provincial Centre, Victoria Buildings, Egmore, Madras.

Objects.—For the instruction of persons in rendering First Aid in cases of accidents or sudden illness, and in the transport of the sick and injured; the instruction of persons in the elementary principles and practice of nursing, and also of hygiene and sanitation, especially of a sick room; the manufacture and distribution by sale or presentation of ambulance material, and the formation of ambulance depots in mines, factories and other centres of industry and traffic; the organization of Ambulance Corps, Invalid Transport Corps and Nursing Corps, and generally the promotion of instruction and carrying out of works for the relief of suffering of the sick and injured in peace and war, independently of class, nationality or denomination.

Chairman.—Major-General T. H. Symons, O.B.E., K.H.S., I.M.S.

Hony. Secy. and Treas.—Dr. P. F. Mathias B.A., M.B.C.M.

Asst. Secy.—N. Rajaram Naidu.

St. Mary's Home.

Kensington Road, Bangalore.

Object.—This institution is connected with the Church of England and is for Rescue and Preventive work. The Sisters of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, are in charge.

Suguna Bushana Sabha.

102, Narayana Mudaly St., G. T.

Object.—To study and cultivate the histrionic art. To raise the present standard of South Indian stage in Dravidian languages.

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur Salla Guruswami Chetty, B.A., B.L.

Vice-Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur P. Paramesam Naidu, I.S.O.

Secy.—G. S. Sundaram, Bar-at-Law.

Suguna Vilasa Sabha.

Victoria Public Hall, P. T.

Objects.—The study and cultivation of the histrionic art and the raising of the standard of the Indian stage. The improvement of the vernacular dramatic literature and the helping of charitable institutions.

Presdt.—T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Hony. Secies.—B. Madanagopal Naidu, B.A., B.L. and V. C. Gopalaratnam.

Hony. Treas.—C. Adikesavulu Naidu.

Swami Vivekananda Literary

Society—1901.

Vivekananda Town Hall, Dharmapuri.

For religious and moral progress.

Presdt.—Krishnaswami Naidu.

Secy.—D. H. Pididi Virappa Chettiar.

Tamil Bhashabi Vrithi Sabha.

18, Muthu Mudaly St., Royapettah.

Object.—To promote all the three aspects of the Tamil language, viz., Eyal, Esai and Nataga.

Secy.—T. Murugesu Pillai.

Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee.

Head-quarters, Trichinopoly.

Object.—To carry out within the province all the duties imposed on it by the Congress Constitution or by resolutions of the Congress.

Presdt.—Dr. P. Varadarajulu Naidu.

Secys.—E. V. Ramaswami Naiker and Haji Mohamed Moulana.

Treas.—N. V. Krishniah Chettiar.

Tamil Nadu Swarajya Party.

Mahajana Sabha Hall, Mount Road.

Affiliated to the All-India Swarajya Party. Every member of a Congress organization is eligible for membership.

Objects.—Same as that of the Congress but with Council Entry as the primary object, and the constructive programme as secondary. Constructive programme being propagation of Khaddar, Inter-communal unity, Removal of untouchability, and adoption of Temperance, National Education, Arbitration Courts, etc.

Subsn.—Rs. 3 per year.

Presdt.—S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Mylapore.

Hony. Secys.—T. Adinarayana Chettiar, M.L.C., Salem, and S. Satyamurthi, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., Madras.

Treas.—C. Venkatramam Naidu, Merchant, Madras.

Tamil Vaidya Sangam Madras.

Object.—To promote the interests of the Tamil Siddha system of medicine.
Vice-President.—O. Tankachalam Chettiar, M.L.C.
Secy.—Swami Virudai Sivagnana Yogi.

Tanjore District Teachers' Guild—1912.

Municipal High School Mayavaram.
President.—R. Swaminatha Ayyar.
Secies.—V. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., L.T. and V. Raghava Ayyangar.

Teachers' Association—1900.

12, Goods Shed Street, Madras.
Membership open to those of the teaching profession and others interested in the cause of education. No admission fee. Members who get above Rs. 50 pay 4 annas and the rest 2 annas per mensem as subscription.

President.—S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri, M.A., B.Sc., F.M.U., Barr-at-Law.
General Secy.—V. Aravamudan, B.A., L.T.

Telugu Academy.

39, Harris Road, Pudupet.

Object.—The improvement of the Telugu language and literature and the encouragement of their study.

Secy.—Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Row, M.A.

Temperance Federation, Bangalore.

Hony. Secy.—Rev. A. Brockbank, Mission Road, Bangalore City.

Theosophical Society—1905.

Brodie's Road, Adyar.

Objects.—(1) To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or colour. (2) To encourage the study of Comparative Religion, Philosophy and Science. (3) To investigate unexplained laws of nature and the powers latent in man—the first of which only is binding on all members.

This is a world-wide organization with National Societies in 37 countries and with activities subsidiary to its three objects but necessarily an out-growth of them which carries its influence into spheres affecting the social, economic, scientific and artistic life of the different communities wherein it has rooted itself. Its first object is the most potent factor in its continuous growth with its world head-quarters here—a vast estate of about 251 acres with picturesque buildings and an educational trust as its centre. A National University College and a large Boys High School at Guindy road with excellent Boarding Institutions exist under its auspices. Various boys and girls are supported by it including the Oleott Panchama Free Schools

and a Montessori Children's School. It has its own printing and publishing houses where books on theosophy and allied subjects are printed and published and it has in addition one of the finest oriental libraries in the world.

Presdt.—Dr. Annie Besant, D.L.
Vice-President.—U. Jinarajadasa, M.A.
Recording Secretary.—J. R. Aria.
Treasr.—A. Schwarz.

Theosophical Society, Cantonment Lodge.

No. 6, St. John's Road, Bangalore.

President.—N. P. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A.
Hony. Secy.—Fred. Harvey.

Thiruvateesvaranpet

Ganapathi Vilasa Sabha.

No. 19-A, Triplicane High Road.

Objects.—To study and cultivate the historic art. To raise the present standard of South Indian stage in Dravidian languages.

Secy.—M. S. Jagannayakulu Naidu, B.A.

Total Abstainers' Fraternity—1909.

35, Audiappa Naicken St., G.T., Madras.

Object.—Motto "One Heart, One way." The members pledge themselves not to take intoxicating drug or liquor till their death and endeavour to promote the cause of temperance. Subscription Rs. 2 per quarter.

Recorder.—C. J. Parthasarathi.

Trichinopoly District Teachers' Guild—1891.

Trichinopoly.

Membership is open to all gentlemen connected with or interested in educational work, provided they have had at least two years experience in teaching. The rate of subscription per annum is 4 annas for teachers drawing a salary under Rs. 30; 8 annas for those who draw less than Rs. 50; Re. 1 for those who draw less than Rs. 100 and Rs. 2 for Rs. 100 and above.

Presdt.—P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.

Secies.—K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly and S. T. Ramanuja Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.

Triplicane Annadana Samajam.

Pillayar Koil St., Tiruvateesvaranpet, Triplicane

Objects.—To establish a poor house permanently to feed and clothe on occasions, poor people without distinction of caste or creed who are unable to earn their livelihood owing to old age, bodily defects, destitution or other infirmities which render them incapable of earning their livelihood.

Secy.—C. Adikesavalu.

Triplicane Sociological Brotherhood The Kellett Institute, Triplicane.

Objects.—To study social conditions and problems in the city of Madras. To render such social service as may be possible.

Secy.—T. J. Kumaraswami, K.C.I.

Travancore and Cochin Christian Association.

Kottayam.

President.—E. J. John, B.A., B.L.

Joint Secys.—K. K. Thomas, C. P. Thomas and T. J. Poonen.

Yaniambadi Mohamedan Educational Society—1902.

President.—Hajee Moulvi Ziauddeen Mohamed Saheb.

Genl. Secy.—Khan Bahadur Haji Badriddin Sahib.

Yanniyakula Kshatrya Maha Sangam.

It has established Vanniya Sangam Schools in Peddu Naickapett, Royapuram, Teynampet and Mysapore (Madras District); Mathuranthakam, Conjeeveram, Nemmal, Kattupakkam and Thirukkalkunrum (Chingleput District), Kumulam (South Arcot District) and Night School, Conjeeveram.
Secy.—K. Somasundaram Pillai.

Yysiakula Beri Chettimar Sangham.

38, Kachaleswarar Agraharam.

Objects.—The advancement of the community on Intellectual, Educational, Social and Commercial lines.

Joint Secies.—N. Ramachandra Chettiar and O. Rajavelu Chettiar, M.A., B.L.

Women's Indian Association.

Head-quarters, Adyar.

The organization consists of a President; Vice-President, Honorary General Secretary, Treasurer and a Committee of an Advisory Council of the Secretaries of all the branches. It now has 50 branches in all parts of India and nearly 3,000 members. Subject to the adherence to the general aims and objects of the association, the branches are self-governing, arrange their own programme to suit local conditions and desires and manage their own finances. The official magazine of the Association is called *Stri Dharma*. Through correspondence with the Head-quarters Secretary and through the official magazine, the branches and members are linked into a unified sisterhood with a sense of strength, courage and inspiration which could not be got by entirely independent isolated educational centres. The political policy of the Association is to work for reforms through the Legislative Council.—The aims, ideals and work of the Association are on a religious basis.

Objects. To present to women their responsibility as daughters of India; to help them to realise that the future of India lies largely in their hands; to secure for women the vote for Municipal

and Legislative Council as it is or may be granted to men; to secure for women the right to be elected as members on all Municipal and Legislative Councils; and to band women into groups for the purpose of self-development, education and for the definite service of others. Membership—Women who agree and co-operate with the objects of the Association may become members. Groups of women having the same aims can be affiliated to the Women's Indian Association. Members are asked, but not obliged, to pay a subscription of 12 annas a year to the Headquarters of the Association. The Association has started a "Women's Home of Service" in Madras, for the teaching of home industries to adult women. Over 100 pupils attend it, and a flourishing Baby Welfare Centre forms part of its activities.

President.—Dr. Annie Besant.

Vice-President.—Mrs. D. Jinarajadasa.

Hony. Genl. Secy.—Mrs. M. E. Cousins.

Treasr.—Mrs. A. Mahadeva Sastri.

Young Men's Association

Bellary.

Object.—A purely amateur dramatic society, devoting its entire profits to charitable purposes.

Young Men's Aryan Association.

116, Avadanam Papier Road.

Objects.—To improve the moral, mental, social and physical welfare of its members.

President.—Rao Bahadur C. Natesa Mudaliar, M.L.C.

Hony. Secies.—O. Ragavelu Chetty, M.A., B.L. and S. Parthasarathy Naidu.

Young Men's Christian Association, The

Bangalore.

There are four branches of this Association in Bangalore.

(1) The Cobb Army Branch is situated in Trinity Church Road. (2) The City Branch in Cemetery Road. (3) The Bourdillon Branch in Infantry Road. (4) There is a Branch for the Sepoys in the Indian Station Hospital. The Cobb Army Branch is open to European soldiers, and the Bourdillon and City Branches to civilians of all nationalities and creeds. There is hostel accommodation only at the City Branch.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Genl. Secy.—J. R. Isaac, B.A., M.B.E.

Branch Secies.—Cobb Army Branch, R. Ch. Marchant; Bourdillon, J. Thaddeus, and City Branch, G. Knight, B.A.

Young Men's Christian Association—1890.

Madras.

Membership—Any young man of good moral character may become an Associate Member. The Membership fees are Rs. 4 for students and Rs. 4, 6, 9, 12 and 15 pe

year according to income, in the case of non-students and are payable in advance. Special fees are charged for the educational classes, and a few other activities. The hostel provides accommodation for 50 students, with one, two, or three, in a room, according to its size. The charge for room, light and board, is about Rs. 30. The Y. M. C. A. Lodge at Napier Park, Chintadripet, has accommodation for 23 men at about Rs. 25.

Presdt.—A. Davis, M.A.

Hony. Treas.—J. E. Hensman.

Genl. Secy.—H.C. Herman, B.A.

Physical Director.—H. C. Buck, M. P. Z. Georgetown.

Boys Branch Central Building Esplanade.

Ere. Secy.—Rev. H. C. Balasundaram.

Edcl. Secy.—E. Parthasaradhi.

Physical Director.—W. Zaccchous.

Boys' Branch Secy.—A. Raghaviah, B.D.

Vepery Branch, Madras.

This branch provides hostel accommodation for 30 residents, reading room, library, billiards, in-door games and tennis and maintains players on various hockey and football teams. While the branch is intended primarily for Anglo-Indian young men the membership is not exclusive and many opportunities are offered for friendly association of Indian and Anglo-Indian young men.

Secy.—W. Hindle.

Royapetta Branch, Madras.

This branch maintains a very strong programme of group games, football, hockey and tennis, as well as reading room, lectures and social gatherings.

Secy.—P. Asirvatham.

Y. M. C. A.

Salem.

Hony. Secy.—M. M. Masilamani.

Young Men's Indian Association.

Armenian Street, Madras.

Objects.—To draw together students of all castes and creeds under a common roof, so that they may recognise their common interests as citizens. To enable them to have lectures, discussions and classes, and so to train and develop their bodies that they may grow into strong and healthy men.

Hony. Secies.—A. Ranganatha Mudaliyar and G. Gopalasamy Chetty.

Young Men's Muslim Association

Pudukottah.

Is the representative body of the Muhammadans of the State.

Secy.—Ramaswamy Iyer.

Young Men's Rajput Association.

Chintadripet.

Objects.—To be loyal to the British Government and the Sovereign. To promote the physical, mental, moral, social and spiritual culture. To elevate the status of the Rajput community from the backward condition and to advance its interests. To aid necessitous members of the community and to act as treasurers and distributors of any benevolent fund or funds which may be contributed to by members or others for these purposes or any of them. To apply, petition for, or promote and join any other similar Association, Society or Sabha with a view to the attainment of the above objects or any of them. To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the prosperity of the community.

Hony. Secy.—M. R. Roop Singh.

Young Women's Christian Association.

Home and Institution,
The Grange, 5, Residency Road,
Bangalore.

Presdt.—Mrs. W. P. Barton.

Genl. Secy.—Miss O'Brian.

Young Women's Christian Association

65, Poonamallee Road.

Institute, Central Home, Indian Student Hostel, St. Margaret's Hostel.

Objects.—To promote the spiritual, intellectual, social and physical, welfare of the young women of Madras. One Guest House and one Indian Student Hostel and a Business Girls' Hostel. Classes in Shorthand and Typewriting, Lectures, Circulating Library and Reading Room, Tennis, Badminton and other Outdoor Games, Bible Classes, Devotional Meetings, etc. Besides the work which is carried on at the Headquarters in Vepery, work is done in other centres of the city and for students in connection with nine educational institutions.

Genl. Secy.—Miss Wilson.

Dt. Secy.—Miss Wilson.

Student Secy. and City Secy.—Miss Credson.

Hostess.—Miss Bowers.

Office Secy.—Miss Antonio.

Wesley Guild.

St. John's Hill, Bangalore.

Holds meetings every Friday evening at 6 o'clock in the Guild Room, Saunders Road, Cleveland Town.

Presdt.—Rev. J. A. Vane, Bangalore.

Genl. Secy.—Lovejoy.

CLUBS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Adyar Club, Adyar. Started 1891.—Entrance fee, Rs. 75, payable on election. Annual subscription, Rs. 12 and in addition, a monthly subscription of Rs. 6 for any month during any part of which a member or his family may reside 15 within miles of Fort St. George. Persons residing outside a 12-mile radius are eligible as honorary members for three months at Rs. 10 per mensem. At the request of the proposer, a candidate may use the Club pending election. Military Officers on military duty in Madras, the Mount, Poonamallee or Pallavaram may, on election by ballot, become temporary members on payment of Rs. 7 per mensem. *Hony. Secy.* and *Treas.*—K. R. Ross. *Pr.-dt.*—P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I. C. S. *Vice-Presdt.*—The Hon. Mr. Justice C. E. Odgers.

Amaravathi Ladies' Club, 199, Mint Street, Georgetown.—The "Amaravathi Ladies' Club" was started in 1903, in connection with the Amaravathi Central Hindu Vithayalaya, with the object of promoting the cause of female education and of improving the mental and moral condition of its members. *Secy.*—Srimathi Mysore Seethamma.

Ananda Pack—Headquarters, 249, "Huzar's Gardens," Sembiam, Madras. A pack of cubs, registered. *Cub Master.*—E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.

Ananda Rovers.—Headquarters, 31, General Muthia Mudali Street, G. T., Madras. Is a troop of rover scouts, registered under the Boy Scouts District Association. *Rover Scout Master.*—E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Asst.*—P. Govindarajulu Naidu.

Asiatic Petroleum Company Employees' Club, 345, Linga Chetty Street, Georgetown.—*Objects.*—To strengthen the bond of brotherhood. To cultivate the historic art and dramatic literature. To provide, practically, interest, amusement and recreation. *Presdt.*—Sir Gordon Fraser. *Joint Secys.*—C. Devaraja Pillai and C. B. Krishnaswamy Naidu.

Bamboo Club, Pollibetta.—Established 1884. European residents of the district are eligible for membership. Election—By ballot. *Ent.*—Rs. 100. *Subsn.*—Rs. 4. per mensem. *Hony Secy.*—N. M. Scholfield. *Manager.*—M. Nittayya.

Bangalore Cantonment Club, Thoppa Mudali Street, Bangalore.—*President*—M. Abdul Kader Sahib. *Hony. Secy*—T. V. Govindaraju Pillai.

Bangalore Club, 9, Infantry Road, Bangalore.—The primary object of this Club is to provide a place of sojourn for motassil friends visiting the station as well as recreation for its local members. *Treas.*—H. H. The Yuvaraja of Mysore. *President.*—L. Srinivasa

Iyengar, Advocate of Mysore. *Hony. Secys.*—M. P. Somasekara Rao, B.A., B.L. and S. Purushottam Naidu.

Bangalore Golf Club, Bangalore.—*Hony. Secy.*—Major W. Ross Stewart. *Captain.*—S. G. Forbes. *Committee Members.*—Lt.-Col. G. E. Fooks, Lt.-Col. G. W. Cochran, A. M. L. Cater, Lt.-Col. E. G. McAlpine and H. Dawson.

Bangalore Gymkhana Club.—The Club situated near the eastern extremity of the Parade Maidan. Membership open to—(a) All officers of the Army and Navy, the Covenanted Civil and Ecclesiastical Services; (b) all gentlemen, members of society who do not come under the above classification; (c) ladies temporarily or permanently residing in Bangalore, unaccompanied by their husbands or male relatives. *President.*—Lt.-Col. Heycock, R. E. *Honorary Secretary.*—Capt. F. M. D. Urquhart. *Sub-Secretaries for Cricket.*—Capt. Britten Jones. *Tennis.*—Capt. Dyas. *Polo.*—Major Egerton. *Hockey.*—Capt. Cummings.

Bangalore United Service Club, Residency Road, Bangalore.—*Ent.* Rs. 100. *Subsn.*—Resident members, Rs. 7 monthly. Non-Resident Rs. 12 per annum. Gentlemen residing temporarily at Bangalore are eligible for election as *Hony Members* by paying resident subscription at Rs. 15 per mensem. *President.*—Lt.-Col. R. F. Standage, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—Dr. W. F. Smeth, M.A. *Secretary.*—Fletcher Norton.

Bellary Club, Bellary.—*Social Admission fee,* Rs. 50. *Hony. Secy.*—D. A. Greenwood.

Bezawada Club, Bezawada.—*Social Membership open to gentlemen resident in Kistna district on election.* *Ent.*—Rs. 50. *Subsn.*—Rs. 12 annually. *Hony. Secy.*—L. H. Greg.

Carnbuck Club, Stephenson Road, Parambur.—Open to covenanted European Officers of Messrs. Binny & Co. (Madras), Ltd., employed in the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Taylor.

Catholic Union Club, 1901, Mangalore.—*Ent.*—First-class Rs. 2. Second class Rs. 1. *Subsn.*—First-class, Rs. 12 and second class, Rs. 6 annually. *Secy.*—J. M. Castelino.

Century Club, Chickpet Bangalore City. *Secy.*—Subramania Iyer.

Cocanada Club, Cocanada.—Established 1867.—Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members, with the exception of those of German or Austrian birth. Election.—By ballot. *Ent.*—Rs. 70. *Subsn. Resdts.,* Rs. 10. *Non-resdts.,* Rs. 3. *Hony Secy.*—S. A. Cheesman.

Cochin Club, 1878. Cochin.—Recreation and amusements and residential quarters. Open to Europeans only. Ent.—Rs. 100. Hon. Secy.—O. Grob.

Coimbatore Club 1843. Coimbatore.—Social recreation. Residential for ladies and gentlemen. Ent.—Rs. 50. Subsn. Rs. 10 monthly. Presdt.—P. Hawkins. Hony. Secy.—W. G. Molesworth.

Coonoor Club, Ltd., Nilgiris.—Established 1899. Open for Europeans—Ent.—Rs. 100 for gentlemen, Rs. 30 for ladies. Subsn. Permanent members, Rs. 8. monthly for gentlemen, Rs. 6 for ladies. For Garrison members Rs. 8. Temporary members monthly Rs. 15 for gentlemen, Rs. 12 for ladies. President.—Genl. J. T. Burnett Stuart, C.B.E., M.G., D.S.C. Vice-President.—Lt. Col. J. W. Cornwall, I. M. S. Hony. Treasurer.—J. Florence, Hony. Secy.—H. S. Thompson.

Cosmopolitan Club, Bellary.—Hony. Secy.—Kandy Raghunatha Rao, Pleader.

Cosmopolitan Club, Calicut. 1893.—Social recreation and advancement. Open to all gentlemen not below the age of 18. Admission is by ballot. Ent.—Rs. 10. monthly Subsn.—Rs. 2 for Resdt. members, residing within 5 miles and 8 annas for non resdt. Secy.—P. Rama Pattar.

Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road. Presdt.—Sir P. Tyagaraya Chettiar, Kt. M. L. C. Vice-Presdt.—Hon. Justice Sir C. V. Kumaraswamy Sastriyar, Kt. Hony. Secy.—Dr. N. Venkataswami Chetty.

Cosmopolitan Club, Mangalore. Hony. Secretary.—Karnad Sadashiv Rao.

Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara Entrance fee.—Rs. 10. Monthly Subsn. Rs. 2. Presdt.—Rai Bahadur K. Kuttaya. Secy.—Rao Sahib H. N. Kamath.

Cosmopolitan Club, Chamrajnagar, Mysore.

Cosmopolitan Club, Tallikulam, Madras.

Cosmopolitan Club, Tellicherry.

Cosmopolitan Club, Tinnevely.

Cuddalore Club, 1865. Fort St. David, Cuddalore N. T.—Social intercourse and recreation. Any gentleman eligible for general European society is eligible for election. Ent.—Rs. 50. Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 12. Presdt.—J. C. Stodart. Hon. Secy.—G. G. Gill.

Departmental and Staff Club.—Dickinson Road, Bangalore.—A place of recreation for members serving in the various Staff Offices in the station, and their families. Presdt.—E. J. Hawkes. Secy.—G. W. Hartwell, Bangalore.

English Club, Salem.—A club for the European and Anglo-Indian community. Secy.—L. M. H. Upshon.

English Club, Tinnevely.

European Club, Guntur.

European Club, Kurnool.

European Club, Tellicherry.

Excelsior Club, 1921-195, Govindappa Nicken Street, Georgetown, Madras.—For mental, moral and physical improvement. Ent.—Rs. 1. Subsn.—Monthly

As. 8. Organizer.—A. Subrahmanya Mudaliar, Joint Secy.—A. M. Kannappan, S.A. and E. Vadivelu.

Futteh Maidan Gymkhana, Hyderabad. Started in 1897.—To promote sport among the Officers of H. E. H. the Nizam's Regular Forces and noblemen and civilians of H. E. H.'s Service. The Gymkhana possesses the Futteh Maidan which includes a race course, polo ground and grand stand which contains also a zenana pavilion. Recreation:—Haces, polo, paper chases, football, cricket, tennis, trap-shooting and Gymkhana meetings. Presdt.—Lt. Col. Nawab Sir Afzar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C. Vice-Presdt.—Nawab Osman Yar-ud-Dowla Bahadur, A.D.C. General Secretary.—Major T. W. P. Chamarette. Asst. Secy.—Major H. Bayley. Ganjam Club, 1882, Berhampur, Ganjam. To promote and improve feelings and relations between official and non-official public and zamindars of the district. Ent.—Rs. 50. Subsn.—Rs. 15 per mensem to members within a radius of 5 miles, and Rs. 6 for others. Vice-Presdt.—A. H. A. Todd. Hony. Secy.—E. C. Wood.

George Coronation Club, 1888, Madanapalle. Social intercourse of official and non-official public. Subsn.—First class Rs. 1. Second class As. 8. monthly. Presdt.—N. Pattabhirama Rao (Retired Diwan of Cochin). Secy.—B. Jayaranga Rao, Pleader. Tresr.—B. S. Seshagiri Rao, Pleader.

Gokhale Club, 1910.—Servants of India Society's Home, Royapetta. To discuss current Political, social and economic questions. Joint Secy.—R. Suryanarayana Rao.

Govindappa Troop, Headquarters.—"Kingston," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras. Is a troop of scouts in Kilpauk. Patron.—E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar, S.A., R.L. Scout Master.—P. Govindarajulu Naidu.

Hindu Club, Guntur.

Hyderabad M. Y. Club. The.—Hyderabad, Secy.—Dr. I. Farrington.

Kadur Club.—Established 1887.—All European gentlemen are eligible as members. Election—By ballot. Ent.—Rs. 100. Presdt.—C. H. Godfrey. Hony. Secy.—N. G. B. Kirwan.

Kodaikanal Club. Kodaikanal Election.—By ballot. Ent.—Rs. 50 Subsn.—Rs. 10 per mensem. Presdt.—J. Webb Ware. Secy.—J. Darcy Kneazard.

Kolar Gold Field Club, Oorgaum.—Social. Membership to the officials of the mines only. Presdt.—C. F. Heathcote. Hon. Secy. and Tresr.—H. H. Oshorn. Hon. Asst. Secy.—E. W. Moyes.

Kolar Gold Field Christian Fellowship, Robertsonpet (K. G. F.), 1923. Presdt.—P. S. Toye. Secy. and Tresr.—Rev. A. Eyakiel. Ex. Com.—Mema.—Rev. T. J. Williams, M.C. Rev. D. David, Rev. J. I. Kanniah, Dr. P. Manuel, L. R. Beare,

Joel I. David, E. S. Veeranna, H. B. Solomon, Ed. Christopher, J. Devasirvatham, T. S. Pushpam, A. J. Samuel, S. Ezekiel.

Kolar Gold Field Gymkhana Club, The.—notrance fee Subsn.—Rs. 2 for non-playing members. Rs. 24 for golfing members. Hony. Secy.—Jas. W. Lightman.

Kotagiri Club, Kotagiri.—The Nilgiris Social and recreation. Membership open to all of approved social standing on election by ballot after being proposed and seconded by two members. Ent.—Single Rs. 50. Family. Rs. 80. Subsn.—Monthly single, Rs. 8. Family, Rs. 4. Temporary members.—Single, Rs. 12. Family, Rs. 15. Presdt.—Col. W. Bowen Powell, C.M.G., D.S.O. Vice-Pres.—W. Deane. Hon. Secy.—C. M. Smythe, M.B.E.

"Krishna Troop".—Headquarters. 4-49 "Huzar's Gardens," Sembien, Madras. A regular troop of scouts in this city. Scout Master.—E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar S.A., R.L. Asst Scout Master.—P. Govindarajulu Naidu.

Kumbakonam Club, Kumbakonam.—To promote social intercourse among its members and to afford them means of physical and intellectual recreation and improvement. Subsn.—Resident members, monthly Rs. 2, Rs. 1-3-0 or Re. 1, according to his average monthly income of Rs. 150 and more, Rs. 100 and more and Rs. 100 and less, respectively. Temporary member, the same as resident member. Associate member, Re. 1, in advance. Non-resident member, yearly subscription of Rs. 3 in advance. Entrance for resident member is thrice his monthly subscription and for associate or non-resident member Rs. 3. Presdt.—Rao Bahadur N. Krishnaswami Ayyangar. Vice-Presdt.—Rao Sahib C. K. Lakshmi Varaha Ayyangar. Secy.—T. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.

Kurnool Club, Kurnool.—Social intercourse and recreation. Open to any one elected by the members of the Club. Ent.—Rs. 5.—Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 10. Presdt.—C. F. Brackenbury. Hon. Secy.—J. C. H. Fowler.

Ladies Club, Bangalore.

Ladies' Recreation Club, Anantapur. Presdt.—Mrs. P. C. Lobo. Secy.—Mrs. N. K. Venkatesan.

Ladies' Recreation Club, Egmore, Madras.—To promote social and friendly intercourse between European and Indian ladies of all classes and creeds; also to provide healthy recreation suitable to the members of the Club. Candidates must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, other than those of the Committee. The candidate must be personally known to both the proposer and seconder, who should introduce her to members of the Committee. Ent.—Rs. 15. annually Rs. 4. Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 3 and for family member, Rs. 2 and Re. 1 and for temporary member, Rs. 5. Presdt.—H.E. the Viscountess Goschen.

Vice-Presdts.—Lady Todhunter, O.B.E., M. S. C. Krishnan, Valiva Rani of Kollengode and Lady Sadasiva Ayyar. Chairman of the Com.—Lady Todhunter, O.B.E. Hon. Secys.—Mrs. E. M. Madelev, M.B.E. and Mrs. C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty. Hony. Tresrs.—Mrs. W. O. Wright and Miss K. S. Ranga Rao.

Literary Club, The, Tinnevely. Joint Secy.—P. J. Guanavaram Pillai, and M. Kodandarama Aiyar.

Madras Aryan Club, Washermanpet.—The object of the Club is to afford to its members facilities for social, physical, moral and intellectual improvement. The Club shall have a Reading Room and a Library which shall be open daily between 7 and 9 A.M. and 4 and 8 P.M. Patrons.—Sir P. Theagaraya Chettiar, Dr. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, S.A., M.B.E., C.M., Jyammthiah, B. Sc. Vice-Presdts.—P. T. Kumaraswami Chetty, S.A. and T. N. Gopala Rao, S.A., L.T. General Secy.—P. T. Kumaraswami Chetty, S.A. Joint Secies.—Sadananda Mudaliar and M. Vaidikasavala Naidu.

Madras Boat Club, Adyar, (1867) Subsn.—Rs. 4 a calendar month or Rs. 40 per annum. Ent.—Rs. 25. Address for lett rs.—C/o Gymkhana Club, The Island, Madras.

Madras Club, Mount Road.—All gentlemen of British nationality who are not less than 21 years of age, and are approved by the Sub-Committee, shall be eligible to become members. Gentlemen, eligible to become members, visiting Madras for a period not exceeding three months, and who do not reside within 100 miles of Fort St. George may be admitted as honorary members by the Sub-Committee for an aggregate of 21 days upon being proposed and seconded in the manner required by Rule III. Such privilege may not be exercised more than twice in any calendar year, nor for an aggregate of more than 21 days in such year. Members of the Bengal, Byeulla and Colombo Clubs are honorary members. Election.—Candidates must be proposed by one member, seconded by two others, and elected by ballot. Ent.—Rs. 250, payable at once, or Rs. 300, payable in five annual instalments of Rs. 60. Annual Subsn.—Resident members, Rs. 140. Non-resident members, Rs. 20. Honorary members, within 15 miles of Fort St. George, Rs. 15 per month. Secy.—Captain W. B. F. Davidson.

Madras Cricket Club, Wallajah Road, Chepauk.—Ent. Donation, Rs. 25. Annual subscription, Rs. 40 for playing members and Rs. 30 for non-playing members and Rs. 10 for moussil members. Presdt.—H. E. The Rt. Hon'ble the Viscount Goschen, C. C. I. E., O. B. E., V. D. Vice-Presdt.—P. W. Partridge. Hony. Secy.—Gerald Aste. Hony. Tresr.—E. R. Rose. Committee Members.—Lt. Col. E. W. C. Bradfield,

H. W. College, S. W. Edwards, Dr. M. L. Freeman, J. McIver, F. A. I. Richardson, E. K. Shattock, A. S. Todd, F. Williams.

Madras Excelsior Club, No. 308, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermanpet. Object.—Development of the intellectual and physical faculties of the members. This is accomplished by (1) weekly lectures and debates; (2) the enacting of original and standard dramas in various languages; (3) periodical picnics and social gatherings; (4) playing football, cricket and badminton; (5) the use of a library containing more than 4,000 select volumes and a reading-room well supplied with numerous choice periodicals. Ent.—Rs. 2. Quarterly Subsn.—Rs. 1-8-0. Non-resident members, annual Rs. 1-8-0. Hony. Joint Secys.—D. Kanniah Naidu, B.A., and T. Rajagopalachariar, B.A.

Madras Gymkhana Club, The Island, Mount Road, Madras.—Established to promote all sports and games. The names of all gentlemen desirous of becoming members other than those of German and Austro-Hungarian nationality who are ineligible for membership shall be submitted to the Honorary Secretary or Asst. Secretary as being proposed by one and seconded by another member of the Gymkhana. Ent.—Rs. 30 to be paid on election. Subsn.—Rs. 50 a year or Rs. 5 a month.

Madras Hunt.—A subscription pack hunting two days a week—Wednesdays and Sundays. Kennels.—Adyar Toll Gate, Chamier's Road, Saidapet. Master.—Major Genl. T. H. Symons. Hon. Secy.—G. T. Boag.

Madras Race Club, Guindy.—To carry on the business of a Race Club in all its branches. Membership.—Club members, Rs. 100 per annum. Stand members, Rs. 25 per annum. Secy.—Major H. A. Hildebrand.

Madras Sailing Club, 1911.—Provision of sailing facilities in Madras. Membership open to ladies and gentlemen, proposed, seconded and balloted for by boat owners. Ent.—Rs. 15. Monthly subscription.—Rs. 3. Hony Secy. and Treas.—C. F. Turpin.

Madras United Club, Fraser's Bridge Road, Esplanade, Madras. Object.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse, as well as physical and intellectual improvement. Membership open to all respectable applicants approved by the Executive Committee. Entrance Fee.—Rs. 50. Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 2 for Resident members. Re. 1 for Non-resident members, and Re. 1-8-0 extra for tennis players. Vice-Presdts.—C. Venkatasubramiah, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur C. Thanika-chalam Chetty, B.A., B.L., V. Bodhasurawamy Pillai and Rao Bahadur P. Ayyanna Chetty. Hon. Treas.—P.

Seshagiri Row Naidu. Executive Committee Members.—B. Subramaniam, (in charge of tennis), Venkataramanjula Naidu, (in charge of cricket), P. Aiyasingary Naidu, (in charge of billiards), E. Venkatachariar, (in charge of refreshments), C. R. Ganapathi Pillai (in charge of reading room), B. Venugopal Naidu, H. C. Anderson, P. Ranganathan Chetty, Dr. B. S. Mallayya, Rao Sahib N. R. Lakshminudaliar, S. Venkatachallam Chetty, C. Muthuswami Mudaliar, and Rao Sahib G. Varadarajulu Chetty. Hony. Secy.—S. Subramaniam Chetty, B.A.

Madura Club, Race Course Grounds.

Malabar Club, Beach Road, Calicut.—Election.—By ballot. Ent.—Rs. 100, if paid when application is sent or Rs. 120 in instalments. Subsn.—Residents, Rs. 10 monthly. District members, Rs. 12 annually. Out-station members.—Rs. 6 annually. Hon. Secy.—A. F. Campbell.

Mangalore Club, Mangalore.—Hony. Secy.—N. Kirman.

Mount Golf Club, St. Thomas' Mount. Ent.—Rs. 10. Permanent member's Subsn.—Single Rs. 4 per month. Family Rs. 5 per month. Presdt.—H. E. Gow. Hony. Secy.—T. C. Nankervis. Hony. Treas.—J. N. Nor. Captain.—T. C. Nankervis.

Mylapore Club, Madras.—Social intercourse as well as physical and intellectual recreation. Entrance fee is Rs. 10 and Rs. 5. Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 2 and Re. 1 for first and second-class members respectively. Asst. Secy.—K. Bashyam Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Treas.—S. Gopalaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Members of the Committee.—S. Srinivasa Iyengar, T. R. Venkataramasastriar, N. Rajagopalachariar, P. S. Swaminathier, A. R. Venkatachallier.

Nadar Tennis Club.

Nagercoil Club, The, Nagercoil.—Hony. Secys.—Paul V. Daniel, B.A., B.L., and V. K. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Napier's Club, Rama Vilas, Swami Naick St., Chintadripet. Objects.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical improvement. Subsn.—Annas 8 monthly. Presdt.—B. Venugopal Naidu. Hony. Secy.—T. P. Jagannatha Mudr. The National Club, Villupuram. Objects.—Club for sports. Especially Badminton. In addition an to their another playground at Villupuram hostel ground for Badminton at Kodaikanal. Patrons:—His Holiness Namasivaya Thambiran of Tirumadithurai Mutt, K. R. Venkarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Madras. Presdt.—P. P. S. Sastri, B.A. (Oxon) M.E.A. Supt of Sanskrit Schools, Madras. Secy.—K. B. R. Sastri, M.A., F.R. Econ. S. (Lond.)

National Club, Trivandrum.—Hony Secy.—Dr. K. Raman Thambi.

National Home Rule League.—1919. Its main object is to secure Home Rule for India as speedily as possible through all law-abiding and constitutional activities. Presdt.—Dr. Annie Besant, Madras. General Secys.—Dwarkanath Telang, "New India" Office, Madras and Kanji Dwarakadas, Jaydwar, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay

National Union Club, 56, Nammulvar Street, G. T. Madras. Objects.—Cultivation of the histrionic art and staging of vernacular plays as well as standard dramas with a view to improve public morality. (2) Intellectual and social improvement of its members by debates and lectures on literary and social subjects, indoor games and by periodical social gatherings or picnics. Politics and political questions shall not find a place into the Club at any time. Managing Director.—M. Chengalvaraya Mudaliar, Hony. Secy.—M. Thangaveloo Mudr.

Nellore Club, Nellore.—For recreation of European officers and other respectable gentlemen. Ent.—Rs. 35. Subsn.—Rs. 10 per annum. Secy.—B. M. Marriott.

The Nineteen-Twenty Club.—1920. The objects of the club are—(1) to protect and promote the political interest of the non-Brahman communities of South India; (2) to bring about an effective political fusion among them; (3) to study all important questions connected with Indian administration and to disseminate by means of lectures pamphlets, leaflets, etc., sound political views among the vast masses of the South Indian population; and (4) to educate the masses regarding their rights and responsibilities under the Indian Reforms Act and otherwise to work strenuously with a view to ensure the early attainment of self-government for India as an integral part of the British Empire. Secy.—A. Sivarama Menon, High Court Vakil, Egmore, Madras.

The Nineteen-Twenty One Club.—1921. Y. M. I. A. Buildings, 9, Armenian Street, Georgetown. The object of the club is to embody the friendly, broad, co-operative spirit of the new era, disregarding the barriers of race, religion and caste, and to help forward the progress of India on all lines in a social and co-operative spirit. The club forms sections as desired—the political and the artistic are already working very well—for any groups of members who wish to work on special lines, but membership of the club would not imply the taking part in any of these. Subscription Rs. 6 per quarter (town); Rs. 4 per quarter (mofussil). Presdt.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., M.L.A. Vice-Presdts.—Dr. Annie Besant, Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Ayyar and Sir T. Sadasiva Ayyar.

Secys.—T. V. Muttukrishna Ayyar, B.A. B.L. and A. Ranganadha Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., M.L.C. Treas.—D. K. Telang, M.A. (Oxon).

Nizam Club, Hyderabad (Deccan). Established 1884. Election.—By ballot. Ent.—Rs. 100 Subsn.—Rs. 7 monthly. Non-resdts, Rs. 2. Presdt.—Sir Ali Imam, Nawab Moidul Mulik Bahadur. Vice-Presdt.—Nawab Nizam Jung Bahadur. Hony. Secy.—Fakhruddin Ahmed Khan. Hony. Joint Secy.—Hussain Abdul Munim.

North Coorg Club, Hony. Secy.—S. Steel.

Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.

Ootacamund Gymkhana Club, Ootacamund. Founded 1892. The Club includes golf (18 holes course), and lawn tennis. Candidates for admission to the Club as permanent members shall be elected by ballot, but members of the Ootacamund Club may, on application, be admitted without ballot. Candidates for membership shall be proposed by one and seconded by another permanent member in a letter to the Committee. Permanent members. The rates of subscription for permanent members are as follows:—(a) An Entrance Fee of Rs. 50. (b) A monthly subscription of Rs. 10 when present in Ootacamund, and Re. 1 when absent from Ootacamund and not using the Club, return to Ootacamund. (c) Any member residing at a distance of more than 5 miles from Ootacamund shall pay a reduced monthly subscription of Rs. 5, provided he does not make use of the Club for more than 10 days in any one month. (d) Those of a member's family who are residing with and entirely dependent upon him using the Club, shall each pay a monthly subscription of Re. 1. Ladies may become permanent members of the Club under the same conditions as are prescribed for gentlemen, but the entrance fees shall be Rs. 25, and the monthly subscription Rs. 5. Ladies elected under this Article shall have no vote nor any share in the management of the Club. Ladies whose husbands are permanent members may on application, become permanent members without ballot. Temporary members.—Must be proposed by a permanent member of the Club and be accepted by two members of the Committee or be members of the Ootacamund Club. That the period of membership shall be for not less than one month or more than three months in any one year. The rates of subscription payable in advance are:—For the months of April, May and June Rs. 25 per mensem and for the remaining months Rs. 20 per mensem. Be asked to serve on the Sub-Committees. Single ladies or married ladies without their husbands may become temporary members under the same conditions. The rates of

subscription payable in advance are—For the months of April, May and June Rs. 5 per mensem and for the remaining months Rs. 10 per mensem. Hon. Secy. & Treas. C. Latham.

Pachaiyappa Rovers—Pachaiyappa's College, G. T. This is the troop that is attached to the Pachaiyappa's College. It helps the college authorities in all their social, athletic and dramatic functions. Scout Master.—S. K. Yegnanarayana Iyer. Patrol Leaders.—Seshadri and Venkatachari.

Pachaiyappa Club, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Started 1904, reorganized 1915. To bring together the old pupils and friends of the Pachaiyappa's College, so that they may be associated in organized efforts for its gradual development into a National College. Membership open to all past and present pupils and friends of the institution. Subscription for Life members Rs. 15; for old pupils and friends Rs. 1 per annum and for present students 8 annas per annum. Presdt.—The Hon'ble Justice Dewan Bahadur Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar. Vice-Presdts.—The Hon'ble Mr. V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. Rathnaswami, M.A., Bar-at-law, M.L.C., Secys.—C. S. Srinivasachariar, M.A., E. K. Govindaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., T. V. Ganesa Iyer, B.A., L.T. and E. Vinayaka Rao, B.A., B.L. Treas.—M. Veeraswami Iyer, B.A., L.T.

Palamcottah Club, Palamcottah, Tinnevely. Recreation and supply of stores to members. Open to Europeans only. Ent.—Rs. 50. Secy.—W. D. MacBey.

Police Club, Kurnool.

The Postal & Railway Mail Service Recreation Club, Madras. (1924). 94, Audiappa Naick St., G. T. Objects.—To afford all possible facilities for improving the mental, moral, social and physical welfare of its members; to afford opportunities for recreation, social intercourse and club life among its members. (2) To create and foster an esprit de corps, and a spirit of brotherhood, co-operation, mutual good will and sympathy amongst all Postal, R. M. S. and D. L. O. officials residing in Madras. Membership open to all postal employees. Ent.—8 annas. Subsn.—8 annas per month. Presdt.—Rao Bahadur G. Narasimhan Naidu, M.A., B.L. Secy.—S. V. Nana Rao Naidu, B.A.

Rama Varma Club, Quilon. President.—S. Venkatakrishna Aiyer. Hon. Secy.—V. N. Narayana Pillay, B.A., B.L.

Rama Varma Union Club, The Ernakulam. Presdt.—Rao Bahadur, T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., B.L. Chief Judge. Secy.—N. A. Rangaratha Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chief Court Vakil.

Salem Club, Salem.—For accommodation of members and their friends.

Membership open to European ladies and gentlemen. Ent.—Rs. 35 for permanent members and temporary or honorary members free. Monthly Subsn.—Rs. 8-8-0. Presdt.—H. A. Latham. Secy.—L. H. M. Upshon.

Secunderabad Club, The, Secunderabad.—Established 1883. Any officer in H. M.'s Covenanted Civil Service or in, H. M.'s Naval or Military Services, is admitted on being proposed and seconded; others by ballot. Ent.—Service members, Rs. 50. Non-service members, Rs. 100 payable in two annual instalments. Subsn.—Married members, Rs. 10 and unmarried members, Rs. 8 and Library (additional) Rs. 2 per mensem payable in advance.

Secunderabad Gymkhana Club.—Intended to promote sports, such as cricket, hockey, lawn tennis and golf. All members of the Secunderabad Club, Officers of the Army, Navy and Covenanted Civil Service are eligible for membership on payment of an entrance fee of (Govt) Rs. 1 and a monthly subscription of (Govt) Rs. 6, payable in advance, any other gentleman shall be elected by the Committee. The Gymkhana shall be managed by a committee consisting of a President, an Hon. Secy. and five members and in addition all Hon. Secys of section shall be ex-officio members of the committee. Members of the Bolarum Gymkhana are Honorary (non-paying) members of the Secunderabad Gymkhana and vice versa. Hon. Secy.—Lt.-Col. W. C. Clark, D.S.O. (Ag.) Committee of the Gymkhana: President.—Major-Genl. A. L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E. D.S.O., F. C. Crawford, G. Poddie, Dr. E. H. Hunt. (Hony Secy., Boat Club), K. Bunnett, (Tennis), J. A. Duke, (Cricket), J. A. Yates, C.I.E., (Hockey and Golf), Capt. R. N. S. Morse, O.B.E.

South Indian Liberal Federation, Justice Office, General Patters Road. The object is to promote the political interests of non-Brahman communities of South India. Presdt.—Sir P. Tyagaraya Chettiar, Kt., B.A., M.L.C. Secy.—P. S. Guruswamy Naidu, B.A., B.L. Treas.—S. G. Manavala Ramanuja Mudaliar, M.A.

Sowrashtta Club, Madras.

Sri Mula Rama Varma Union Club Trivandrum. Presdt.—Viraraghava Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. Hony. Secy.—Dr. K. Raman Tampi. Treas.—K. Kerala Varma Tirumalpad.

Telegraph Recreation Club, G. T., Madras. Presdt.—C. A. D'Souza. Hon. Secy. and Treas.—A. J. Soares.

Tellicherry Club, Tellicherry Residential. Gentlemen received in general society proposed by one member and seconded by another are eligible for election. Election—By ballot. Ent.—Rs. 40. Subsn.—Resident member, Rs. 8 per

mensem, non-resident, Rs. 1 per per mensem. Absent members, As. 8 per mensem, payable on return. Hony. Secy.—A. L. Alexander. Writer.—P. Kunkan Adiyow.

Trades Union Club. Objects.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical and intellectual improvement. Coom Boat House, Mount Road. Entrance fee As. 8. subsn.—As. 4 (an additional subscription of commercial class.) Joint Hony. Secys.—M. Masilamani Mudaliar and M. Appalarai Pillay. Treas.—T. A. Venugopal Pillay.

Trichinopoly Club, Cantonment, Thrivy. Established 1869.—Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. Election.—By ballot, after 15 days' notice. Ent.—Rs. 90. Subsn.—Rs. 12 monthly for resident members. Non-resident members Rs. 12 per annum. Presdt.—P. Rothera. Hony. Secy.—N. H. M. Bomden. Committee Members.—M. H. B. Ormsby, G. W. Priestley, C. O. Gale, Major H. Scooble Nicholson, W. H. Burns, G. M. Saunders, T. P. Dillon and Lieut.-Col. T. S. Cox and B. C. Scott.

Trivandrum Club. Trivandrum.—Admission fee Rs. 50. Hony. Secy.—H. W. Green.

Trivandrum Syrian Club, The, Trivandrum. Presdt.—J. J. John, B.A., B.L. Secy.—V. T. Thomas, B.A.

Tuticorin Club, Tuticorin. Election by ballot. Ent.—Rs. 50 and monthly Subsn.—Rs. 13. Hon. Secy.—W. J. Francis.

Union Club, Madras.

United Kurnool.

Uru Ghymkana Club, Mysore.

Venarpet Club, Tinnevely.

Virudupatti Club, Tinnevely.

Vizianagaram Club, Vizianagaram—Social. Membership open to all gentlemen. Ent.—Rs. 30. Subsn.—Residents, Rs. 7 monthly. Hony. Secy.—A. Graham.

Waltair Club, Waltair Established 1884. —(a) All Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s Naval, Military and Medical Services, and all other officers in the employment of Government of corresponding rank, and (b) all gentlemen received in general society at Waltair, are eligible as members. Election by ballot after 15 days. Ent.—Rs. 75 payable in 5 monthly instalments. Subsn.—Residents, Rs. 10. non-residents residing in the District Rs. 2. Absentee, yearly in advance Rs. 12. Presdt. A. E. Williams. Hony. Secy.—Capt. A. G. Syme.

Yercaud Club, Yercaud.—Shevaroy hills. To promote entertainments and pastimes for the members and their friends. Ent. Rs. 50 to be paid in two instalments. Subsn.—Permanent members, Rs. 8 for a family and Rs. 5 for a single member. Temporary members, Rs. 12 for a family and Rs. 8 for a single member.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION.

Major Genl. T. H. Symons, O.B.E., I. M. S., Surgeon-General.
Mathias, P. F., B.A., M.B., C.M., P. A. to Surgeon-General (Ag.)
Major C. Newcomb, I. M. S., Chemical Examiner.
Muhammad Aziz-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M., 1st Asst. Chemical Examiner.
Subramania Iyer, T. R., 2nd Asst. Chemical Examiner.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Major A. J. H. Russell, M.A., D. P. H., I. M. S. Director of Public Health.
Dr. Matthew, K. T., I. M. S., L.R.C.P., etc., Asst. Director.
Dr. Ethirajulu, B. L. M. S., B.S. Sc., Asst. Director.
Cap. Ubhaya, N. R., L.R.C.P., Asst. Director.
Dr. Adisesha Ayyar, R., L. M. S. etc.

HOSPITALS.

Rules Governing the levy of fees in State Medical Institutions in the Madras City.

I. DEFINITIONS.

1. For the purposes of these rules—
(a) The term "Government servant" means a Government servant who is entitled to free medical attendance under any orders of Government in force for the time being, and includes a relation of a Government servant who is similarly entitled to free medical attendance.

(b) The expression "salary" shall be interpreted according to the definition given in Article 28 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(c) A "well-to-do person" is a person who is in receipt of an annual income or salary of Rs. 1,200 or more, or who is a member of the family of such a person and actually dependent on him.

II. OUT-PATIENTS.

2. There shall be no charge for medical advice given to out-patients at State Medical Institutions. Such advice shall be given to all Government servants irrespective of salary and to persons who are not well-to-do.

Well-to-do persons shall not be given medical advice as out-patients except in cases of emergency. If they require the services of a medical officer, they are at liberty to make private arrangements with him for their treatment at his residence or at their own homes.

3. The decision as to whether a person is entitled in accordance with these rules to receive free medical advice shall be a matter for the medical officer in attendance, who may refuse

medical advice or may in case of doubt require the production of satisfactory evidence.

Medicine.

3. All persons with an income not exceeding Rs. 30 per mensem shall be given medicines free of charge.

All other out-patients shall be required to pay annas 2 for medicines on each occasion.

III. IN-PATIENTS.

General Ward.

4. In-patients whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem shall be treated free in general wards. They will also be given free diet.

5. Persons whose income is Rs. 50 per mensem and over and who are admitted as in-patients in general wards shall pay nursing and dieting charges if they are private persons, and shall be subject to hospital stoppages if they are Government servants, at the rate of 4 annas a day if their income is less than Rs. 100 a month, with an additional 4 annas for each Rs. 50 of income up to Rs. 200. Persons drawing Rs. 200 a month and above will be charged Rs. 1-4-0 a day. A charge of the same amount will be made in each case for medical advice or operation except in the case of Government servants. But for a major operation or confinement, persons with an income exceeding Rs. 400 per mensem shall be charged an enhanced fee subject to a maximum of Rs. 45.

The charge shall in no case exceed a moiety of the patient's salary or income as calculated under rule 7.

Special Wards.

6 The scale of charges for in-patients in special wards will be as follows:—

Income per mensem.	Daily charge for medical advice or minor operation for all patients other than Government servants.	NURSING AND DIETING CHARGES FOR PATIENTS ADOPTING						Major operation (maximum).	Confinement (maximum).
		European dietary and customs.			Indian dietary and customs.				
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
250 and less up to 400...	...	1 14 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	1 14 0	No charge.	No charge.	No charge.	No charge.
401 to 600 ...	...	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	1 14 0	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
601 to 900 ...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
901 to 1,200 ...	...	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	5 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
1,201 to 1,500...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	6 4 0	250 0 0	200 0 0	250 0 0	200 0 0
1,501 to 1,800...	...	12 8 0	12 8 0	12 8 0	7 8 0	300 0 0	250 0 0	250 0 0	250 0 0
1,801 to 2,250 ...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	8 12 0	350 0 0	275 0 0	275 0 0	275 0 0
Over Rs. 2,250 ...	...	16 0 0	18 12 0	12 8 0	500 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0

General Wards.

The scale of charges for in-patients in general wards will be as follows:—

Rs. 50 up to 99 ...	0-8-0.	Rs. 150 up to 199 ...	1-8-0.
Rs. 100 up to 149 ...	1-0-0.	Rs. 200 and upwards ...	2-8-0.

IV. GENERAL.

7. In the case of officials and other persons on fixed stipends the charges will be calculated on the actual salary drawn during the period of treatment in hospital. In other cases the charges will be calculated on the average income received during the twelve months preceding admission into the hospital by the patient or by the head of the family.

8. For children of twelve years of age and less half the rates of nursing and dieting charges will be charged. When two or more children of the same person are in hospital at the same time the total charge shall not exceed the daily rate payable by the head of the family.

9. For special nursing an extra fee of Rs. 2 per day for each nurse will be levied.

10. The fees given in the table above for major operations and confinements will be regarded as maximum. The medical officer in charge of the case and, if he is associated with a surgeon, then such medical officer jointly with the surgeon who performs the operation or attends the confinement, should determine the fee to be charged subject to the prescribed maximum for the operation, regard being had to its nature and gravity. A similar discretion may be exercised in regard to confinements.

11. All charges levied under the foregoing rules shall be credited in full to the Government.

12. These rules do not apply to the Lunatic Asylum, Madras.

Government General Hospital.

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

GENERAL HOSPITAL ROAD, MADRAS.

The sick poor of all races and castes treated free either as in-patients or out-patients but for those who can afford to pay hospital stoppages, the rates of fees levied are as given on page 492. There are 528 beds. There are special arrangements for the treatment of dental, ear, nose and throat diseases, an X-Ray department, and a special department for venereal and urinary diseases. There is a Fund known as the "General Hospital Patients Aid Fund" the interest accruing from which is utilized for the benefit of indigent patients in the General Hospital. There is a training school for nurses named the Madras Government Hospitals' Training School for Nurses attached to the hospital and rules regarding admission, etc., can be had from the Matron Superintendent, Government General Hospital, Madras. The General Hospital, Madras, originated as an amalgamation of two formerly existing hospitals, viz., the "Garrison Hospital" and the "Old Naval Hospital". It was used as a Military Garrison Hospital but sick sailors of Her Majesty's Fleet and of the Honourable East India Company's ships were also treated there. In course of time the building was reconstructed and a portion was allotted to the troops in the Fort and this was subsequently styled as the Station Hospital. Later on a block for infectious diseases was built and also a new out-patient dispensary. It has undergone several modifications in its structure and since 1899 the whole block of buildings became a purely civil institution.

(1st Surgeon) Major R. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E. I.M.S.,

Lt.-Col. Foster, R. B. B. I.M.S., (Superintendent and 2nd Surgeon.)

Dr. S. Ranga Acharya, M.B., C.M. (3rd Surgeon).

Lt.-Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S. (1st Physician.) (Ag.)

Major G. E. Malcomson, M.D., I.M.S. (2nd Physician.)

Dr. T. S. Tirumurthi Iyer, M.B., C.M. (3rd Physician.)

Dr. M. R. Guruswamy Mudr., B.A., M.D., C.M. (4th Physician.)

Capt. P. Verdon, B.Ch. (Cantab), M.B.C.S., I.M.S., (Ag.) (Resident Medical Officer.)

N. Venkataswami Chetty, M.B., C.M. (Hony. Physician.)

Civil Asst. Surgeons.

H. T. Ince, I. M. D. (Senior Assistant Surgeon.)

P. V. Francis, M.B. & B.S. (Asst. to 1st Physician.)

O. C. Madhavan, L.M.S., (Asst. to 2nd Physician.)

N. Navaneethakrishnan, M.B., C.M. (Asst. to 3rd Physician.)

G. Sivaram, M.B., B.S. (Asst. to 4th Physician.)

P. V. Cherian, M.B., B.S. (Asst. to 1st Surgeon.)

C. A. Martin I.M.D. (Asst. to 2nd Surgeon.)

R. Kanakasabesan (Asst. to 3rd Surgeon.)

G. I. Benjamin, L.M.S. (1st Asst. to the Resident Medical Officer.)

R. Subbarama Iyer (2nd Asst. to the Resident Medical Officer.)

V. R. Natesa Mudaliar, L.M.S. (Asst. Surgeon in charge of Venereal Department.)

G. P. Dhinker Rao, M.B., B.S. (Medical Registrar.)

C. Krishnaswami Pillai, L.M.S. (Surgical Registrar.)

Dental Department.

Dr. C. F. Badcock, L.D.S. (Dental Surgeon.)

Major A. W. J. Lynsdale, I.M.D., (Retd.) (2nd Dental Surgeon and Anaesthetist.)

X-Ray Department.

Captain T. W. Barnard (Radiologist.) (On leave). Civil Asst. Surgn. M. J. Santhana-krishna Pillai, L.M.S. (Ag.) Radiologist.

Military Asst. Surgeon A. St. C. Bartley, I.M.D. (X-Ray Dept.)

G. I. Benjamin, L.M.S., K. S. Subramania Iyer, L.M.S., C. Raman, L.M.P. and Sabapathi Pillai, L.M.P., are under training.

Hony. House Physicians and Surgeons.

E. Dikshitolu, M.B., B.S. (1st Physician.)

V. Iwariah do.

G. V. Gnanamuthu do.

R. Padmanabachari, (2nd Physician.)

G. S. Venkatesan do.

C. K. Prasad Rao (3rd Physician.)

P. R. Kalyanasundaram do.

House Surgeons.

V. Rama Iyengar (to 1st Surgeon).
 V. Sundaresh do.
 P. S. Narayana do.
 Sambamurti (to 2nd Surgeon).
 S. K. Ramaswami do.
 P. T. Krishna Nair do.
 W. Kesava Menon (to 3rd Surgeon).
 V. Nagabhusanam do.
 Vasudeva Rao (Physician to Hony. Physician.)

Sub-Asst. Surgeons.

C. Doraiswamy Mudaliyar, In charge of In-Dispensary.
 U. S. Muthuswami Nadar, In-charge of Out-Dispensary.

Office Establishment.

T. Doraiswamy Mudaliar, Head Steward.
 M. S. Subrahmany Iyer, Accountant.
 K. Ramasubramanian Pillai, 1st Asst. Steward and Cashier.
 Syed Ali Muhammad, Store-keeper of Provisions.
 T. Namasivayam, 2nd Asst. Steward.
 S. Kana Babu Naidu, Linen keeper.
 A. Viji Raghavulu Naidu, Asst. Accountant.
 P. M. Bhuragawamy, Senior Writer.
 T. Kailasam Pillai, 3rd Asst. Steward.
 K. Krishnaswami, 4th Asst. Steward.
 P. Raghavachari, Copyist.
 P. Gajapati, Kitchen Steward.
 P. Danapaul Chetty, Junior Writer.
 James Prebalam, Store-keeper of Medicines.
 R. Sambamurthi, Asst. Store-keeper of Medicines.
 V. B. Rajaram Mudaliar, Shorthand Typist.
 P. Subraya Mudali, Matron's Clerk.
 P. Srinivasa Pillai, Out-patient Clerk.
 Abdul Rahim, In-patient Clerk.
 Arokiaswami and Rangasadam, Copyists.
 Govinda Sesha Iyengar, Health Inspector.
 Miss E. I. Hobson, Matron Superintendent.
 Miss G. Gadson, Assistant Matron Superintendent.

Sisters.

Miss E. King.
 Miss McReady.
 Miss R. Browne.
 Miss F. Faue.
 Miss A. J. Hood.
 Miss M. E. Shepherd.
 Miss M. I. Chanhalla.
 Miss I. C. Wallace.
 Miss S. A. Copeland.

Government Royapettah Hospital.

PETER'S ROAD, ROYAPETTAH.

Out-patients, 7 to 10 a. m. daily. Poor patients whose income is below Rs. 30 are treated free. Others charged Rs. 2 for a day's medicine. Urgent cases attended to at all hours; no private wards but there are a few small wards where cases requiring special care can be accommodated; about 100 beds; indigent patients admitted and retained till they have so far recovered that they can leave without any risk to health. In some cases also given conveyance allowance out of the Poor Fund of the hospital. Second and third year students of Government Royapuram Medical School attend for clinical

instructions during the Medical School term. This hospital was built in the year 1912 and maintained by the Corporation of Madras until 1919 when it was taken over by the Government having regard to the growing importance of the hospital as a teaching institution and with a view to developing it as a centre of medical relief. Extensions and improvements to the hospital are under consideration.

Supdt. and Surgeon, 4th District, and Profr. of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College.—Lt.-Col. D. G. Rai.

T. Krishna Menon, M.B. C.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Honorary Surgeon.

N. Subramaniam Iyer, L.M.S. and V. N. Bengal L.M.S. Civil Asst. Surgeons.

A. J. John, M.B., B.S., Resident Medical Officer, Sub-Asst. Surgeons.—Andrews Pillai, Aga Mohd. Sadack Sahib, S. Somasundaram Pillai and N. S. Raman Pillai.

Miss S. E. Achat.—Lady Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

Mrs. Collins, Matron.

S. V. Krishnaswamy, L.M.S., C. Jayaram Rao, L.M.S. and D. Anthony, L.M.P. Hony. House Surgeons.

C. V. Chellapathi Rao, L.M.P. Hony. House Physician.

Government Royapuram Hospital.

Old Jail Road, Royapuram.

All sorts of cases (excepting midwifery and eye) treated both in-door and out-door; admission generally between 7 and 9 a.m. but in-patients admitted at all hours of the day and night according to the nature of the case; 550 beds set apart for medical, surgical and venereal cases; for rates of fees see page 492. All indigent patients treated free; regular training imparted to nurses in sick nursing for a period of three years; they are granted a stipend of Rs. 2½, Rs. 35 and Rs. 4½ for the first, second and third years respectively with free boarding and lodging, they are also granted an uniform allowance of Rs. 50 per annum. This hospital is a new name for the Old Monegar Choultry Hospital bought over by Government and built and enlarged on modern lines at a cost of about Rs. 12 lakhs. The students of the Royapuram Medical School receive their practical training here.

Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. Supt. (On leave), P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B. & C.M. (Ag.).
 E. A. Stevenage, I.M.D., Resident Medical Officer (1st Class Mily. Asst. Surgeon.)

T. S. Harinarayana Pantulu, L.M.S. (1st Physician.)

K. Venkateshallam, L.M.S. (2nd Physician.)
 Rao Sahib S. M. Trasi, M.B. C.M. (1st Surgeon.)

S. Padmanabha Sarma, M.B. C.M. (2nd Surgeon.)

Muhammad Abdul Khaliq, L.M.S. (3rd Physician.)

A. F. Gomez, I.M.D. (Out-patient Department.)

Dr. C. F. Badcock, L.D.S. (Dental Surgeon.)
 Major A. W. J. Lynsdate I.M.D. (Retd. Dental Surgeon.)

V. A. Muthayya Devar, L.M.P., N. S. Narasimha Iyer, I.M.S. and C. S. Mohanarungam, L.M.P. (Sub-Asst. Surgeons.)

Mrs. E. MacFarlane (Matron Supt.)
 T. N. Natesa Iyer, (Head Steward.)

Corporation Dispensaries.

BALIAH NAIDU'S DISPENSARY.

(Rottler's Lane, Vepery.)

Only ordinary cases of out-patients admitted free from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m., daily except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays; directly supervised by the Corporation Health Officer; being near the mills and in a very congested locality, it serves a very useful purpose. Total cases treated in October 9,523. Alagasingari Naidu, I.M.D. Sub-Asst. surgeon.

CHINTADRIPET DISPENSARY.

(2-61, Arunachellam Naicken St., Chintadripet.)

Only out-patients are admitted free from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m. daily except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays; maintained by the Corporation; under the charge of a Sub-Asst. Surgeon with three compounders under him. A qualified midwife is attached to the dispensary who attends to urgent labour cases. Total cases treated in October 11,975.

C. Govindan, L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

SAINT THOMAS' CONVENT DISPENSARY.

(San Thome, Mylapore.)

Out-patients daily from 8 to 11 a. m. and 5 to 6.30 p.m., free of charge. In-patients from Convent schools also treated; opened in 1888 for the benefit of the poor inhabitants of the locality without any distinction of caste or creed; it is in charge of a Lady Superior of the St. Thomas' Convent.

SAN THOME DISPENSARY.

(San Thome Mylapore)

Out-patients daily from 7 to 10 a. m. free of charge; medical aid is available at all hours. This charitable institution was founded by the late Bishop Strachan, M.D., in 1874 and is of great value not only to the general public but also to the several charitable institutions in and around San Thome, Mylapore and to the poor of all classes and communities without distinction of caste, creed or nationality.

Chairman.—N. M. Murray.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chettyar.
 Medical Officer in charge.—F. Immanuel, L.M.P.

TEYNAMPET DISPENSARY.

(9, Mariappa Naick St., Teynampet.)

Out-patients are admitted from 7 to 10 a. m. and 3 to 5 p.m., free daily except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Attached to the dispensary there is a midwife who attends to labour cases free. Total cases treated in October: 1,894.

T. Jayaram Chetty, L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

TRIPPLICANE DISPENSARY

(25, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.)

All cases of out-patients free admitted from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m., daily except Sundays

afternoon and certain prescribed holidays free. A Sub-Asst. Surgeon is in charge. Total cases treated in October 9,503.

T. N. Aravamudan, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

WASHERMANPET DISPENSARY.

(339, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermenpet.)

All cases of out-patients admitted free from 7 to 10 a. m. and 3 to 5 p. m., daily except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Furnished with up-to-date medicines and surgical instruments. It is in charge of a Sub-Asst. Surgeon with two compounders. Total number of patients treated in October 8,504.

J. Titus, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

PUDUPAKAM DISPENSARY.

(369, Pycrofts Road.)

Out-patients are treated between 7 to 10 a.m., and 3 to 5 p.m. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients treated during October 2,599.

M. Nasir Ali, Medical Officer.

MYLAPORE DISPENSARY.

(69-92, Cutcherry Road.)

Out-patients are admitted between 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients admitted during October 3,744.

M. A. Rahiman, Medical Officer.

ROYAPURAM DISPENSARY.

(57, Suriyanarayana Chetty Street.)

Out-patients are admitted between 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients treated during October 4,976.

M. Sivaprakasam Mudaliar, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

MANMADY DISPENSARY.

(53, Armenian Street, G. T.)

Out-patients are admitted between 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients treated during October 13,328.

O. Rathnavelu Chetty, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

MAFHUZKHAN GARDEN DISPENSARY.

(55, Thathamuthiappan Street, G. T.)

Out-patients are admitted between 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m., daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients treated during October 9,205.

Moses T. Abraham, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

MINT STREET DISPENSARY.

(186, Mint Street.)

Out-patients are treated daily except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays between 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m. Total number of patients treated during October 13,202.

K. Govindaswami Chetti, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

GEORGETOWN DISPENSARY.

(18, Audiappa Naick St., G. T.)

Out-patients are treated between 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total patients treated during October 13,063.

K. S. Anantha Iyer, Medical Officer.

PULIANTORE DISPENSARY.

(1-2, Strehans Road, Perambur.)

Out-patients are admitted between 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total patients admitted during October 7,215.

M. Vasudeva Rao, Medical Officer.

KILPAUK DISPENSARY.

(Near Spur Tank, Poonamallee High Road.)

Out-patients are treated daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays between 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M. Total number of patients treated in October 4,464.

P. V. Seshachallam, Medical Officer.

NUNGAMBAKAM DISPENSARY.

(11, Nore Veerasamy Iyer St.)

Out-patients are treated between 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M. daily, except Sundays afternoon and certain prescribed holidays. Total number of patients treated during October 3,891.

A. R. Srinivas Madalar, Medical Officer.

Calavala Cannan Chettiar's Free Ayurvedic Dispensary.

(53, Talasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane.)
Open from 7-30 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4-30 P.M. to 5-30 P.M.

Chengalvaraya Naicker's Free Ayurvedic Dispensary.

(Rundall's Road, Vepery.)

Dispensary open from 7 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 5 P.M. Men, women and children of all denominations are treated free.

J. D. Ryan, Superintendent.

Dr. Banoo, Chief Medical Officer.

"Christina Rainy" Hospital For Women and Children.

(Gollavar Agharam St., Tondiarpet.)

Miss Macphail, L.B. C.P. (on leave), Miss McNeil, M.B. Ch.B., Miss McDowall, M.B. Ch.B., Miss A. B. Smith, M.B. Ch.B., etc. and Miss Gnanamuthu, L.M.F., Medical Officers.
Miss Sutherland (on leave) Miss Robson, Nursing Supdt.

Venkataramana Dispensary.

(Kutchery Road, Mylapore.)

Kannika Parameswari Ayurvedic Dispensary.

(Narayana Mudaly St.)

Open from 7 to 10 A.M.

THE FREE HAHNEMANN DISPENSARY.

(Servants of India Society's Home, Royapettah.)

Institution organised by Dr. G. R. A. Acharya and opened by Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar in February 1924. Worked entirely by voluntary subscription and donation. The Medical Staff

consists of well qualified and experienced doctors. The institution is under a strong and influential Board of Management, and, it is hoped, will develop into a hospital when funds permit.

Dr. S. A. K. Jeelani Sahib, M.L.A., Vice-President.

Dr. G. R. A. Acharya, Hony. Secretary.

All communications to be addressed to 60, Sundara Moorthy Vinayagar Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Government House Dispensary.

Surgn. to H. E. the Governor.—Major D. P. Johnstone, O.S.E., R.A.M.C.

Asst. Surgn.—First-class Milly. Asst. Surgn. D. H. J. Nicholas, I.M.D.

PORT AND MARINE DISPENSARY.

Marine Surgn. P. Lt. Col. R. B. B. Foster I. M. S.

Asst. Surgn. Major R. B. Pereira, I.M.D. (On leave.)

Muhammad Jamal-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.

HOSPITALS FOR SPECIAL DISEASES.**Consumption and Tuberculosis.****KING EDWARD VII TUBERCULOSIS INSTITUTE AND HOSPITAL.**

(Spur Tank, Egmore.)

Out-patients admitted from 7-30 to 9-30 A.M. All persons with an income not exceeding Rs. 80 per mensem shall be given medicine free of charge. All other out-patients shall be required to pay 2 annas for medicine on each occasion; well-to-do persons may make private arrangements with the Medical Officer for their treatment. The hospital for in-patients is at present temporarily located at "Temple Gardens," Royapetta, opposite to the Royapetta Hospital. Charges per day for diet, nursing and medical advice are as follows:—

	Government servants.		Others.	
	Rs. A. P.	Re. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Re. A. P.
Persons whose income is less than Rs. 50 per month.			Free.	Free.
From Rs. 50 to 100 per month	...	...	0 4 0	0 8 0
From Rs. 100 to 150 per month	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
From Rs. 150 to 200 per month	...	...	0 12 0	1 8 0
Over Rs. 200 per month	...	...	1 4 0	2 8 0

To ensure admission, mofussil people should have the prescribed form (which can be had from the Director, Tuberculosis Institute, Egmore) filled up by their medical attendants and sent to the Director, Institute; accommodation for 45 patients: poor patients, if found suitable for treatment, treated free.

Lic. & Supdt.—M. Kesava Pai M.D.

Tempy. Cl. Asst. Surgn.—C. A. Venugopal, L.M.S.

Lady Asst. Surgn.—Miss P. Samuel.

UNION MISSION TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM (Arogyavaram P.O.)

Patients (men and women) with pulmonary and other forms of tuberculosis admitted for special treatment. Prospectus with all necessary infor-

mation about rules of admission and rates will be sent on application to the Medical Superintendent; 132 beds. Established in 1922. The Union working the sanatorium consists of 13 Missionary Societies in South India. The Government gives a substantial annual maintenance grant and has given half building grant.

Medical Superintendent.—C. Frimodt-Moller, M.B., Ch.B.

Senior Assistant.—P. V. Benjamin, M.B., B.S.

Junior Assistant.—S. Dorai Raj, B.A., L.M.S.

Nursing Superintendent.—Miss M. K. Blair, R.N.

Leper Hospitals**GOVERNMENT LEPER HOSPITAL,**

(Suryanarayana Chetty St., Royapuram.)

This Institution, which was opened in 1841, is situated temporarily at 80, Suryanarayana Chetty Street and is maintained solely by Government.

Out-patients admitted daily from 7 to 10 A.M. applications for admission attended to from 7 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M., patients not allowed to leave the hospital without special permission; 320 beds; well-to-do patients charged according to their means as per Government rules. Indigent patients lodged, fed, clothed and treated free; this institution is a hospital as well as an asylum for all classes of lepers who may remain there as long as they like: recreations and also newspapers and periodicals are provided; separate places of worship are also set apart for various sects; there is a poor fund attached to the institution out of which liberal treats are given to the patients on all festival occasions, irrespective of their religion.

Dr. P. Parthasarathi Naidu, Supdt.

Dr. K. R. Ramachandra Sastri, Resident Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

Dr. N. S. Subramaniam, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

Dr. A. Navamani, Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

Mrs. F. M. Tennent, Matron.

C. B. MISSION LEPER ASYLUM.

(Vizianagram.)

Home for lepers; it consists of 5 substantial wards to accommodate 12 inmates; a Doctor assisted by a compounder looks after the health of the lepers. The latest treatment for leprosy is being used with good results.

Miss Flora Clarke, Superintendent and Correspondent.

DOCTOR KELLOCK HOME FOR LEPEES.

(Ramachandrapuram.)

Lepers admitted any time free of charge, but donations received; 110 beds; young patients are taught reading and writing and sanitation by other leper patients as well as by the officials in charge; the less afflicted patients are taught to wait on the more afflicted ones; some are trained to do dressing or compounding or nursing and receive a little extra allowance when trained; the lepers are given raw food and cook for themselves or for one another and they also have a small cash allowance besides batta; they have some recreation and also newspapers and magazines. The asylum is under the auspices of the Mission to Lepers. Contributions are made by the Mission, the Godavari District Board, the Ramachandrapuram Taluk Board and by the public of Canada and India.

Miss S. Isabel Hatch, K.J.H., Honorary Superintendent.

Dr. D. L. Joshee, Medical Superintendent and Manager.

Mr. B. Jacob, House Father.

LEPER ASYLUM.

(Chevayur, Calicut.)

Situated on a hill three-and-a-half miles east of Calicut; managed by the Leper Mission under the superintendence of the Executive Secretary, S.I.U.C., Malabar. All lepers are admitted without any distinction. There are over 120 patients in the Asylum.

Medical Officer-in-charge.—Paul Chandran, L.M.F.

Assistant.—M. Bethel.

LEPER ASYLUM.

(Kumbakonam.)

In-patients admitted at all hours free of charge; 80 beds.

Lady Superintendent.—Rev. Mother Henriette. Infirmarians.—Rev. Sister Caroline and Rev. Sister Marie of Britts.

LEPER HOSPITAL.

(Dayapuram, Manamadurai, Ramnad Dt.)

Lepers admitted ordinarily from 8 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M. daily without fee if unable to pay, or with such fee as they are able to pay; indigent patients treated free; 150 beds; there is a school to instruct selected lepers in dressing wounds and sewing for patients; there is also a Home for untainted children; children cared for with medical supervision and also educated.

In General Charge of the Medical Work.—Miss H. E. Parker, M.D., of the Madura Mission Hospital.

Resident Medical Officer.—I. Devasirvadam, L.M.F.

Superintendent.—Rev. Clarence E. Wolsted.

"PHILADELPHIA" LEPER ASYLUM.

(Salur, Vizagapatam District.)

Pauper lepers irrespective of caste or creed admitted; 120 beds; inmates housed, fed and treated free; the untainted children kept in a separate home and their education cared for, the asylum is financed by the Mission to Lepers supplemented by Government grants; the amounts for the year being Rs. 2,927 and Rs. 5,196, respectively; total number of lepers treated last year, 9,565; and the number of untainted children cared for 675. The asylum during the year received four parcels of comforts from the Red Cross Society, Madras. The treatment by Ethyl Esters injection tried in 16 cases in the incipient stage has shown beneficial results. A registered medical practitioner of the grade of a senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon is in charge of the institution.

ST. JOSEPH'S LEPER ASYLUM.

(Mangalore, Kankarady P.O., S. Kanara Dt.)

Accommodation for 60 patients both men and women, open for lepers of any caste or creed of the district, free of charge.

S. J. S. BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY LEPER HOME.

(Bapat's.)

Lepers admitted irrespective of caste or creed; accommodation for 150 patients; indigent patients

housed, fed, clothed and treated free of charge; the Local Fund Sub-Assistant Surgeon visits the home.

Superintendent.—Rev. J. D. Thomas.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

GOVERNMENT MENTAL HOSPITAL.

(Locock's Gardens, Kilpauk.)

Lunatic patients admitted to the Asylum are of two classes: (1) Voluntary Boarders; (2) Patients admitted under reception order: A voluntary boarder is a patient who suffers from some mental disorder and wishes to enter the Asylum for treatment. Such a patient must apply to the Superintendent for a form, which he (the patient) is required to fill up, sign and have countersigned by two official visitors before he can enter the Asylum as a voluntary patient. To secure the admission of a patient by his relative, the relative is required to fill in the form of reception order and present it to a first-class Magistrate of the district or division in which the patient resides, together with two medical certificates in the prescribed form, signed respectively by the Gazetted Medical Officer and by a recognized Medical Practitioner who must have examined the patient separately within the previous 7 days. Two more documents are also necessary, one a form filled up and signed by the magistrate after his inquiry into the case and the other an engagement in writing from the petitioner or some other person for the payment of the cost of the maintenance of the lunatic in the Asylum. But before applying for the reception of a patient into the Asylum, inquiry should be made as to whether accommodation is available. If in possession of means, voluntary boarders are required to pay at the rates laid down in the Asylum rules. Destitutes are admitted free; the rates at which patients are admitted are graded according to income; in the case of poor patients with families dependent on them, a reduction of charges will be made; voluntary boarders may leave the Asylum at any time, on giving the Superintendent 24 hours' notice in writing and patients admitted under reception order can be removed by the relative who petitioned for their admission on making an application in writing to the Superintendent who will give permission at his discretion; friends or relatives permitted to visit patients on Saturdays between 2 and 4 p.m. generally; further information regarding rules of admission and the charges levied can be had from the Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Madras; accommodation for 724 inmates of all classes. Now, there are 669 patients; as a part of the treatment and with the object of improving their mental state there exists a recreation hall; outdoor games such as football and badminton are indulged in by as many of the patients who are capable of playing.

Superintendent.—Dr. H. S. Hensman, M.B.C.S., etc. (Ag.)

Deputy Superintendent.—J. A. Hart, I.M.D.
Asst. Surgeons.—T. V. Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S. and J. Koil Pillai, L.M.P.
Matron.—Miss Mull.
Steward.—K. Srinivasa Iyengar.
Writer.—T. Duraisami.
Head Sergeant.—Mohamed Murtaza.

Visitors.

Dy. Director, Medl. Services, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Asst. Director, Medl. Services, Southern Brigade.

The Director of Public Health, Madras.

Asst. Directors of Public Health, Madras.

The Commissioner of Police.

The Dy. Commissioners of Police, North and South Ranges.

The Presidency Magistrates.

The Surgeons of 2nd, 3rd and 4th Districts of the Presidency Town.

The Superintendent of Prisons.

The Health Officer, Corporation of Madras.

The President, Corporation of Madras.

Rev. A. S. Woodburne.

Dewan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty.

C. R. Murugesan.

GOVERNMENT MENTAL HOSPITAL.

(Puthiyara, Calicut.)

Rules of admission the same as those of the Mental Hospital, Madras; 262 beds of which 192 are for general cases; and 70 for special cases; indigent patients treated free. Occupation given to inmates; weaving, gardening and coir twisting, bringing an income of Rs. 2,742 in 1928.

Superintendent.—Lieut.-Col. Chalmers, District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Malabar (in charge).

Deputy Superintendent.—G. R. Parasuram.

Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

Founded in 1819.

(Marshall's Road, Egmore.)

Dispensary.—7-30 to 9-30 every morning. Visitors will be admitted daily between the hours of 4 and 6 p.m., except on Tuesdays and Thursdays. There are 22 beds for optic cases, 60 beds for cataract and glaucoma cases, 10 beds for children, 78 for other cases. There are also 12 beds for caste Hindus.

For Fee, Medicine etc., See page 492.

Chief Medical Officer.—Major R. E. Wright, B.A., M.D., etc.

Ag. Asst. Supdt.—K. Koman Nayar, L.M. & S. (On leave.)

Resident Medical Officer.—Major H. C. Craggs, I.M.D.

1st class Asst. Surgeon.—C. G. Tayler, I.M.D.

Isolation Hospital.

(Krishnapet, Royapettah.)

Maintained by the Corporation of Madras.

Medical Officer-in-charge.—Dr. A. M. Vaidya-puri Mudaliar.

Resident Nurse.—Mrs. J. Samuel.

N.B.—A motor ambulance car is stationed here permanently to remove all infectious diseases gratis (All infectious diseases and contacts are admitted and treated gratis at all hours.) There are 70 beds.

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine.

(GUINDY.)

The King Institute combines the functions of:—
(1) A vaccine lymph manufacturing depot for the Presidency.

(2) A Bacteriological Laboratory for the manufacture of bacterial vaccines.

(3) A laboratory for the examination of clinical material for the Presidency.

(4) The Presidency Public Health Laboratory.

(5) Research Laboratory, and

(6) It also has two bacteriological mobile units for investigation of diseases.

Besides education is imparted here in plague inoculation, vaccination and malaria and practical training in laboratory work is also given.

The Micro-Biological Section constitutes the Provincial Laboratory for investigation of the etiology of disease.

Director.—Lieut. J. Cunningham, M.D., I.M.S., (on leave).

Director.—Dr. D. A. Turkhud, M.B., C.M., (Ag.)

Assistant Director.—Major J. A. Cruickshank, I.M.S., (on leave).

Asst. Director.—Dr. C. G. Pandit, Ph.D. etc., (Ag.)

Public Analyst.—Herbert Hawley, M.Sc., F.I.C.

Civil Surgeon.—T. Sitapathy Ayyar, L.S.S.

Military Assistant Surgeon.—J. H. Theodore, I.M.D.,

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—P. S. Ramakrishnan, L.M.S., (on leave).

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—K. P. Padmanabha Menon, L.M.S.

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—S. R. Paudit, B.A., M.B., B.S.C. (Temp.)

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—N. Seshadrinathan, L.M.S., (Temp.)

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—J. C. David, M.B., B.S., (Temp.)

Civil Asst. Surgeon.—K. V. Krishnan, M.B., B.S., (Temp.)

The Pasteur Institute

(COONOR.)

The Pasteur Institute of Southern India, for the treatment of persons bitten by rabid animals, was rendered possible by the allotment by His Excellency the Viceroy (Lord Curzon) of one lakh of rupees out of the sum placed at his disposal for sundry purposes by Mr. Henry Phipps of the United States.

Director.—Lieut. Col. J. W. Cornwall, I.M.S.

Asst. Director.—W. A. Beer, I.M.D.

Sub-Asst. Surgeons.—M. Raman Nambiar, L.K.P., and S. Sitarama Sastry, L.M.P.

Accommodation.—There are several hotels and boarding-houses which are open all the year round and also residential club.

Europeans and Eurasians are not accommodated at the Institute, but must make their own arrangements for board and lodging about which there is no difficulty. Persons who cannot afford hotel rates can find inexpensive lodgings in the town within three-quarters of a mile of the Institute.

Well-to-do Indians can find houses in convenient situations and others can arrange for lodging and meals in the town. Indigent patients are accommodated in the free quarters in the Institute compound and will be provided with blankets and cooking pots.

Patients who are sent by or at the expense of private employers, friends or other private persons or associations should be provided by them with the cost of their return journey and also with sufficient money to pay for their food during the course of treatment, which lasts 14 days. If desired, money for these purposes may be sent to the Director of the Institute and this course is strongly recommended in the case of mental servants and illiterate or other irresponsible people.

Treatment.—All persons who desire to proceed to Coonoor for anti-rabic treatment at the Pasteur Institute may do so at their own expense. Those who do not desire to do so and all indigent persons may obtain anti-rabic treatment at the Head-quarter Hospital of the District and in Madras City at the General Hospital. Treatment at the General Hospital and at the Head-quarter Hospital will be free only to indigent persons. All others will be charged Rs. 10 for the course of treatment; if they are admitted as in-patients, the usual nursing and dieting charges will be levied in addition.

Veterinary Officers who have to undergo anti-rabic treatment as a result of infection incurred while discharging their official duties shall be exempted from payment of the charge for anti-rabic treatment.

Military officers and their families who are entitled to free medical attendance under section 403 of Civil Medical Code shall be exempted from payment of charges for anti-rabic treatment.

The officers of the Madras Presidency mentioned in Appendix A are authorized to grant the above-mentioned concessions to Government servants employed under them or subject to their authority. Arrangements have been made to send out the Anti-rabic Vaccine to the Superintendents of Government Head-quarter Hospitals, so that the treatment may be given at local centres and the bulk of the patients saved from the necessity of having to travel to Coonoor for treatment.

Madras Veterinary College Hospital.

(High Road, Vepery.)

Out-patients treated daily between 7-30 and 9 a.m. and between 4-30 and 5-30 p.m. Professional advice free and only the cost of medicine charged for at the following rates payable in advance: dogs, cats, sheep, goats and calves, Re. 1 per week; horses Rs. 2 per week; bullocks, cows and buffaloes, Rs. 2 or Re. 1 per week, according to the size of the animal. Animals remanded to this hospital through police constables treated free. Jukka ponies of 13 hands and under, and bandy bulls and milkmen's cows also treated free. In-patients admitted for treatment at the following rates payable in advance:—Rs. 10 in the case of horses; Rs. 5 in the case of cattle and Rs. 2 in the case of dogs, etc. In the case of horses and cattle, an attendant will remain in charge of the animal during its stay in hospital. The hospital is attached to the Madras Veterinary College. Full teaching facilities afforded to meet the educational requirements of students preparing for the diploma in Veterinary science. A shoeing forge is attached and animal shod under the supervision of a Veterinary officer. Bulls belonging to the Agricultural Department are stationed here for breeding purposes.

Principal of the College and Officer-in-charge of the Hospital.—D. A. D. Aitchison, M.B.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.V.S.

Hospital Surgeon.—K. Mukunda Rao, M.V.C.

Government Hospital for Women and Children.

(Pantheon Road, Egmore.)

All maternity and gynaecological cases which come from all parts of India, Burma, Ceylon and Straits Settlements and sick children admitted

"Amrutanjan" you will eventually like it the best.

"Amrutanjan" made to cure and not merely to sell.

at all hours; in the general wards hospital stoppages from 4 annas to Rs. 2-8-0 per day made according to the salaries of the individuals concerned; a similar scale from Rs. 3-12-0 to Rs. 30 made in the special wards. There are 250 beds of which 12 are for children. Batta given to poor women in the later months of pregnancy, and the needy poor from the mofussil provided with railway fares from the Sanaritan Fund. There is a Giffard's school of midwifery attached to the hospital, which provides training for European and Indian nurses and for students coming from Burma, Lucknow, Lahore and elsewhere. About 50 Europeans and Anglo-Indians and about 85 Indian pupils trained every year in midwifery. A large number of post graduates undergo practical training in the hospital. The hospital is thoroughly equipped with the latest apparatus required for medical and surgical work and teaching purposes.

Supdt.—Lt. Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., I.M.S.

Asst. Supdt.—Dr. A. Lakshmanasami Mudaliar, B.A., M.D.

Resident Asst. Surgeon.—W. S. Martin, I.M.D.

Civil Asst. Surgeons.—Dr. M. Balakrishna Prabhu, M.B.B.S., Dr. K. Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S. and Dr. C. K. Anantanarayana Iyer, I.M.S.

Lady Asst. Surgeon.—Mrs. Rajivi Bai.

Sr. Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—Dr. C. K. Madhusudana Rao.

Sub. Asst. Surgeon.—Dr. R. S. Visvanatha Iyer.

Matron Supdt.—Mrs. F. M. Guy.

Asst. Matron.—Mrs. H. Ricks.

Ag. Sister.—Miss Jackson.

Steward.—C. T. Natesa Mudaliar.

Asst. Steward & Acct.—K. S. Ethirajan.

Linen-Keeper.—V. Kumaraguru Mudaliar.

Senior Clerk.—C. Doraiswamy.

Store Keeper.—E. Krishnaswami Iyer.

Trg. School Clerk.—A. Krishnayya.

Medl. Store Clerk.—Harry Marvin.

Audit Clerk & Typist.—C. L. Narayanaswami Mudaliar.

Govt. Victoria Hospital for Women.

(Bell's Road, Triplicane.)

It was originally designed to afford aid solely to sick caste and gosha women, but later on this aid has been extended to all classes of patients except ophthalmic cases for which accommodation is provided at the Government Ophthalmic Hospital. Women and children of all races are admitted for treatments but wards are set apart for the exclusive use of caste and gosha women. Sick poor of all races and castes treated gratuitously either as in-patients or out-patients, but those who can afford to pay hospital stoppages are charged therefor; 63 beds for general diseases and 20 lying-in beds for special diseases; poor of all Indian races treated free, but those with an income of Rs. 50 and upwards are charged at the usual rates. Training of Brahmans for three years' course in nursing provided for.

Lady Supdt.—Dr. Mrs. M. O'Brien Bendon, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), W.M.S.I.

Asst. Supdt.—Dr. Miss E. R. Maduram, M.B., B.S., etc.

Asst. Surgeon.—Dr. Mrs. A. Brown.

Matron Supdt.—Miss. F. M. Ayres (Ag.)

Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity Hospital.

(Monegar Choultry Road, North Georgetown, Madras.)

Out-door patients (the poor pregnant Indian women and infants) admitted from 7 to 9 a.m.; free of charge. In-patient admission at all hours for Indian patients only; visiting time 4 to 5 p.m., 50 beds for lying-in cases; there is the Rayapuram Medical School attached to it and Indian Midwives trained for one year; accommodation available for 24 midwives every year—18 stipended by Corporation and 6 by Local Boards.

Supdt.—P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B., C.M., I.M.S.

Resident Medical Officer.—G. J. Pacheco.

Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—Dr. K. S. Sivarama

Krishna Iyer.

Matron.—Mrs. E. Cox.

Christna Rainy Hospital.

(Gollawar Agraharam, Tondiarpet.)

The ordinary way of admission is through the dispensary and also by private consultation; the dispensary is situated in the hospital compound; patients are examined on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays from 7 to 9 a.m.; there are 70 beds for Indian women and children; 11 private wards provided in the hospital at a charge of Rs. 10 per week, and a limited number of private kitchens at Rs. 1 per week; the very poor treated free, but others expected not only to pay for their food but to give a donation according to their means; the hospital gives a full nursing training to Indian Christian girls who take the examinations of the South Indian Medical Missionary Association. Medical work amongst women and children in this neighbourhood was begun by the United Free Church of Scotland Medical Mission in 1889 and this hospital was opened in 1914.

Medical Officers.—Miss Macphail, L.B.C.P. (on leave), Miss McNeil, M.B., Ch.B., Miss McDowell, M.B., Ch.B., Miss A. B. Smith, M.B., Ch.B., etc and Miss Gnanamuthu L.M.P.

Nursing Supdts.—Miss Sutherland (on leave), Miss Robson.

Kalyani Hospital.

(Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.)

Out-patients (women and children—boys under 12) admitted every morning except Sundays from 7-30 a.m. free of charge; but contributions from patients welcomed—number of beds available is 36; three wards of 6 to 8 beds for non-paying patients, charges of Rs. 2, Rs. 1 and As 5 made in other wards according to accommodation provided; in the paying wards each patient may have a woman attendant with her, visiting time, daily, between 5 and 6 p.m., there is an out-patient dispensary worked by the same hospital staff every afternoon from 4 p.m. in Venkatesanacken Street, Triplicane, women and children are admitted there free of charge. The hospital was built in 1908 by the late Diwan Bahadur N. Subrahmaniam, in memory of his mother Kalyani Ammal and presented to the Women's Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Mission which is responsible for the carrying on of the work.

Supdt.—Mrs. Monahan, M.D., B.S. (Lond.)

Second Doctor. Miss M. A. Joseph (Apothecary.)

Matron.—Mrs. D'Sylva.

Hony. Secy. and Treas.—The Rev. C. H. Monahan, M.A.

GOVERNMENT QUEEN ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL.

(Main Road, Salem.)

Out-patients admitted from 8 to 11 a.m. except on Sundays. Urgent cases at all hours; well-to-do persons charged 2 annas for each occasion, but the poor treated free; visiting time between 4 and 6 p.m. on all days; 44 beds. On an average 30 labour cases conducted in the hospital during a month; local *dais* given a training in the hospital for three months with a stipend of Rs. 5.

Lady Asst. Surgeon.—Mrs. M. B. Gordon.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

(Vizagapatam.)

Out-patients admitted from 7 to 10 a.m. daily except on Sundays; emergent cases attended to at all hours; those who draw a pay of about Rs. 30 per month charged 1 anna per dose of medicine. Doctors always on the premises. Major surgery undertaken.

Chief Medical Officer.—Dr. B. Thangamma (on leave).

Asst. Surgeon.—Miss A. John.

GOVERNMENT WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.

(Calicut.)

Out-patients admitted from 8 to 11 a.m. and 4 to 5-30 p.m. except on Sundays; midwifery and urgent cases admitted at all hours; charges are levied in the case of persons whose income is Rs. 30 and above; 44 beds. There are a Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon and a Lady Apothecary in charge of it.

Lady Apothecary.—Miss A. D'Cruz and Miss Sulochana Timothy.

LADY DUFFERIN'S WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.

(Salai Road, Vanuapet, Tinnevely district.)

Out-patients admitted free from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m.; urgent cases at all hours; 43 beds of which 6 are for general diseases, 6 for maternity cases, 1 for labour cases, 8 for surgical cases, 8 for isolation cases, 6 for caste people, 6 for children's ward and 2 for European ward. Every endeavour is made to make women go to hospital for maternity and gynecological complaints.

Medical Officer.—Mrs. E. Bernard-Carr.

Lady Asst.—Miss Pushpan Aaron.

LADY HAVELOCK'S WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.

(Cocanada.)

Out-patients admitted from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m.; urgent cases of important nature admitted and attended to at any hour in the day; urgent cases of labour admitted at all times; 8 beds for general diseases and 6 for maternity cases; the hospital is in the management of the District Board.

Lady Apothecary.—Mrs. M. Bradley.

RANIE'S LOCAL FUND GOSHA HOSPITAL.

(Tuni.)

Ordinary cases admitted from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m.; emergent cases at all hours; 12 beds for general diseases and 4 for labour cases

and 2 for septic cases. H. E. the Lady Willingdon, C.I., D.B.E., opened the new Ranie's Gosha Hospital buildings on the 22nd Nov. 1922.

Lady Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—Miss E. A. Shantamal.

ST. ANN'S HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

(Kumbakonam.)

Number of beds 30.

Lady Supdt.—Rev. Mother Henriette (on leave) (Ag.) Sister Emma.

Lady Nurse.—Sister Margaret.

First Medical Officer.—Dr. Caroline O'Connor, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

Second Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—Miss L. Vza, L.P.

VICTORIA JUBILEE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

(Barracks, Nellore.)

Out-patients admitted from 7 to 10 a.m. and 3 to 5 p.m.; in-patients at all hours; poor treated free; charges made for well-to-do patients. 40 beds of which 22 are for general diseases, 10 for maternity cases and 8 for septic cases. A Lady Apothecary is in charge.

Medical Officer in charge.—Mrs. E. M. Peters.

WESLEYAN MISSION HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

(Nagari, Chittoor.)

Sixteen beds for general diseases; isolation and special ward. Men can also be accommodated in out-building. Out-patients attended to morning and evening. Urgent cases seen at all times. No fees are charged, but contributions are welcomed.

Doctors.—Mrs. Foster, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. L.M.S. and V. Henry L.M.N.

Manager.—Rev. R. H. Foster, B.A., D.C.M.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S DISPENSARY.

(Masulipatam, Kistna district.)

Only out-patients are admitted free of charge; daily average attendance 74.4; it is maintained by the Masulipatam Municipality.

Lady Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—Mrs. A. M. Bedford.

DISPENSARIES FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Adoni, Victoria Memorial Women and Children's Dispensary. Lady Surgeon.—Miss L. Borges.

Ambur, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. Medical Officer.—T. S. Devadasan.

Bellary, Government Women and Children's Hospital. Lady Surgeon.—Miss A. D. Carmody.

Bobbili, Women and Children's Hospital. Lady

Surgeon.—Miss E. K. Morris.

Conjeevaram, Lady Surgeon.—A. D. Valiath.

Cuddalore (N. Town).—Raja Sir Ramaswami

Mudaliar's Women and Children's Dispensary.

Lady Surgeon. Miss G. Samuel.

Devakotta, Lady Surgeon.—Miss Madhavi

Ammal.

Dindigul, Lady Surgeon.—Miss. M. Sophi.

Irungalur (Tichy), St. John Hospital. Medical

Officer.—Samuel John. L.M.S.

Jammalamadugu, London Mission Hospital.

Medical Officer.—Arthur H. Driver, M.B., Ch.B.

Kurupam (Parvatipur Taluk), Lakshminara-

sayyama's Hospital. Medical Officer.—P. C. Ramachandra Raja.

"Amrutnanjan" works like magic. Once tried, always used.

Madura, Rao Bahadur M. S. Narayanaswamy, Ayyar's Dispensary for Women and Children. Lady Surgeon.—Miss E. P. Devavaram.

Madura, A. M. Albert Victor Hospital, Medical Officer.—D. C. Wilde, M.D.

Mangalore, Government Women and Children's Hospital. Lady Surgeon.—Miss V. W. Janaki.

Melvisharam (Ranipet Taluk) Lady Surgeon.—Miss Anthu Bai.

Negapatam. Lady Surgeon.—Miss D. Theodore.

Ootacamund, Lovedale. Lawrence Memorial. Medical Officer.—R. H. Hughes, I.M.D. Pollachi. Lady Surgeon.—Miss P. Rajamirtham.

Ranipettai American Mission Hospital. Medical Officer.—C. F. Scudder, M.D.

Sholinghur, C. S. Z. Australian Presbyterian Mission Hospital. Medical Officer.—Miss Flora E. Innes, M.D.

Simhachalam, Parsons's Dispensary. Medical Officer.—B. Virasarma.

Tirupattur, National Mission Society's Hospital. Medical Officer.—Dr. S. Jesudasan, L.R.C.P.

Tirupattur. (N.A.) Lady Surgeon.—Miss R. Holmes.

Tiruppur. Lady Surgeon.—Miss C. Aring.

Udumalpet. Lady Surgeon.—Miss Cathrine Anna.

Vaniambody. Lady Surgeon.—Miss M. Loomis.

Vellore, Mary Taber Schell Hospital. Lady Surgeon.—Miss Ido S. Scudder, M.D.

Virudhunagar. Lady Surgeon.—Miss T. E. Stephens.

Vizagapatam, Government Women and Children's Hospital. Lady Surgeon.—Miss A. Chy. John.

Vizianagaram, Maharaja's Hospital. Medical Officer.—D. B. Vaidyanathier.

Vizianagaram, Women and Children's Hospital. Lady Surgeon.—Mrs. E. C. Scanlon.

Woriyur, Wesleyan Mission Dispensary for Women and Children, Lady Surgeon.—Mrs. Morsingh.

Anti-Hookworm Camp Origin.

Madras Presidency (Special Duty.)

Director.—Dr. J. F. Kendrick, M.D. (On leave).

A. Thirumalish Nayudu, L.R.C.P. etc., (Ag.)

Asst. Director.—K. Satyanarayana, M.B.B.S.

Sub. Asst. Surgeons.—B. K. Tatacharya, Mahammad Ali, H. Marjunatha, B. B. Hanumatha Rao, M. S. Narayanaswamy, M. Jagga Rao, C. M. Govindaraja Mudaliar, and M. Narayanan.

RAILWAYS.

MADRAS & SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY.

LONDON OFFICE—25, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1, London

Head-Quarters in India, Madras.

LIEUT.-COL. H. BONHAM.

CARTER, R.E.—Secretary.

Offices in India: Madras.

Agent.—BRIG.-GENL. Sir Chas. L. Maguiac.

C.B.E., C.M.G., R.E.

Dy. Agent.—R. C. Moss, B.A., B.A.I., A.N., I.C.E.

Dy. Agent (Jr.)—J. F. Fawcett, V.D.

Secretary.—E. V. Maclean, L.A. (Scot.). Asst. Secys.—Rao Sahib T. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, T. Soundararaja Iyengar.

Complaints, requests and enquiries should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager or to the nearest District Traffic Superintendent under his official designation. District Traffic Superintendents are stationed at the following places:—

Madras (Rayapuram), Gooty, Waltair, Belgam, Hubli, Guntakal, Bangalore (City), and Pakala.

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY JUNCTIONS.

ALNAVAR.—Local Junction with Alnavar-Dandeli Railway.

ARKONAM.—Local Junction between South-West and North-West Lines. Also with the South Indian Railway.

ARSIKERE.—Junction with the Mysore Railways.

BANGALORE CITY.—Local Junction between the South-West Line and the Metre Gauge Lines and also with the Mysore Railways.

BASIN BRIDGE.—Local Junction with Royapuram branch and also with North-East Line.

BELLARY.—Local Junction with Rayadrug branch.

BEZWADA.—Local Junction between North-East Line and the Metre Gauge Lines and also with H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

BIRUR.—Junction with the Mysore Railways.

BOWRINGPET.—Local Junction with the Kolar Gold Fields branch, and also with the Mysore Railways.

CHIKJAPUR.—Junction with the Mysore Railways.

DHARMAVARAM.—Local Junction between the Bangalore-Guntakal chord line and the Dharmavaram-Katpadi branch.

DRONACHELLAM.—Local Junction with Kurnool branch.

GADAG.—Local Junction with Hotgi branch.

GUDUR.—Local Junction between the North-East Line and Gudur-Pakala section.

GUNDA ROAD.—Local Junction with Kanivihalli branch.

GUNTAKAL.—Local Junction between the North-West Line and the Metre Gauge lines.

GUNTUR.—Local Junction between the Metre-Gauge Line and Guntur-Tenali Railway.

HOSPET.—Local Junction with Kottur branch.

HOTGI.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

HUBLI.—Local Junction with Hubli-Bangalore City Section.

JALARPET.—Junction with the South Indian Railway.

KATPADI.—Local Junction with the Katpadi-Gudur Metre Gauge section. Also with the South Indian Railway.

KORRUKUPETTAI.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch.

LONDA.—Local Junction with Castle Rock branch and the West of India Portuguese Railway.

MADRAS (Beach).—Junction with the South Indian Railway.

MIRAJ.—Local Junction with Sangli and Kolhapur branches.

NAGALAPURAM.—Local Junction with Ramanamalai Branch.

PAKALA.—Local Junction between Dharmavaram and Katpadi-Gudur Lines.

PERAMBUR.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch.

POONA.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

RAICHUR.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

RENIGUNTA.—Local Junction between the North-West Line and the Metre Gauge Lines.

SAMALKOT.—Local Junction with Cocanada branch.

TENALI.—Local Junction between the North-East Line and Guntur-Tenali and Tenali-Repalle Railways.

WALAJAH ROAD.—Local Junction with Ranipet branch.

WALTAIR.—Local Junction with Vizagapatam branch. Also with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

WASHERMANPET.—Local Junction with North-East Line and Perambur branch.

YELLAHANKA.—Junction with the Mysore Railways.

YESVANTPUR.—Local Junction with the Guntakal chord line. Also with the Mysore Railways.

BRANCH BOOKING OFFICES.—Madras (Mount Road), Bangalore Cantt. (Market), Bangalore City (Ariapet), Bangalore Pettah, Poona Budwar Pett, Bezwada Town, Masulipatam Town, Hubli Town and Gadag Town.

RETIRING ROOMS.

For Europeans and Indians.—Renigunta and Bezwada.

REFRESHMENT ROOMS:—

European.—Arkonam, Arsikere, Bangalore City, Belgam, Bellary, Bezwada, Bijapur, Bittargunta, Castle Rock, Cuddapah, Dharmavaram, Doddaballapur, Donakonda, Dronachellam, Ellore, Gadag, Gooty, Gudur, Guntakal, Guntur, Harihar, Hindupur, Hospet, Hotgi, Hubli, Jalarpet, Kadur, Katpadi, Londa, Madras (Central), Miraj, Nandyal, Ongole, Pakala, Poona, Raichur, Rajahmundry, Renigunta, Samalkot, Tenali, Tunkur, Tuni, Waltair, Wathar.

Indian.—Arkonam, Bangalore City, Bezwada, Birur, Bowringpet, Dharmavaram, Donakonda, Dronachellam, Gudur, Guntakal, Harihar, Hindupur, Hubli, Hospet, Jalarpet, Katpadi Londa, Miraj, Marmugao, Nandyal, Pakala, Raichur, Renigunta, Samalkot, Tunkur, Waltair, and Wathar.

OUT-AGENCIES FOR PARCELS AND GOODS.—Amalapuram, Delta-Gannavaram, Narasapur, Palcole, Nidadavolu Canal (for parcel only), Proddatur, Chikmagalur, Niphani Panchgani, Mahableshwar (for goods only) and Sankeleshwar.

Arrival and Departure timings of Mail trains Madras (Central).—

	Arr.	Dep.
Bombay	7-50	21-15
Bangalore	6-30	20-40
Metupalayam	7-5	19-50
Calcutta	8-0	20-0

Agent.—BRIG.-GENL. Sir C. L. Maguiac, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.

Dy. Agents.—R. C. Moss, B.A., B.A.I., etc. and J. F. Fawcett, V.D.

Secretary.—E. V. Maclean, L.A. (Scot.).

Ag. Asst. Secretaries.—Rao Sahib T. Krishnaswamy Iyengar and T. Soundararaja Iyengar.

TRAFFIC DEPT.

General Traffic Mgr.—F. B. Wathen, M.B.E., V.D., etc., Madras.

Dy. Traffic Managers.—H. D. Sinclair (Ag.) (Senior), L. H. Kirkness, D.S.O., O.B.E., etc. (Junior) (Ag.)

Dist. Traf. Supd's.—M. M. LeMarchand Rayapuram, G. G. Armstrong, O.B.E., M.C. etc., Madras and Rao Sahib K. Venkatrama Naidu (Ag.) Madras.

For Health Supply to the world turn to "Amrutanjan".

"Amrutanjan" mitigates, ministers, rescues, redeems.

Asst. Traffic Supdts.—R. E. Nunn, B.Sc. (Vic.) etc., Rayapuram, D. O. Thomas, Madras, Rao Sahib K. Gopalachari, Madras and Aga Mohamed Ibrahim Ali Khan, Rayapuram.
Telegraph Traffic Officer—H. E. Edwards, A.F.C., Madras.
Superintendents—G. W. Henderson, Madras, V. Krishna Iyer, Madras and W. O. Browne, Madras.
Goods Agent, Sali Cotaurs, Madras—P. Baldrey.
Traffic Probs.—L. M. R. Dwane, A. C. Read and M. Baliah Naidu, Madras.

AUDIT DEPT.

Chf. Audtr. & Acctt.—C. C. Fink.
Dy. Auditor—W. E. Harrison, (Senior).
H. S. Glass, M.C., V.D. (Junior).
Senior Asst. Audtrs.—G. C. Mann, B.A., (Oxon), and A. E. W. Jervis.
Asst. Audtrs.—H. A. Buller, W. M. Mansou, Rao Sahib L. Cundasawmy Mudaliar, P. S. Cross, and Rao Sahib B. K. C. Pillai.

Audit Probs.—J. J. Baltivala and B. Sitarama Iyer, B.A. (Madras).
Superintendent Hon. Asst. Auditor—M. Kantha Row Naidu, B.A. (Madras).
Press Supdt.—W. E. Marsh.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

Controller of Stores—P. C. Wood, Perambur.

District Controller of Stores—A. C. Turner and W. R. Creeke, Perambur.

Asst. Controllers of Stores—A. L. Bishop, Perambur and C. H. Turner, Hubli.

Stores Probationer—J. F. Pulford, Perambur.

STORES SUBORDINATES.

Supdt. Stores Dept.—A. Morrow.
Chief Clerk—Rama Krishna Subbarao.
Accountant—K. Venkatrama Iyer.
Senior Clerks—C. L. Rajaratnam, W. R. Henzie, Perambur and W. E. Bell, Perambur.
Head Clerk—Bhimarao Keshwa, Hubli.

Depot Storekeepers—P. Rodrigues, Perambur, E. T. Clarke, Arkonam; C. C. Carter, Hubli (Ag.).

Sub-Storekeeper—F. X. Pereira, Hubli.
J. S. Shimogi (Ag.).

MEDICAL DEPT.

Chief Medl. Offr.—A. I. Jackson, L.R.C.P. (Edn.) L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.F.P.S. (Glas.) D.T.M. & H. (Liverpool). (Ag.) Madras.

District Medl. Offrs.—C. A. Kirton, M.B.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Hubli, and B. K. Nariman, M.B., B.Sc. (Pub. Hlth.) (Edin.), Madras.

Asst. Medl. Offrs.—Dr. S. J. Eapen, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) Madras, Dr. J. R. Gwynne, L.R.C.P., L.R.F.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.S. (Glas.) (Ag.) Guntakal and A. K. Bhashyam Mudaliar (Ag.), Madras.

ENGINEERING DEPT.

Chf. Engr.—A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E. (Eng.) M.I.E. (Ind.).

Ly. Chief Engrs.—H. Lingard, A.M.I.C.E. (Construction), H. T. McLeod, A.M.I.C.E. (Broad Gauge), and L. C. Hosson (Metre Gauge).

Personal Asst. to the Chief Engr.—V. E. D. Abreu, B.Sc. (Edin.) A.M.I.C.E.
Asst. Engr. (Hd. qrs.)—R. H. Warde, M.C., B.Sc. (Lond.), etc., L. E. Hawkins, A.C.G.I., B.Sc. (Lond.)

District Engr.—E. Bazalgette, A.M.I.C.E.
Asst. Engr.—S. A. Bunnel, B.Sc. (Lond.)

Architect—N. Grayson.
Signal Engr.—G. W. Ford.
Asst. Signal Engr.—A. C. Rose.
Bridge Engr.—H. N. Colam, B. A. (Cant.), A.M.I.C.E.

Asst. Engr.—K. R. Ramanujam, B.E., Madras.

Supt. of Timber—G. Egan.

Insp. of Signals—G. A. Watt.

Asst. Insp. of Signals—L. T. Buckle, E. Joseph, L. Catley and E. A. Dabier.

P.W. Insps.—H. A. Hellein, D. Martin, B. N. Swamy, W. H. Hayes, B. P. Kasi Iyer, C. Rajamannar Naidu, K. S. Sreenivasa Iyer, S. Krishnasawmy Iyer, K. Seshagiri Rao, M. Ramasawmy Iyengar, and M. K. Kelu.

Manager—P. A. Dorasawmy Iyer.
Head Clerks—T. Chelvarangam Mudr., K. Chandoo Menon, V. P. Ramchandriah, S. Seshacharloo, T. V. Ramachandra Iyer, T. M. Devarajulu Naidu and P. S. Murthy.

Clerks—V. A. Krishnasawmy Iyengar, K. Basavantappa, N. Mahalingam Iyer, L. Venkatachalam Naidu, R. Vadivelu Reddy, S. Duraiswamy Mudaliar, P. S. Ramasawmy Iyengar, and N. Murugesam Pillai.

Camp Clerk—P. Baktavatsalu Naidu.

Supdt., Drawing Office—S. Nataraja Iyer, B.A., B.E., etc.

Head Draftsmen—(B. G.) M. Neelakanta Iyer, (M. G.) V. K. Shoni.

Draftsmen (B. G.)—A. Pires, A. Shunmu avelu Mudaliar, R. Dhanaraj, P. Duraiswamy Mudaliar, C. Veeragharava Mudaliar, S. Magima, (M. G.) C. Venkatasubba Rao, A. Raja Moodaliyar, C. A. Ramakrishna Row, N. Subramania Iyer, T. M. Doraisawmy Pillay and C. R. Venkatarani.

Surveyors and Construction Draftsmen—J. Somayazulu, U. Shunkun, Gangaji Rao, Sandanam Pillai, Abdul Aziz Khan, P. Krishnamoorthy and P. B. Subramaniam.

Subedar-Major—E. David.

LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Loco. and Carr. Supt.—P. G. Porteous, O.B.E., V.D. Perambur.

Senior Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supts.—A. C. Rendell, V.D. (on leave), R. D. Thomson, (Ag.), Perambur.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engr.—P. Rothera, O.B.E., etc., Trichy.

Dy. Chief Engrs.—H. P. O'Shaughnessy, V.D., and A. Mac Intosh, V.D., Trichy.

Signal and Interlocking Engr.—A. H. Smyth, V.D., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S.E. Trichy.

Asst. Sig. & Intg. Engrs.—C. O. Gaby, M.I.R.S.E. and H. C. Hodgson, Trichy.

Dist. Engrs.—W. H. Burns, R. H. Martin, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.S.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), A.C.G.I., Trichy; R. P. Munro, V.D. Podanur; V. H. Chabot, V.D., G.H. Newton, V.D., Tinnevely; E. A. Glanville, M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., etc., C. M. Brown, Cannanore; D. M. Shortt, Tanjore; A. C. Flower, A.M.I.E. (Ind.) (on leave); B. Beveridge, A.M.I.C.E., Villupuram (Ag.) and C. Middleton, Madura (Ag.)

Bridge Engr.—G. D. Mainprice, A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Trichy.

Architect—W. F. Sargisson, M.S.A., Trichy.

Asst. Engrs.—B. S. Chetti, M.A.B.Sc., etc., Salem; C. G. Slane, A.M.I.C.E. (on leave); H. E. Thompson, A.M.I.C.E. (Special Works); A. R. Edington, A.M.I. C.E., Trichy; E. C. Lightbody; H. L. Stirling (on leave); A. I. W. Jones, B.Sc., (Lond.) etc., Cannanore; Manakshaw Kalsara, Trichur; Khairat Ali, Villupuram; T. C. Somasundaram Pillai, Trichy; V. Ramiah, B.E., etc. (Ind.) Tinnevely; E. La; V. Parisot, Quilon, A. W. Strang, A.M.I.C.E., Madura; C. B. Williams, B.Sc., Podanur; (Temporary) I. C. Rose, Tanjore and C. H. Biddulph, Villupuram.

Temp. Engrs.—W. J. Hartle, Ex. Engr. Shoranur-Nilambur Railway Construction; V. M. Mudaliar, M.A., B.Sc., (Survey Duty), Shoranur-Cochin Railway Conversion, P. S. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.E., etc. (Survey Duty), Virudhunagar-Tenkasi Railway and T. H. Lock, (Ex. Engr.) Chalakudi-Valparai Railway Survey.

CENTRAL WORKSHOPS AND TOWN SCHEME AT GOLDEN ROCK.

Dy. Chief Engr.—J. L. Kinloch, C.I.E.

Ex. Engr.—R. B. Robinson, A.M.I.C.E., etc.

Asst. Engrs.—J. T. Hendry, B.Sc. (Wales), etc.; T. V. Lynn, F. Candelent Wilson, M.S.A., etc. E. C. Lightbody, R. S. Kuppusawmy Iyengar, B.E., etc. and R. Mahavachari, B.A., B.E., etc.

Stores Officer—E. R. Cooke.

TRAFFIC DEPT., TRICHINOPOLY.

General Traf. Mangr.—A. W. Acres.

Dy. Traf. Mangrs.—C. S. Rowbotham, V.D., Trichy and W. G. H. Carmichael, Trichy.

Divisional Supdts.—North.—L. E. Stokes, Madras; South.—A. D. H. Hickie, Madura; Broad Gauge.—F. L. Stephens, Podanur.

Junior Dy. Loco. Supts.—C. H. S. Saunders, M.I. MECH. E. Perambur and M. A. Walker, B.A. (Ag.), Perambur.

Dist. Loco Supdt.—A. V. Williams, Arkonam and A. E. Pearce, Hubli, W. T. Fowle (on leave), G. J. Broadbent, Waltair, E. L. Roberts, M.C. (Ag.) Guntakal.

Works Manager—R. Lean, Perambur, T. Pinder, Hubli.

Carr. Works Manager—H. S. Aers, Perambur.

Asst. Loco. Supts.—R. B. M. Jenkins, B.A., Bangalore, G. W. Lovell, B.Sc. (Lond.), Perambur, W. G. W. Reid, Guntakal, B. A. Dickenson, Hubli, N. Carroll, Perambur, C. H. Coggins, Waltair, E. C. Buck, Perambur.

Asst. Works Manager—H. Pickford, Hubli.

Chief Draftsman—H. Connolly.

Loco. and Fuel Insp.—G. F. Williams, (on leave), R. W. C. Muir, (Ag.), Perambur.

Chief Clerk—J. C. Coelho, Perambur.

Fuel Insp.—S. Dring, Perambur.

Senior Clerk—C. Vadivelu Mudaliar, Perambur.

Asst. Chief Draftsman—B. R. Cooper, Perambur.

Draftsmen—J. A. Beannett (Senior), S. R. Surianarayana Iyer, (Senior) J. R. Cooper and N. Shortland.

ELECTRICAL DEPT.

Chief Electcl. Engr.—H. H. L. Prendergast, A.M.I.E.E., Madras.

Electcl. Engrs.—A. F. Wilson, Madras, B. A. Sharpe, Arkonam.

Asst. Electcl. Engrs.—A. F. Clay, B.Sc., Madras, L. A. H. Nash, Perambur, M. Wilson, B.A., Arkonam, and S. Moore, Perambur.

MARMUGAO HARBOUR.

Joint Representative—M. & S. M. Ry. and W. I. P. Rys.

District Engr. and H.B. M's. Consul—E. W. Haldan.

Harbour Master and Pilot—Commander W. H. Balphs.

Asst. Traffic Supdt.—A. Peebles.

Dredging Master—G. O. McLean.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

LONDON OFFICE.

91, Petty France, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

Managing Director—Alexander Muirhead, C.I.E.

AGENT'S DEPARTMENT, TRICHINOPOLY.

Agent—B. C. Scott, V.D.

Secy. to the Agent—G. M. Saunders, O.B.E., etc.

Asst. Secys.—C. A. Muirhead and T. N. Subramania Pillay.

"Amrutanjan" Ask for it and make an honest friend.

"Amrutanjan" leads—others follow.

Dist. Traf. Supdts.—A. Cockcraft, Trichy; W. R. Lee Hart, Trichy; W. H. Higman (on leave); O. J. Smith, M.A., Trichy; and J. F. Millar (on leave).

Telegraph Supdt.—A. Pitcher Trichy.
Asst. Traffic Supdts.—W. St. G. McIlwain (on leave); Rac Sahib S. Krishnamachari (Ag.); Trichy. E. K. H. A. Cooper Podanur; S. Purnaiya, Trichy; T. L. Shield (on leave); H. J. Crane, Madras; Sidney Smith, Trichy; L. T. Hockley, Coonoor; N. Seshagiri Rao, Trichy; and A. Vieyra, Madras.

LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Loco. and Carriage Supdt.—F. F. Tweedie, V.D., O.B.E., M.I.M.E., Golden Rock, Trichy.

Dy. Loco. and Carr. Supdts.—C. H. Hill, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.C.E. and E.L. Richardson, M.I.M.E.

Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supdt.—J. H. Lambert, V.D., M.I.M.E., M.I.; J. F. O. Reynolds, M.C., A.M.I., H. A. Reid, M.C. and Julien St. John Coleman.

Electrical Supdt.—S. L. Rowbotham, Golden Rock, Trichy.

Asst. Elect. Supdt.—A. E. Hunwick Golden Rock.

Asst. Loco. and Carr. Supdt.—B. A. Rosegrad, I.M.E.; J. C. Glen (on leave); J. H. Harding, F.S. Morris, P. G. C. Peyton and J. F. Wright.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Chief Auditor.—M. H. Ormsby, Trichy.
Dy. Chief Auditor.—C. Mc. C. Conway, Trichy.

Asst. Auditors.—P. R. C. Williamson, Capt. R. H. Wigfall, V.D., V. Raja Aiyar, B.A., I.F. Jacklin, V. Munisawmi Naidu (Ag.); T.C. Nataraj Pillai (Ag.) and M. Ramachandra Iyer (Ag.).

STORES DEPARTMENT, NEGAPATAM.

Supdt.—A. H. Christie.
Dy. Supdt.—R. E. Oliver, V.D.
Asst. Supdts.—J. T. Dixon, A.B. Cross, V.D. and A. B. Fisher.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer.—Dr. C. E. R. Norman, Trichy.

District Medical Officers.—Dr. J. A. O'Connor, Podanur; Dr. J. K. Manson, Negapatam and Dr. C. W. S. Boggs, Trichy.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Marine Supdt.—N. Seaton, D. Sc., M.I. M.A.B. E., Dhanushkodi.

Complaints or representations from the public should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager, Trichinopoly or to the Divisional Superintendent at Egmore, or Madras, or Podanur according to the district in which the grounds of complaint arose, or the district concerned in the representation.

MADRAS is the Head-quarters of the district from Madras to Trichy Jn. including the Arkonam Branch and from Pondicherry to Katpadi (exclusive); and the Arantangi and Mayavaram Branch and Karaikal Branch.

MADURA is the Head-quarters of the district from Trichinopoly Jn. to Talaimannar, including the Madura, Tuticorin and Maniyachi-Trivandrum Branches.

PODANUR is the Head-quarters of the district from Jalarpet Jn. (exclusive) to Olavakkot, Podanur to Ootacamund, including the Palghat and Salem Town Branches, Tirupattur, Krishnagiri, Morappur-Hosur and Podanur-Pollachi Railways and the Metre Gauge Section from Erode to Trichinopoly Fort (exclusive).

CANNANORE is the Head-quarters of the Calicut district from Olavakkot (exclusive) to Mangalore, including the Ernakulam Branch.

TRICHINOPOLY is also the Head-quarters of the Agent, the Chief Engineer, Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, the Chief Auditor, the General Traffic Manager and the Chief Medical Officer.

NEGAPATAM is the Head-quarters of the Superintendent of Stores.

REFRESHMENT ROOMS.

European.—Madras (Egmore), Chingleput, Arkonam, Villupuram, Tiruvannamalai, Cuddalore, O.T., Mayavaram, Kumbakonam, Tanjore, Tiruvalur Jn., Negapatam, Trichinopoly Jn., Karur, Dindigul, Kodaikanal Road, Madura Jn., Paramakkudi, Mandapam, Virudunagar, Maniyachi, Tinnevely Bridge, Shencottah, Quilon, Tuticorin, Erode, Salem Jn., Podanur, Mettupalayam, Hill Grove, Coonoor, Ootacamund, Shoranur, Ernakulam, Calicut, Cannanore and Mangalore.

Under the management of the M. & S. M. Ry., Katpadi, Jalarpet.

REFRESHMENT ROOMS.

Indian.—Chingleput, Villupuram, Mayavaram, Tiruturaiipoondy, Tanjore, Trichinopoly Jn., Madura, Maniyachi, Dhanushkodi, Erode, Salem, Mettupalayam and Shoranur Stations.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S GUARANTEED STATE RAILWAYS CO., LTD.

(Incorporated in England.)

LONDON OFFICE.—"Winchester House," 50, Old Broad Street, E.C.

Tel. Address.—Acologia, London.

Tel. No.—London Wall, 9164.

Chairman.—Lt.-Col. George Huddleston, C.I.E., V.D., Ivy House, Great Marlowes Hemel, Hempstead.

Directors.—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth, R. E. (Retd.), (Managing), Dadbroke House, Cuddington, Aylesbury. Sir Robert S. Highet, C.B.E., Granley Lodge, Guildford. Leonard Mortimer, Gresham House, E.C. and James M. Rendel, 7, Courtfield Road, S.W.7.

Official Government Director.—Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 55, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

Secretary.—F. Adams.

Consulting Engineers.—Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, 13, Dartmouth St., London, S.W.

IN INDIA.

Agt's. & Chief Engr's. Office.—Secunderabad (Deccan).

(Tel. Add.—"Acologia" Secunderabad.)

Agt. & Chf. Engr.—C. W. Lloyd Jones.

Perml. Asst.—A. V. Orington.

TRAFFIC DEPT.

Traffic Manager.—G. Peddie.

Dy. Traffic Mangr.—H. J. Dunlop (on leave), E. M. Burn (Ag.)

Dist. Traffic Supdts.—J. B. Crisp (on leave) A. W. Watts (Ag.)

Asst. Traffic Supdts.—W. Ash, S. A. R. Bilgrami, B. Dunlop and T. E. Wall.

Prby. Assis.—G. H. Khan and R. Hydari.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS DEPT.

Chf. Acctt. and Auditor.—H. W. Jamieson (on leave), L. D. Firminger (Ag.).

Deputy Audtr.—M. L. Austin

Asst. Audtrs.—Bai Bahadur S. Venkata Reddy (on leave), M. Narasinga Rao, and R. H. Nailer.

MEDICAL DEPT.

Chf. Medl. Offr.—Dr. E. H. Hunt, Lallaguda.

Medl. Offr.—(Vacant).

Asst. Medl. Offr.—Dr. V. D. Thandavarayan, Lallaguda.

STORES DEPT.

Supdt.—F. A. Broadhurst, Secunderabad.

Asst. Supdt.—J. D. Denny.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Supdt. of Way and Works.—F. M. B. Rosenthal (on leave), C. T. Walker (Ag.)

Perml. Asst.—N. Srinivasa Iyer.

Dist. Engrs.—R. V. Gregory, I. P. Davies, J. F. Jamieson and R. St. J. Mitchell (Ag.)

Asst. Engrs.—A. Boxall, G. N. Mc Carthay, C. H. A. Newman (on leave), N. R. Kapur, Jaganath Nanda, G. V. Cox and B. C. Schaffter.

Tempy. Asst. Engr.—Munshiram Dusaj.

LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Loco. and Carr. Supdt.—G. R. G. Huddleston, Lallaguda.

Perml. Asst.—M. Dadabhoy, Lallaguda.

Dist. Loco. Supdt.—W. F. Cardew.

Asst. Loco. Supdts.—E. M. Plumb and E. T. Scrivener.

Works Manager.—F. Buckley (on leave), W. N. Crimp.

MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.

No. 1, Rundall's Road, Vepery,

Board of Directors in London.—A. M. Quill, J. Gray and J. G. B. Stone.

Secy.—David Willock.

Joint Managers in Madras.—J. F. Jones, M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., and A. J. Powell.

Asst. Engr.—H. C. Bennick.

P.A. to Joint Managers.—P. Venkatarajulu Naidu.

P. Way Supdt.—G. Varadarajulu Naicker.
Workshop Foremen.—A. Jagannatha Mudaly and M. Raju Naick.

Traffic Supt.—A. Thompson.
Asst. Traffic Supdt.—L. Seetharam Naidu.

The chief terminus of the Madras Tramways is at Royapuram and from there cars run to—

Egmore, 3½ miles. Fare 2 annas.

Barber's Bridge, 5 miles. Fare 2½ annas.

San Thome, 7 miles. Fare 3 annas.

These may be considered the main lines but there are the following branch lines:—

At Popham's Broadway, a line runs along the Broadway and Old Jail Street to Washermanpet Railway Station. Distance 1½ miles, fare 1½ anna.

At Parry's Corner, a line runs out to Pursewalkam. Distance 2½ miles, fare 1½ anna.

At Central Station, a line runs along the Wall-tax Road to Elephant Gate Police Station. Distance 5 furlongs, fare ½ anna.

"Amrutanjan" used everywhere by everyone.

"Amrutanjan" a panacea for all minor aches and pains.

EUROPEAN CEMETERIES AND TOMBS.

European Christian Cemeteries maintained by the Public Works Department.

I.—Government (Cemeteries situated in or adjoining compounds of Government churches.)

Madras district.	Ootacamund, St. Stephen's cemetery.
Madras, St. Mathias' Church cemetery.	Do. St. Thomas' cemetery.
Do. St. George's Cathedral cemetery.	Coonoor, All Saints' cemetery.
Kistna district.	Tanjore district.
Masulipatam, St. Mary's Church cemetery.	Kumbakonam, Christ Church cemetery.
Kurnool district.	Tranquebar, Zion Church cemetery.
Kurnool, Kurnool cemetery.	Tinnevely district.
Malabar district.	Palamecottah, Palamecottah new cemetery.
Palghat, Palghat cemetery.	Trichinopoly district.
Calicut, St. Mary's old cemetery, Calicut.	Trichinopoly, St. John's cemetery.
Tellicherry, Tellicherry cemetery.	Travancore State.
The Nilgiris district.	Trivandrum, Trivandrum cemetery.
Gudalur, Gudalur cemetery, S.E. Wynaad.	Quilon, Quilon cemetery.
II.—Government (Cemeteries not attached to Government churches.)	
Anantapur district.	Ganjam district.
Anantapur, Anantapur old cemetery.	Berhampur, Bejjipur cemetery.
Do. Anantapur new cemetery.	Do. Chatrapur cemetery.
Gooty, Gooty cemetery.	Do. Gopalpur cemetery.
Arcoot (North) district.	Chicacole, Chicacole cemetery.
Vellore, Vellore old cemetery.	Do. Calingapatam cemetery.
Do. Vellore new cemetery.	Godavari district.
Tirupattur, Tirupattur cemetery.	Cocanada, Jagganalkpur cemetery.
Ranipettai, Ranipettai cemetery.	Do. Samalkot cemetery.
Arkonam, Protestant and Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.	Rajahmundry, Rajahmundry cemetery.
Jalarpet do.	Dowlaishwaram, Dowlaishwaram cemetery
Katpadi do.	alias Sappers' Cantonment cemetery.
Arcoot (South) district.	Guntur district.
Cuddalore, Insappa Chetti Street cemetery.	Guntur, Guntur cemetery.
Villupuram, Villupuram cemetery.	Ongole, American Baptist cemetery.
Bellary district.	Kanara (South) district.
Bellary, Bellary civil cemetery.	Mangalore, Mangalore cemetery.
Do. Bellary military cemetery.	Kistna district.
Chingleput district.	Bezwada, Bezwada cemetery.
Ponneri, Dutch and Portuguese European cemetery at Palicat.	Ellore, Ellore cemetery.
Tiruvallur, Tiruppassur cemetery.	Kurnool district.
Chingleput, Chingleput cemetery.	Kurnool, Budavarpet old cemetery.
Do. European Protestant cemetery.	Madras district.
Do. Sadras cemetery.	Madras, Old Washermanpet cemetery (Non-Conformist portion).
Pallavaram, St. Stephen's cemetery.	Madras, New Washermanpet cemetery.
Do. St. Xavier's Roman Catholic cemetery.	Do. Purasawalkam General cemetery.
Poonamallee, Poonamallee cemetery.	Do. St. Andrew's cemetery.
St. Thomas Mount, Mount cemetery (Roman Catholic)	Do. St. Mathias' cemetery, Purasawalkam.
Chittoor district.	Do. Quibble Island cemetery, S a n Thome.
Chittoor, Chittoor cemetery.	Do. St. Thomas' cemetery, San Thome.
Coimbatore district.	Madras New cemetery, Kilpauk.
Coimbatore, Coimbatore cemetery.	Do. New cemetery at Kassimode, North Georgetown.
Cuddapah district.	Madura district.
Cuddapah, Cantonment cemetery.	Madura, cemetery near the Railway station.
	Kodaikanal, European cemetery.

"Amrutanjan" is magic one for all aches and pains.

Malabar district.	Trichinopoly district.
Cochin, New cemetery, Cochin.	Trichinopoly, Christ Church cemetery, Fort.
Calicut, Beach cemetery (new).	Do. St. Mary's Roman Catholic cemetery.
Cannanore, Cannanore cemetery.	Do. Woraiyur cemetery (near Pandamangalam).
Malappuram, Malappuram cemetery.	Vizagapatam district.
Wynaad, Alanantoddy cemetery.	Waltair, New cemetery, Waltair.
Do. Vayittiri cemetery.	Vizagapatam, Old Dutch cemetery.
Nellore district.	Bimlipatam, Flagstaff cemetery.
Nellore, Nellore cemetery.	Hyderabad State.
The Nilgiris district.	Raichur, Protestant and Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.
Coonoor, New cemetery, Coonoor.	Mysore State.
Salem district.	Bowringpet, Protestant and Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.
Salem, Old cemetery, Salem.	
Hosur, Mattigiri (Remount Depot) cemetery	
Tanjore district.	
Negapatam, Karikop cemetery.	
III.—Non-Government.	
Anantapur district.	Saidapet (Poonamallee), cemetery in the compound of St. John the Baptist Church
Penukonda, Penukonda cemetery.	Saidapet, Wallajabad, Wallajabad cemetery
Tadpatri, Tadpatri cemetery.	Chittoor district.
Kadiri, Kadiri cemetery.	Benigunta, Protestant and Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.
Gooty, Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.	Coimbatore district.
Arcoot (North) district.	Satyamangalam, Satyamangalam cemetery.
Vellore, Roman Catholic cemetery, Vellore.	Podanur, Protestant Railway cemetery.
Utharamathia Koil Street, Roman Catholic cemetery.	Cuddapah district.
Arni (Fort), Arni cemetery.	Masapet, on the Siddhout road, Cuddapah Town cemetery.
Agraharampalayam, Agraharampalayam cemetery.	Royachoti, Royachoti cemetery.
Arcoot (South) district.	Vontimitta, Vontimitta cemetery.
Cuddalore Old Town, Sloper Wellington street cemetery.	Nandalur, Protestant and Roman Catholic Railway cemetery.
Do. Jonaghar street cemetery.	Ganjam district.
Do. S. P. G. Church cemetery.	Berhampur, Bhapur cemetery.
Cuddalore New Town, Vannarpalayam cemetery.	Do. Roman Catholic cemetery,
Tindivanam, Markanamcherry road cemetery.	Do. Gopalpur.
Tindivanam, cemetery at the extremity of Gidangal tank.	Do. Ganjam cemetery.
Shatiatope, Shatiatope cemetery.	Ichapuram, Protestant cemetery at the foot of Soodai Hill.
Bellary district.	Coomsur (Russellkonda), Russellkonda cemetery.
Bellary, Roman Catholic cemetery (near Lock Hospital).	Chicacole, Roman Catholic cemetery.
Do. Roman Catholic civil cemetery.	Calingapatam, Roman Catholic cemetery.
Do. Cemetery in the Roman Catholic Chapel of St. Anthony in the Fort.	Parlakimedi, Parlakimedi cemetery.
Adoni, Mandigiri cemetery.	Godavari district.
Chingleput district.	Cocanada, Cocanada cemetery.
Pulicat, Dutch and Portuguese Eurasian and Native Christian cemetery.	Rajahmundry, Old Roman Catholic cemetery
Truvallur (Tirupasur), Roman Catholic cemetery.	Do. cemetery near Old Civil Court.
Saidapet (St. Thomas' Mount), cemetery in the compound of St. Patrick's Church.	Coringa, Coringa cemetery.
Saidapet (St. Thomas' Mount), Roman Catholic burial ground (next to St. Mary's cemetery).	Neelapalli, Neelapalli cemetery.
St. Thomas' Mount (Bullock Lines), Roman Catholic cemetery.	Bhadrachalam, Mulakapadu or Dummagudem cemetery, No. 1.
Saidapet (Poonamallee), Old Goanese cemetery.	Do. Burrugula or Dummagudem cemetery, No. 2.
Do. (Poonamallee), Roman Catholic cemetery	Draksharama, Draksharama cemetery.
Do. (Poonamallee), Goanese cemetery.	Polavaram, Polavaram cemetery.
	Guntur district.
	Guntur, Roman Catholic cemetery.
	Ongole, Ongole cemetery.
	Vinukonda, Vinukonda cemetery.
	Narasaraopet, Nakorikal cemetery.
	Do. Lutheran Mission cemetery.
	Palnad, Pondugal cemetery.
	Do. Dahepalli cemetery.

Guntur—cont.

Palnad, Nadikudi cemetery.
Do. Gurisalla cemetery.
Do. Riduguralla cemetery.
Do. Tuimerode cemetery.

Kistna district.

Masulipatam (Bandar), St. John's cemetery.
Masulipatam (near Police lines), Roman Catholic cemetery.
Masulipatam (Fort), Fort cemetery.
Beswada, Kondapalli cemetery.
Ellora, Ravapuram cemetery.
Narasapur, Palacole cemetery.

Kurnool district.

Budavarpet, Budavarpet new cemetery.
Kurnool, cemetery behind the racquet court.
Kurnool, cemetery between Roza and Masa Masjid.
Kurnool, cemetery near the travellers bungalow.
Tandrapad, Tandrapad cemetery.
Cumbum, Cumbum cemetery.

Madras district.

Madras, old cemeteries, Washermenpet except the Non-Conformist portion.
Madras, Wesleyan Mission burial-ground.
Wallajah, Esplanade Road, or cemetery for Non-Conformist soldiers and sailors adjoining the American cemetery on the island.

Madras, London Mission cemetery at Purasawalkam.

Not in use.

Madras, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic cemetery.

Madura district.

Madura, Madura cemetery.
Dindigul (near the Taluk Cutcherry), Dindigul cemetery.
Periyar, European cemetery.

Malabar district.

Palghat, Palghat old cemetery.
Cochin, Dutch cemetery or old cemetery.
Calicut (near Custom House), St. Mary's old cemetery.
Malappuram, A disused cemetery in Kotadi-paramba.

The Nilgiris district.

Ootacamund (Stonehouse Hill), Old cemetery.
Wellington, Aravankadu cemetery.
Kotagiri, Kotagiri cemetery.

Ramnad district.

Ramnad, Ramnad cemetery.
Sarugni, Roman Catholic cemetery.

Salem district.

Salem, New cemetery.
Yercaud, Roman Catholic cemetery.
Krishnagiri, Krishnagiri cemetery.
Royakota, Royakota cemetery.
Dharmapuri, Dharmapuri cemetery.
Sankaridrug, Sankaridrug cemetery.
Hosur, Hosur cemetery.
Yercaud, Trinity Church Protestant cemetery.
Namakkal, Namakkal cemetery.

Tanjore district.

Tranquebar, Old Danish cemetery.
Do. Tranquebar cemetery (at the west entrance to the Fort).
Do. New Jerusalem church-yard.
Tanjore, St. Peter's cemetery.
Vailam, Protestant cemetery.

Tinnevely district.

Tuticorin, Tuticorin new cemetery.
Tinnevely, Palamecottah old cemetery.
Do. "new"
Tenkasi, Melagaram burial-ground.

Trichinopoly district.

Trichinopoly, Devadanam cemetery.
Do. Chintamani cemetery.
Trichinopoly Cantonment, Wesleyan Mission cemetery.
Karur, Karur cemetery.

Vizagapatam district.

Bimilipatam, Dutch cemetery.
Vizagapatam, Vizagapatam Lines cemetery.
Narasapatam, Narasapatam cemetery.
Visianagaram, St. Mary's Church cemetery.
Parvatipuram, Belgaum and Parvatipuram cemetery.
Koraput, Koraput cemetery.

Anjengo district.

Anjengo, Anjengo cemetery.
Tangasseri, Tangasseri cemetery.

I.—European Christian tombs of historical or archæological interest situated in cemeteries maintained by the P. W. D.

Name of the district.	Taluk or station.	Name of the person to whose memory the tomb relates.	Remarks.
1. Anantapur	Gooty	Gooty cemetery— Sir Thomas Munro, Major-General.	Governor of Madras. Died in 1827.
2. Arcot, South	Cuddalore	S.P.S. Church cemetery— Hamilton Maxwell	He commanded with great renown the grenadiers of the Army under Lord Cornwallis during the 1st Mysore campaign and led the left division at the attack on Seringapatam in 1792.

Name of the district.	Taluk or station.	Name of the person to whose memory the tomb relates.	Remarks.
3. Ganjam	Berhampore	Ganjam cemetery— John Maxwell Stone	Chief of the settlement.
4. Kanara, South	Mangalore	Mangalore cemetery— 1. James Carnac, Brigadier-General.	In memory of Brigadier-General James Carnac, formerly Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Bengal and afterwards Second in Council at this Presidency. He distinguished himself by the important victory gained over the Shahzadah in the year 1761.
5. Kistna	Masulipatam	2. The Hon'ble Michael Thomas Harris. Fort cemetery— Jacob Dadel	Second son of Lord Harris and for many years Collector and Magistrate of Kanara. Oldest Dutch tomb in the Madras Presidency if not in India.
6. Madras	Madras	St. Patrick's Roman Catholic cemetery— 1. The Rt. Rev. Daniel Corrie. 2. The Rt. Rev. Thomas Dealty. St. George's Cathedral Cemetery— 1. Francisco Marques DeSouza Lisboa.	First Bishop of Madras. Third Bishop of Madras. Portuguese nobleman—son of the Envoy of the Emperor of Brazil to Queen Victoria and an officer of the Royal Navy of England.
Malabar	Calicut	2. Daniel Corrie 3. Thomas Dealty St. Mary's Old cemetery. Henry Valentine Connolly.	First Bishop of Madras. Third Bishop of Madras. Collector and Magistrate—assassinated.
8. Nilgiris, The	Coonoor	New cemetery— Arthur Achison Williams. St. Thomas cemetery— William Patrick Adam.	Bishop of Tinnevely and Madura. Governor of Fort St. George.
9. Tinnevely	Palamecottah	New cemetery— 1. Edward Sargent 2. Robert William D'Escourt Ashe.	Bishop in Tinnevely. Member of the Indian Civil Service—Acting Collector and Magistrate—assassinated.
10. Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly	St. John's cemetery. Reginald Heber Worriyur cemetery— Matthew Horne, Brigadier-General.	Bishop of Calcutta. He attained the honourable distinction of the command of the Coast Army which he held with credit from 1879. He served in the capture of Manila under General Draper and in the defence of Madras against Compté de Lally.
11. Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	Old Dutch cemetery— 1. Alexander Davidson. 2. Charles Simpson 3. Simon Holcomb	Chief of Vizagapatam. "He attained through the gradation of services the Chair of the Madras Government and though without the wealth of a Governor he was rich in the real worth of a man" Do.

"Amrutanjan" helps you to help yourself.

II.—(a) Isolated tombs of European Christians maintained by the Public Works Department.

Isolated tombs of historical or archaeological interest.

Name of the district.	Taluk or station.	Name of the person to whose memory the tomb relates.	Remarks.
1. Kistna	Masulipatam	John Rowland	He was one of the heroes of Forde's capture of Masulipatam from De Conflans in 1761.
2. Malabar.	Malappuram	C. B. Lancaster, Assistant Superintendent of Police.	
Do.	Tirurangadi	1. W. J. D. Rowley, Assistant Superintendent of Police. 2. Lieut. W. R. M. Johnstone, Leinster Regiment.	Killed in Mappilla Rebellion, 1921.

(b) Isolated tombs of British soldiers, non-commissioned officers and their families.

1. Arcot, North.	Ranipet	1. James Patterson. 2. William Dowling.	
2. Bellary	Hadagalli	Private Brown, Cheshire Regiment.	
3. Guntur	Narasaraopet	Ensign Algernon J. Revley.	
4. Kistna	Nandigama (Jagayapeta).	Ensign G. S. Meyers.	
5. Malabar	Ernad Manjeri	Ensign Wyse.	
6. Trichinopoly	Kulitalai Pudukpalayam.	Colour Sergeant James Owles.	

European Christian cemeteries maintained by the Rev. Dept.

I.—Government.

Chittoor district.

Palmanair	Palmanair cemetery.
-----------	---------------------

II.—Non-Government.

Porto Novo	South Arcot district. Dutch cemetery.	Kummalapad	Guntur district. Kummalapad cemetery.
Chingleput	Chingleput district. Roman Catholic cemetery.	Nandigama	Kistna district. Gavaravaram cemetery.
Gangavaram	Chittoor district. Gangavaram cemetery.	Nandigama (Gavaravaram).	
Chinnakimedi	Ganjam district. Balliguda cemetery.	Nandigama (Shermahomedpeta)	Chinnakimedi cemetery.
Cocanada	Godavari district. Ramaraopeta cemetery.	Nandigama (Madhavaram).	Madhavaram cemetery.
		Ottapidaram	Tinnevely district. Ottapidaram cemetery.
		Guvanagiri	Guvanagiri cemetery.

LIST D.

Isolated tombs of British Soldiers, non-commissioned officers, etc., maintained by the Revenue Department.

Taluk or station.	Name of the person to whose memory the tomb relates.	Taluk or station.	Name of the person to whose memory the tomb relates.
(1) Anantapur district.		(3) Kurnool district.	
Penukonda	(1) Gunner C. R. Woody, near Guttur.	Ramallikotta (Chinnakimedi).	Private No. 2538 F. Stubbs, 1st Battalion, Northampton Regiment.
	(2) Sergeant T. R. Bowen, near Guttur.		
(2) Chingleput district.		(4) Malabar district.	
Saidapet (Red Hills).	(1) Private S. James Bradbury.	Walavanad (Perinjalmanna).	James Hart and Thomas Blake.
	(2) Private John Dryle.	(5) Ramnad district.	
		Virudupatti	Ensign G. B. Clerk.

